

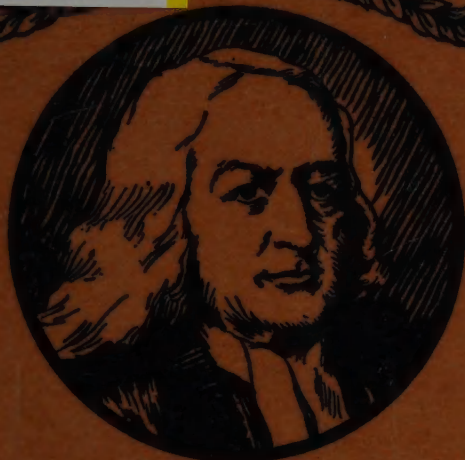
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY AT CLAREMONT



10017045451

YEARBOOK SECTION  
Begins on 333

PHABETICAL INDEX  
Begins on 419



WESLEY

STATISTICAL TABLES  
Begin on 402

DIRECTORY OF MINISTERS  
Begins on 276

# General Minutes and Yearbook

1936-1937

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

CURTIS B. HALEY, Editor



The Library  
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY  
AT CLAREMONT

WEST FOOTHILL AT COLLEGE AVENUE  
CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA







# General Minutes and Yearbook

For 1936-37

Ref.  
BX  
8391  
A55-  
1936/37

BEING THE MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL  
CONFERENCES OF THE METHODIST  
EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH, FOR THE  
YEAR 1936, AND THE

## Southern Methodist Yearbook For 1937

---

Edited and Tabulated by  
CURTIS B. HALEY, Litt.D.

---

Nashville, Tenn.      Dallas, Tex.  
Richmond, Va.

PUBLISHING HOUSE  
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH  
WHITMORE & SMITH, Agents

Ref.  
BX  
8391  
A55  
1936-  
37

• 1937 •

JANUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	..
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

JUNE

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

• 1937 •

JULY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

AUGUST

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

DECEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Theology Library

SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY  
AT CLAREMONT  
California



## GENERAL MINUTES SECTION



# INDEX TO CONFERENCE MINUTES

(For General Index, see pages 419-423)

PAGES

ALABAMA CONFERENCE	9, 276
ARIZONA CONFERENCE	15, 277
BALTIMORE CONFERENCE	18, 277
BELGIAN CONFERENCE	27, 279
CALIFORNIA ORIENTAL MISSION	29, 279
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE	30, 279
CHINA CONFERENCE	38, 281
CONGO MISSION	42, 281
CUBA CONFERENCE	43, 281
CZECHOSLOVAK CONFERENCE	274, 281
FLORIDA CONFERENCE	45, 282
HOLSTON CONFERENCE	52, 283
ILLINOIS CONFERENCE	61, 285
INDIAN MISSION	63, 286
JAPAN MISSION	65, 66, 286
KENTUCKY CONFERENCE	67, 286
KOREA MISSION	275
LATIN MISSION	73, 287
LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE	74, 287
LOUISIANA CONFERENCE	79, 288
LOUISVILLE CONFERENCE	86, 290
MEMPHIS CONFERENCE	92, 291
MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE	99, 293
MISSOURI CONFERENCE	106, 294
NEW MEXICO CONFERENCE	112, 295
NORTH ALABAMA CONFERENCE	117, 296
NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE	127, 298
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE	133, 300
NORTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE	142, 302
NORTH MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE	152, 304
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	159, 306
NORTHWEST CONFERENCE	166, 307
NORTHWEST TEXAS CONFERENCE	168, 308
OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE	175, 309
PACIFIC CONFERENCE	186, 312
POLISH MISSION	190, 313
ST. LOUIS CONFERENCE	191, 313
SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE	196, 314
SOUTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE	201, 315
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI CONFERENCE	209, 317
TENNESSEE CONFERENCE	215, 318
TEXAS CONFERENCE	223, 319
TEXAS MEXICAN CONFERENCE	231, 321
UPPER SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE	234, 322
VIRGINIA CONFERENCE	240, 323
WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE	250, 325
WESTERN MEXICAN CONFERENCE	257, 327
WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE	259, 327
WESTERN VIRGINIA CONFERENCE	269, 330
BISHOPS OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH	362, 363
CALENDAR FOR 1937	4
CHURCH MEMORANDA	334
CONFERENCE SECRETARIES	8
DEATH ROLL FOR THE CONFERENCE YEAR 1936	399
DIRECTORY OF TRAVELING MINISTERS	276
EDITORIAL DEPARTMENT	335
PREACHERS AND MEMBERS FOR THE QUADRENNIUM	331
STATISTICAL TABLES	402-417
YEARBOOK SECTION	333



## CONFERENCE SECRETARIES

(For Editors of Conference Journals and Statistical Secretaries, see page 392)

ALABAMA CONFERENCE	Henry M. Andrews, 713 Church Street, Selma, Ala.
ARIZONA CONFERENCE	W. R. McGaugh, 516 Grand Avenue, Nogales, Ariz.
BALTIMORE CONFERENCE	
	H. M. Canter, 908 Massachusetts Avenue, N. E., Washington, D. C.
BELGIAN CONFERENCE	W. G. Wilmot, 5 Rue du Champ-de-Mars, Brussels, Belgium
CALIFORNIA ORIENTAL MISSION	C. K. Yim, 911 Alice, Oakland, Calif.
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE	A. D. Porter, Fort Worth, Fla.
CHINA CONFERENCE	Wesley M. Smith, Chang Shu (Dzang Zok), Kiangsu, China
CÚBA CONFERENCE	Luis Alonso, Industria 82, Havana, Cuba
CZECHOSLOVAK CONFERENCE	Vaclav Vancura, 17 Jecna Ulice, Prague, Czechoslovakia
FLORIDA CONFERENCE	Don A. Cooke, 133 Roux, Gainesville, Fla.
HOLSTON CONFERENCE	M. A. Stevenson, Cleveland, Tenn.
ILLINOIS CONFERENCE	W. T. Mathis, Salem, Ill.
INDIAN MISSION	Byars Columbus, Connersville, Okla.
JAPAN MISSION	J. J. Mickle, Kwansei Gakuin, Nishinomiya-Shigai, Japan
KENTUCKY CONFERENCE	J. L. Clark, La Grange, Ky.
LATIN MISSION	J. Paul Touchton, 2112 Thirteenth Avenue, Tampa, Fla.
LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE	C. J. Greene, Hendrix Station, Conway, Ark.
LOUISIANA CONFERENCE	Robert H. Harper, 1305 Monroe Street, Alexandria, La.
LOUISVILLE CONFERENCE	Roy H. Short, Elizabethtown, Ky.
MEMPHIS CONFERENCE	Lud H. Estes, 526 E. Main Street, Jackson, Tenn.
MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE	W. B. Jones, 2701 Ninth Street, Meridian, Miss.
MISSOURI CONFERENCE	Charles O. Ransford, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
NEW MEXICO CONFERENCE	A. C. Douglas, P. O. Box 728, Pecos, Tex.
NORTH ALABAMA CONFERENCE	W. E. Morris, 4335 S. Fifth Street, Birmingham, Ala.
NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE	E. T. Wayland, 219 E. Maple, Fayetteville, Ark.
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE	Thomas McM. Grant, 403 E. Eighth, Greenville, N. C.
NORTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE	George W. Barrett, 204 E. Eighth Street, Rome, Ga.
NORTH MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE	W. R. Lott, Oxford, Miss.
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	R. G. Mood, 309 North Waggoner, Electra, Tex.
NORTHWEST CONFERENCE	J. H. Dills, Wheeler, Wash.
NORTHWEST TEXAS CONFERENCE	Cal C. Wright, 2331 Wilbarger, Vernon, Tex.
OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE	R. S. Satterfield, Vinita, Okla.
PACIFIC CONFERENCE	G. C. Emmons, Doctors' Building, Nashville, Tenn.
POLISH MISSION	Jozef Naumiuk, ul. Mostowa 32M 10, Poznan, Poland
ST. LOUIS CONFERENCE	J. C. Montgomery, Jackson, Mo.
SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE	George K. Way, Cheraw, S. C.
SOUTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE	Thomas H. Thomson, Eastman, Ga.
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI CONFERENCE	J. E. Alexander, 511 E. Green, Clinton, Mo.
TENNESSEE CONFERENCE	Willard H. Blue, Clarksville, Tenn.
TEXAS CONFERENCE	H. B. Smith, Box 63, Kirbyville, Tex.
TEXAS MEXICAN CONFERENCE	Ezequiel Alvarez, Brownsville, Tex.
UPPER SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE	B. Rhett Turnipseed, Rock Hill, S. C.
VIRGINIA CONFERENCE	R. M. White, 515 S. Sycamore Street, Petersburg, Va.
WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE	Sterling Fisher, Beeville, Tex.
WESTERN MEXICAN CONFERENCE	Ricardo M. Diaz, 311 E. Fourth, El Paso, Tex.
WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE	William L. Sherrill, Charlotte, N. C.
WESTERN VIRGINIA CONFERENCE	W. I. Canter, Paintsville, Ky.



# MINUTES

## ALABAMA CONFERENCE

ONE HUNDRED AND FOURTH SESSION

HELD AT CHURCH STREET, SELMA, ALA., NOVEMBER 19-23, 1936

BISHOP HAY, *President*; HENRY M. ANDREWS, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Nathan Roy Blocker, Griffin Eugene Lloyd, Conrad William Myrick, Ellis LaFayette Andrews, Kelly Edom Scott. 5.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Philip Whatley Martin. 1.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? George Edwin Johnson. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? William Graff Parrish. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? None.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? T. D. Albright, H. S. Ellison, D. B. Dismukes. 3.

THOMAS DICKERSON ALBRIGHT, son of Oswell and Sarah Wheelis Albright, was born at Mechanicsville, Lee County, Ala., September 27, 1860. He was admitted on trial into the Alabama Conference in 1879 at Tuskegee. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Pierce at Selma in 1881, and elder by Bishop Keener at Opelika in 1884. He served the following appointments: 1880, Stockton; 1881-82, Grove Hill; 1883-85, Choctaw Circuit and Mission; 1886-87, Greene Circuit; 1888, Lawrenceville Mission; 1889, Shorterville Mission; 1890, Echo Circuit; 1891, Asbury Circuit; 1892-93, Beulah Circuit;

1894, Randolph Circuit; 1895, Linden Circuit; 1896-98, Sweetwater Circuit; 1899, Marion Circuit; 1900, Bladen Springs Circuit; 1901-02, Butler Circuit; 1903-04, Greenwood Circuit; 1905, Summerfield and Fairlands; 1906-17, superannuated (living at Pinckard); 1918, Newbern Circuit; 1919, Noma Circuit; 1920, North Girard-Epworth. In December, 1921, he was again superannuated and moved to Birmingham, where he resided until his death on March 31, 1936. Brother Albright was married first to Miss Alice Hill, of Beulah, Ala., to whom was born one son, Angus; second, to Miss Martha Frances Powers, to whom were born three sons and two daughters: Oswell L., Otis P., and Thomas W. Albright, Mrs. Cammilla Ruth Garrett, and Mrs. Daisy Boone; third, to Miss Hattie Bird Powers (a sister of his second wife), who survives him, to whom was born one son, Jacob D. The funeral service was held in the Lake Highland Church, Birmingham, Ala., by J. C. Persinger, assisted by H. M. Stevenson, M. E. Lazenby, and A. L. Sellers. His body was laid to rest in the Forest Hill Cemetery, Woodlawn, Ala.—J. E. Tate.

HENRY SAMUEL ELLISON, son of Rev. John Francis and Mary J. Robinson Ellison, was born March 11, 1862, at Columbus, Ga. He was the grandson of William Holmes Ellison, second President of Wesleyan College, and the great-grandson of Bishop William Capers. Brother Ellison first studied law. He was licensed to preach on November 27, 1892, at Dexter Avenue Church in Montgomery. He was married to Miss Emma C. Hawkins on November 29, 1892. He was admitted on trial into the Alabama Conference, December 7, 1892, at Eufaula. He was admitted into full connection at Brewton, Ala., December 15, 1894. He served the following charges: Big Creek Circuit, 1893; Cottonwood Circuit, 1894;

Eufaula Circuit, 1895-96; Citronelle Circuit, 1897-1900; Whistler-Oakdale, 1901; Suggsville Circuit, 1902-04; Hartford Circuit, 1905-06; Hartford Station, 1907; Lapine Circuit, 1908-10; Havana Circuit, 1911; Gastonburg Circuit, 1912-15; Evergreen, 1916; Midway Circuit, 1917-20; Brundidge, 1921; Newton, 1922-23; Bonifay-Caryville, 1924-26; Pine Apple, 1927-28; Lowndesboro, 1929-30; Fort Deposit, 1931-32. He was superannuated in November, 1932, after which time he made his home with his daughter, Mrs. Adger E. King, at Midway, Ala. He died April 21, 1936. Brother Ellison is survived by his wife, Mrs. Emma H. Ellison; one brother, John T. Ellison; and six children, John C. Ellison, Mrs. Frank M. Cross, Mrs. Adger E. King, Mrs. Eric Folmar, Mrs. Frank White, Jr., and Henry S. Ellison, Jr.—*E. A. Childs*.

DAVID BENJAMIN DISMUKES, son of Andrew Jackson and Elizabeth Brundidge Dismukes, was born at Mount Hilliard, Ala., January 27, 1869, and died at Union Springs, Ala., June 19, 1936. His education was received at China Grove High School and the Southern University, Greensboro, Ala. He united with the Methodist Church at Mount Hilliard in 1882; was licensed to preach at Pine Level on September 10, 1888; admitted on trial into the Alabama Conference at Eufaula December 12, 1892; and received into full connection in December, 1894. Brother Dismukes was married to Miss Ella Casey of Union Springs, Ala., to which union was born a daughter, Mary Estelle, now Mrs. W. S. Gaskin. Nearly four years after the death of his first wife, he was married to Miss Bessie Ellison of Creek Stand, Ala. Three sons were born to this union, B. E., C. J., and Joseph Leon (born in August, 1904—died April 4, 1908—buried at Centerville, Ala.). His wife, one daughter, two sons, four grandchildren, one sister, and three brothers survive him. J. O. Grogan and B. C. Glenn conducted the funeral in the Union Springs Church. Burial was in Oak Cemetery. He served the following charges: 1893-94, Robinson Springs; 1895-96; Pleasant Hill; 1897-98, Rutledge; 1899, Washington Street, Eufaula; 1900-01, Tuskegee Circuit; 1902, East Tallassee; 1903, Smith's Station; 1904, Grove Hill; 1905, Loachapoka; 1906-07, Pleasant Grove; 1908, Centerville; 1909, Randolph; 1910-11, Verbena; 1912-13, Brewton Circuit; 1914, Forest Home;

1915, Columbia; 1916, Blountstown; 1917, Cottondale; 1918-19, Noma; 1920-21, Vernon; 1922, Greensboro Circuit; 1923, Newbern; 1924-35, superannuate.—*W. M. Curtis*.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Henry Alfred Screws, Jr., Andrew Spencer Turnipseed, Selman David Bradley, William Jennings Hughes, Daniel Cleveland Whitsett, Charles Henry Hildreth. 6.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Alton Brooks Tanton. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? None.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? None.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? None.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? J. P. Sanders, J. W. Hamner, R. C. Williams, G. K. Williams, J. B. Tate, P. M. Guthrie, G. W. Jones, I. W. May, L. T. Reynolds, J. A. Seale, J. E. Northcutt, C. N. Williams, J. M. Griffin, J. D. Kersh, A. L. Sellers, J. W. Gibson, E. W. Roberts, J. H. Holloway, O. S. Welch, C. A. Cornell, J. E. McCann, R. A. Foster, C. A. Rush, A. P. Segers, J. P. Peacock, C. A. Williams. 26.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 8; pastoral charges, 178; societies, 666.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members 94,562; received on profession of faith, 2,520; licensed, 15; local preachers, 114.

## Dothan District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Abbeville	2	440	\$ 1,500
Ariton		988	882
Ashford	2	584	776
Clayton		402	1,500
Coffee Springs	2	487	1,000
Columbia	1	497	912
Daleville		642	645
Dothan: Foster Street		1,165	3,000
Lafayette Street	2	651	1,800
Echo		872	620
Enterprise		891	2,400
Eufaula: First Church		626	1,800
Eufaula Circuit	1	857	1,108
Hartford Circuit		757	702
Hartford Station	1	340	2,000
Headland-Midland City	2	824	1,954
Louisville-Clio		444	1,005
Newton-Pinckard	1	428	955
Ozark	1	742	1,400
Slocomb	1	526	1,100
Taylor		791	728
	16	13,954	\$27,797

## Greensboro District

Akron-Havana		787	\$ 1,312
Butler		391	946
Coatopa	1	298	558
Coffeeville		309	712
Demopolis		427	1,500
Gainesville		265	1,156
Gilbertown	1	570	825
Greensboro		493	2,000
Grove Hill		518	1,556
Heiberger		650	631
Linden	1	533	1,278
Lisman	1	396	689
Livingston-Eutaw	1	416	1,244
Lower Peach Tree		764	671
Moundville		484	1,600
Newberne		675	1,071
Pine Hill	2	542	1,500
Silas		420	587
Suggsville		436	907
Sweetwater		366	1,400
Thomasville		608	1,400
Uniontown		375	1,132
York	3	402	1,550
	11	11,120	\$26,225

## Marianna District

Black	1	470	\$ 600
Blountstown		350	1,029
Bonifay-Caryville	2	597	1,046
Chipley		505	2,000
Cottondale		829	748
Cottonwood-Malone		505	1,029
Crestview		443	1,133
DeFuniak Springs Circuit	1	406	446
DeFuniak Springs Station		721	2,100
Florida-Lockhart		341	1,800
Freeport		255	337
Geneva Circuit	1	319	267
Geneva Station	1	328	1,200
Graceville	5	492	1,500
Greenwood		324	1,290
Marianna		686	2,500
Millville		154	403
Panama City	1	904	2,400
St. Joe-Wewahitchka		245	840
Samson	3	265	1,100
Sneads		429	875
Vernon		638	700
Wausau		290	249
	16	10,496	\$25,592

## Mobile District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Bay Minette	1	449	\$ 1,300
Bayou Labatre		773	1,203
Calvert		363	974
Chatom	1	671	1,302
Citronelle		503	1,024
Fairhope	1	474	862
Jackson	2	482	2,000
Loxley	1	355	836
Mobile: Broad Street	7	833	1,500
Dauphin Way	1	1,037	3,000
Government Street		1,473	3,600
Oakdale-Palmes Memorial		546	1,600
St. Francis Street	1	822	3,600
Spring Hill Avenue	2	697	1,500
Pritchard	1	576	1,320
St. Stephens	1	680	900
Toulminville	2	354	1,400
Whistler	1	423	1,300
Wilmer		543	1,207
	22	12,054	\$30,428

## Montgomery District

Auburn		516	\$ 2,200
Chisholm		303	600
East Tallassee		341	1,200
Eclectic		831	1,218
Fort Davis-Fitzpatrick	1	270	1,067
LaPlace	1	291	678
Loachapoka	2	398	1,074
Montgomery: Clayton Street	4	645	1,800
Dexter Avenue		1,458	3,600
Fifth Avenue		434	1,200
First Church		1,252	5,000
Forest Avenue	3	1,139	2,400
North Montgomery		187	550
St. Marks		779	2,400
Notasulga		570	1,095
Opelika: First Church	1	694	2,400
Trinity		410	2,400
Opelika Circuit		490	701
Salem		301	756
Tallassee		403	1,500
Titus		471	800
Tuskegee		405	2,100
Wetumpka		320	2,000
	12	12,909	\$38,739

## Pensacola District

Atmore	2	453	\$ 1,800
Barrineau Park		507	721
Brewton	2	417	2,200
Burnt Corn	1	503	907
Castleberry		490	1,489
Century-Flomaton		387	1,350
East Brewton		296	947
Evergreen		397	1,800
Frisco City	1	416	1,305
Georgiana		300	1,200
Gonzalez	3	457	1,124
Jay	1	596	969
McKenzie		784	1,380
Milton-Bagdad		392	1,500
Monroeville		215	1,800
Pensacola: First Church	1	1,287	3,000
Gadsden Street	2	1,407	3,000
Richards Memorial		495	1,200
Pollard		320	1,200
Repton	1	650	1,040
Sepulga	2	768	703
Stockton		393	1,510
Uriah		314	800
Wallace		296	480
	17	12,540	\$33,425

*Selma District*

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Autaugaville		410	\$ 966
Beatrice		353	1,262
Bolling		440	457
Camden		245	1,500
Centerville		556	1,297
Clanton		454	1,800
Deatsville		877	1,818
Forest Home	1	516	1,032
Fort Deposit		470	1,185
Gastonburg	1	315	1,307
Greenville		613	2,400
Lowndesboro		305	1,184
Marion		559	2,400
Marion Junction-Orrville		243	1,200
Pine Apple	1	426	1,202
Plantersville		401	798
Prattville	2	741	1,822
Sandy Ridge		505	768
Selma: Alabama Avenue	1	286	1,215
Church Street		1,591	3,600
Verbena		561	1,200
	6	10,867	\$29,913

*Troy District*

Andalusia	1	683	\$ 2,100
Banks	1	472	911
Brantley	1	544	1,200
Brundidge		302	1,500
Dozier		713	1,186
Elba		285	1,080
Girard-Alexandria	2	427	1,146
Hillside Chapel		86	180
Hurtsboro-Seale		482	1,800
LaPine		470	957
Luverne		564	1,500
Midway		368	878
New Brocton	1	533	1,024
Opp Mission	1	213	290
Opp Station		285	1,200
Perote		325	740
Phenix City	1	537	1,855
Pittsview	1	195	711
Ramer		501	900
Rutledge	1	666	1,000
Shady Grove	1	453	611
Smiths Station		310	1,000
Troy		867	2,700
Union Springs		341	2,000
	14	10,622	\$28,469

*Recapitulation*

			P. E. Salary
Dothan District	16	13,954	\$ 4,021
Greensboro District	11	11,120	3,182
Marianna District	16	10,496	3,537
Mobile District	22	12,054	4,230
Montgomery District	12	12,909	4,668
Pensacola District	17	12,540	4,067
Selma District	6	10,867	4,172
Troy District	14	10,622	3,798
Total this year	114	94,562	\$31,675
Total last year	101	93,084	31,272
Increase	13	1,478	\$ 403

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 451; others, 1,683.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 230.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 513; officers and teachers, 5,035.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 14,517; in the Young People's Division, 13,003; in the Adult Division, 15,051; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 47,606.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 53; Churches having vacation schools, 42.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 251; members, 7,097.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhood, 1; members, 136.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 33.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions 2; teachers, 95; students, 6,480; value of property, \$2,819,091; endowment, \$1,115,784; indebtedness, \$150,000.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 12; children in orphanage, 144; money expended, \$33,030.21; value of property, \$135,197; indebtedness, \$4,900.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Our hospital is in receivership.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, \$291.53; Assemblies, \$190.12; Christian Education, \$13,113.70; Church Extension, \$2,379.68; Federal Council, \$88.72; Board of Finance, \$6,566.56; General Administrative Fund, \$2,915.32; Lay Activities, \$812.76; Missions, \$15,481.24; Negro Work, \$937.96; Theological Schools, \$1,774.54; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, \$26,341, sent to Conference Treasurer, \$26,731; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$30.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, \$31,675; preachers in charge, \$240,198; Conference claimants, \$10,641.50; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$795.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total con-



tributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference year? \$661,607.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 637; value, \$4,123,183; indebtedness, \$274,795.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 8; value, \$48,500; indebtedness, \$5,575. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 180; value, \$700,815; indebtedness, \$22,048.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$1,591,750; premiums paid, \$9,026.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 6; parsonages damaged, 5; amount of damage, \$7,224; collected, \$478.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 6; value, \$10,900.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Zebulon Judd, Auburn, Ala.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? First Church, Montgomery, Ala.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### DOTHAN DISTRICT

*W. M. Curtis (4), P. E.*

Abbeville, O. D. Langston (2).  
Ashford, E. H. Brown (1).  
Coffee Springs, J. W. Horn (2).  
Columbia, J. M. Glenn (1).  
Daleville, J. H. Bullington (1), supply.  
Dothan: Foster Street, D. P. Slaughter (1).

Lafayette Street, C. S. Tally (3).  
Echo, U. G. Hicks (2), supply.  
Enterprise, W. R. Bickerstaff (4).  
Eufaula: First Church, J. L. Daniel (2).  
Eufaula Circuit, J. O. Wilson (1).  
Hartford Circuit, Gerald King (2).  
Hartford Station, R. J. Haskew (5).  
Headland-Midland City, W. O. Phillips (3).

Newton-Pinckard, J. R. Watson (2).  
Ozark, P. S. Hudson (3).

Slocomb, W. F. Daniel (2).

Taylor, Kelly Scott (1).

Professor in Florida-Southern College,  
T. P. Chalker.

Conference Golden Cross Director, D. P. Slaughter.

#### GREENSBORO DISTRICT

*L. H. S. Chappelle (2), P. E.*

Akron-Havana, B. M. Herlong (4).

Butler, J. P. Steele (1).

Coatopa, Eric Folsom (1), supply.

Demopolis, D. C. Whitsett (1).

Gainesville, Grant Gafford (2).

Gilbertown, W. M. Pickard (1).

Greensboro, J. O. Grogan (1).

Heiberger, J. A. Crew (4).

Linden, J. C. Vickers (2).

Lisman, P. W. Martin (2).

Livingston-Eutaw, D. L. Folsom (1).

Lower Peach Tree, Griffin Lloyd (1).

Marion Junction-Orrville, J. C. Phares (4).

Moundville, H. E. Wilson (1).

Newberne, T. L. Hill (4).

Pine Hill, V. C. Herndon (1).

Silas, E. E. Stafford (2).

Sweetwater, D. M. Pearson (1).

Thomasville, G. G. Vickers (3).

Uniontown, R. M. English (2).

York, D. Y. Register (3).

Professor in Emory University, Andrew Sledd.

#### GREENVILLE DISTRICT

*J. C. James (1), P. E.*

Andalusia, D. W. Haskew (3).

Brantley, Adger Moore (2).

Burnt Corn, W. G. Barnes (3).

Castleberry, C. W. McConnell (2).

Dozier, J. F. Bilbro (2).

Evergreen, J. E. Tate (2).

Floral-Lockhart, R. K. Jones (3).

Forest Home, W. F. Floyd (4).

Fort Deposit, F. M. Lowrey (1).

Georgiana, C. W. Northcutt (1).

Greenville, E. C. Moore (3).

Lapine, T. G. Jones (3).

Luverne, R. A. Moody (4).

McKenzie, R. I. Lawrence (1).

Ramer, W. O. Calhoun (4).

Repton, W. P. Pattillo (2).

Rutledge, J. T. Ellisor (4).

Sandy Ridge, J. C. Weston (1).

Sepulga, A. T. Noland (1), supply.

#### MARIANNA DISTRICT

*O. C. Lloyd (4), P. E.*

Black, W. W. Halstead (3).

Blountstown, C. E. Avenger (2).

Bonifay-Caryville, C. J. Buttram (1).  
 Chipley, H. P. Childs (3).  
 Cottondale, A. B. Tanton (5).  
 Cottonwood-Malone, H. L. Tate (1).  
 DeFuniak Springs, W. C. Cowart (2).  
 DeFuniak Springs Circuit, A. L. Martin (2), supply.  
 Freeport, Edgar Price (1), supply.  
 Geneva, A. S. Turnipseed (2).  
 Geneva Circuit, A. G. Thomas (5), supply.  
 Graceville, J. M. McKinney (1).  
 Greenwood, J. W. Budd (3).  
 Marianna, E. A. Childs (2).  
 Millville, M. J. Baldwin (4), supply.  
 Panama City, I. W. Chalker (4).  
 St. Joe-Wewahitchka, Caleb Bates (2).  
 Samson, A. H. Vanlandingham (3).  
 Sneads, A. V. Jones (1).  
 Vernon, R. J. Coxwell (2).  
 Wausau, to be supplied.

### MOBILE DISTRICT

*D. H. McNeal (4), P. E.*

Bayou Labatre, D. E. Marietta (1).  
 Calvert, G. O. Huguen (1).  
 Chatom, J. M. Johnson (1).  
 Citronelle, Conrad Myrick (2).  
 Coffeerville, B. F. Brown (3).  
 Grove Hill, A. G. Ellisor (3).  
 Jackson, C. C. Wilkerson (1).  
 Mobile: Broad Street, J. A. Whitsett (2).  
 Dauphin Way, W. E. Middlebrooks (1).  
 Government Street, A. E. Shafer (4).  
 Oakdale-Palmes, A. B. Clausen (4).  
 St. Francis Street, G. S. Frazer (1).  
 Springhill Avenue, O. G. Pope (2).  
 Prichard, J. O. Lawrence (2).  
 St. Stephens, Roy Blocker (1).  
 Suggsville, O. M. Murphy (3), supply.  
 Toulminville, C. H. Seibert (2).  
 Whistler, L. B. Green (2).  
 Wilmer, M. R. Evans (2).  
 Chaplains in U. S. Army, J. T. De-Bardeleben and J. F. Chalker.  
 Executive Secretary of Superannuate Homes and Endowment, D. F. Ellisor.

### MONTGOMERY DISTRICT

*J. W. Frazer (2), P. E.*

Auburn, Carl Preer (2).  
 Chisholm, W. B. Atkinson (1).  
 East Tallassee, Haley Lisenby (1).  
 La Place, A. C. Britt (2), supply.  
 Loachapoka, G. W. Jones (1).  
 Montgomery: Clayton Street, H. W. Williamson (1).  
 Dexter Avenue, W. F. Calhoun (3).

Montgomery: Fifth Avenue, J. R. Hudgens (1).  
 First Church, O. E. Rice (3).  
 Forest Avenue, W. H. Venters (4).  
 North Montgomery, J. W. Reinhardt (12).  
 St. Marks, R. P. Cochran (1).  
 Notasulga, E. B. Paul (1).  
 Opelika: First Church, N. B. McLeod (1).  
 Trinity, W. S. Guice (2).  
 Opelika Circuit, H. P. Mathison (1), supply.  
 Tallassee, G. W. Kerlin (2).  
 Tuskegee, B. F. Marshall (2).  
 President of Huntingdon College, W. D. Agnew.  
 Executive Secretary of Board of Christian Education, S. M. Baker.  
 Student in Yale University, A. B. Davidson.  
 Professor in Scarritt College, A. E. Barnett.  
 Student Pastor at Auburn, F. S. Moseley.

### PENSACOLA DISTRICT

*H. W. Rice (4), P. E.*

Atmore, S. M. Robinson (2).  
 Barrineau Park, J. L. White (6).  
 Bay Minette, W. F. Cann (5).  
 Brewton, W. H. McNeal (2).  
 Century-Flomaton, J. L. Jones (6).  
 Clear Springs, H. A. Jones (1), supply.  
 Crestview, J. T. Eckford (1).  
 Dixie, J. A. Zellner (1), supply.  
 East Brewton, J. M. Pilcher (1), supply.  
 Fairhope, S. D. Bradley (1).  
 Frisco City, J. T. Cameron (7).  
 Gonzalez, E. M. Holman (4).  
 Jay, J. J. Smilie (3).  
 Loxley, J. B. Trotter (1).  
 Milton-Bagdad, S. E. Spencer (1).  
 Monroeville, F. G. Hastings (3).  
 Pensacola: First Church, J. F. McLeod (3).  
 Gadsden Street, R. R. Ellison (4).  
 Richards Memorial, P. B. Dansby (2).  
 Pollard, A. C. Lee (8).  
 Stockton, L. S. Gilmer (1).  
 Uriah, Ellis Andrews (1).  
 Conference Director of Bishop's Crusade, J. F. McLeod.  
 Conference Missionary Secretary, J. F. McLeod.

### SELMA DISTRICT

*H. M. Andrews (1), P. E.*

Autaugaville, B. I. Huguen (1).  
 Beatrice, A. F. Howington (2).  
 Bolling, J. R. Gilbert (1), supply.

Camden, S. T. Trotter (2).  
 Centerville, M. T. Moore (2).  
 Clanton, J. M. Truett (1).  
 Deatsville, U. L. Martin (3).  
 Eclectic, C. M. Ellisor (1).  
 Gastonburg, C. W. Bradley (3).  
 Lowndesboro, C. P. Roberts (2).  
 Marion, W. W. Jeffries (4).  
 Pine Apple, B. W. Ware (1).  
 Plantersville, C. H. Hildreth (2).  
 Prattville, W. T. Ellisor (4).  
 Selma: Alabama Avenue, O. H. Van-  
 landingham (3).  
 Church Street, O. V. Calhoun (2).  
 Titus, E. L. Hardin (2), supply.  
 Verbena, H. C. Bass (1).  
 Wetumpka, H. C. Threadgill (2).  
 Superintendent of Alabama Methodist  
 Orphanage, R. J. Mills.

TROY DISTRICT

B. C. Glenn (3), P. E.

Ariton, C. C. Garner (1).

Banks, H. A. Screws, Jr. (3).  
 Brundidge, S. R. Jones (2).  
 Clayton, A. B. Carlton (1).  
 Elba, W. J. Hughes (3).  
 Fort Davis-Fitzpatrick, J. J. Hardy (2).  
 Girard-Alexandria, R. W. Judkins (4).  
 Hillside Chapel, P. W. Jordan (4), sup-  
 ply.  
 Hurtsboro-Seale, T. S. Harris (2).  
 Louisville-Clio, L. W. Tubb (1).  
 Midway, James Clendinen (3).  
 New Brockton, O. D. Williams (1).  
 Opp, F. M. Atchison (3).  
 Perote, G. W. Carpenter (1).  
 Phenix City, T. J. Gross (1).  
 Pittsview, W. G. Parrish (4).  
 Salem, H. F. Chunn (1), supply.  
 Shady Grove, H. E. Wilson, Jr. (2), sup-  
 ply.  
 Smith Station, E. A. Howell (2).  
 Troy, R. B. McGehee (2).  
 Union Springs, A. E. Middlebrooks (1).

ARIZONA CONFERENCE

FIFTEENTH SESSION

HELD AT PRESCOTT, ARIZ., NOVEMBER 18-22, 1936

BISHOP CANNON, *President*; W. R. MCGAUGH, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. C. A. Ford, Lee D. Rustin. 2.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? A. Ray Cook. 1.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? O. B. Annis, an elder, from the Northwest Texas Conference; W. H. Miller, an elder, from the New Mexico Conference; R. C. Cantrell, an elder, and A. Ray Cook, in the class of the first year, from the Pacific Conference. 4.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Henry L. Dupre, an elder, from the Southern Baptist Church. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Don H. Householder, elder, and C. A. Ford, in the class of the first year, to the Pacific Conference; C. P. Hardin, an elder, to the Holston Conference; S. D. Lambert and E. J. Sloan, elders, to the New Mexico Conference; G. W. McLain, an elder, to the Northwest Texas Conference; J. E. Mack, an elder, to the West Texas Conference. 7.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? None.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? None.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? None.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preacher, Glen E. Smiley. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers

and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preacher, Glen E. Smiley. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? James Crutchfield, E. A. Moody, R. B. McMican. 3.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 2; pastoral charges, 30; societies, 33.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 5,257; received on profession of faith, 239; local preachers, 7.

#### *Phoenix District*

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Camp Verde and Cottonwood ...		83	\$ 709
Liberty .....		69	600
Parker .....		34	720
Peoria .....		45	200
Phoenix: Bethel .....	1	496	1,800
Broadway .....		166	600
Capitol .....	2	331	1,500
Central .....	3	1,193	4,000
Margaret Brooks Memorial ...		177	1,000
Prescott .....		247	1,500
Scottsdale .....		180	900
	6	3,021	\$13,529

#### *Tucson District*

Apache .....	42	
Bowie-San Simon .....	194	\$ 1,035
Casa Grande .....	105	600
Claypool .....	115	300
Coolidge-Ray .....	129	600
Duncan .....	95	600
Nogales-Patagonia .....	100	1,000
Safford .....	127	1,500
Solomonville-Fort Thomas .....	80	
Tucson: Menlo Park .....	120	600
St. Johns .....	1	179
University .....		720
Warren .....		763
	182	2,500
	1	2,236
		\$10,355

#### *Recapitulation*

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	P. E. Salary
Phoenix District .....	6	3,021	\$ 2,078
Tucson District .....	1	2,236	1,672
Total this year .....	7	5,257	\$ 3,750
Total last year .....	8	5,031	3,641
Increase .....		226	\$ 109
Decrease .....	1		

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 66; others, 144.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 1.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 30; officers and teachers, 439.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 1,645; in the Young People's Division, 1,082; in the Adult Division, 1,083; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 4,217.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 6; Churches having vacation schools, 12.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 26; members, 905.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhood, 1; members, 22.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 37.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? None.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 45; beds, 80; patients, 1,336; value of property, \$250,000; indebtedness, \$119,000.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, \$30.77; Assemblies, \$20.07; Christian Education, \$444.22; Church Extension, \$192.68; Federal Council, \$9.37; Board of Finance, \$120.42; General Administrative Fund, \$307.75; Lay Activities, \$60.21; Missions, \$1,204.23; Negro Work, \$99.02; Theological Schools,



\$187.33; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, \$6,279, sent to Conference Treasurer, \$2,352; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$92.54.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, \$3,435; preachers in charge, \$23,735; Conference claimants, \$1,207.65; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$29.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$73,609.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 28; value, \$573,430; indebtedness, \$23,735.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 2; value, \$11,000; indebtedness, \$5,200. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 23; value, \$73,950; indebtedness, \$7,400.

Ques. 43. What is the amount of insurance carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$179,477; premiums paid, \$847.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? No damage.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes? No homes.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? John H. Evans.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? University Church, Tucson, Ariz.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## PHOENIX DISTRICT

J. T. Redmon (3), P. E.

- Avondale, T. V. Ludlow (1).
- Camp Verde, R. H. Dodson (2).
- Cottonwood, R. H. Dodson (2); assistant, to be supplied.
- Liberty, T. V. Ludlow (2).
- Mayer and Humboldt, to be supplied.
- Parker, George McClure (1), supply.
- Peoria, L. D. Rustin (2).
- Phoenix: Bethel, F. R. Harper (2).
- Broadway, W. H. Miller (2).
- Capitol, A. Ray Cook (2).
- Central, W. H. Coleman (2).
- Margaret Brooks Memorial, O. B. Annis (1).
- Prescott, S. D. Walters (5).
- Scottsdale, C. B. Holland (2).
- Sabbatical year, T. F. Hughes.
- Executive Secretary of Conference Board of Christian Education, E. Clyde Smith.
- Conference Missionary Evangelist, R. H. Dodson.

## TUCSON DISTRICT

O. L. Walker (1), P. E.

- Apache, to be supplied.
- Bowie, A. M. Bennett (2).
- Casa Grande, G. M. Marshall (2).
- Claypool, G. W. Western (1).
- Coolidge and Ray, Glen E. Smiley (2).
- Duncan, A. M. Parsley (1), supply.
- Fort Thomas, E. W. Morton (1), supply.
- Nogales, W. R. McGaugh (2).
- Patagonia, W. R. McGaugh (2).
- Safford, R. O. Roberts (2).
- San Simon, H. L. Dupre (1).
- Solomonsville, R. O. Roberts (1).
- Tucson: Menlo Park, James W. Reeder (1), supply.
- St. John's, C. L. Cartwright (1).
- University, R. C. Cantrell (1).
- Warren, C. C. Gray (2).
- Manager of Tucson Hospital, W. J. Sims.
- Conference Secretary and Director of Golden Cross, W. J. Sims.
- Director of Bishops' Crusade, W. J. Sims.

30

## BALTIMORE CONFERENCE

ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY-SECOND SESSION

HELD AT MOUNT VERNON PLACE CHURCH, WASHINGTON, D. C.,  
OCTOBER 8-12, 1936

BISHOP MOUZON, *President*; H. M. CANTER, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Francis Irwin Cockrell, Charles Staley Clarkson, Carl Wren Haley. 3.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? William Barker Mundy, Benjamin Ralph Mark, Ross Ogden Louthan. 3.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? James Catlett Murphy, George Samuel Lightner, John Ralston Hendricks, Archie Dean Kesler, James Lewis Robertson, William Boyd Bryant, Charles Austin Michael, Carlton Matthai Harris. 8.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Hugh Lafayette Shiley. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? William Hedley Clews, Charles Lee Felty, Lance Keith Knowles, Charles Albert McCormick, Jr., Benjamin Wierman Coe. 5.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Harry Cleveland Rickard, Lyseum Elbert Crowson. 2.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? F. T. Ridgeway, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, W. W. Stevens, Jr. 1. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? H. S. Myerly, an elder, to the Western Virginia Conference; W. B. Mundy, a probationer in the class of the first year, to the Florida Conference. 2.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? William Stevens, Harry Lee Myerly, A. Lee Barrett, John Barnett Grimes, William Clifton Smith, Joseph Hendrickson Balthis, Basil Worthington Waters, James Carroll Hooks, William Russell Hardesty, Henry Slicer Coe. 10.

WILLIAM STEVENS died November 28, 1935, at the Johns Hopkins Hospital. His body was laid to rest on November

30, 1935, in Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, Va., following the burial services conducted by the writer, assisted by S. C. Hatcher and J. A. Hughes. Brother Stevens was born in Frostburg, Md., July 2, 1864. He was of British parentage—his father being from England and his mother from Wales. His mother was a niece of William Edwards, a minister of the Congregational Church in England. His early education was received in public and private schools in Allegheny County, Md. He was granted license to preach in 1889. In 1888 he entered Randolph-Macon College, where he pursued the Theological and Academic courses, graduating in 1893. He was received on trial into the Annual Conference at Fredericksburg, Va., in 1894, and ordained elder in 1898. He served the following appointments: Elk Garden, Marlborough, Wilkins Avenue, Brunswick, Ronceverte, Stephens City, St. James (Roanoke), Vinton, Buena Vista, Bridgewater, Warrenton, Gaithersburg, Strasburg, and Ridgeway. He was superannuated at the Conference of 1935. In 1896 he was married to Miss Kate McDowell Montgomery, of Richmond, Va., granddaughter of Rev. Andrew McDowell. Three children blessed this union, Mildred Montgomery (who died in infancy), Lucille Lenore, and Byron Montgomery, who, with their mother, survive him.—D. M. Brown.

HARRY LEE MYERLY, son of Jesse and Elizabeth Gilbert Myerly, was born in Westminster, Carroll County, Md., October 9, 1862, and died in Memorial Hospital, Winchester, Va., December 6, 1935. At the age of eighteen he was converted and united with the Crums Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He attended the public schools of his county and Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va. He united with the Baltimore Conference in 1889. On March 16, 1891, he was ordained deacon by Bishop Hendrix. On March 26, 1893, he was ordained elder by Bishop Key. He served the following charges: Eagle Rock, Colliers-town, Elliston, Buchanan, Royal Oak,

Mount Crawford, Franklin, Springfield, Berkeley Springs, Mount Solon, and Prince Frederick. He was superannuated in 1920, and located in Brucetown, Va., where the remaining years of his life were spent. In 1891 he was married to Miss Katie Grant, of Clarke County, Va. He is survived by his wife and one brother, J. G. Myerly. The funeral services were conducted by his nephew, Harry Stockton Myerly, assisted by W. W. McIntyre, Hubert Sydenstricker, H. V. Wheeler, J. D. Russell, J. M. Brown, W. D. Eye, J. H. Haley, F. H. Strieby, and the writer. His body was laid to rest in the Green Hill Cemetery at Berryville, Va.—*Thomas Morgan*.

ANDERSON LEE BARRET, son of James Addison and Eliza Burbridge Anderson Barret, was born in Springfield, Ill., May 11, 1849. He died in Cumberland, Md., December 3, 1935. Brother Barret received his academic education at Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Va., entering in 1866 and graduating in 1870. From that time until 1886 he practiced law in Marion County, Ky. He joined the Western Virginia Conference in 1866 and was appointed to Warfield, Ky. He served as secretary of Barboursville College. In 1909 he transferred to the Baltimore Conference. His appointments were: Christiansburg (Va.), 1909; South Cumberland, 1910-14; Moorefield, 1914-18; Goshen, 1918-20; Frederick City, 1920-24; Beltsville, 1924-27. He was superannuated in 1927. In 1875 he was married to Miss Alice Pennington, of Catlettsburg, Ky. She died at Moorefield, W. Va., October 8, 1914. In 1916 he was married to Miss Nellie Clinedinst, who died in 1927 at Beltsville, Md. After this time he made his home with his son, E. O. Barret. Surviving him are three sons, E. O., James H., and Maury Lee Barret, and one daughter, Mrs. Edward F. Diehl. The last rites were conducted by H. C. Marsh, assisted by A. I. Orndoff, on December 5, 1935, in the church at Moorefield, W. Va. His body was laid to rest in the cemetery of that town.—*Frank A. Tyler*.

JOHN BARNETT GRIMES, son of Allen and Sarah Grimes, was born at Millpoint, W. Va., October 4, 1865, and died in the Marlinton Hospital on December 14, 1935. He received his education in the public schools and at Hillsboro Acad-

emy. He received the Doctor of Divinity degree in 1927. He was converted in 1879 at the Droop Mountain camp meeting. In 1887 he was married to Miss Serene Bruffey, who, with five children (U. W., Dice, and Clyde V. Grimes, Mrs. E. T. Swann, and Mrs. Carl Tracy) survive him. One child, Denny, died in infancy. He is also survived by a sister. For several years he taught in the public schools of Pocahontas County, W. Va. He was elected County Superintendent of Schools, 1900-08. He was licensed to preach and served as local preacher for about fifteen years along with his work as teacher and County Superintendent. When his son returned safely from the World War, he entered the ministry. In 1920 he was appointed to the Blue Sulphur charge. In April, 1922, he was admitted on trial into the Baltimore Conference, and into full connection in 1924. He was ordained deacon on March 27, 1910, by Bishop Wilson. He was ordained elder on March 28, 1926, by Bishop Candler. He served the following charges: Blue Sulphur, 1920-24; Callahan, 1924-25; Epworth, Covington, 1925-28; Mount Solon, 1928-33; Rockbridge Baths, 1933-35. He superannuated in 1935, and made his home at Lobelia, Pocahontas County, W. Va. He was placed in the Marlinton Hospital on November 11, 1935. He died on December 14, 1935. On December 16, 1935, the funeral service was conducted at Emmanuel Church by J. H. Light, assisted by B. W. John and J. D. Pope. His body was laid to rest in the cemetery at that place.—*L. S. Shires*.

WILLIAM CLIFTON SMITH, son of Charles Henry and Mary Ann Smith, was born August 27, 1868, on a farm in Louisa County, Va. His first employment was with a contracting firm and later with a mercantile firm in Roanoke. Then he spent the next five years of his life in school. In 1900 he was admitted on trial into the South Carolina Conference and appointed to Rembert charge, where he served two years. There he was married to Miss Annie A. Driggers, of Florence County. To them were born three sons, William, Archie, and Paul. Mrs. Smith died in 1926 at Arnold, Md. From West End, Georgetown, S. C., Brother Smith was transferred to the Baltimore Conference in 1903, where he served the following charges: Darnestown, 1903; Clarksburg, 1905; Coles-



ville, 1907. He spent a year in Havana, Fla., for his health. In 1910 he was sent to Church Hill; Clarksburg, 1914; Jarrettsville, 1916; Howard, 1918; Marshall, 1920; Trinity, Cumberland, 1924; Asbury, 1925; Patuxent, 1927; Frederick, 1928; Freedom, 1930; Queen Anne, 1931. In 1929 he was married to Miss Carrie D. Smith, of Church Hill, Md., who survives him. After his superannuation, he and his wife made their home at the Penney Farms of Florida. He died December 23, 1935. Besides his three sons, two grandchildren, and his wife, Brother Smith is survived by a sister, Mrs. L. M. Woolfolk. His body was laid to rest at Church Hill, Md., with service conducted by William H. Best, assisted by L. H. Smallwood and C. R. Curtis.

JOSEPH HENDRICKSON BALTHIS, son of Rev. and Mrs. Maybury Goheen Balthis, was born in Luray, Va., November 26, 1876, and died at White Sulphur Springs, W. Va., on January 17, 1936. He attended Randolph-Macon College, where he was graduated with high honors. In 1929 his Alma Mater conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Divinity. At the Conference held in Washington in 1900 he was admitted on trial, and the next year he was ordained a deacon. He was received into full connection in 1902 and appointed to the theological department of Vanderbilt University, where he spent two years. He was ordained elder in 1906. He served the following charges: 1900, Rockville; 1903, student in Vanderbilt University; 1905, Emory, Washington; 1908, Middleburg; 1911, Cumberland; 1915, Trinity, Baltimore; 1916, Belmont, Roanoke; 1920, St. Paul, Baltimore; 1923, Martinsburg; 1927, Washington District; 1931, Alexandria District; 1932, Woodstock; 1934, White Sulphur Springs. He was married to Miss Verda Griffith, of Laytonsville, Md., on April 11, 1906. To them were born five children, one of whom died in early childhood. He was married to Miss Margaret Catharine McCarty, of Strasburg, Va., on September 21, 1926. He died on January 17, 1936. Besides his wife, he is survived by four sons: Joseph H., Jr., Harry G., Donald, and David Balthis. The funeral service was held in the church at White Sulphur Springs by Charles DeLong, assisted by Frank M. Richardson and Moorman Par-

ker. The interment was at Goshen, Md.—*H. M. Canter.*

BASIL WORTHINGTON WATERS was born near Brookeville, Montgomery County, Md., on January 11, 1859. He attended Randolph-Macon College and was graduated in 1881. He was received into the Baltimore Conference in March, 1881, and was sent as junior preacher to Freedom Circuit. In March, 1883, he was sent as junior preacher to Bridgewater Circuit, where he served two years. In March, 1885, he was appointed to Easton, Md. He was sent as a missionary to Japan, landing in Japan on November 2, 1887. He served as follows: Hiroshima, 1888-94; Osaka, 1895-1900; Hiroshima, 1900-04; Nakatsu, 1905-10. He was married on February 28, 1890, to Miss Tallalah Harris Lipscomb, who was a missionary under the Woman's Board. He returned to the United States in May, 1910, and served the following charges in the Baltimore Conference: Roanoke Circuit, 1913-16; Cambria, 1916-20; Glen Wilton, 1920-23; Rockbridge Circuit, 1923-27. At the Conference of 1927 he was superannuated. After returning to this country he was married to Miss Willie Deisher Wood. By his first marriage there were the following children: Basil Worthington, Jr., William Lipscomb, Harris Magruder, and George Lipscomb. After his superannuation he settled in Buena Vista, Va. Here he died February 26, 1936, and was buried.—*F. J. Prettyman.*

JAMES CARROLL HOOKS was born in Obion County, Tenn., March 17, 1849. At fourteen he entered the Confederate Army as a courier, serving in Forrest's Calvary for a year. After the close of the Civil War he attended Andrews College, Trenton, Tenn. He was licensed to preach by G. M. Hurrin at Trenton, Tenn., March 20, 1870. Two years later Bishop Wightman ordained him a deacon in the Memphis Conference at Somerville, and in 1874 at Humboldt he was ordained elder by Bishop Paine. While in the Memphis Conference he served Union City, Mayfield, and Paducah. In 1892 he was transferred to Helena, Ark., but soon returned to the Memphis Conference. After serving churches in Arkansas and Oklahoma he was transferred to the Baltimore Conference. In 1917 Brother Hooks was appointed to Luray, Va. In 1920 he



was sent to White Sulphur, W. Va. Three years after he superannuated, but later accepted work on the Frederick Circuit. From there he was sent to New Market. In 1929 he was again placed on the retired list. After his superannuation he resided with his son, Robert L. Hooks, Kansas City, Mo. Brother Hooks was married to Miss Louise Lowry, of Corinth, Miss., daughter of Colonel Lowry, of the Confederate Army, and sister of Robert Lowry, after whom his only son was named, on November 14, 1874. She died April 1, 1880. He was married to Miss Molly Vance, of Hernando, Miss., on November 24, 1882. She died at New Market on October 27, 1929, and was buried at Winchester, Va. He was married to Mrs. Alice Glass, of Marlin, Tex., June 5, 1931. After this marriage most of their time was spent in Texas. However, he died on March 10, 1936, while visiting his son, Robert, in Kansas City. His body was brought back to Virginia and buried beside his second wife in the cemetery at Winchester, Va. The funeral services at New Market were conducted by W. A. Lynch, assisted by S. K. Cockrell, G. G. Martin, and F. L. Baker. Hubert Sydenstricker conducted the services at the grave. He is survived by one son, Robert L. Hooks, and his widow, Mrs. Alice Glass Hooks.

WILLIAM RUSSELL HARDESTY, son of James W. and Hannah A. Hardesty, was born at Huntingtown, Calvert County, Md., June 2, 1881. On December 13, 1903, he joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at Prince Frederick charge, Calvert County, Md. On February 13, 1904, Brother Hardesty was granted license as an exhorter. On July 19, 1904, he was made a local preacher. He attended Randolph-Macon Academy, at Front Royal, Va., and Dickinson College, Carlisle, Penn. He began his ministry in 1904 as a supply, serving as junior preacher at Forest Grove, one year; Linganore, one year; and Brucetown, two years. In the spring of 1908 at the Baltimore Conference held in Roanoke, Va., he was admitted on trial. He was ordained deacon in 1909 by Bishop Wilson, and was admitted into full connection in 1910. He was ordained elder in 1915 by Bishop Candler. He was returned to Brucetown for that year. He then served the following charges: Stafford, four years; Frederick,

two years; Ridgeway, four years; New Market, four years; Shenandoah Junction, one year; Middleburg, two years; Del Ray, four and one-half years; Easton, three years; Stephens City, one year; Hillsboro-Bluemont, two and one-half years. He died at Memorial Hospital, Winchester, Va., March 14, 1936. On December 31, 1908, Brother Hardesty was married to Miss Nannie Estella Gardner, of Ridgeway, W. Va. The following children blessed this union: Mrs. Mary Hardesty Meglath, Ruth Gardner, and Anne Lee Hardesty. The funeral services were conducted by Harry V. Wheeler, assisted by W. W. McIntyre, C. L. Beard, H. Sydenstricker, F. H. Strieby, and J. C. Dugger, in Payne's Chapel, near Ridgeway, W. Va., and in the cemetery at the church his body was laid to rest.

HENRY SLICER COE, son of Rev. William Gwynn and Annie M. Armstrong Coe, was born in Baltimore, Md., February 19, 1856. He died May 21, 1936, at Edinburg, Va. He was one of twelve children. Brother Coe attended Washington and Lee University. In January, 1875, he was licensed to preach. He was admitted on trial into the Baltimore Conference in 1875. For two years he served as junior preacher on the Frankford Circuit. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Kavanaugh in Alexandria, Va., March 11, 1877. On March 9, 1879, he was ordained elder at Salem, Va., by Bishop Wightman. His appointment that year was Ronceverte Circuit. On March 19, 1877, he was married to Miss Cornelia Pettigrew at Lexington, Va., his father performing the ceremony. On March 29 his father died, and Brother Coe was appointed to Lewisburg Station. His other appointments were: 1878-79, Hinton; 1880-83, South River; 1883-84, Bladensburg and Emory; 1884-87, Upper Botetourt; 1887-88, Clifton Forge; 1888-90, Blacksburg; 1890-91, Roanoke Circuit; 1891-92, Keyser; 1892-95, Edinburg; 1895-99, Berkeley Circuit; 1899-1901, Waynesboro and Basic; 1901-02, Warrenton; 1902-06, Mount Jackson; 1906-07, Augusta Circuit; 1907-09, Elkton; 1909-11, Elliston. He was superannuated in 1911. On June 8, 1909, he was married to Miss Frances Wierman, youngest daughter of B. B. Wierman, of Moores Store, Va., Rev. J. A. Snyder officiating. They made their home in Edinburg, Va. During later years he

made his winter home with his children in Washington. He is survived by his wife and the following children: Mrs. Henry Mohler, Mrs. Frank Merritt, Cornelia, Henry, S. G., Madison, Benjamin W., Sallie, and Mary Coe. He is also survived by two sisters, Nellie and Sallie Coe, and seven brothers, W. P. C., Frank, B. A., Walter, Turner P., James, and Bernard Coe. The funeral service was held at the Methodist Church in Edinburg on May 23, by R. L. Eutsler, assisted by W. H. Ballengee, R. L. Moore, and others of the brethren.—*Frank A. Tyler.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Lewis Whitefield Darst, Stuart Monroe Iglehart, Walter Melancton Lockett, Jr., Benjamin Thomas Price, Claude Holmes Thompson. 5.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Frederic Addison Holden. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, William Hedley Clews, Charles Lee Felty, Lance Keith Knowles, Charles Albert McCormick, Jr., Benjamin Wierman Coe. 5. Local preacher, George Samuel Lightner. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, William Hedley Clews, Charles Lee Felty, Lance Keith Knowles, Charles Albert McCormick, Jr., Benjamin Wierman Coe. 5. Local preacher, George Samuel Lightner. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Charles Lewis Robson, Paul Hicks Groseclose, John Hiram Light, John Haywood Blakemore, Jr., Ralph McDuffie Sharpe, Randolph Bowen Moore, Julian Eugene White, William Harvey Gray. 8. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Charles Lewis Robson, Paul Hicks Groseclose, John Hiram Light, John Haywood Blakemore, Jr., Ralph McDuffie Sharp, Randolph Bowen Moore, Julian Eugene White, William Harvey Gray. 8. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? J. A. Anderson, J. M. Anderson, L. B. Atkins, W. H. Ballengee, John W. Beall, D. L. Blakemore, C. H. Buchanan, H. Q. Burr, William Clews, W. P. C. Coe, C. T. Collyer, W. B. Dorsey, G. R. Fringer, W. T. Gover, W. S. Hammond, A. L. Harnesburger, J. C. Hawk, J. M. Hawley, J. T. Henderson, J. B. Henry, S. V. Hildebrand, G. K. Heydrick, T. A. Jordan, J. S. Keene, H. W. Kinzer, J. H. Kuhlmann, G. D. Kidner, T. J. Lambert, C. W. Mark, W. H. Marsh, G. R. Mays, I. G. Michael, A. A. P. Neel, B. L. Parrott, J. D. Pope, E. A. Roades, J. A. Road, C. M. Sarver, C. H. Shaw, J. Lester Shipley, B. V. Switzer, W. O. Talbert, J. L. Thomas, G. H. H. Tyler, M. P. Weikel, J. H. Wells, R. M. Wheeler, R. V. Whitehurst, H. A. Wilson, B. F. Wright. 50.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 212; societies, 633.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 91,209; received on profession of faith, 3,147; licensed, 15; local preachers, 120.

### Baltimore District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Aberdeen		299	\$ 2,000
Annapolis		334	1,400
Asbury		142	1,400
Baltimore: Alpheus Wilson			
Memorial		541	4,000
Andrew Chapel		279	1,500
Arlington		279	2,400
Central		404	2,500
Frederick Avenue	1	328	2,050
St. John's of Hamilton	2	644	2,960
Sudbrook		129	900
Trinity	1	424	3,200
Wilken's Avenue	3	350	1,850
Calvert		465	2,000
Chesapeake	1	460	1,445
Church Hill-Millington		42	1,200
Clarksburg		241	950
Easton	1	190	1,500
Ferndale-Pasadena	1	161	1,000
Frederick City		247	900
Freedom		379	1,440
Gaithersburg	3	482	1,800
Goldsboro		171	1,200

## Baltimore District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Goshen-Emory	1	157	\$ 900
Howard	1	357	1,565
Ingleside		171	1,100
Jarrettsville		232	1,620
Laurel-Savage		267	1,750
Mount Airy		227	1,006
Odonton-Jessup		129	970
Patuxent		152	1,100
Perry Hall		78	325
Poolesville		223	1,350
Queen Anne		111	1,020
Reisterstown	1	248	1,300
Royal Oak-Tilghman	1	141	1,050
Trappe		129	800
Wesley Grove	2	327	2,000
	10	9,940	\$57,451

## Lewisburg District

Alderson		414	\$ 1,600
Alvon		231	726
Blue Sulphur		348	1,025
Callaghans		378	900
Clifton Forge	2	1,000	3,300
Covington: Copeland Chapel		88	500
Epworth	2	294	1,500
Granbery Memorial	1	773	3,000
Durbin		202	1,000
Fairview-Glen Ray		40	
Frankford-Renick	1	232	1,040
Greenbank	1	547	1,200
Greenville		487	1,125
Hillsboro-Levelton	2	537	1,232
Hinton		676	3,000
Hot Springs		366	1,310
Huntersville		195	500
Iron Gate-Longdale		167	310
Lewisburg		420	2,200
Marlinton	1	438	2,000
Paint Bank	1	199	825
Peterstown		387	1,000
Richlands		226	1,200
Ronceverte		333	1,500
Selma		311	1,100
Talcott-Belle Point		732	1,400
Union	1	648	1,712
White Sulphur	1	495	2,100
Williamsburg		425	1,200
	15	11,639	\$39,505

## Moorefield District

Burlington	1	257	\$ 1,100
Capon Bridge		294	800
Cumberland: Central		371	2,500
Emmanuel-Ridgeley	4	373	2,100
Trinity		364	2,300
Elk Garden	1	383	900
Flintstone		151	750
Fort Ashby		362	850
Franklin		468	1,750
Frostburg	3	277	800
Gainsboro		366	575
Hampshire	1	488	1,000
Hardy		440	1,004
Highland		399	1,200
Keyser		652	2,500
Listonburg	1	266	677
McDowell		399	1,200
Monterey		408	1,600
Moorefield	1	407	1,700
Morgan	1	435	1,002
Petersburg		306	1,235
Piedmont		372	1,400
Romney		613	1,600

## Moorefield District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
South Fork		98	\$ 80
Springfield-Augusta	1	535	1,017
Wardensville	1	370	815
	15	9,854	\$32,455

## Roanoke District

Bethany	1	490	\$ 1,213
Blacksburg		419	2,500
Buchanan		610	1,799
Buena Vista		415	1,800
Cambria		193	750
Catawba		309	665
Christiansburg	1	404	2,400
Eagle Rock		413	1,200
Elliston-Shawsville	1	319	1,124
Fincastle	1	445	1,000
New Castle	1	453	1,300
Newport		349	855
Pembroke		430	900
Roanoke: Belmont	1	1,840	3,000
Fairview		195	1,200
Grace		261	1,000
Greene Memorial	5	1,771	4,500
Huntington Court		406	1,800
Melrose	1	953	2,200
Raleigh Court	1	917	2,700
South Roanoke		312	2,100
Trinity	1	601	3,000
West End		866	2,700
Roanoke Circuit		238	1,100
Rockbridge		381	1,400
Salem	2	780	2,500
Vinton		567	2,200
	17	15,337	\$48,906

## Rockingham District

Bath	1	324	\$ 813
Blue Ridge		303	414
Bridgewater	2	727	1,550
Calvary-Fishersville		353	1,200
Churchville		216	925
Elkton		339	1,200
Fairfield		317	1,000
Goshen-Craigsville		423	1,200
Greenville		269	1,400
Harrisonburg		818	3,000
Keezletown-McGaheysville	2	743	1,750
Lexington		497	2,600
Luray	2	527	1,800
Mount Crawford		417	1,400
Mount Solon		364	1,162
New Hope		297	850
New Market		450	1,400
Page-Stanley		382	1,087
Port Republic	3	644	1,500
Rockbridge Baths		267	1,014
Shenandoah		214	1,500
Staunton: Central		1,278	3,000
Marquis Memorial	1	322	1,300
Waynesboro: Basic		293	1,200
Main Street		651	2,100
	11	11,435	\$36,365

## Washington District

Alexandria: Del Ray		572	\$ 2,400
Washington Street	1	896	3,600
Ballston	1	294	1,200
Beltsville-Branchville	3	371	1,800
Bethesda	1	99	1,150
Brentwood		195	1,200
Chesterbrook-Langley		196	1,200

## Washington District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Clarendon .....	1	627	\$ 3,300
Colesville .....		176	1,000
Community Church .....		170	1,400
East Fairfax .....		326	1,197
Fairfax .....	1	366	1,700
Falls Church .....		250	1,800
Fauquier .....		442	1,500
Fredericksburg .....		763	2,700
Herndon .....		248	1,152
Hyattsville .....	4	356	2,400
La Plata .....	1	478	1,915
Leesburg .....		318	2,360
Manassas .....	2	357	2,000
Nokesville .....	1	175	550
Ocoquan .....	1	258	1,600
Potomac .....		149	800
Prince George .....		578	1,600
Quantico .....		193	600
Remington .....	1	619	1,200
Rockville .....		351	2,700
Stafford .....		646	1,519
Sterling .....		325	1,100
Sudley .....		365	900
Warrenton .....		398	1,850
Washington: Calvary .....	2	273	2,100
Emory .....	1	924	4,000
Epworth .....	2	1,303	4,750
Francis Asbury .....		741	3,000
Marvin .....	■	229	1,200
Mount Ranier .....	1	591	2,340
Mount Vernon Place .....	6	2,781	6,500
St. Paul .....	1	382	2,800
	33	18,781	\$77,483

## Winchester District

Berkeley .....	491	\$ 1,300
Berryville .....	1	521
Brucetown .....		453
Brunswick .....		245
Charles Town .....	1	809
Edinburg .....	1	345
Frederick .....		464
Front Royal .....		653
Hamilton-Purcellville .....		545
Hillsboro-Bluemont .....		523
Jefferson .....		556
Linden .....		223
Loudon .....		414
Marshall .....	1	519
Martinsburg .....	1	903
Middleburg .....		289
Middletown .....		314
Mount Jackson .....		256
Ridgeway .....	1	392
Shenandale .....		254
Shenandoah Junction .....		474
Shepherdstown .....		544
Stephens City .....	1	556
Strasburg .....	1	436
Toms Brook .....		471
Warren-Riverton .....		503
White Post .....	1	510
Winchester .....		1,097
Woodstock .....	1	463
	10	14,223
		\$44,719

## Recapitulation

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	P. E. Salary
Baltimore District .....	19	9,940	\$ 4,139
Lewisburg District .....	15	11,639	3,473
Moorefield District .....	15	9,854	3,181
Roanoke District .....	17	15,337	3,583
Rockingham District .....	11	11,435	3,715
Washington District .....	33	18,781	4,497
Winchester District .....	10	14,223	3,792
Total this year .....	120	91,209	\$26,880
Total last year .....	121	90,369	26,551
Increase .....		840	.....
Decrease .....	1		\$ 171

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 1,038; others, 1,680.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 404.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 567; officers and teachers, 7,213.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 23,576; in the Young People's Division, 19,106; in the Adult Division, 23,746; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 77,052.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 32; Churches having vacation schools, 164.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 293; members, 9,530.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 6; members, 163.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 228.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 4; teachers, 86; students, 1,048; value of property, \$2,645,043; endowment, \$2,315,924; indebtedness, \$231,068.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, \$587; Assemblies, \$383; Christian Education, \$18,675; Church Extension, \$6,225; Federal Council,



\$179; Board of Finance, \$2,296; General Administrative Fund, \$5,868; Lay Activities, \$1,407; Missions, \$35,717; Negro Work, \$1,888; Theological Schools, \$3,571; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, \$44,622, sent to Conference Treasurer, \$37,986; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$162.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, \$26,380; preachers in charge, \$335,532; Conference claimants, \$27,635; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$159.48.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,055,184.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 620; value, \$7,151,341; indebtedness, \$792,263.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 8; value, \$116,000; indebtedness, \$9,660. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 202; value, \$1,188,400; indebtedness, \$76,603.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$4,160,387; premiums paid, \$14,672.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 2; parsonages damaged, 2; amount of damage, \$2,550; collected, \$2,545.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Home, 1; value, \$5,000.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? M. L. Walton, Jr., Woodstock, Va.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Braddock Street Church, Winchester, Va.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### BALTIMORE DISTRICT

*William H. Best (2), P. E.*

Aberdeen, G. H. Fielding (1).  
Annapolis, P. R. Diehl (4).  
Asbury, C. L. Fossett (1).

Baltimore: Alpheus W. Wilson Memorial, E. H. Blackard (6).

Andrew Chapel, N. G. Barnhart (3).

Arlington, H. R. Deal (2).

Central, J. W. Leggett (1).

Frederick Avenue, C. F. Phillips (3).  
St. John's of Hamilton, E. A. Lambert (1).

Sudbrook, C. L. Robson (3).

Trinity, C. K. Ray (4).

Wilkens Avenue, W. J. Elliott (4).

Calvert, C. E. Kirby (1).

Chesapeake, Mack Thomasson (2).

Church Hill-Millington, L. H. Smallwood (4).

Clarksburg, S. J. L. DuLaney (5).

Easton, L. H. Richcreek (3).

Ferndale-Pasadena, C. A. Michael (2).

Frederick City, R. M. Sharpe (3).

Freedom, C. W. Jordan (4).

Gaithersburg, F. A. Tyler (5).

Goldsboro, Fred A. Holden (3).

Goshen-Emory, C. I. Flory (1).

Howard, W. D. Eye (1).

Ingleside, S. M. Iglehart (4).

Jarrettsville, C. R. Curtis (4).

Laurel-Savage, R. A. Rice (3).

Mount Airy, M. L. Fearnow (1).

Odenton-Jessup, C. L. Felty (4).

Patuxent, William Hedley Clews (4).

Perry Hall, Elmer L. Thompson (1), supply.

Poolesville, E. T. Harrison (3).

Queen Anne, J. M. York (1).

Reisterstown, L. B. Bobbitt (3).

Royal Oak-Tilghman, C. H. Thompson (4).

Trappe, J. S. Schwartz (3).

Wesley Grove, H. M. Waters (2).

Superintendent of Home for the Aged and Orphans, H. M. Wilson.

#### LEWISBURG DISTRICT

*Charles L. Delong (4), P. E.*

Alderson, D. A. Beery (3).

Alvon, C. M. Wright (1), supply.

Blue Sulphur, F. F. Neal (2).

Callaghans, L. V. Ruckman (2), supply.

Chapel Hill, N. W. Russell (2), supply.

Clifton Forge, T. M. Swann (6).

Covington: Epworth, R. L. Wittig (4).

Granbery Memorial, H. S. Coffey (2).

South Covington, C. S. Clarkson (1).

Durbin, George D. Naylor (2).

Frankford-Renick, J. C. Murphy (1).

Greenbank, R. Bowen Moore (2).

Greenville, A. W. Groscup (1).

Hillsboro-Levelton, A. Dean Kesler (1).

Hinton, D. L. Snyder (4).

Hot Springs, J. P. Atkins (3).

Huntersville, L. W. Griggs (1).  
 Iron Gate-Longdale, L. S. Shires (5).  
 Lewisburg, R. Moorman Parker (2).  
 Marlinton, B. W. John (2).  
 Paint Bank, Q. R. Arbogast (1), supply.  
 Peterstown, J. C. Spindler (1).  
 Richlands, R. B. Proctor (2).  
 Ronceverte, L. E. Crowson (1).  
 Selma, Palmer Eubank (3).  
 Talcott-Belle Point, E. W. Dolan (1), supply.  
 Union, J. E. McDonald (3).  
 White Sulphur, W. M. Compton (1).  
 Williamsburg, J. D. Russell (1).  
 Student in Asbury College, H. L. Shiley.

### MOOREFIELD DISTRICT

*H. C. Marsh (4), P. E.*

Burlington, R. W. Morrow (2), supply.  
 Capon Bridge, J. R. Hendricks (2).  
 Cumberland: Central, F. B. Yland (2).  
 Emmanuel-Flintstone, Allan Gillis (1).  
 Trinity, J. H. Brown (1).  
 Elk Garden, L. E. Saville (1), supply.  
 Fort Ashby, L. K. Knowles (1).  
 Franklin, J. W. Seay (2).  
 Frostburg, Carl W. Haley (1).  
 Gainsboro, E. G. Helmintoller (1).  
 Hampshire, W. B. Bryant (2).  
 Hardy, G. S. Lightner (3).  
 Highland, L. H. Greenwood (2).  
 Keyser, S. R. Neel (1).  
 Listenburg, V. R. Gillum (1), supply.  
 McDowell, C. W. Paskell (2).  
 Monterey, J. H. Light (1).  
 Moorefield, R. E. Musser (1).  
 Morgan, J. L. Robertson (1).  
 Petersburg, W. M. Reynolds (1).  
 Piedmont, R. L. Moore (2).  
 Ridgeley-Mount Pleasant, L. W. Darst (1).  
 Romney, J. F. Owens (3).  
 South Fork, to be supplied.  
 Springfield-Augusta, W. H. Gray (3).  
 Wardensville, G. M. Bell (2).

### ROANOKE DISTRICT

*John C. Copenhaver (4), P. E.*

Bethany, E. B. Cook (2).  
 Blacksburg, J. A. Johnson (2).  
 Buchanan, H. H. Hoyt (1).  
 Buena Vista, J. H. Davidson (3).  
 Cambria, C. A. McCormick, Jr. (3).  
 Catawba, S. F. Fridley (3), supply.  
 Christiansburg, M. D. Mitchell (1).  
 Eagle Rock, J. B. Hupman (1).  
 Elliston-Shawsville, D. N. Calvert (3).  
 Fincastle, A. B. Sites (3).

New Castle, O. L. Gochenour (2).  
 Pembroke-Newport, A. W. Henton (1).  
 Roanoke: Belmont, R. C. Meeks (1).  
 Fairview, D. M. Brown (3).  
 Grace, C. J. Clark (4).  
 Greene Memorial, N. B. Harmon, Jr. (4).  
 Huntington Court, A. I. Orndoff (1).  
 Melrose, C. W. Fink (5).  
 Raleigh Court, E. S. Sheppe, Jr. (1).  
 South Roanoke, W. G. Winton (2).  
 Trinity, J. H. Pearson (1).  
 West End, C. M. Hesser (4).  
 Roanoke Circuit, Wilfred Lawson (2).  
 Rockbridge, J. T. Brown (2).  
 Salem, W. E. Holley (1).  
 Vinton, J. Harry Smith (2).  
 Editor of *Baltimore Southern Methodist*, F. M. Richardson.  
 Editorial Staff of General Board of Christian Education, F. A. Settle.

### ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

*Selwyn K. Cockrell (4), P. E.*

Bath, J. E. Hodges (3), supply.  
 Blue Ridge, C. B. Larrick (4).  
 Bridgewater, A. A. McNeer (2).  
 Calvary-Fishersville, A. Ven DeVander (1).  
 Churchville, W. S. Thomas (1).  
 Elkton, A. M. B. Snapp (1).  
 Fairfield, H. L. Coffman (1).  
 Goshen-Craigsville, R. D. McNeer (1).  
 Greenville, H. W. Craver (4).  
 Harrisonburg, E. L. Woolf (4); Gaither P. Warfield, missionary to Poland.  
 Keezletown-McGaheysville, L. S. Rude-sill (4).  
 Lexington, E. W. Aaron (2).  
 Luray, D. L. Fringer (1).  
 Mount Crawford, W. D. Sheets (2).  
 Mount Solon, L. O. Rose (2).  
 New Hope, R. O. Hipes (1).  
 New Market, W. A. Lynch (3).  
 Page-Stanley, W. J. Whitesell (4).  
 Port Republic, E. A. Wilcher (3).  
 Rockbridge Baths, George L. Waters (1).  
 Shenandoah, J. E. White (1).  
 Staunton: Central, G. G. Martin (4).  
 Marquis Memorial, F. L. Baker, Jr. (3).  
 Waynesboro: Basic, R. L. Fultz (4).  
 Main Street, C. E. Brandt (4).  
 Student in Duke University, H. C. Rickard.

### WASHINGTON DISTRICT

*Edgar C. Beery (2), P. E.*

Alexandria: Del Ray, E. V. Regester (6).

Alexandria: Washington Street, John Paul Tyler (2).  
Arlington: Central, P. C. Helmtoller, Jr. (5).

Clarendon, G. G. Oliver (1).

Community, W. M. Lockett, Jr. (4).

Beltsville-Branchville, C. H. Cannon (4).

Bethesda, Francis I. Cockrell (1).

Brentwood, C. M. Harris (2).

Chesterbrook-Langley, B. W. Coe (1).

Colesville, P. H. Groseclose (2).

East Fairfax, A. L. Hunter (3).

Fairfax, R. C. Maxwell (1).

Falls Church, W. D. King (4).

Fauquier, B. T. Price (1).

Fredericksburg, F. J. Prettyman (6).

Herndon, G. M. Butt (4).

Hyattsville, J. R. Wood (1).

La Plata, C. M. LeFew (3).

Leesburg, J. H. Bean (2).

Manassas, H. P. Baker (1).

Nokesville, W. P. Good (4).

Ocoquan, F. L. Morrison (3).

Potomac, K. D. Swecker (2).

Prince George, C. C. Bush (1).

Quantico, A. H. Shumate (7).

Remington, R. D. Marshall (2).

Rockville, J. W. Rosenberger (1).

Stafford, O. D. Lambert (2).

Sterling, R. A. Bergdoll (5).

Sudley, A. B. Sapp (4).

Warrenton, Glenn J. Cooper (6).

Washington: Calvary, W. D. Keene (3).

Emory, H. E. Cromer (2).

Epworth, H. M. Canter (4); J. H. Blakemore, Jr. (2), assistant preacher; J. T. Meyers, missionary to Japan.

Francis Asbury, A. P. Shirkey (2).

Marvin, C. O. Burruss (3).

Mount Rainier, R. K. Nevitt (3).

Mount Vernon Place, W. Angie Smith (3).

St. Paul, W. F. Locke (2).

Conference Missionary Secretary, John Paul Tyler.

Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment, H. P. Baker.

## WINCHESTER DISTRICT

W. W. McIntyre (2), P. E.

Berkeley, W. P. Saunders (2).

Berryville, W. O. Luttrell (1).

Brucetown, Thomas Morgan (4).

Brunswick, A. E. Owens (2).

Cedarville-Glenside, C. W. Lloyd (2), supply.

Charles Town, J. H. Haley (2).

Edinburg, R. L. Eutsler (2).

Frederick, C. L. Reiter (1).

Front Royal, R. B. Clagett (4).

Hamilton-Purcellville, C. L. Beard (2).

Hillsboro-Bluemont, Homer Welch (1).

Jefferson, Walter Smith (1).

Linden, C. G. Russell (1), supply.

Loudon, W. J. Groah (2).

Marshall, J. C. Dugger (6).

Martinsburg, H. V. Wheeler (4).

Middleburg, W. F. Hodges (1).

Middletown, W. A. Clark (2).

Mount Jackson, B. R. Mark (1).

Ridgeway, F. H. Strieby (2).

Shenandoale, J. B. Hedrick (4).

Shenandoah Junction, Wendell Allen (2).

Shepherdstown, George Hasel (2).

Stephens City, F. M. Lucas (3).

Strasburg, A. O. Lyons (2).

Toms Brook, Ross O. Louthan (1).

Warren-Riverton, S. C. Stickley (2).

White Post, G. E. Pope (3).

Winchester, H. Sydenstricker (4).

Woodstock, J. H. Billingsley (3).

Executive Secretary of Board of Christian Education, H. H. Sherman.

Extension Secretary and Director of Young People's Work, C. A. York.

## BELGIAN CONFERENCE

### FIFTEENTH SESSION

HELD AT CENTRAL CHURCH, BRUSSELS, BELGIUM, JULY 2-5, 1936

BISHOP ARTHUR J. MOORE, *President*; W. G. WILMOT, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
ANSWER. None.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? None.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? A. L'heureux. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year?  
None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? None.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? None.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? None.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? None.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preacher, J. Mietes. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preacher, J. Mietes. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? None.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 2; pastoral charges, 13; societies, 20.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 1,004; received on profession of faith, 94; licensed, 2; local preachers, 3.

#### Central and Western District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Brussels: Central Church.....		119	.....
Comines.....		68	.....
Dunkerque.....		67	.....
Ecaussinnes.....	1	53	.....
Ghlin-Quaregnon.....		145	.....
Liege Herstal.....	1	147	.....
Molenbeek.....		40	.....
Vilvorde.....		28	.....
	2	667	.....

#### Northern District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Antwerp: Christ Church.....	1	114	.....
St. Jean.....		66	.....
Ghent.....		47	.....
Lierre-Aerschot.....		49	.....
Wevelghem Ypres.....		61	.....
	1	337	.....

#### Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Central and Western District..	2	667	.....
Northern District.....	1	337	.....
Total this year.....	3	1,004	.....
Total last year.....	2	1,004	.....
Increase.....	1		.....

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 27; others, 2.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 4.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 18; officers and teachers, 31.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 344; in the Young People's Division, 250; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 625.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 7; children, 179.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 10; members, 204.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? No Brotherhoods.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? None.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? None.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 4; children in orphanage, 41; money expended, \$4,500; value of property, \$18,000.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 10; beds, 25; patients, 412; value of property, \$40,000.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? Church Extension, \$29.08; Belgian Federation, \$7; Board of Finance, \$18.18; General Administrative Fund, \$46.46.



Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Preachers in charge, \$356.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$8,005.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 15; value, \$154,500.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 10.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$135,000; premiums paid, \$595.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? No damage.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Pierre Cuppers.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Left to Executive Committee.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### CENTRAL AND WESTERN DISTRICT

W. G. Thonger (4), P. E.

Brussels: English Church, H. H. Stanley (4).

Brussels: French Church, W. G. Wilmot (5); Comines, M. Geva (7).

Dunkerque, Ed Smet (1).

Ecaussinnes, H. H. Stanley (5); F. Geva (5), assistant.

Ghlin-Quewette-Quaregnon, H. Van Oest (1).

Liege-Herstal, F. Cuenod (12); A. L'heureux (1), assistant.

Molenbeek-Vilvorde, Th. Kerremans (5).

#### NORTHERN DISTRICT

W. Thomas (11), P. E.

Antwerp: Christ Church, W. Thomas (14); St. Jean, A. Parmentier (3).

Ghent, K. Blommaert (5).

Lierre-Aerschot, A. Mietes (3).

Wevelghem-Ypres, J. Mietes (4).

#### SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Representative of the Board of Missions and Treasurer, W. G. Thonger.

Executive Committee, W. G. Thonger, W. Thomas, W. G. Wilmot, F. Cuenod, A. Mietes, M. Geva, Th. Kerremans.

Children's Home: Miss H. Mattele, Director; Miss Z. Mattele, assistant.

Conference Secretary of Christian Education, H. H. Stanley.

Director of Conference Course of Study, F. Cuenod.

Publication and Colportage, W. G. Thonger.

Secretary of Woman's Missionary Societies, Mrs. Th. Kerremans.

Representatives on the Council of the Federation of Protestant Churches, W. G. Thonger, W. Thomas.

### CALIFORNIA ORIENTAL MISSION

#### ELEVENTH SESSION

HELD AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF., SEPTEMBER 25, 1936

BISHOP CANNON, *President*; C. K. YIM, *Secretary*

To the questions omitted no answers were given.

QUESTION 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? ANSWER. Tadeo Aiura, Sa Sun Whang. 2.

Ques. 3. Who remain in the class of the first year? Tark Kim. 1.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? C. K. Yim. 1.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administra-

tion? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Mission? Districts, 2; pastoral charges, 10; societies, 11.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is

the number of local preachers? Members, 606; received on profession of faith, 4; local preachers, 12.

### Japanese District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Alameda		123	\$ 480
Dinuba	1	37	120
Oakland	2	17	60
Sonoma		11	
Walnut Grove		87	540
	3	275	\$ 1,200

### Korean District

Delano	2	41	\$ 30
Oakland-Sacramento	2	75	60
San Francisco	2	74	60
Southern California	2	121	180
Stockton	1	20	36
	9	331	\$ 366

### Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Japanese District	3	275	
Korean District	9	331	
Total this year	12	606	
Total last year	11	654	
Increase	1		
Decrease		48	

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 6; adults, 4.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 9; officers and teachers, 63.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? 437.

Ques. 31. How many churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Church having vacation school, 1.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Preachers in charge, \$1,496.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Mission this year? \$7,180.19.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their values, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 6; value, \$52,500; indebtedness, \$6,200.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonages, 6; value, \$12,000; indebtedness, \$338.52.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Amount of insurance, \$13,300; premiums paid, \$46.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

### APPOINTMENTS

W. A. Davis (13), Superintendent

### JAPANESE DISTRICT

Alameda, N. Suisu (3).

Dinuba, K. Imai (7).

Oakland-Sonoma, J. R. Fujii (1).

Walnut Grove, G. Uzaki (1).

### KOREAN DISTRICT

Oakland-Sacramento, C. K. Yim (16).

San Francisco, S. S. Whang (9).

Southern California (Los Angeles), S. Y. Whang (7); K. S. Cha (1), supply, assistant pastor.

Stockton-Delano, Tark Kim (3).

Japanese District Evangelist, T. Aiura.

## CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

SEVENTY-FIRST SESSION

HELD AT HOUSTON, TEX., NOVEMBER 4-8, 1936

BISHOP BOAZ, *President*; A. D. PORTER, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Urban A. Shulze, John R. Meritt, Cleo Carl Sessions, Milton Slayden, Auburn Spencer Neely, George L. M. Evans, John Washington Morphis, Jr., Raymond Burton. 8.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? George D. Adkins, Levi Stanley Williams, Eugene Deles Bennett, Jr. 3.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Ross Quillian Smith, Benjamin Franklin Jackson, Donald Monroe Risinger, Bruno Carl Schmidt. 4.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? George W. Bennett (passed examination), G. R. Thomas, Jr., Wallace Jack Shelton (passed examination), Vernon Perry, Burton Henry Coleman (passed examination). 5.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Wilfred Virliiss Bane, Fred George Benkley, Hugh Brown Lloyd, Alton W. Ferrell, Madison Dick Lowery, Alvin Mauldin, Quay Parmer. 7.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Robert G. Bergin, John Robert Carruth, Wallace Jack Shelton (not a deacon). 3.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? Wilson Cecil Taylor. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Quay Parmer, a deacon, from the North Alabama Conference; J. O. Cox, an elder, from the North Texas Conference; W. C. Childress, O. D. McDonald, Atticus Webb, elders, from the Northwest Texas Conference; E. A. Hunter, J. V. Davis, elders, from the West Texas Conference; H. G. Scoggins, C. P. Jones, G. P. Comer, elders, from the New Mexico Conference; A. W. Waddill, an elder, from the Little Rock Conference; George D. Adkins, from the Oklahoma Conference. 12.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? Ralph E. Nollner. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? W. E. Fisher, J. N. Tinkle, E. P. Swindall, elders, to the Northwest Texas Conference; Gaston Hartfield, an elder, to the West Texas Conference; W. E. Brown, an elder, to the North Texas Conference; Kenneth Pope, an elder, to the Southwest Missouri Conference; George W. Shearer, R. G. Percival, H. D. Marlin, J. R. Blevins, elders, to the New Mexico Conference; Charles M. Crowe, an elder, to the Louisiana Conference; J. L. Evans, an elder, to the Little Rock Conference. 12.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? B. A. Evans, W. W. Noble, J. F. Tyson, W. S. P. McCullough, W. A. Gilleland. 5.

JOHN FORREST TYSON was born in Murray County, Ga., March 15, 1863. He attended Emory College in Georgia. He was admitted on trial into the North Georgia Conference in 1888 and after two years he was transferred to the Pacific Conference, where he stayed one year. Then he was transferred back to the North Georgia Conference. In 1900 he was transferred to the North-

west Texas Conference, where he served the following charges: Willow Vale, Throckmorton, Springtown, Gordon and Strawn, Rogers, Troy Circuit, Springtown, Peaster, Oglesby, Hamilton Circuit. When the Conference was divided in 1910 he automatically came into the Central Texas Conference, where he has served Hamilton Circuit, Indian Creek, Harmony Circuit, Brandon, Palmer, Salado and Jarrell, Thornton, Big Hill and Ben-Hur, Tolar, Rockwood and Gouldbusk. He was transferred in 1922 to the West Texas Conference and served Eagle Lake one year. He was transferred back to the Central Texas Conference in 1923 and appointed to Grandview Circuit for one year, and was subsequently appointed to Barnesville and Cahill, then to Fairy, which was his last charge. He was superannuated in 1926 and moved to China Springs. Later he moved to Fort Worth, where he remained until his death, June 28, 1936. Brother Tyson was married to Miss Ida Judson Gilbreath on July 10, 1888, in Cassville, Ga. To this union were born four sons and three daughters. On November 6, 1907, Mrs. Tyson died, leaving her husband, four sons, and two daughters. On February 17, 1909, at Ogleby, Tex., he was married to Miss Maggie Griffin Stone. To them were born four children, Rankin McCoy, Woodrow Olin, Mrs. F. E. Smith, and Mrs. Earl B. Mayfield, who, together with his wife, survive him.—*L. L. Felder.*

W. S. P. MCCULLOUGH was born April 4, 1864, in Wayne County, Mo., and died August 21, 1936, at Fort Worth, Tex. He was converted and joined the Methodist Church in 1884, near Comanche, Tex. He taught school for a while and was later admitted to the bar. In 1887 he was licensed to preach and two years later joined the Northwest Texas Conference at Belton, Bishop Key presiding. He served the following circuits: Zephyr, Round Mountain, Ballinger, Panhandle, and Memphis; also the following stations: Lampasas, Meridian, Groesbeck, Granite. He then served four years on the Mangum District, in the Indian Mission Conference, after which he was stationed one year at Ninita. He came back to the Northwest Texas Conference and served at Big Springs. After the Conference was divided he served the following stations in the Central Texas Conference: McGregor, Hamilton, Hemphill

Heights and Highland Park (Fort Worth), Barlett, Arlington, Moody, Hamilton Station, Riverside, Sycamore Heights, and Walnut Springs. In 1929 he was superannuated. In June, 1892, Brother McCullough was married to Miss Louie May Kestler, and to this union four children were born, one of whom died in infancy. He was married to Miss Melissa Kizzar on November 13, 1900, and to this union two sons were born. He is survived by his widow, four sons (Paul, David, John, and K. C. McCullough), a daughter (Mrs. B. H. Maley), and a sister (Mrs. J. W. Guffin).—*M. K. Little and O. O. Odom.*

**WILLIAM A. GILLELAND**, son of William and Rachel E. Allen Gilleland, was born in Milam County, Tex., on May, 1856. His parents moved to Indian Creek in Bell County when he was about a year old. He was licensed to preach at the age of twenty-two. He was admitted on trial into the Northwest Texas Conference in November, 1880, at Waco, Bishop Pierce presiding. He served the following charges: West Fork Mission, Blanket Mission, Williams Ranch Mission, Coleman Circuit, Pecan Mission, Killen Circuit, Weatherford Circuit, Big Valley Mission, Cottonwood Circuit, Merkel Circuit, Rising Star and Pisgah, Sipe Springs Circuit, Bristol Circuit, Avalon, Mountain Peak, Bosqueville Circuit, Abbott, Maxdale Mission, Silvertown Mission, Georgetown (supernumerary), and Florence. He was superannuated in 1908, and automatically came into the Central Texas Conference in 1910. He supplied Rock Springs after his superannuation. He was married to Miss Sallie E. Boynton on December 23, 1883. She died some twenty years ago. To this union nine children were born, six of whom are still living: four sons, W. B., P. A., S. Bolton, A. Mackey; and two daughters, Mrs. R. C. Goodwin and Miss Vada Gilleland.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? William Solomon Fisher, Thad E. Son, James Culpepper. 3.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers. Wilfred Viriliss Bane, Wallace Jack Shelton, Hugh Brown Lloyd, Alton Woodson Fer-

rell, Quay Palmer. 5. Local preacher, Urban August Schulze. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Wilfred Viriliss Bane, Hugh Brown Lloyd, Alton Woodson Ferrell, Quay Palmer. 4. Local preacher, Urban August Schulze. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Robert Clark Calvert, Roy F. Johnson, George M. Greebon, M. Howard Knox, Ivan O. Donaldson. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Robert Clark Calvert, Roy F. Johnson, George M. Greebon, M. Howard Knox, Ivan O. Donaldson. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except in the case of C. E. Wade, who was tried for financial irregularities and publicly reprimanded.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? J. T. Wilson, Ora Minor, T. W. Ellis. 3.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? J. G. Pollard, E. B. Chenoweth, I. F. Harris, F. L. McGehee, N. E. Gardner, B. A. Snoddy, C. W. Macune, C. W. Daniel, W. H. Doss, J. W. Head, J. O. Gore, M. K. Little, W. B. Wilson, J. S. Bowles, J. W. Patison, Mac M. Smith, J. R. B. Hall, R. B. Young, A. T. Culbertson, W. A. Neill, W. Vinsant, J. M. Armstrong, W. H. Keener, W. N. Curry, Ben S. Crow, W. J. Morphis, J. D. Hendrickson, S. P. Gilmore, I. E. Hightower, G. R. Wright, L. A. Clark, C. W. Irwin, W. T. Kinslow, R. A. Walker, C. E. Simpson, M. C. Hays, C. M. Bishop, S. P. Nevill, J. W. W. Shuler, Paul Christopher, H. D. Huddleston, R. W. Nation, R. H. Davenport, W. W. Moss, Henry Francis, S. A. Ashburn, O. F. Sensabaugh, A. T. Plunket, W. A. Clarke, W. D. Gaskins, C. N. Morton. 51.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 224; societies, 491.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many



have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 94,986; received on profession of faith, 3,322; licensed, 11; local preachers, 154.

*Brownwood District*

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Ballinger		600	\$ 2,700
Bangs	1	323	1,050
Blanket	2	505	1,333
Brownwood: Central	3	794	2,700
First Church	3	1,113	3,000
Burkett	1	325	903
Coleman		843	2,700
Comanche	2	383	1,800
Comanche Circuit	2	404	894
Cross Cut		276	602
Drasco-Pumphrey		235	774
Gustine-Lamkin	1	407	989
Indian Creek		321	688
May-Byrds	2	400	1,032
Norton	1	291	1,131
Novice		160	538
Rockwood		238	902
Santa Anna		383	2,100
Talpa-Crews	1	329	1,204
Valera-Vess		212	774
Winchell	1	293	1,032
Wingate		221	733
Winters	2	511	2,100
	22	9,477	\$31,679

*Cisco District*

Breckenridge	1	901	\$ 2,700
Bunyan	3	332	886
Caddo		187	800
Carbon	1	274	900
Cisco: First Church	1	571	2,500
Twelfth Street	1	268	800
Cisco Mission		224	288
Cross Plains	1	273	1,300
De Leon	2	457	1,650
De Leon Circuit	1	301	720
Desdemona	1	201	816
Dublin		485	2,400
Eastland		705	2,500
Eolian	3	242	900
Gorman	1	262	1,200
Pioneer		210	700
Ranger	2	595	2,400
Rising Star		346	1,380
Scranton		184	750
Sipe Springs		273	555
	18	7,296	\$26,145

*Cleburne District*

Alvarado	1	274	\$ 1,200
Alvarado Circuit		493	942
Blum		198	698
Burleson	1	277	875
Cleburne: Anglin Street		480	1,800
Brazos Avenue		567	924
Main Street	2	860	3,600
St. Marks		282	1,270
Covington	1	248	750
Glen Rose		240	1,700
Glen Rose Mission	1	208	425
Granbury	1	265	790
Granbury Circuit		259	650
Grandview		370	1,800
Huckabee		311	450
Joshua-Godley		479	1,203
Lipan Circuit	1	270	574

*Cleburne District (Continued)*

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Morgan-Kopperl		365	\$ 1,200
Stephenville		665	2,600
Tolar Circuit		345	925
Venus		255	1,200
	8	7,711	\$25,076

*Corsicana District*

Barry		292	\$ 825
Bazette		334	500
Blooming Grove		247	900
Chatfield		278	1,000
Coolidge		251	1,400
Coolidge Circuit		99	979
Corsicana: Eleventh Avenue	1	528	1,600
First Church		1,253	3,000
North Side	1	364	725
Dawson		512	1,665
Eureka	1	224	500
Frost	2	313	1,200
Groesbeck		476	1,800
Kerens		296	1,350
Kirvin		170	375
McCord	2	128	263
Mertens	2	424	1,067
Mexia		852	2,700
Purdon-Harmony		397	510
Rice		224	1,200
Richland		259	800
Thornton		293	801
Worthan		147	1,200
	9	8,361	\$26,366

*Fort Worth District*

Arlington	4	765	\$ 2,500
Arlington Heights		953	3,000
Benbrook		249	1,100
Boulevard	1	829	3,000
Central	1	1,812	3,600
College Heights		234	900
Collierville		81	300
Diamond Hill		285	1,200
Englewood	1	303	1,400
Eules		392	720
Everman		239	600
First Church	7	3,101	6,800
Forest Hill		396	1,160
Glenwood	1	334	1,600
Grapevine	1	319	1,200
Handley	2	331	1,500
Haslet		390	925
Hemphill Heights		574	2,500
Highland Park	1	489	2,000
Mansfield	1	327	1,100
Meadowbrook	1	883	2,700
Missouri Avenue	1	382	2,250
Mulkey Memorial	1	224	1,200
Polytechnic	5	1,721	3,000
Riverside	1	643	2,000
Southside	1	266	1,200
Trinity	1	685	2,100
Weatherford Street		420	1,200
	31	17,627	\$52,255

*Gatesville District*

Carlton	1	355	\$ 1,000
Clifton		302	1,500
Cranfills Gap		349	783
Crawford		281	900
Duffau	3	276	471
Evant		307	760
Gatesville		692	2,500

## Gatesville District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Gatesville Circuit	2	366	\$ 454
Hamilton	1	532	1,800
Hico	1	293	1,500
Iredell	2	456	1,563
Ireland-Jonesburg	2	339	800
McGregor		365	1,500
Meridian	1	336	1,200
Moody		293	1,200
Moody Circuit		203	347
Mosheim		274	1,001
Oglesby	1	261	869
Pearl	1	136	350
Turnersville	1	354	1,048
Valley Mills		288	1,300
	16	7,058	\$22,846

## Georgetown District

Barlett	1	479	\$ 1,800
Belton		681	2,500
Copperas Cove		204	700
Florence		224	600
Georgetown	1	626	3,000
Granger		229	1,200
Holland		305	900
Hutto-Jonah		203	700
Jarrell		194	800
Killeen		305	1,400
Midway-Cedar Creek	1	245	600
Nolanville		255	700
Oenaville		216	500
Rogers		214	1,700
Round Rock	1	257	1,000
Salado		321	600
Taylor		643	2,500
Temple: First Church	1	1,119	3,000
Seventh Street		620	1,600
Thrall		279	700
Troy-Pendleton	1	332	1,200
	6	7,951	\$27,700

## Waco District

Abbott	3	556	\$ 1,200
Aquila		408	940
Big Hill-Ben Hur		325	800
Bosqueville	1	192	712
Bruceville		308	975
China Spring	1	331	950
Eddy		275	1,000
Elm Mott-Lakeview	1	371	610
Hallsburg		102	200
Hewitt		272	1,109
Hubbard		289	1,600
Lorena		195	1,000
Malone		177	1,250
Mart	1	559	2,000
Mount Calm		221	1,300
Penelope		403	800
Prairie Hill		343	1,000
Waco: Austin Avenue	1	2,702	5,000
Clay Avenue	3	567	1,650
First Church	4	921	2,400
Herring Avenue	3	1,194	2,400
St. John	1	865	2,100
Wesley		398	1,000
West-Leroy		288	1,025
Whitney	1	305	1,500
Whitney Circuit	1	203	258
	21	12,770	\$34,779

## Waxahachie District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Bardwell	3	404	\$ 528
Bethel		253	1,200
Boyce		278	855
Britton		355	703
Bynum	2	285	899
Ennis	1	310	2,500
Ferris		420	1,500
Forreston		252	701
Hillsboro: First Church	1	969	2,400
Line Street		345	900
Italy		381	1,500
Itasca		482	1,800
Maypearl	1	368	1,052
Midlothian		469	1,500
Milford		337	913
Palmer		398	982
Red Oak	1	321	1,207
Waxahachie		1,298	2,700
Waxahachie Circuit		399	1,065
	9	8,824	\$24,905

## Weatherford District

Aledo		221	\$ 800
Azle		355	883
Elliasville		164	1,245
Gordon		339	569
Graford	1	400	1,116
Graham		750	3,000
Graham Circuit		332	1,045
Loving		279	956
Millsap	2	379	780
Mineral Wells	3	944	3,000
Newcastle	1	265	1,400
Olney		651	2,500
Olney Circuit	1	243	801
Palo Pinto		236	867
Springtown		410	890
Strawn		200	900
Weatherford: Courts Memo- rial	4	420	1,200
First Church	2	691	2,400
Weatherford Circuit: North		323	539
South		309	801
	14	7,911	\$25,692

## Recapitulation

		P. E. Salary
Brownwood District	22	9,477 \$ 5,103
Cisco District	18	7,296 3,515
Cleburne District	8	7,711 3,452
Corsicana District	9	8,361 4,039
Fort Worth District	31	17,627 5,977
Gatesville District	16	7,058 3,371
Georgetown District	6	7,951 3,707
Waco District	21	12,770 4,327
Waxahachie District	9	8,824 3,440
Weatherford District	14	7,911 3,209
Total this year	154	94,986 \$40,140
Total last year	158	93,392 38,090
Increase		1,594 \$ 2,050
Decrease	4	

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 559; others, 2,029.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 295.

Ques. 29. What is the number of

Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 438; officers and teachers, 5,964.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 16,297; in the Young People's Division, 15,634; in the Adult Division, 21,521; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 59,416.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 36; Churches having vacation schools, 53.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 239; members, 7,598.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 6; members, 313.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 157.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 69; students, 1,275; value of property, \$1,816,144; endowment, \$679,608; indebtedness, \$521,792.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 40; children in orphanage, 400; money expended, \$74,113; value of property, \$1,052,121; indebtedness, \$47,962.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 46; beds, 120; patients, 3,476; money expended, \$157,011; value of property, \$900,000; indebtedness, \$435,000.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, \$397; Assemblies, \$258; Christian Education, \$19,821; Church Extension, \$3,774; Federal Council, \$121; Board of Finance, \$15,644; General Administrative Fund, \$3,971; Lay Activities, \$1,126; Missions, \$27,281; Negro Work, \$1,277; Theological Schools, \$2,417; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, \$38,205, sent to Conference Treasurer, \$23,569; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$1,034.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, \$38,091; preachers in charge, \$284,414; Conference claimants, \$14,076; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$797.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total con-

tributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$898,392.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 462; value, \$5,947,310; indebtedness, \$96,355.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 9; value \$58,000; indebtedness, \$2,700. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 232; value, \$685,500; indebtedness, \$40,609.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$4,857,983; premiums paid, \$21,940.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 9; parsonages damaged, 7; amount of damage, \$3,610; collected, \$2,530.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 18; value, \$57,000.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Hal H. Cherry, Brownwood, Tex.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? First Church, Fort Worth, Tex.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

*J. T. McClure (3), P. E.*

Ballinger, Homer Vanderpool (1).

Bangs, W. E. Anderson (1).

Blanket, C. A. Wilkerson (4).

Brownwood: Central, D. A. Chisholm (2).

First Church, H. G. Scoggins (1).

Burkett, R. P. James (1).

Coleman, D. K. Porter (1).

Comanche, C. H. Cole (2).

Comanche Circuit, H. J. Sanders (1).

Cross Cut, John R. Merritt (2).

Drasco-Pumphry, G. R. Thomas, Jr. (1).

Gustine-Lampkin, R. W. Call (1).

Indian Creek, George Greebon (1).

May-Byrds, Roy L. Crawford (2).

Norton-Mazeland, Hubert Crain (1).

Novice, Alvin Mauldin (1).

Rockwood, Seba Kirkpatrick (2).

Santa Anna, J. V. Davis (1).

Talpa-Crews, O. A. Morton (3).

Velera-Vos, W. T. Jones (1).  
 Winchell-Mountain View, W. S. Fisher (1).  
 Wingate, G. G. Smith (1).  
 Winters, J. W. Sharbutt (4).  
 Executive-Extension Secretary, J. A. Siceloff (2).  
 Conference Evangelist, J. D. Smoot (4).  
*Southwestern Advocate* Commissioner, Roy L. Crawford.

## CISCO DISTRICT

*J. B. Curry (3), P. E.*

Breckenridge, W. H. Vanderpool (1).  
 Bunyan, W. J. Cloud (1).  
 Caddo, B. L. McCord (1).  
 Carbon, H. H. Nance (2).  
 Cisco: First Church, I. I. Paterson (1).  
 Twelfth Street, Preston Broxton (3).  
 Cross Plains, P. L. Shuler (1).  
 DeLeon Circuit, W. E. Harrell (2).  
 DeLeon Station, A. W. Waddill (1).  
 Desdamona, O. D. McDonald (1).  
 Dublin, C. P. Jones (1).  
 Eastland, P. W. Walker (1).  
 Eolian, John W. Morphis, Jr. (1).  
 Gorman, A. W. Franklin (3).  
 Olden, A. B. Armstrong (1), supply.  
 Pioneer, Raymond Burton (1).  
 Ranger, T. E. Bowman (2).  
 Rising Star, G. Alfred Brown (2).  
 Scranton, G. C. Williams (2).  
 Sipe Springs, Pat Brown (1), supply.  
 District Evangelist, L. S. Williams (1).  
*Southwestern Advocate* Commissioner, A. W. Franklin.

## CLEBURNE DISTRICT

*E. H. Lightfoot (3), P. E.*

Alvarado, B. B. Byus (2).  
 Alvarado Circuit, C. C. Sessions (1).  
 Bluff Dale-Lipan, to be supplied.  
 Blum-Rio Vista, M. L. Boone (1).  
 Burleson-Crowley, J. V. Baird (2).  
 Cleburne: Anglin Street, W. R. Beard (2).  
 Brazos Avenue, R. Henry Price (2).  
 Main Street, J. O. Cox (1).  
 St. Marks, W. E. Shipp (1).  
 Covington-Osceola, Urban A. Shulze (1).  
 Glen Rose, L. R. Vanderpool (1).  
 Glen Rose Mission, G. C. Davis (1), supply.  
 Granbury, C. O. Hightower (2).  
 Granbury Circuit, R. T. Capps (2).  
 Grandview, Floyd E. Johnson (1).  
 Huckabee Circuit, Auburn S. Neely (2).  
 Joshua-Godley, J. L. Ray (2).  
 Morgan-Kopperl, W. N. Dunson (2).

Stephenville, S. L. Culwell (3).  
 Tolar Circuit, E. M. Dailey (1).  
 Venus, W. F. Smith (3).  
*Southwestern Advocate* Commissioner, W. F. Smith.

## CORSIANA DISTRICT

*C. R. Gray (3), P. E.*

Barry, W. V. Bane (1).  
 Bazette, R. H. Heizer (3).  
 Blooming Grove, J. W. Whitefield (2).  
 Chatfield, W. M. Justice (3).  
 Coolidge, David Irwin (1).  
 Coolidge Circuit, J. B. Weathers (1).  
 Corsicana: Eleventh Avenue, J. F. Adams (5).  
 First Church, T. Edgar Neal (4).  
 North, H. B. Clark (3).  
 Dawson, C. M. Buttrill (2).  
 Eureka, G. L. M. Evans (1).  
 Frost, J. S. Huckabee (2).  
 Groesbeck, F. O. Waddill (1).  
 Kerns, C. E. Wilkins (3).  
 Kirvin, to be supplied.  
 McCord-Jones, F. T. Fisher (2).  
 Mertens-Irene, D. R. McCauley (3).  
 Mexia, R. O. Sory (3).  
 Purdon-Harmony, W. J. Hearon (1).  
 Rice, J. L. Oliver (2).  
 Richland, Roy F. Johnson (1).  
 Thornton, Horace Poteet (1).  
 Wortham, S. A. Baker (1).  
*Southwestern Advocate* Commissioner, J. F. Adams.

## FORT WORTH DISTRICT

*P. E. Riley (3), P. E.*

Arlington, W. H. Cole (1).  
 Arlington Heights, Roy A. Langston (4).  
 Benbrook-Brooklyn Heights, J. Fred Paterson (2).  
 Boulevard, L. L. Felder (3).  
 Central, A. D. Porter (3).  
 College Heights, J. F. Isbell (2).  
 Collierville and Whites Chapel, to be supplied.  
 Diamond Hill, M. A. Walker (3).  
 Englewood, R. H. Boyd (1).  
 Euless, Ross G. Smith (2).  
 Everman-Kennedale, W. G. Gwaltney (3).  
 First Church, J. N. R. Score (3); B. F. Jackson (2) and W. L. Hankla (2), assistants.  
 Forest Hill, J. D. F. Williams (2).  
 Glennwood, E. M. Wisdom (1).  
 Grapevine, J. D. Ramsey (3).  
 Handley, N. L. Linebaugh (2).  
 Haslett, M. Phelan (1).



Hemphill Heights, Frank L. Turner (2).  
 Highland Park, R. B. Hooper (2).  
 Mansfield, A. K. Marney (3).  
 Meadowbrook, R. C. Edwards (2); E. D. Bennett, Jr. (1), junior preacher.  
 Missouri Avenue, A. S. Gafford (4).  
 Mulkey Memorial, T. S. Ogle (1).  
 Polytechnic, E. A. Hunter (1).  
 Riverside, O. O. Odom (2).  
 South Side, H. B. Thompson (4).  
 Trinity, Gid J. Bryan (2).  
 Weatherford Street, J. A. Walkup (1).  
 Conference Missionary Secretary, Roy A. Langston.  
 Agent of Superannuate Homes, W. B. Andrews.  
 Hospital Commissioner, C. R. Wright.  
 Superintendent of Woodman Home, H. E. Stout.  
*Southwestern Advocate* Commissioner, L. L. Felder.

## GATESVILLE DISTRICT

*J. H. Baldrige (4), P. E.*

Carlton, W. J. Shelton (2).  
 Clifton, Hayden Edwards (2).  
 Cranfills Gap, J. D. Farmer (4).  
 Crawford, Victor D. Dow (1).  
 Daffau, R. M. Studer (2), supply.  
 Evant, L. M. Greenhaw (1).  
 Gatesville, M. M. Chunn (4).  
 Gatesville Circuit, B. F. Reynolds (1), supply.  
 Hamilton, A. B. English (2).  
 Hico, J. C. Mann (1).  
 Iredell-Walnut Springs, W. C. Craig (2).  
 Ireland-Jonesboro, W. C. Taylor (1).  
 McGregor, R. A. Crosby (1).  
 Meridian, W. P. Cunningham (2).  
 Moody, J. U. McAfee (2).  
 Moody Circuit, George Siler (1), supply.  
 Moshem, J. W. Culwell (2).  
 Oglesby, George W. Bennett (1).  
 Pearl, W. C. Ferguson (3).  
 Turnersville, D. L. Barnes (2).  
 Valley Mills, A. E. Turney (1).  
*Southwestern Advocate* Commissioner, W. P. Cunningham.

## GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

*John N. Rentfro (1), P. E.*

Bartlett, C. H. Sisserson (3).  
 Belton, J. C. Oglesby (2).  
 Copperas Cove, P. E. Cantrell (1).  
 Florence, W. L. Connell (1).  
 Georgetown, W. C. Childress (1); Charles T. Thrift (1), assistant, supply.  
 Granger, W. N. Vernon (1).

Holland, C. T. Brockett (1).  
 Hutto-Jonah, M. Howard Knox (2).  
 Jarrell, B. C. Schmidt (2).  
 Killeen, H. C. Bowman (2).  
 Midway, I. E. Hightower (1), supply.  
 Nolanville, Earl Martin (2), supply.  
 Oenaville, Donald Risenger (2).  
 Rogers, J. J. Creed (1).  
 Round Rock, Vernon Perry (1).  
 Salado, A. J. Helm (1).  
 Taylor, Caspar S. Wright (1).  
 Temple: First Church, C. O. Shugart (1).  
 Seventh Street, E. N. Scarlett (3).  
 Thrall, E. W. Swearingen (3).  
 Troy-Pendleton, J. L. Davenport (2).  
*Southwestern Advocate* Commissioner, C. H. Sisserson.  
 President of Southwestern University, John W. Bergin.  
 Student in Southwestern University, Robert Bergin.

## WACO DISTRICT

*W. W. Ward (3), P. E.*

Abbott-Vaughan, J. T. Gardner (1).  
 Aquilla Circuit, Milton Slayden (1).  
 Big Hill and Ben Hur, Paul W. Evans (1).  
 Bosqueville Circuit, A. W. Ferrill (3).  
 Bruceville Circuit, A. G. Stanlee (4).  
 China Spring-Speegleville, C. D. Wooten (2).  
 Eddy, E. R. Patterson (2).  
 Elm Mott-Lakeview, Quay Parmer (2).  
 Hallsburg-Riesel, J. E. Morten (4), supply.  
 Hewitt Circuit, C. E. Wade (2).  
 Hubbard, Hugh S. Porter (1).  
 Lorena, H. B. Loyd (2).  
 Malone, W. A. Flynn (2).  
 Mart, Hubert C. Smith (2).  
 Mount Calm, V. Cyrus Barcus (1).  
 Penelope Circuit, F. H. Ingram (2).  
 Prairie Hill and Kirk, J. M. Hays (2).  
 Waco: Austin Avenue, Walter Anthony (2); M. Dick Lowry (1), assistant.  
 Clay Avenue, F. L. Wilshire (1).  
 First Church, G. P. Comer (1).  
 Herring Avenue, L. W. Seymour (4).  
 St. Johns, Chet C. Henson (2).  
 Wesley, Paul Utley (2).  
 West-Leroy, Floyd Thrash (2).  
 Whitney Circuit, J. Beal Duncan (1), supply.  
 Whitney Station, I. O. Donaldson (2).  
 Sabbatical year, Marsh Boiles.  
*Southwestern Advocate* Commissioner, Mac M. Smith.

Director of Missionary Education, General Board of Christian Education, H. W. Williams.

Conference Evangelist, Z. R. Fee.  
Southwestern Advocate Commissioner, J. W. Chisholm.

### WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

*T. H. Burton (1), P. E.*

Bardwell, M. A. Turner (1).  
Bethel, Van P. Morrison (2).  
Boyce, Thad E. Son (3).  
Britton, B. W. Kramer (2).  
Bynum-Brandon, H. R. Hall (1).  
Ennis, E. W. Bridges (3).  
Ferris, George W. Davis (1).  
Forreston, F. G. Benkley (2).  
Hillsboro: First Church, W. T. Whiteside (1).

Line Street, J. M. Wynne (1).  
Italy, Oran Stevens (2).  
Itasca, E. R. Gordon (2).  
Maypearl, E. P. Swindall (1).  
Midlothian, J. W. Chisholm (2).  
Milford, C. F. Bell (2).  
Palmer, H. R. McDaniel (3).  
Red Oak, R. Clarke Calvert (1).  
Waxahachie, E. R. Stanford (1).  
Waxhachie Circuit, W. T. Boulware (2).  
School of Theology, Southern Methodist University: E. B. Hawk, Dean; R. W. Goodloe, Professor.  
General Evangelist, John M. Neal.

### WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

*A. W. Hall (3), P. E.*

Aledo, George D. Adkins (1).  
Azle, Paxton Smith (1).  
Eliasville, T. D. Ellis (2).  
Gordon, Z. L. Howell (2).  
Grafford, Earl Page (2).  
Graham, R. J. LaPrade (4).  
Graham Circuit, B. E. Kimbrow (2).  
Loving, W. B. Gilliland (1).  
Millsap, R. R. Willingham (3).  
Mineral Wells, Ed R. Barcus (1).  
Newcastle, R. E. Briggs (3).  
Olney, F. P. Culver (1).  
Olney Circuit, Burton Coleman (2).  
Palo Pinto, D. E. McVey (2).  
Spring Town, J. M. Culpepper (2).  
Strawn, B. B. Edmiaston (1).  
Weatherford: Coutts Memorial, T. G. Story (3).  
First Church, J. M. Bond (2).  
North, R. T. Wallace (2).  
South, J. R. Carruth (2).  
Teacher in Weatherford College, J. R. Carruth.  
Southwestern Advocate Commissioner, T. D. Ellis.

## CHINA CONFERENCE

FIFTY-FIRST SESSION

HELD AT KONGHONG INSTITUTIONAL CHURCH, SOOCHOW, CHINA,  
OCTOBER 22-26, 1936

BISHOP ARTHUR J. MOORE, *President*; WESLEY M. SMITH, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Lui Kung-fok. 1.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Zia Moong-lien. 1.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, Wang Dzau-ziang, Wang Chia-pau. 2. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? John E. Stroud, to the Tennessee Conference. 1.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? None.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Bang Sung-vung, Tsang Kyung-ih. 2.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? None.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? None.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? None.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? B. D. Lucas, Li Dzung-doen, Tsa Suh-ts, Tsoh Kwe-sung. 4.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? T. A. Hearn, J. Whiteside, A. C. Bowen, Tsang Ih-ling, Dzau Nyoh-z, Yoen S-oen, Li Yoeh-fong, Yang Kwe-tsang. 8.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts 6; pastoral charges, 60; societies, 73.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 13,649; received on profession of faith, 903; licensed, 4; local preachers, 92. (No detailed statistics furnished by the secretary.)

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 362; others, 841.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 47.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 127; officers and teachers, 627.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 3,955; in the Young People's Division, 5,186; in the Adult Division, 2,358; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 12,126.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 21; Churches having vacation schools, 18.

Ques. 32. What is the number of

Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 126; members, 5,335.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 3; members, 70.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 989.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 78; teachers, 718; students, 11,624; value of property, \$1,681,600.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanages, 2; officers and teachers, 7; children in orphanages, 156.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospitals, 3; officers and nurses, 218; beds, 350; patients, 60,130.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, \$13; Christian Education, \$33; Church Extension, \$126; General Administrative Fund, \$143; Missions, \$1,250; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, \$307, sent to Conference Treasurer, \$717.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Preachers in charge, \$8,530; Conference claimants, \$95; local claimants, \$95; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$60.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$24,317.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 88; value, \$684,550; indebtedness, \$100.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 3; value, \$5,350. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 59; value, \$69,950; indebtedness, \$300.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? No report.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Church damaged, 1; parsonage damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$180.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Sz Yeu-we.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Sungkiang, China.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

### CHANGCHOW DISTRICT

*Mau Nyung-zo (2), P. E.*

Carriger Memorial, Mau Nyung-zo (2); Tsang Kyung-ih, George B. Workman (2), supply.

North Changchow Circuit, Tsiang Vung-yeu (1), (Oodaungjao); (Pohjihjao) George B. Workman (2), supply.

Nyishing Circuit, Wang Zui (5), (Song-doh).

Sijau Circuit, Tsang Kyung-ih (4).

Tsangts Circuit, Dzung Yui-daung (7), (Jaouo).

Tsihzyi, Woo Mei-z (2), to live at Wang-sanjao.

Voojao Circuit, Dzung Pao-san (5), (Zaujao), (Yuentsung).

Woovoo Circuit, Mau Nyung-zo (1); Yang Sing-ming (1), (Tingsan, Zoh-san, Vongtseuboo).

Wusih, Baung Meu-ji (2).

Zahtsaung Circuit, Lieu Oong-zien (4), (Weitsung).

Stephenson Memorial Hospital: R. M. Paty, Superintendent; Misses Lorena Foster, Elizabeth McIntosh; Tsang Kyung-ih, Chaplain.

District Secretary of Board of Christian Education, Tsang Kyung-ih.

### WOMAN'S WORK

Carriger Memorial: Miss Alice Green, Supervisor; Miss Dun Yoen, Mrs. Sung Faung, Mrs. Vi-Zia Be-vung.

Changchow Outstations, Misses Zau Yi-yien, Jui Woen-faung.

North Changchow Circuit, Misses Alice Green and Tsu Ling-iung, Mrs. Yui Seu-dau.

Stephenson Memorial Hospital, Miss Kyung Nyi-tsz.

Wusih Circuit: Miss Tai Zong-yih, Supervisor; Miss Margaret Rue, Treasurer; Mrs. Poen Sung-yi, Mrs. Dung Yih-faung, Misses Faung Li-iung, Kyung Kyih-wo, Hyui Zuh-faung.

### HUCHOW DISTRICT

*Te Nyang-kyung (3), P. E.*

Ahtsung Circuit, Dzau Kyung-sung (2), (Ziatsung).

Central Huchow, Tong Tz-van (1); J. C. Hawk (1); Superintendent of Institutional Features, J. C. Hawk.

Changshing Circuit, Nyien Tsi-kwan (1), (Huchi).

Dechi, Koo Pau-tsang (2).

Haitau, Te Nyang-kyung (3); J. C. Hawk (1); W. A. Estes, Tsang Tsung-foo (4).

Lienz Circuit, Loh Hoen-zung (4), (Zah-mungwei, Tefangjao, Lingan).

North Huchow, Hau Z-tseu (9), (Nan-kaujao).

Saungling Circuit, Tsaung Ping-tsung (4), (Moyao).

Szoen Circuit, Li Dzung-san (7), (Ling-zungjao, Kwangteh).

Veuchi Circuit, Dzung Oong-sung (5), (Oukang, Bahdeu).

Woobing Circuit, Tsang Ts-daung (6), (Meichi) (Shauz).

Wuchen, Zien Vung-zien (4); Zien Yih-o at Kyingsingdaung (3).

Zoenli Circuit, Ling Kyi-ziang (4), (Tsangkatung).

Soochow University Middle School, W. A. Estes.

Virginia School, Misses Rosa May Butler, Julia Oliphant, Sue Stanford.

Huchow General Hospital: Fred P. Manget, Superintendent; V. P. Patterson, Miss Sarah Glenn, Athrea McElwreath; Tsang Tsung-foo, Chaplain.

District Secretary of Christian Education, Koo Pao-tsang.

Professor in Nanking Theological Seminary, Hubert L. Sone.

### WOMAN'S WORK

Haitau and North Gate Circuits, Mrs. Faung-Sung Zoh-tsung.

Central Huchow: Miss Ling Wei-too, Supervisor; Misses Laura Mitchell, Poen Be-tsung, Mrs. Lieu-Yang Lant-sung.

Huchow General Hospital, Mrs. Jeu-Yau Mei-pau.

Huchow Outstations: Mrs. Zau-Dau Yuin-tsung, Supervisor; Misses Kau Zing-tsung, Mary Culler White. Including Zoenli Circuit.

Changshing Circuit, Mrs. Sung Yo-jung. On leave for study, Miss Tai Ya-tsung.

Wuchen Zone: Miss Mary Culler White, Supervisor; Misses Tsu Tsung-pau, Zi Z-zung, Woo Vi-tsing. Including Wuchen Circuit, Saungling Circuit, Lienz Circuit, and Kyingsing.



## SHANGHAI DISTRICT

J. H. H. Berckman (2), P. E.

Allen Memorial, Yui Tz-tsa (5); John W. Cline.  
 Chapei Circuit, Zien Kyih-sung (1); Tsoh Kwe-sung, Sup.  
 Chitong Circuit, Tsang Ming-zien (4), (Kyeuloong).  
 Dzungming Circuit, Sze Kyuin-siang (4), (Miautsung).  
 Haimung Circuit, Sung Kyung-zung (1).  
 Haygood Memorial, Sid R. Anderson (1).  
 Kading, Woo Tsong-ji (1).  
 Lieuho Circuit, Dzung Ang-fang (4).  
 Moore Memorial, Kaung Zang-tse (1); Faung Zung-ah (2); Sid R. Anderson (3); Superintendent of Institutional Features, Sid R. Anderson.  
 Nansiang, Sung Tz-ziang (6).  
 South Shanghai Circuit, Tsa Hyi-yong (2).

Woosung Circuit, Zien Kyih-sung (1).  
 McTyeire School, Misses Alice Alsup, Jean Craig, Louise Manget, Louise Robinson, Julia Wasson.  
 Margaret Williamson Hospital, Miss Mary Hood.  
 District Secretary of Christian Education, Faung Zung-ah.

## WOMAN'S WORK

Moore Memorial, Misses Tsu Yi-tsoo, Lucy Jim Webb, Mary Ellen Hawk.  
 Allen Memorial, Miss Tseu Woo-chung.  
 Nansiang and Outstations, Miss Nettie L. Peacock, Mrs. Tsa Ya-iung.  
 Kading Circuit, Mrs. Tseu-Zi Ya-iung.  
 Chitong Circuit, Miss Yang Meu-tung, Mrs. Yih Chau-tung.

## SOOCHOW DISTRICT

R. T. Henry (3), P. E.

Central Soochow, Dzung Pau-loo (2); R. T. Henry (3), (Boenmung); Superintendent of Institutional Features, R. T. Henry.  
 Changshu Circuit, Tsu Vi-yui (2); Wesley M. Smith (3), (Bahmau).  
 Nanzing Circuit, Yih Faung-kwe (1), (woolieu).  
 Quinsan Circuit, Wang Ping-san (2), (Poliang, Jitsung, Pozung).  
 St. John's, Dzau Tsong-foh (1); R. T. Henry (1); W. B. Nance (8); Li Dzung-doen, Tsa Suh-tz, Sups.  
 Tahoe Circuit, Tsen Kyi-bing (4), at Tongsan (Sisan).  
 Taichang Circuit, Bang Sung-vung (2); Liu Kung-foh (1), at Shatow (Saungvoong).

Tsingzah Circuit, Li Liang-ting (2), (Nymo).

Wangchung, R. T. Henry (3).

West Soochow, Yang Vi-sing (1); W. B. Nance.

Zangzah, Dzung Chi-auh (2).

Manchurian Mission, Tsang Hai-iung.

Soochow University, W. B. Nance, J. W. Dyson, Miss Lelia Tuttle, Miss Rolfe Whitlow, Frank Ferguson, D. L. Shertertz, M. O. Williams.

Soochow Hospital: J. C. Thoroughman, Superintendent; E. L. Rice, Miss Hester West.

Laura Haygood Normal School: Misses Ethel Bost, Kate Hackney, Nina Troy, Annie Price, Mary Winn.

Davidson School, Misses Naomi Howie, Lillian Knobles.

District Secretary of Christian Education, Dzung Pau-loo.

## WOMAN'S WORK

East Soochow: Miss M. J. Rogers, Mrs. Loh-Tsang Wei-tung, Miss Yui Pau-tung; Miss Clara Steger, Emeritus.  
 Central Soochow, Misses Mittie J. Shelton, Loh Vung-iung, Mrs. Yao Woo-oen.

West Soochow: Miss Song Wei-tung, Supervisor; Miss V. M. Atkinson, Emeritus; Miss Mary M. Tarrant, Mrs. Tsiang-Zung, Iung-tung, Miss Zi Z-ming.

Changshu Circuit: Miss Louise Avett, Supervisor; Mrs. Wang-Tseu Teh-ung, Misses Zau Tsung-pau, Sung Nyoh-tung.

Taichang Zone: Miss V. M. Atkinson, Advisor.

Taichang Circuit, Miss Woo Kyeu-su, Mrs. Kau Zing-iung.

Taichang Outstations, Misses Vi Vung-ji, Zung Kyi-van.

Wangching, Miss Sung Kya-woen.

Manchurian Mission, Miss Koo Ming-tsu. On Sick Leave, Miss Tsu Kyung-iung.

Nanzing Zone: Miss Tsu Tsung-pau, Supervisor; Miss Mary Culler White, Mrs. Koo-Lok Tsung-kwong. (Including Nanzing Circuit, Tsingzah Circuit, Zangzah Circuit.)

## SUNGKIANG DISTRICT

Sze Yeu-lan (2), P. E.

Chukiakoh Circuit, Zi Yih-meu (4), (Sungkang, Kyungkatsaung); Li Chime (1), at Dzaudungjao.  
 Grace Memorial Circuit, Sze Yeu-lan (2); Tsang Z-kya (1), (Singtsung, Singjao).

Kyungsan Circuit, Tsang Yeu-zung (8), (Tsangien, Songying).  
 McLain Memorial, Tsang Z-kya (1); Zia Zong-san (1).  
 Nyungkyui Circuit, Woo Vung-hsi (5), (Sidaung, Loochui).  
 Poonan Circuit, Sung Vung-we (2), at Tsaungkahong, Najao, Dingling, Nyuhang.  
 Poopoh Circuit, Yang Kyung-tshieu (1), at Pohjao (Mojaio).  
 Pootung Circuit, Loh Dzung-iung (4), at Lukawei; Li Vi-ming (1), (Nanwei, Singzang, Auso, Santsau, Nankaujao).  
 Soonfong, Sung Foh-sun (3), (Zahoudang).  
 Tsaungliendaung Circuit, Zi Yih-meu (1); Zia Moong-lien (1), (Kyungsah).  
 Susan B. Wilson School, Misses Lucie Clark, Pearle McCain.  
 District Secretary of Christian Education, Zi Yih-meu.

#### WOMAN'S WORK

McLain Memorial: Miss Lan Zung-tsang, Supervisor; Miss Saung Pan-lin.  
 Grace Memorial, Mrs. Woo-Yoen Kyi-lan.  
 Outstations: Miss Tseu Sung-wo, Supervisor; Miss So Zeu-z, Mrs. Sung Yui

Mai-ngoo, Misses Yui Soo-lan, Daung Jung-wo.  
 Poonan Circuit, Mrs. Kyung Jeu-lih at Dingling.

#### GENERAL APPOINTMENTS

Business Manager and Treasurer, in China, of the Board of Missions, John W. Cline.  
 Treasurer of Department of Woman's Work, Miss Mary Blackford.  
 Secretary of Executive Council, Sid R. Anderson.  
 Executive Secretary of Board of Christian Education, Zia Zong-san.  
 Adult Education: J. H. H. Berckman, Director; Miss Nina M. Stallings, Assistant Director.  
 Secretary of Stewardship, Miss Mary Culler White.  
 Woman's Work: Miss Kau Jung, Conference Secretary; Miss Song Weitsung, Student Volunteer Leader.  
 Language Study, Misses Mathilde Killingsworth and Helen Scally, Richard E. Strain.  
 On Furlough: Misses Eloise Bradshaw, Susie Mayes, Mary Tarrant, Ann Herbert, and Ava Morton; W. B. Burke.  
 Editor of *Gospel Gleams*, Mau Nyung-zo.

## CONGO MISSION

### TWENTY-SECOND SESSION

HELD AT WEMBO-NYAMA, AFRICA, MAY 18-24, 1936

BISHOP ARTHUR J. MOORE, *President*

#### APPOINTMENTS

##### LODJA DISTRICT

*A. J. Reid, Superintendent*

Katako Kombe Circuit, Ngandjolo Mose.  
 Lodja Circuit, Shutsha Abele.  
 Lunganga, Fadiala Pierre.  
 Lutundula, Ngelesa Djakoba.  
 Part-Time Evangelistic and Educational Work, Miss Edith Martin.  
 Public Health Work, Miss Dora Jane Armstrong.  
 District Woman's Work, Mrs. A. J. Reid.

##### MINGA DISTRICT

*J. H. Maw, Superintendent*

Katehe Circuit, Luhata Danyele.  
 Minga Circuit, Lunumbi Andre.  
 Minga Station Church, Luhata Danyele.  
 Superintendent of Minga Hospital and of the Leper Colony, W. S. Hughlett.

Director of Nurses, Miss Mary Flora Foreman.

Directors of Central and Regional Schools, Misses Anne Parker and Ethel Shuler Smith.

Mission Transport, J. H. Maw.

District Woman's Work, Miss Annie Parker.

Girls' Home, Mrs. J. H. Maw.

##### TUNDA DISTRICT

*H. T. Wheeler, Superintendent*

Emungu Circuit, Lumumba Djeremiya.

Tunda and Kibombo Circuits, Mulenda Francois.

Tunda Station Church, Mulenda Francois.  
 Director of Central School, Miss Lorena Kelly.

Superintendent of Lewis Memorial Hospital, W. B. Lewis.

Director of Nurses, Miss Mary Moore.

Station Woman's Work, and Orphan Babies and Hospital Assistant, Mrs. W. B. Lewis.  
 District Woman's Work and Girls' Home, Mrs. H. T. Wheeler.

## WEMBO-NYAMA DISTRICT

*William De Ruiter, Superintendent*

Esamangua Circuit, Lumbelilu Nikola.  
 Lambuth Memorial Church and General Evangelist, Kimbulu Tsharli.  
 Lombembe, Longengo Mateu.  
 Ngandemema, Ahuka Paulu.  
 Otete, Ngandemema Djoani.  
 Ukita Ngandu Circuit, Shuku Djosefu.  
 Ukitana Circuit, Wetshi Ukunda August.  
 Wembo-Nyama, Ndjati August.  
 Director of Bible School and of Normal School, H. P. Anker.  
 Mission Boys, H. P. Anker; H. C. Ayers, assistant.  
 Director of Central and Regional Schools, Miss Edith Martin.

Superintendent of Mary Long Hospital, C. P. M. Sheffey.  
 Director of Nurses and Day Nursery, Mrs. C. P. M. Sheffey.  
 Manual Training and Industrial Work, H. C. Ayers.  
 Director of Woman's School, Station Woman's Work, Girls' Home, Mrs. H. P. Anker.  
 District Woman's Work, Mrs. William De Ruiter.  
 Printing and Publications, William De Ruiter.  
 Mission Treasurer, Mrs. H. C. Ayers.

## ON FURLOUGH

Rev. and Mrs. J. J. Davis, Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Stilz, Rev. and Mrs. J. G. Barden, Misses Annimae White, Catherine Parham, Myrtle Zicafoose, Ruth O'Toole, and Dorothy Reese.

## CUBA CONFERENCE

THIRTY-SEVENTH SESSION

HELD AT HAVANA, CUBA, DECEMBER 31, 1935-JANUARY 3, 1936

BISHOP AINSWORTH, *President*; LUIS ALONSO, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 ANSWER. E. G. Morgado. 1.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? None.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Teobaldo Pascual. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Carlos Perez. 1.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? None.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? None.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? None.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? None.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? None.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? None.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? J. F. Galvez. 1.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies

in this Conference? Districts, 3; pastoral charges, 27; societies, 46.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 5,782; received on profession of faith, 120; local preachers, 23. (No detailed statistics furnished by the secretary.)

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 282; others, 97.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? No report.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 53; officers and teachers, 418.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 1,812; in the Young People's Division, 1,140; in the Adult Division, 671; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 4,041.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? No report.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 28; members, 723.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? No Brotherhoods.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? None.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 6; teachers, 80; students, 1,099; value of property, \$676,765.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, \$28; General Work, \$763; Conference Work, \$183; Missions, \$180; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$1,608; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$227.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Ministerial support, \$3,051.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$13,554.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 37; value, \$329,399; indebtedness, \$575.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 20; value, \$87,780.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? No report.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Properties damaged, 3; amount of damage, \$1,300.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? None.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Havana, Cuba.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### CENTRAL DISTRICT

*C. V. Morris (1), P. E.*

Aguada de Pasajeros, Carlos Prado (1), supply.

Cardenas, Miguel Soto (3).

Cienfuegos and Abreus Circuit, J. G. Board (5).

Fomento, Jaun Milian (4), supply.

Jovellanos and Pedro Betancourt Circuit, Miguel Soto (3).

Moron, Felipe Llera (4).

Pina, Felipe Llera (4).

San Juan de los Yeras, C. V. Morris (1).

Santa Clara, C. V. Morris (1).

Trinidad, Juan Milian (4), supply.

Eliza Bowman College: Miss Frances B.

Moling, Principal; Misses Dreta Sharpe,

Marie Crone, Frances Gaby, Mattie Lou

Neal, Dorothy Rees, Missionaries.

Latin Mission in Florida, J. A. Phillips.

Conference Secretary of Missions and Lay Activities, Miguel Soto.

#### EASTERN DISTRICT

*Agustin Nodal (1), P. E.*

Antilla and Herrera Circuit, E. G. Morgado (4).

Camaguey Circuit, Agustin Nodal (1).

Guantanamo and Jamaica Circuit, Juan Alejo (1).

Holguin and Victoria de las Tunas Circuit, M. B. Salabarría (1).

La Gloria, Carlos Perez (1).

Manzanillo and Bayamo Circuit, Prospero Guerra (1).



Mayari and Preston Circuit, Angel Virelles (1).  
 Nuevitas and Minas Circuit, Ignacio Gonzalez (1).  
 Preston Circuit: English Work, W. E. Armstrong (11), supply.  
 Santiago de Cuba and Cayo Smith Circuit, Flor F. Reyna (1).  
 Principal of Pinson College, Carlos Perez.  
 Conference Secretary of Education, S. A. Neblett.

#### WESTERN DISTRICT

*Luis Alonso (5), P. E.*

Havana: Havana Central Congregation, E. E. Clements (4).  
 Central Church, O. K. Hopkins (4);  
 Angel Fuster (1) and Humberto Carrazana (1), junior preachers.  
 Herradura Circuit, Juan G. Munoz (2).  
 Hoyo Colorado Circuit, Jose Torres (1), supply.  
 Isle of Pines Circuit, Carl D. Stewart (5).

Leland Memorial and Mission, H. B. Bardwell (9).  
 Matanzas Circuit, Silvano Sanchez (1).  
 Pinar del Rio Circuit, Faustino Carrion (1).  
 Santiago de las Vegas, to be supplied.  
 President of Candler College, H. B. Bardwell.  
 Buenavista College: Miss Ione Clay, Principal; Misses Mary Woodward, Lucile Lewis, Juanita Kelly, Missionaries.  
 Principal of Central Methodist School, O. K. Hopkins.  
 Irene Toland College: Miss Clara Chalmers, Principal; Misses Ethel Williamson, Elizabeth Earnest, Missionaries.  
 Christian Center, Matanzas: Miss Mary Lou White, Directress.  
 Dean of Theological Seminary, E. E. Clements.  
 Director and Manager of *El Evangelista Cubano* and *Revista Trimestral*, Luis Alonso.  
 Professor in Georgia Military Academy, N. J. Castellanos.

## FLORIDA CONFERENCE

NINETY-THIRD SESSION

HELD AT TRINITY CHURCH, MIAMI, FLORIDA, JUNE 17-21, 1936

BISHOP HAY, *President*; DON A. COOKE, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 ANSWER. Hoyt Tatum, Harry G. McDonell, Jr., Homer Andrew Bain. 3.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? James Willis Blitch, William Frederick Dunkle, Jr., E. Davis Conway. 3.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? W. B. Mundy. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? William A. Crow. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Clare S. Hall, Oscar K. Magarian. 2.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? M. O. Nelms. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? M. O. Nelms, a deacon, from the Tennessee Conference; A. R. Buhrman, an elder, from the North Georgia Conference; W. B. Mundy, in the class of the second year, from the Baltimore Conference. 3.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? G. M. Glazier. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, V. T. Crawford. 1. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Henry M. Bullock, an elder, to the Mississippi Conference; E. Clayton Calhoun, in the class of the first year, to the Western North Carolina Conference. 2.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? R. H. Barnett, J. R. Cason, L. B. Simpson, Paul W. Ellis, R. E. Carlson. 5.

ROBERT HOWREN BARNETT, son of Rev. Thomas Robinson and Clarissa C. Barnett, was born in Madison County, Fla., on December 28, 1849. He was the youngest of eleven children. For a time he worked as a section hand on the railroad and then in a store at Lake Butler. His father, who was serving as pastor of the Lake Butler Circuit, licensed him to preach in 1868. Following this he taught a country school. In November, 1869, he was recommended to the Annual Conference, and in December of the same year was admitted on trial and assigned to the LaFayette and Taylor Mission. The Conference was held at Lake

City with Bishop Doggett presiding. Bishop Pierce ordained Brother Barnett elder at the Conference held at Jacksonville in 1874. Robert Barnett was married to Sarah E. Epperson, daughter of John I. and Jane A. Epperson, on December 3, 1873, near Williston, Fla. To this union eight children were born. The eldest son, Robert Vivian, died at Lake City in 1891. William Roy, another son, died in infancy. Surviving are R. Ira, Fred T., D. G., Loulie, Eugene, and Henry Greene Barnett. Brother Barnett served the following appointments: LaFayette and Taylor Mission, Mellonville Mission, Titusville and Cocoa, Micanopy, Mellonville a second time, Apopka, Tampa District, First Church (Key West), Wildwood, Leesburg, Lake City, Conference Colporteur for eleven years, Jasper, Tampa Heights, Riverside Park (Jacksonville), Ocala, Monticello, Winter Haven, Clearwater, High Springs, Tarpon Springs (four years), Financial Agent for our Orphanage at Benson Springs. He was superannuated at the Conference held at West Palm Beach in June, 1930. He died February 21, 1936.—*P. M. Boyd.*

JOHN R. CASON died December 30, 1935. Christmas was his eighty-third birthday. He is survived by the following children: Miss Claribel Cason, Mrs. J. L. Love, Mrs. Nadie C. Ives, Mrs. John F. Wilson, Fred W., J. R., Jr., and A. E. Cason. He is also survived by one sister, Mrs. Hattie Hamilton, and one brother, Lester Cason. Brother Cason was born in Anson County, N. C. In his youth the family moved to Arkansas. When he was nineteen years of age he entered the Methodist ministry and at twenty-two he joined the Little Rock Conference. Thirty-one years of his ministry were spent in Arkansas. Brother Cason moved to Florida in 1905. Among other churches, he served Lakeland, West Palm Beach, Tampa, Miami, and Orlando. While he was a superannuate he was pastor of Delray Beach Church for two years. He was instrumental in the founding of the Methodist Orphanage at Benson Springs. Beginning in 1925, he served more than two terms on the Palm Beach County Board of Public Instruction, retiring in 1930. In 1927-28 he was municipal judge of Delray Beach. The funeral service was conducted at the Delray Beach Church by the writer, assisted by Ludd M. Spivey, R. Z. Tyler, and W. J. Churchwell. Burial was in Miami, and at the cemetery J. M. Gross concluded the service.—*O. Sewell Palmer.*

L. B. SIMPSON died February 20, 1936. The last seven months of his life he resided at Rochelle, Fla. Brother Simpson was born in Lebanon, Ky., fifty-three years ago. He was admitted into the Illinois Conference on trial in 1914, ordained deacon in 1916, and elder in 1918. He served Tioga, Xenia, and Clay City in the Illinois Conference and then was transferred to the Kentucky Conference where he served Ghent and Saltwell. He was transferred to the Florida Conference in 1920 and served Fort Lauderdale, Cedar Keys, Starke, Crescent City, Mulberry, Havana, and Webster. He was superannuated in 1930. On June 11, 1913, he was married to Miss Pearl Bealmear of Marion, Ky. To this union were born four children, Esther, Sam, Ruth, and Rebecca. The funeral service was held at the Hawthorn Church by W. A. Myres, assisted by L. M. Broyles and the writer. The following pastors acted as pallbearers: J. E. Hartsfield, C. E. Cook, Don A. Cooke, G. W. Sellers, and S. I. Hendrix.—*J. E. McKinley.*

PAUL W. ELLIS, son of Rev. and Mrs. J. H. Ellis, was born at Plainville, Ga., in May, 1876. He was married to Lois Cotton on January 5, 1905. He was converted at the age of seven years. He was licensed to preach by the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in 1898, admitted on trial in 1902, and into full connection in 1904. He was ordained deacon in 1902 and elder in 1904. He served the following charges in Georgia: Reynolds, Jeffersonville, Statesboro, Centenary (Macon), Waycross District, Wesley Monumental (Savannah), First Church (Americus), Macon District, First Church (Thomasville). He was transferred to the Florida Conference in 1925 and stationed at First Church, Jacksonville, where he served four years. He then served First Church (Clearwater), Deland District, Sarasota District, and First Church (Ocala). He died at Emory University Hospital on September 17, 1935. The funeral service was held in the church at Ocala on September 20. The services were conducted by the writer, assisted by J. A. McMurray of the Presbyterian Church, M. H. Norton, H. W. Blackburn, J. N. Peacock, Bishop Hay, G. W. Rosenberry, and William Frederick Dunkle. Burial was at Ocala.—*W. A. Myres.*

SWEN ROBERT EMMANUEL CARLSON, son of Axel G. and Selma Anderson Carlson, was born November 11, 1896, at Rockford, Ill. He was the eldest of four sons.

Here he spent his childhood and youth, graduating from high school in February, 1921. His parents having already moved to Groveland, Fla., he followed in the spring of that year. Robert was trained from his childhood in the Swedish Lutheran Church. There being no Lutheran Church in Groveland at that time, he joined the Methodist Church on November 2, 1924. He was licensed to preach in the Spring of 1926 and was assigned to Walker Memorial Church in Orlando, where he served until Conference in June, 1926. At this Conference he was admitted on trial and appointed as student to Asbury College, Wilmore, Ky., where he spent three years. In June, 1929, he was appointed to La Belle. Here he met and was married to Miss Maude Magill on December 20, 1931. E. Watt Smith performing the ceremony. At the last Conference they were sent to Matecumbe in the Miami District. When the Labor Day hurricane swept across the Florida Keys on the night of September 2, 1935, he and his wife were drowned. On September 12, Brothers Harry Waller and A. A. Koestline found the body of Brother Carlson, and he and Mrs. Carlson were buried together at Groveland. The service was conducted by the writer, assisted by R. C. Holmes, W. K. Piner, H. C. Hardin, W. E. Bryant, J. E. Hartsfield, and Rev. K. Peel of the Zion Lutheran Church. On the preceding Sunday memorial services were held in the La Belle Church, conducted by H. W. Blackburn and assisted by H. H. Waller, Harvey Hardin, M. D. Jackson of the Baptist Church, the writer, and James Lyman. Memorial services were also conducted in the Edge Memorial Church at Groveland by C. Fred Blackburn, assisted by J. T. Mitchell and the writer.—C. T. Howes.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Raymond A. Alley, Edwin Clyde Willson, Romie Pitt Marshall. 3.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Clare S. Hall, Oscar K. Magarian. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Clare S. Hall, Oscar K. Magarian. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, George A. Fos-

ter, H. Stewart Austin, Johnson Edward McKinley, Frank Robinson, James Roy Hill, William R. Boland, Collye Wellman Alford. 7. Local preacher, F. H. Sineath. 1.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, George A. Foster, H. Stewart Austin, Johnson Edward McKinley, Frank Robinson, James Roy Hill, William R. Boland, Collye Wellman Alford. 7. Local preacher, F. H. Sineath. 1.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? C. W. Crooke. 1.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? M. T. Bell, C. F. Blackburn, Olin Boggess, J. L. Bourn, J. S. Chapman, F. W. Cramer, Howard Dutill, R. E. L. Folsom, E. J. Gates, H. T. Gaines, J. M. Gross, H. J. Haeflinger, G. P. Hendry, J. P. Hilburn, A. E. Housholder, J. C. Jones, Jesse J. Jones, J. L. Kilgore, J. D. Major, Allan MacFarlan, A. M. Mann, J. E. Mickler, W. H. Newkirk, H. E. Partridge, Ira S. Patterson, G. P. Penny, Fred Pixton, W. M. Poage, B. T. Rape, J. B. Rooney, C. A. Saunders, Sam Scott, J. W. Taylor, M. E. Thompson, J. Edgar Wilson, J. L. Yeats, G. H. York, F. H. Champion, I. C. Jenkins, W. E. Sewell, L. Munro, J. T. Guy, W. J. Carpenter, J. E. Lewis, R. L. Sumner, D. Carrera. 46.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 8; pastoral charges, 202; societies, 378.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 64,821; received on profession of faith, 3,154; licensed, 12; local preachers, 114.

#### Bradenton District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Arcadia.....	...	486	\$ 2,000
Boca Grande.....	...	183	1,200
Bowling Green.....	2	324	1,200
Bradenton.....	1	797	3,000
Fort Meade.....	...	259	1,500
Fort Myers: Edgewood.....	...	183	1,000
First Church.....	1	781	3,000
Grand Avenue.....	...	143	400
La Belle.....	1	235	950

## Florida Conference, 1936

## Bradenton District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Manatee.....	3	313	\$ 1,032
Myakka.....	3	174	460
Naples.....	1	106	750
Nocatee.....	1	73	375
Palmetto.....	2	332	1,500
Parrish.....	1	174	1,200
Plant City.....	1	599	2,250
Punta Gorda.....	1	316	1,500
Riverview.....	1	155	500
Sarasota.....	1	481	2,400
Seffner.....	1	397	1,700
Venice-Nokomis.....	1	109	830
Wauchula.....	1	416	1,800
Zolfo Springs.....	1	161	480
	19	7,197	\$31,027

## Gainesville District

Alachua.....	1	215	\$ 1,500
Bronson.....	1	382	1,500
Bushnell.....	1	160	1,300
Citra.....	1	346	1,401
Coleman.....	1	185	800
Cross City.....	1	174	1,700
Dunnellon.....	1	163	1,000
Gainesville.....	1	1,032	3,700
Hawthorne.....	1	290	875
High Springs.....	1	283	1,400
Inverness.....	1	333	930
Lady Lake.....	1	176	650
Lake Butler.....	1	245	981
Leesburg.....	1	507	2,600
Melrose.....	1	155	700
Micanopy.....	1	225	850
Ocala.....	1	1,006	3,000
Palatka.....	1	449	2,100
Reddick.....	1	284	1,375
Sumpterville.....	1	104	500
Tavares.....	1	146	1,200
Trenton.....	1	165	1,000
Umatilla.....	1	343	1,700
Waldo.....	1	255	658
Webster.....	1	220	1,200
Wildwood.....	1	266	1,014
Williston.....	1	306	1,300
	6	8,415	\$36,934

## Jacksonville District

Baldwin.....	1	202	\$ 1,000
Bethel.....	1	59	140
Bunnell.....	1	170	1,650
Callahan.....	1	137	800
Dinsmore.....	1	223	1,100
Doctor's Inlet.....	1	74	250
Fernandina.....	1	181	1,650
Garden City.....	1	49	240
Green Cove Springs.....	1	102	1,000
Hastings.....	1	160	1,800
Jacksonville: Anderson Me- morial.....	1	323	2,100
Avondale.....	1	264	2,250
Epworth.....	1	125	1,350
First Church.....	1	842	4,200
Hendricks Memorial.....	1	478	1,800
Main Street.....	1	285	1,500
Murray Hill-Inman Memo- rial.....	1	251	1,200
Ortega.....	1	130	900
Riverside Park.....	2	1,477	4,800
Springfield.....	1	767	2,700
Wesley Memorial.....	1	397	2,000
St. Augustine.....	1	321	2,000
Spring Glen.....	1	18	200
Starke.....	1	202	1,800
Yulee.....	1	102	550
	8	7,339	\$38,980

## Lakeland District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Auburndale.....	1	201	\$ 1,500
Avon Park.....	1	195	1,500
Bartow.....	3	619	3,000
Brooksville.....	1	291	1,500
Clermont.....	1	243	1,400
Dade City.....	1	291	1,800
Frostproof.....	1	227	1,800
Groveland.....	2	245	1,860
Haines City.....	1	247	1,500
Highland City.....	3	136	576
Homeland.....	1	188	1,200
Kathleen.....	1	258	900
Lake Placid.....	1	104	1,080
Lake Wales.....	1	399	2,500
Lakeland: College Heights.....	6	495	3,000
Cornelia Avenue.....	1	79	416
First Church.....	2	1,151	3,000
Myrtle Street.....	1	355	1,800
Moore Haven.....	1	113	1,100
Mulberry.....	1	224	1,200
Spring Lake.....	1	320	992
Tribby.....	1	195	1,010
Winter Haven.....	1	596	2,400
	21	7,172	\$37,034

## Miami District

Boynton.....	1	100	\$ 1,000
Dania.....	1	104	1,300
Delray Beach.....	1	169	1,400
Fort Lauderdale.....	1	320	2,200
Fulford.....	1	154	1,050
Homestead.....	2	246	2,000
Jupiter-Salerno.....	1	297	2,000
Key West: First Church.....	2	339	1,500
Fleming Street.....	1	188	1,000
Ley Memorial.....	1	49	.....
Matecumbe.....	1	329	2,400
Miami: Coral Gables.....	1	147	700
Floral Park.....	1	111	1,000
Highland Park.....	1	340	2,100
Grace.....	3	85	1,500
Miami Beach.....	1	91	900
Oakland Park.....	1	654	3,000
Riverside.....	2	101	1,040
Silver Bluff.....	1	257	1,500
Tarbox Memorial.....	2	1,916	4,250
Trinity.....	1	205	1,620
Pahokee.....	1	148	1,400
Pompano.....	1	190	1,100
Silver Palm.....	1	125	1,600
Stuart.....	1	1,049	3,200
West Palm Beach: First Church	3	113	600
Northwood.....	1	98	800
Sarah Wagg.....	1	.....	.....
	21	7,925	\$42,160

## Orlando District

Apopka.....	2	226	\$ 1,680
Benson Springs.....	1	272	860
Cocoa.....	1	310	2,000
Crescent City.....	2	163	1,500
Daytona Beach.....	1	285	1,500
De Land.....	1	392	2,250
Fort Pierce.....	1	461	2,400
Kissimmee.....	1	321	1,800
Mims.....	1	80	700
New Smyrna.....	1	281	1,800
Okeechobee.....	1	174	1,800
Orlando: Broadway.....	1	415	2,000
Concord Park.....	1	277	1,200
First Church.....	4	1,398	3,300
Reeves Memorial.....	1	148	900
Walker Memorial.....	1	88	420
Oviedo.....	1	117	1,200
Pinecastle.....	1	168	800



Orlando District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Port Orange.....		80	\$ 444
Sanford.....		718	2,600
Sebastian.....		193	1,250
Seville.....		316	1,300
Titusville.....		228	1,500
Vero Beach.....		239	1,500
Winter Garden.....		338	1,650
Zellwood.....		305	1,025
	12	7,993	\$39,379

Tallahassee District

Apalachicola.....		234	\$ 1,350
Carrabelle.....		209	600
Chattahoochee.....	1	362	1,800
East Madison.....		504	1,376
Fenholloway.....		231	492
Fort White.....		293	716
Greensboro.....	1	349	1,125
Havana.....	1	237	1,500
Hinson.....		296	750
Hosford.....	1	313	765
Jasper.....		178	1,500
Lake City.....	1	490	2,400
Leon.....		320	936
Live Oak.....		382	1,800
Madison.....	1	400	2,100
Mayo.....	1	423	1,000
Monticello.....		358	1,800
Perry.....		208	2,400
Quincy.....	1	683	3,000
Sopchoppy.....		247	1,035
Tallahassee.....	1	1,304	3,600
Waukeenhah.....		247	850
Wellborn.....	1	383	1,000
West Madison.....	1	299	650
White Springs.....		327	1,050
	11	9,277	\$35,595

Tampa District

Clearwater: Belmont Park.....		135	\$ 550
Central.....			
First Church.....	1	636	3,000
Dunedin.....		226	1,500
Largo.....	1	275	1,500
New Port Richey.....		191	605
Safety Harbor.....	1	191	850
St. Petersburg: Childs Park.....		75	1,200
First Church.....	1,048	5,000	
Northside.....		91	375
Pasadena.....		124	1,800
Trinity.....		115	900
Seminole.....		121	1,300
Tampa: Bayshore.....		162	960
Edgewood.....	1	215	1,200
Eighth Avenue.....		159	700
First Church.....	2	656	3,000
Highland Avenue.....	3	410	2,000
Hyde Park.....	2	1,096	3,120
Interbay.....		147	620
Nebraska Avenue.....	1	320	1,800
Sarah Spencer Memorial.....	2	351	1,624
Seminole Heights.....	1	1,241	3,000
Tampa Heights.....	1	1,125	2,500
Trinity.....		222	1,800
Tarpon Springs.....		171	1,200
	16	9,503	\$42,104

Recapitulation

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	P. E. Salary
Bradenton District.....	19	7,197	\$ 3,784
Gainesville District.....	6	8,415	4,513
Jacksonville District.....	8	7,339	4,508
Lakeland District.....	21	7,172	4,443
Miami District.....	21	7,925	5,483
Orlando District.....	12	7,993	4,374
Tallahassee District.....	11	9,277	4,630
Tampa District.....	16	9,503	4,211
Total this year.....	114	64,821	\$35,946
Total last year.....	126	62,225	17,248
Increase.....		2,596	\$18,698
Decrease.....	12		

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 893; others, 1,470.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 235.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 356; officers and teachers, 5,412.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 17,095; in the Young People's Division, 13,112; in the Adult Division, 15,378; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 52,060.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 40; Churches having vacation schools, 101.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 257; members, 11,149.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 20; members, 756.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 689.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 38; students, 830; value of property, \$700,000; endowment, \$530,000.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 14; children in orphanage, 143; money expended, \$30,259; value of property, \$265,000.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, \$463; Assemblies, \$302; Christian Education, \$14,565; Church Extension, \$5,739; Federal Council, \$141; Board of

Finance, \$1,812; General Administrative Fund, \$4,629; Lay Activities, \$1,617; Missions, \$28,766; Negro Work, \$1,489; Theological Schools, \$2,818; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, \$44,944, sent to Conference Treasurer, \$36,565; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$1,137.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, \$34,674; preachers in charge, \$294,463; Conference claimants, \$19,874; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$5,302.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,148,934.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 421; value, \$5,327,450; indebtedness, \$594,083.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 7; value, \$56,000; indebtedness, \$9,650. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 202; value, \$808,175; indebtedness, \$47,886.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$1,697,050; premiums paid, \$12,051.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 26; parsonages damaged, 9; amount of damage, \$29,595; collected, \$6,202.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 15; value, \$58,500.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Harwell Wilson.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? First Church, St. Petersburg, Fla.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### BRADENTON DISTRICT

*G. W. Rosenberry (4), P. E.*

Alva-Idalia, to be supplied.

Arcadia, J. J. Richards (1).

Boca Grande, E. D. Conway (1).

Bowling Green, J. F. Clark (2).

Bradenton, E. Watt Smith (3).

Dover, J. C. Lyman (1), supply.

Ellenton: Community Church, T. W. Carlton (1).

Fort Meade, W. A. Fischer (4).

Fort Myers: Edgewood, H. L. Wiggins (4).

First Church, Carlock Hawk (2).

Grand Avenue, Robert L. Carr (1), supply.

Fort Ogden-Nocatee, Robert Gisler (2), supply.

La Belle, J. E. Hartsfield (1).

Manatee, J. T. Couliette (1).

Miakka City, H. T. Toole (1), supply.

Naples-Bonita Springs, Hoyt Tatum (4).

Palmetto, A. R. Buhrman (2).

Parrish, A. C. McCall (1).

Plant City, J. W. Blake (2).

Punta Gorda, E. L. Hollady (2).

Riverview, E. C. Willson (1).

Sarasota, G. S. Roberts (1).

Seffner-Brandon, Jesse E. Jones (1).

Venice-Nokomis, C. E. Gutteridge (4).

Wauchula, J. A. Hendry (1).

Zolfo-Friendship, J. W. Blitch (2).

#### GAINESVILLE DISTRICT

*W. A. Myres (2), P. E.*

Alachua, T. C. O'Steen (4).

Bronson, W. H. Herndon (2).

Bushnell, C. R. Mingledorff (2).

Citra, J. E. McKinley (1).

Coleman, C. S. Gardner (1).

Cross City, W. M. Mullen (3).

Dunnellon, T. R. Adams (1).

Gainesville, R. J. Broyles (5).

Hawthorne, W. G. Strickland (1).

High Springs, W. T. Brantley (4).

Inverness, C. E. Cook (1).

Lady Lake, H. T. Foley (1), supply.

Lake Butler, J. E. Skipper (2).

Leesburg, H. C. Hardin (4).

Melrose, Thomas Williams (1).

Micanopy, W. C. Rogers (3).

Ocala, L. M. Broyles (2).

Palatka, H. A. Spencer (3).

Reddick, S. I. Hendrix (2).

Sumpterville, to be supplied.

Tavares, J. E. Jenkins (1).

Trenton, Clare S. Hall (1).

Umatilla, J. D. Lewis (1).

Waldo, Winburn Eberhardt (1), supply.

Webster, C. W. Alford (1).

Wildwood, G. H. Guy (3), supply.

Williston, T. A. Ferguson (1).

Director of Wesley Foundation at University of Florida, Don A. Cooke.

#### JACKSONVILLE DISTRICT

*Homer Thompson (2), P. E.*

Baldwin-McClenny, W. J. Palmer (1).

Bethel, S. H. Barnes (4), supply.

Bunnell, J. A. Partridge (1).

Callahan, Royal Page (1).

Dinsmore-Epperson, E. T. Standifer (3).  
 Doctor's Inlet, J. B. Davis (1), supply.  
 Fernandina, W. F. Dunkle, Jr. (1).  
 Garden City, H. A. Bain (1).  
 Green Cove Springs, C. W. Mathison (1).  
 Hastings, J. E. Ward (2).  
 Jacksonville: Anderson Memorial, D. D. Dieffenwierth (3).  
 Avondale, W. W. Laite (3).  
 Epworth, J. R. Hill (1).  
 First Church, P. M. Boyd (1).  
 Hendrix Memorial, L. G. Ray (1).  
 Inman-Murray Hill, G. A. Foster (5).  
 Main Street, T. L. Z. Barr (3).  
 Ortega, W. F. Jones (4).  
 Riverside Park, J. Stewart French (3).  
 Springfield, C. W. White (4).  
 Wesley Memorial, G. E. Summers (2).  
 St. Augustine, S. A. Wilson (1).  
 Spring Glen, to be supplied.  
 Starke, B. M. Montgomery (4).

#### LAKELAND DISTRICT

*H. W. Blackburn (3), P. E.*

Auburndale, G. R. Stephens (1).  
 Avon Park, J. B. Reid (4).  
 Bartow, Smith Hardin (4).  
 Brooksville, C. H. Voss (1).  
 Clermont, A. H. Hancock (4).  
 Dade City, C. M. Cotton (1).  
 Frostproof, J. S. Purcell (1).  
 Groveland, R. F. Hodnett (1).  
 Haines City, M. H. Wyatt (3).  
 Highland City, Claude Hardin (4) and Maurice Felton (2), assistant, supplies.  
 Homeland, M. E. Myer (2).  
 Kathleen, J. T. Mitchell (4).  
 Lake Placid, W. J. Martin (1).  
 Lake Wales, H. F. Tolle (6).  
 Lakeland: College Heights, S. W. Walker (1).  
 Cornelia Avenue, John Holmes (1), Victor Hitchcock (2), Elliott S. Ritch (3), supplies.  
 First Church, J. E. Ellis (3).  
 Myrtle Street, J. L. Hunter (4).  
 Moore Haven, Holmes Logan (1).  
 Mulberry, R. T. Caldwell (2).  
 Spring Lake, M. O. Nelms (1).  
 Trilby-Lacoochee, W. R. Boland (4).  
 Winter Haven, R. E. Rutland (1).  
 Southern College: Ludd M. Spivey, President; G. F. Scott, Professor; W. J. Churchwell, Financial Secretary; C. F. Tolle, Alumni Secretary.  
 Executive Secretary of Board of Christian Education, R. Ira Barnett.  
 Extension Secretary of Board of Christian Education, H. S. Austin.

*Florida Christian Advocate*: H. W. Blackburn, Editor; R. P. Marshall, Managing Editor.  
 Professor in Scarritt College, D. M. Maynard.

#### MIAMI DISTRICT

*C. K. Vliet (3), P. E.*

Boynton, T. M. Lee (1).  
 Dania, Garfield Evans (1).  
 Delray Beach, O. S. Palmer (2).  
 Fort Lauderdale, G. W. Hutchinson (1).  
 Fulford-Ojus, R. A. Selby (3).  
 Homestead, A. A. Koestline (6).  
 Key West: First Church, J. A. Tolle (1).  
 Fleming Street, Shuler Peele (4).  
 Ley Memorial, M. L. Smith (2).  
 Matecumbe, J. F. Yancey (1), supply.  
 Miami: Coral Gables, H. H. Waller (2).  
 Floral Park-Sellers, J. H. Hager (2), supply.  
 Grace, W. C. Fountain (4).  
 Highland-Holleman, B. W. Palmer (3).  
 Miami Beach, R. C. Holmes (3).  
 Riverside, R. E. Wicker (1).  
 Silver Bluff, B. L. Helm (4), supply.  
 Tarboux Memorial, A. C. Riviere (1).  
 Trinity, R. Z. Tyler (4).  
 Oakland Park, W. J. Jones (1).  
 Pahokee, J. P. Gaines (1).  
 Pompano-Progresso, W. L. Nelson (3).  
 Silver Palm-Perrine, H. G. Cowan (2).  
 Stuart, K. Hollister (2).  
 West Palm Beach: First Church, R. L. Allen (2).  
 Northwood and Sarah Wagg, R. A. Alley (1).  
 Latin Mission, L. Oser and G. Perez.

#### ORLANDO DISTRICT

*W. F. Dunkle (2), P. E.*

Apopka, W. E. Bryant (1).  
 Benson Springs, J. W. Austin (2).  
 Cocoa, J. P. Lilly (3).  
 Crescent City, W. L. Huggins (1).  
 Daytona Beach, C. M. Samford (3).  
 Deland, O. A. Murphy (2).  
 Fort Pierce, E. J. Pendergrass (4).  
 Kissimmee, C. T. Howes (1).  
 Mims-Geneva, R. F. Tersey (4).  
 New Smyrna, C. J. Tyler (1).  
 Okeechobee, J. B. Culpepper, Jr. (1).  
 Orlando: Broadway, J. G. Stradley (4).  
 Concord Park, B. F. Gannaway (4).  
 First Church, A. F. Turner (2).  
 Reeves Memorial, D. B. Sargent (4).  
 Walker Memorial, O. K. Magarian (4).  
 Oviedo, J. E. Woodward (1).  
 Pine Castle-Conway, W. B. Mundy (1).

Port Orange-Lake Helen, W. C. Culpepper (6), supply.  
 Sanford, A. H. Cole (2).  
 Sebastian, J. D. Murray (4).  
 Seville, W. R. Howell (3).  
 Titusville, J. E. Shepherd (3).  
 Vero Beach, E. F. Norton (1).  
 Winter Garden, A. P. Smith (3).  
 Zellwood, J. A. Bridges (3).  
 Orphanage Agent, C. C. Frazier.  
 Conference Missionary Secretary, A. H. Cole.

### TALLAHASSEE DISTRICT

*F. J. Patterson (4), P. E.*

Apalachicola, W. O. McMullen (1).  
 Carrabelle, H. W. Tyler (3).  
 Chattahoochee, B. D. Bourn (2).  
 East Madison, A. A. Godfrey (2).  
 Fenholloway, J. A. Cullifer (2), supply.  
 Fort White, J. M. Outler (1), supply.  
 Greensboro, H. B. Boyd (3).  
 Havana, A. G. Cox (3).  
 Hinson, J. W. Wyrick (3), supply.  
 Hosford, L. M. Reid (1).  
 Jasper, C. H. Summers (4).  
 Lake City, A. M. Hughlett (2).  
 Leon, D. W. Ferrell (2), supply.  
 Live Oak, P. L. Redfearn (2).  
 Madison, F. E. Steinmeyer (1).  
 Mayo, L. E. Wright (3).  
 Monticello, J. W. Rogers (3).  
 Perry, L. D. Lowe (1).  
 Quincy, W. A. Cooper (2).  
 Sopchoppy, Joe Barton (3).  
 Tallahassee, J. H. Daniel (2).  
 Waukeenh, H. L. Boyd (1), supply.  
 Wellborn, L. P. Driskell (4).  
 West Madison, D. Lee Jones (5).

White Springs, W. J. Nease (2).  
 Director of Superannuate Endowment, W. A. Cooper.

### TAMPA DISTRICT

*M. H. Norton (2), P. E.*

Clearwater, P. A. Fletcher (2).  
 Dunedin, F. L. Martin (4).  
 Largo, W. K. Piner (1).  
 New Port Richey, Thomas Bassett (1), supply.  
 Palm Harbor, G. W. Sellers (1).  
 Safety Harbor, O. C. Howell (3).  
 St. Petersburg: Childs Park, Frank Robinson (1).  
 First Church, J. L. Horton (5).  
 Pasadena, J. W. Hamilton (8).  
 Trinity-Northside, H. M. Hardin (1).  
 Seminole, G. C. Powell (3).  
 Tampa: Bayshore, J. E. Statham (5).  
 Edgewood, E. M. Rooks (1).  
 Eighth Avenue, H. G. McDonell, Jr. (1).  
 First Church, J. W. Branscomb (1).  
 Highland Avenue, K. H. Koestline (4).  
 Hyde Park, Felix R. Hill, Jr. (2).  
 Nebraska Avenue, J. F. Bell (1).  
 Port Tampa City, T. H. Norton (1), supply.  
 Sarah Spencer Memorial, W. J. Ashworth (3).  
 Seminole Heights, R. A. Guy (2).  
 Tampa Heights, J. D. Hurt (4).  
 Trinity, W. C. Norton (1).  
 Tarpon Springs, E. N. Philpot (4).  
 Chaplain of Bay Pines Hospital, P. B. Trigg.  
 Conference Evangelist, P. J. Pappas.  
 Latin Mission, R. Paula.

## HOLSTON CONFERENCE

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTEENTH SESSION

HELD AT CLEVELAND, TENN., OCTOBER 8-11, 1936

BISHOP AINSWORTH, *President*; M. A. STEVENSON, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 ANSWER. Paul Alva Bankston, Eugene Boyd Randall, William Rathmel Rollins, Clarence Fielden Lundy, Theodore Roosevelt Witt, Washington Irving Farmer, Henry Clifton Dawson. 7.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Arthur Edwin Wikle, Harry Sanford Williams. 2.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Russie Vance McGuire, B. F. DeBusk, Lorenzo Dow Perkins, Ollie V. Elkins, Thomas Pinkney Carriger. 5.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Austin Garland McCoig, Joseph Alexander Hardin. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.  
 Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Herschel Brown Abshire, Clinton Anderson Brabston, Noah Webster Looney, French Emmett Taylor, Arch Neil Williams, William Paul Worley. 6.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Emmett Sidney Johnson, Joseph Ragsdale Still, William Lee Vernon. 3.



Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. Stewart French, an elder, from the Florida Conference; Cecil P. Hardin, an elder, from the Arizona Conference. 2.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Maurice C. Dailey, in the class of the third year, to the Cuba Conference. 1.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? J. E. Wolfe, M. J. Wysor, J. H. Watkins, H. S. Johnston, R. B. Platt, Jr., C. A. Beard, R. N. Havens, W. I. Fogleman. 8.

JOSEPH EMANUEL WOLFE and his twin sister, children of Rev. and Mrs. John M. Wolfe, were born on the Fall Branch charge on February 9, 1872. Brother Wolfe was graduated from Emory and Henry College in June, 1896, and in the October following was admitted on trial into the Holston Conference, serving Elkhorn and Keystone his first year and Welch and Keystone the next year. In 1898 he was appointed a student in Vanderbilt University, where he graduated with the Bachelor of Divinity degree in June, 1901. One summer during his term at Vanderbilt he served as supply at Ridgedale and Ross-ville. In 1901-02 he served Sagina; 1903-05, Anderson Street, Bristol; 1906, Welch; 1907-10, Gary; 1911-12, Whiteside Street, Chattanooga; 1913-15, Princeton; 1916-19, Tazewell District; 1920-23, Cleveland District; 1924-27, St. Elmo; 1928-29, Morristown; 1930, Sabbatic year; 1931-34, Fountain City; 1935, Brainerd, Chattanooga. On September 30, 1908, he was married to Pearl Stocton, who survives him. He was for many years a member of the Conference Board of Missions, serving two terms as its President. He was also a member of the Board of Trust of Hiwassee College. He was buried on February 9, 1936.—*J. W. Perry.*

MICHAEL JORDAN WYSOR, son of B. F. and Harriet Jane Wysor, was born at Newbern, Va., October 24, 1850. He died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Eula Wysor McNutt, in Princeton, W. Va., February 14, 1936. He was married to Miss Willie Edna Boynton, of Opelika, Ala., Septem-

ber 23, 1880. To this union three children were born, Eula, Lamar, and Marion Boynton Wysor. Two of these children survive, Mrs. Eula Wysor McNutt and Lamar Wysor. He is also survived by one brother, Legree Wysor. Brother Wysor joined the Holston Conference in 1896 and served the following charges: Pulaski Mission, Auburn Circuit, Princeton, Wytheville, Elk Creek, Rural Retreat, Chilhowie, Marion, Wise, Jonesboro, Greenville, Greenville Orphanage (7 years). Funeral services were conducted at First Church, Princeton, on February 16, 1936, by the writer, after which the body was taken to Pulaski, Va., and buried in Oakwood Cemetery.—*P. P. Martin.*

JAMES HENRY WATKINS, son of Samuel Aaron and Louisa Grimsley Watkins, was born in Steubenville, Ohio, May 9, 1874. In early life he moved to the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia and settled in Front Royal. He was educated in the public schools of Front Royal and Charlestown, W. Va. He was licensed to preach in 1898. He served the following charges in the Baltimore Conference as a supply: Cambria, Catawba, Old Sweet Springs, Petersburg. He was ordained deacon and elder while in the local ranks. He was admitted on trial into the Holston Conference at Abingdon, Va., October 2, 1912, Bishop Kilgo presiding. He served the following charges: Rock Circuit, Jenkinjones, Mercer and Summers Circuit, Blue Ridge Circuit, Macedonia (Knoxville), Virginia Avenue (Knoxville), Epworth (Knoxville), Decatur Circuit, Benton Circuit, Magnolia Avenue (Knoxville). For several years he was Conference and District Evangelist. He was superannuated in 1933. On May 23, 1899, he was married to Miss Edwina Blanche Fristoe, daughter of Scott and Mary Catherine Fristoe, of Luray, Va. To this union were born two sons, Lawrence Venning, who died in early childhood, and Clyde Fristoe. Mrs. Watkins died October 13, 1930. In 1932 Brother Watkins was married to Miss Ruby Lane, of Knoxville, Tenn., who survives him. One child was born to this union, Wallace McClain. His latter days were spent in his home in Knoxville, Tenn. He died February 29, 1936, in the Knoxville General Hospital, and was buried March 1, 1936, in Highland Memorial Cemetery, Knoxville, beside his first wife. The funeral service was conducted by F. B. Shelton, assisted by I. P. Martin and Carl Wright.—*Eugene H. Cassidy.*

HUGH STROTHER JOHNSTON, son of Joseph and Amanda Johnston, was born near Staffordsville, Va., April 29, 1867. He joined Holston Conference in 1897, was received into full connection at Bluefield, W. Va., in 1899, and ordained elder in 1902. He served Hilton Mission, Riceville, New Hope, Floyd Circuit, Rocky Gap, Burkes Garden, Honaker, Cedar Bluff, Grant, Ceres, Bluff City, Toms Creek, and Tate Spring. He was superannuated in 1929. He was married to Fannie S. Guthrie on December 28, 1898. To this union seven children were born. One son died in infancy. Two daughters and four sons, together with his wife, survive him. He died April 20, 1936, at his home in Bluff City. Funeral services were held in the Bluff City Church by T. N. Orr, C. W. Kelly, and Hugh E. Kelso. Burial was in Morning View Cemetery at Bluff City, April 21, 1936.

ROBERT BAXTER PLATT, JR., son of Robert Baxter, Sr. and Lucy Andrews Jones Platt, was born at Gravelle, Ala., January 28, 1877. At an early age his parents moved to Chattanooga, Tenn. He was graduated from High School at Chattanooga, and later from Emory and Henry College, receiving the degree of Bachelor of Arts. He was admitted on trial into the Holston Conference in 1906, Bishop Galloway presiding. He served the following appointments: Norton, four years; Epworth, Knoxville, four years; Tazewell, four years; Marion, three years; Johnson City, four years; Wytheville District, four years; and was completing his fourth year at Grove Avenue, East Radford, when he died. He was married to Miss Nette Lawson of Floyd, Va., on October 27, 1909. To them were born twin sons in 1913, Robert Baxter Platt III and Joseph Lawson Platt, who, with Mrs. Platt, survive him. He also leaves his father and two brothers, Lloyd and Edmund. Brother Platt was a delegate to the General Conference of 1930, which met at Dallas, Tex. During the campaign for Emory and Henry College he served as Publicity Director.—*J. A. Baylor.*

CAUGHEY A. BEARD was born in Columbia, Ala., March 10, 1870, and died at his home in Athens, Tenn., August 7, 1936. He received his academic training at Birmingham-Southern College and Southern University. He was admitted on trial into the Holston Conference at Morristown, Tenn., in 1898, received into full connection in 1900, and ordained elder in

1902. He served Athens, 1898-1902; Highland Park, Chattanooga, 1902-05. He was given the supernumerary relation in 1905. Early in his ministry he was married to Mrs. Wood Rose of Athens, Tenn. Several years after her death he was married to Mrs. Margaret Lee of Knoxville, Tenn. Brother Beard made Athens his home after retiring from the pastorate. He was connected with the Textile Woolen Company at Athens, serving as Secretary-Treasurer from 1911 until his death. Funeral services were conducted at his home in Athens on August 8 by the writer and E. D. Worley. He was buried in the Cedar Grove Cemetery at Athens.—*James T. Browning.*

ROBERT NEAL HAVENS was born at Bland, Va., September 10, 1890, and died August 31, 1936, at Bristol, Va. He was married to Miss Linnie Mae Towe, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. A. H. Towe. His widow and children, Helen (Mrs. H. C. Bondurant, Jr.), Rovert, and Martha Jane, survive him. He was admitted on trial into the Holston Conference at Abingdon, Va., in 1912, Bishop Kilgo presiding. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Murrah in Broad Street Church, Knoxville, Tenn., October, 1915. He was ordained elder by Bishop Waterhouse at Pulaski, Va., in 1917. His appointments were: Laeger and Glen Alum and student at Emory and Henry College, 1913; Davy and Twin Branch, 1914-15; North Fork and Crozier, 1916-17; Bramwell, 1918-21; Coeburn, 1922; Trinity, Chattanooga, 1923-25; Knoxville District, 1926-30; State Street, Bristol, 1931-35. He was a delegate to the General Conference which met in Dallas, Tex., in 1930. At the time of his death he was a member of the Conference Board of Christian Education and was also a trustee for Emory and Henry and Hiwassee Colleges.

WILLIAM ISAIAH FOGLEMAN, son of Henry and Mary Fogleman, was born at Elk Garden, Va., July 3, 1864, and died at Johnson City, Tenn., July 1, 1936. He was buried in Monte Vista Cemetery at Johnson City. He joined the Holston Conference at Asheville, N. C., in 1888, and was superannuated in 1915. He was converted at the age of eighteen, and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. His last years were spent at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Woodward.—*John C. Orr.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Ray Frederick Harris, James Love Patterson, Marcus Jackson Triplett, James Woodford Stone. 4.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Henry Thomas Wheeler, Henry Olin Troy. 2.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Herschel Brown Abshire, Clinton Anderson Brabston, Noah Webster Looney, French Emmett Taylor, Arch Neil Williams, William Paul Worley. 6. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Herschel Brown Abshire, Clinton Anderson Brabston, Noah Webster Looney, French Emmett Taylor, Arch Neil Williams, William Paul Worley. 6. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Paul Gill Stradley, Harold Jamison Davis, James Love Patterson, Henry Arthur Phillips, Joseph Price Byrd, Dean Martin Neese, Luther Henry Smith. 7. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Paul Gill Stradley, Harold Jamison Davis, James Love Patterson, Henry Arthur Phillips, Joseph Price Byrd, Dean Martin Neese, Luther Henry Smith. 7. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? Horace Manard Gresham, an elder, from the Baptist Church. 1.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? J. W. Helvey, J. B. Frazier. 2.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? J. I. Cash, J. C. Maness, R. M. Walker, W. E. Bailey, J. M. Walker, E. H. Cole, I. N. Munsey, T. D. Strader, J. W. Browning, J. E. Spring, A. B. Hunter, J. M. Crowe, S. V. Morell, W. L. Dykes, J. W. Stewart, J. M. Carter, A. M. Qualls, D. W. Carter, H. S. Hamilton, T. R. Handy, W. H. Troy, W. M. Patty, N. M. Watson, B. W. Lee, G. A. Maiden, L. M. Cartwright, H. E. Bradshaw, G. O. Gannaway, S. A. McCannless, J. W. Repass, K. G. Munsey, J. E. Lowry, R. T. McDowell, John C. Orr, J. A. Ellison, W. R. Carbaugh, J. A. Early, C. E. Painter, J. R. King. 39.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 9; pastoral charges, 258; societies, 883.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 115,306; received on profession of faith, 4,678; licensed, 18; local preachers, 197.

### Abingdon District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Abingdon.....		700	\$ 2,400
Abingdon Circuit.....	4	756	1,100
Addilyn Circuit.....		390	695
Benhams Circuit.....		425	711
Blountville Circuit.....	3	1,197	1,500
Bluff City Circuit.....		751	1,400
Bristol: Anderson Street.....	2	864	2,400
Hunt Memorial Circuit.....	1	449	500
Reynolds Memorial.....	1	993	2,000
South Bristol.....		191	600
State Street.....	3	1,652	4,800
Virginia Avenue.....	1	350	1,200
West Bristol Circuit.....		274	377
Bristol Circuit.....	1	628	936
Broadford Circuit.....	2	766	1,200
Chilhowie Circuit.....	1	618	1,910
Damascas Circuit.....		531	1,220
Elizabethton.....	2	532	2,700
Emory.....		175	700
Glade Spring Circuit.....		466	960
Keywood Circuit.....	2	1,008	1,000
Marion.....	1	638	2,500
Marion Circuit.....		846	1,517
Meadowview Circuit.....		594	825
Mountain City Circuit.....		231	500
Saltville.....		553	2,000
	26	16,583	\$37,651

### Big Stone Gap District

Appalachia.....	582	\$ 2,100
Arno and Derby.....	144	1,350
Big Stone Gap.....	410	1,500
Bonny Blue.....	1	321
Clinchport.....	226	800
Coeburn.....	277	1,200
Cumberland Gap.....	291	1,200
Dungannon Circuit.....	2	271
East Stone Gap.....		440
Ewing Circuit.....		330
Exeter and Imboden.....	1	156
Gate City.....		362
Gate City Circuit.....	1	436
Inman.....		61
Jonesville.....	1	570
Kingsport: Broad Street.....		878
Highland Park.....		351
Maple Street.....		764
West View Park.....		441
Kingsport Circuit.....	1	433
Norton.....		600
Norton Circuit.....		42
Pennington Gap.....		485
Powell's Valley.....	1	457
Roda and Osaka.....		169
Stickleyville.....		184
Stonega and Andover.....		210
Tom's Creek.....	2	189
Wise and Pound.....		300
	10	10,380
		\$33,024

## Bluefield District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Amonate.....		522	\$ 1,500
Athens.....		174	1,525
Bartley.....		56	1,800
Berwind.....	1	198	951
Bluefield: Bland Street.....		1,180	3,600
Grace.....	2	1,270	2,700
Trinity.....	2	1,238	3,000
Bluefield Circuit.....	1	169	175
Bluestone.....	2	132	340
Bradshaw.....		165	1,000
Bramwell.....		359	2,000
Coalwood.....		174	1,800
Crumpler.....	1	466	1,500
Davy.....	1	228	1,800
East River.....		767	835
Eckman-Keystone.....	1	438	2,000
Gary.....	1	407	1,920
Glenwood.....	1	681	1,200
Iaeger.....		225	1,500
Iaeger Circuit.....	1	77	765
Jenkinjones.....		337	2,367
Kimball.....	1	244	1,500
Lerona.....	1	483	836
Latoaka.....		424	2,400
Maybeury.....		313	2,000
McComas.....		374	1,500
McDowell.....		228	1,500
Montcalm.....		424	1,200
Northfork.....		291	1,750
Princeton: First Church.....		1,418	3,000
Key Street.....	1	563	1,100
Roderfield.....		150	500
Springton.....		268	1,500
War.....		97	1,400
Welch.....	1	495	2,580
Wilcoo-Thorpe.....	1	411	1,500
	19	15,446	\$58,544

## Chattanooga District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Aetna.....	1	194	\$ 400
Bakewell.....		15	60
Chattanooga: Avondale.....		150	1,250
Brainerd.....		601	2,100
Broad Street.....	1	107	800
Centenary.....	1	2,043	4,200
East Lake.....	1	504	1,800
Eastdale.....	1	140	600
Flintstone.....	1	181	780
Forest Avenue.....	2	490	2,000
Highland Park.....	3	1,479	3,400
King Memorial.....		456	2,100
McFarland Memorial.....			
Ridgedale.....	1	521	2,400
St. Elmo.....	1	787	2,700
Trinity.....	2	693	2,400
White Oak.....	2	235	1,000
Wisdom Memorial.....		128	1,200
Dayton.....		302	2,000
Dunlap.....		369	1,500
Hixon.....		276	1,103
Jasper.....		222	1,265
Lookout Mountain.....	1	205	300
Lupton City.....	1	40	749
Ooltewah.....		224	1,100
Pikeville.....		326	1,200
Rising Fawn and Trenton.....		210	1,075
Rossville.....		400	1,800
South Pittsburg.....	1	297	1,800
Tyner and Grayville.....	1	205	1,050
Wauhatchie.....		299	443
Whitwell.....		309	965
	21	12,408	\$45,540

## Knoxville District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Andersonville.....	1	230	\$ 408
Asbury.....		366	1,217
Caryville and Fincastle.....		199	889
Clinton.....		365	2,000
Coal Creek.....		240	1,200
Corryton.....		345	1,500
Knoxville: Brookside.....	1	36	100
Central.....		1,883	3,600
Church Street.....	2	1,750	4,200
East Hill Avenue.....	2	100	400
Emerald Avenue.....		412	1,800
Epworth.....		260	2,100
Fountain City.....		794	1,800
Holston.....		55	355
Lincoln Park.....		352	1,800
Macedonia.....		248	1,500
Magnolia Avenue.....	1	800	2,800
Marble Hill and Zion.....		103	200
Perry's Chapel.....		80	750
Roseberry.....	1	265	500
University Avenue.....	3	66	500
Virginia Avenue.....	1	389	1,500
Washington Pike.....		429	2,200
West Lonsdale.....	1	200	300
West View.....	1	175	650
LaFollette.....		202	1,800
Middlebrook Pike.....		34	175
Miller's Circuit.....	1	98	75
Norris.....			2,400
Powell Station.....		375	1,025
Sevierville.....	1	397	1,198
	16	11,248	\$40,942

## Morristown District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Bridgers Circuit.....	1	495	\$ 870
Bulls Gap.....		510	1,400
Clinch Valley.....	2	317	350
Erwin Station.....		645	2,400
Fall Branch.....	1	390	607
Greeneville.....	1	408	1,800
Hawkins Circuit.....		493	858
Independence Mission.....	2	134	100
Jefferson City.....	1	353	1,100
Johnson City: East Park.....		349	1,500
Munsey Memorial.....	1	1,569	3,600
Johnson City Circuit.....		645	947
Jonesboro.....		317	713
Limestone.....	2	444	1,250
Morristown: First Church.....	1	728	2,400
Morristown Circuit.....		503	1,283
Mosheim.....	1	621	1,443
Newport.....	1	204	1,500
Nolachuckey.....		515	764
Parrottsville.....	2	559	792
Rogersville.....		269	1,527
Surgoinsville.....	1	448	1,000
Tate-Rutledge.....		353	928
Tazewell.....	1	367	1,040
White Pine.....	1	412	1,170
	19	12,048	\$31,342

## Sweetwater District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Athens.....	1	381	\$ 1,650
Athens Circuit.....	1	234	200
Benton Circuit.....	1	315	714
Charleston.....		318	1,000
Cleveland.....	6	729	2,500
Concord.....		252	1,079
Decatur Circuit.....		431	900
Ducktown.....		176	1,200
Etowah.....	1	248	1,500
Evansville.....		313	793
Harriman.....	1	245	1,600
Harriman Circuit.....	3	334	696



*Sweetwater District (Continued)*

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Hiwassee Circuit.....		358	\$ 180
Hiwassee College.....	1	63	1,350
Lenoir City.....		239	1,000
Loudon.....	1	324	1,500
Louisville.....	1	437	1,051
Madisonville.....	1	430	1,325
Maryville.....	3	679	1,800
Riceville Circuit.....		321	690
Rockwood.....		270	1,000
South Cleveland.....	2	341	1,040
Spring City.....	1	424	1,200
Sweetwater.....		628	1,650
Sweetwater Circuit.....	2	482	515
	26	8,972	\$28,133

*Tazewell District*

Belfast.....		297	\$ 755
Boissevain.....		353	1,600
Buchanan Mission.....	10	267	.....
Castlewood.....	1	332	1,100
Cedar Bluff.....	1	416	1,140
Clintwood.....	2	284	1,216
Dickensonville.....		456	656
Eggleston.....		677	1,200
Elk Garden.....	1	352	889
Graham Circuit.....	1	803	1,500
Graham Station.....	1	595	2,200
Grundy.....		150	1,200
Honaker.....	3	403	1,003
Lebanon.....		566	1,400
Narrows.....	3	565	1,500
North Tazewell.....	2	594	1,500
Pearisburg.....		479	1,250
Pocahontas.....	1	312	2,500
Richland.....		536	1,800
Rocky Gap.....	1	589	893
St. Paul.....	4	460	720
Staffordsville.....		494	784
Tazewell Circuit.....		715	1,279
Tazewell Station.....	1	485	2,700
West Graham.....	1	563	1,500
Whitewood.....	2	209	.....
	35	11,952	\$32,285

*Wytheville District*

Auburn.....	2	580	\$ 921
Bland.....		517	1,200
Cedar Springs.....	1	873	1,223
Ceres.....	2	461	1,058
Coveton.....		333	395
Cripple Creek.....	1	537	955
Dublin.....	1	503	1,400
East Radford: Grove Avenue.....	1	882	2,400
Elk Creek.....	2	940	1,400
Floyd.....	1	463	789
Fries.....		556	1,500
Galax.....	4	579	2,400
Galax Circuit.....		353	470
Grant.....		432	800
Hillsville.....	1	495	798
Independence.....	2	468	1,200
Lead Mines.....		712	1,300
Max Meadows.....		519	1,000
Mechanicsburg.....		459	997
New River.....		342	740
Pulaski.....		852	2,700
Pulaski Circuit.....		380	627
Rural Retreat.....	1	511	1,500
Rural Retreat Circuit.....	1	626	1,250
Spring Valley.....	2	861	1,200
West Galax.....		126	220
Woodlawn.....	1	336	615
Wytheville.....	2	502	2,400
Wytheville Circuit.....	1	1,071	1,350
	25	16,269	\$34,808

*Recapitulation*

	Local Pr's	Members	P. E. Salary
Abingdon District.....	26	16,583	\$ 4,619
Big Stone Gap District.....	10	10,380	4,471
Bluefield District.....	19	15,446	5,129
Chattanooga District.....	21	12,408	4,065
Knoxville District.....	16	11,248	4,660
Morristown District.....	19	12,048	4,094
Sweetwater District.....	26	8,972	3,967
Tazewell District.....	35	11,952	4,427
Wytheville District.....	25	16,269	4,637
Total this year.....	197	115,306	\$40,069
Total last year.....	198	114,160	39,656
Increase.....		1,146	\$ 413
Decrease.....	1		.....

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 618; others, 3,225.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 617.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 823; officers and teachers, 8,605.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 36,186; in the Young People's Division, 30,257; in the Adult Division, 31,480; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 106,528.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 105; Churches having vacation schools, 221.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 319; members, 12,307.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 12; members, 517.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 969.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 5 (2 functioning, 3 closed); teachers, 34; students, 570; value of property, \$1,203,237; endowment, \$325,877; indebtedness, \$388,129.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 16; children in orphanage, 160; money expended, \$38,327; value of property, \$317,687; indebtedness, \$8,900.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, \$527; Assemblies, \$344; Christian

Education, \$7,609; Church Extension, \$3,-300; Federal Council, \$160; Board of Finance, \$2,063; General Administrative Fund, \$5,271; Lay Activities, \$1,031; Missions, \$20,626; Negro Work, \$1,696; Theological Schools, \$3,209; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, \$64,969, sent to Conference Treasurer, \$35,409; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$209.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, \$40,069; preachers in charge, \$336,-054; Conference claimants, \$11,329; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$488.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,057,527.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 762; value, \$7,410,040; indebtedness, \$987,-922.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 10; value, \$117,500; indebtedness, \$21,380. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 206; value, \$954,820; indebtedness, \$88,-913.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$2,815,609; premiums paid, \$14,078.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 7; parsonages damaged, 3; amount of damage, \$37,015; collected, \$15,138.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 2; value, \$12,500.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? J. N. Hillman, Emory, Va.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? A committee, composed of W. F. Blackard, M. A. Stevenson, and Karl Harmeling, was appointed to receive invitations.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### ABINGDON DISTRICT

*H. E. Kelso (3), P. E.*

Abingdon, J. E. Gilbreath (5).  
Abingdon Circuit, W. M. Ellis (2).  
Addilyn, Shugart Martin (1), supply.  
Benhams, T. R. Witt (1).  
Blountsville, L. M. Burris (2).

Bluff City, R. I. Reese (1).  
Bristol: Anderson Street, C. W. Kelly (4);  
T. N. Orr (1), assistant.

Hunt Memorial, L. J. Turner (2), supply.

Reynolds Memorial, D. S. Dosser (4).  
South Bristol, J. F. Kilpatrick (2), supply.

State Street, J. S. French (1).  
Virginia Avenue, P. A. Eades (2).  
West Bristol Circuit, J. C. Logan (4).

Bristol Circuit, L. W. Rhudy (4).  
Broadford, B. F. DeBusk (1).  
Chilhowie, T. J. Eskridge (6).  
Damascus, W. D. Farmer (3).  
Elizabethhton, S. H. Austin (3).  
Emory, M. S. Kincheloe (5); J. W. Helvey, Sup.

Emory Circuit, to be supplied.  
Glade Spring and Meadowview, W. P. Worley (1).

Keywood, A. N. Williams (2).  
Marion, C. W. Dean (1).  
Marion Circuit, M. C. Weikel (2).  
Mountain City, E. Z. Blankenbeckler (3), supply.

Saltville, J. R. Brown (2).  
Executive Secretary of Board of Christian Education, D. Trigg James.

Director of Young People's Work, E. L. Crump.

District Evangelist, W. B. Belchee.  
Chaplain in U. S. Army, R. L. Osborne.

#### BIG STONE GAP DISTRICT

*S. C. Beard (1), P. E.*

Appalachia, E. L. McConnell (3).  
Arno and Derby, T. M. Bellamy (3).  
Big Stone Gap, J. F. Barnett (3).  
Bonny Blue, D. A. Warner (2).  
Clinchport, Arthur Hall (1), supply.  
Coeburn, W. B. Peck (4).  
Cumberland Gap, A. E. Wikle (2).  
Dunbar, E. N. Woodward (1).  
Dungannon, R. W. Watts (1).  
East Stone Gap, D. B. Wright (3).  
Ewing, D. T. Miles (1).  
Exeter and Imboden, A. J. Murphy (1), supply.

Gate City, W. V. Pierce (3).  
Gate City Circuit, J. E. Graham (5), supply.

Inman, S. W. Bourne (2).  
Jonesville, S. O. Frye (3).  
Kingsport: Broad Street, J. A. Bays (3).  
Highland Park, to be supplied.  
Maple Street, R. H. Duncan (2).  
West View Park, R. C. Davis (1).  
Kingsport Circuit, F. M. Buhrman (4).  
Norton, B. H. Hampton (3).  
Pennington Gap, C. T. Miller (2).

Powell's Valley, C. A. Pangle (2).  
 Roda and Osaka, T. H. Francisco (2).  
 Stickleyville, J. N. Graham (1), supply.  
 Stonega and Andover, W. M. Dean (1).  
 Toms Creek, D. G. Leidig (1).  
 Wise and Pound, J. L. Mullins (3).

### BLUEFIELD DISTRICT

*C. E. Lundy (4), P. E.*

Amonate, G. W. Fox (3).  
 Athens, G. B. McCrary (3).  
 Bartley, J. R. Belcher (2).  
 Berwind, J. M. Wysor (4).  
 Bluefield: Bland Street, W. P. Eastwood (1).  
     Grace, E. H. Cassidy (4).  
     Trinity, E. E. Wiley (3).  
 Bluefield Circuit, G. W. Collins (2), supply.  
 Bluestone, J. M. Moore (2), supply.  
 Bradshaw, Z. D. Holbrook (2).  
 Bramwell, H. G. Holdway (3).  
 Coalwood, H. S. Hutsell (7).  
 Crumpler, W. S. Barbary (3).  
 Davy, J. E. Foster (2).  
 East River, R. V. McGuire (2).  
 Eckman and Keystone, G. T. Jordan (4).  
 Gary, P. P. Tabor (2).  
 Glenwood, Z. F. Mayberry (2).  
 Iaeger, R. H. Ballard (3).  
 Iaeger Circuit, L. D. Perkins (3).  
 Jenkinjones, G. M. Moreland (2).  
 Kimball, J. P. Byrd (1).  
 Leron, N. W. Looney (2).  
 Matoaka, J. C. Patty (1).  
 Maybeury, O. H. Logan (2).  
 McComas, C. A. Hillman (2).  
 McDowell, O. C. Clark (2).  
 McDowell: Hungarian Mission, Lawrence Nyomtato (1), supply.  
 Montcalm, C. F. Lundy (2).  
 Northfork, J. E. Davis (3).  
 Princeton: First Church, P. P. Martin (3).  
     Kee Street, L. D. Yost (1).  
 Roderfield, S. H. Berry (1), supply.  
 Springton, J. C. Clark (1).  
 War, Neil McKinnon (1).  
 Welch, G. K. Patty (1).  
 Wilcoe-Thorpe, J. H. Lotspeich (2).  
 Professor in Concord College, A. B. Moore.  
 Missionary to Africa, H. T. Wheeler.

### CHATTANOOGA DISTRICT

*J. W. Perry (4), P. E.*

Aetna, J. W. Allmond (1), supply.  
 Chattanooga: Avondale, W. L. Tate (1).  
 Brainerd, C. P. Hardin (1).  
 Broad Street, W. E. Jelf (2), supply.  
 Centenary, C. K. Wingo (5).  
 East Lake, L. A. Harmon (1).

Chattanooga: Eastdale, H. C. Dawson (1).

Flintstone, W. S. Neighbors (2).  
 Forest Avenue, R. L. Evans (1).  
 Highland Park, E. D. Worley (1).  
 King Memorial, C. G. Hounshell (4).  
 Lupton City, W. R. Rollins (1).  
 McFarland Memorial, R. L. Wright (1).  
 Ridgedale, P. L. Cobb (1).  
 St. Elmo, W. H. Harrison (5).  
 Trinity, C. G. Eastwood (6).  
 White Oak, R. C. Camper (1).  
 Wisdom Memorial, F. W. Johnson (1), supply.  
 Dayton, J. F. Benton (2).  
 Dunlap, O. C. Wright (1).  
 Evensville, J. R. Still (1).  
 Hixson, J. L. Patterson (4).  
 Jasper, J. A. Henderson (3).  
 Lookout Mountain, L. D. Gadd (3), supply.  
 Pikeville, C. R. Jones (3).  
 Rising Fawn-Trenton, G. E. Erwin (2).  
 South Pittsburg, B. H. Greene (2).  
 Spring City, J. W. Stone (3).  
 Tyner-Graysville, A. N. Dailey (2).  
 Wauhatchie, J. E. Merrill (4), supply.  
 Whitwell, A. L. Brewster (4).  
 Professor in Candler School of Theology, L. M. Thomas, II.  
 Director of Religious Life in Emory University, E. S. Johnson.  
 Chaplain in U. S. Navy, J. B. Frazier, Sup.  
 Students in Candler School of Theology, H. S. Williams and P. A. Bankston.

### KNOXVILLE DISTRICT

*F. B. Shelton (2), P. E.*

Andersonville, D. M. Neese (1).  
 Asbury, T. L. Williams (1).  
 Bright Hope-Middlebrook, W. M. Beets (3), supply.  
 Caryville-Fincastle, C. N. Kennedy (1).  
 Clinton, T. P. Sims (1).  
 Coal Creek, E. B. Randall (1).  
 Corryton, S. L. Browning (2).  
 Knoxville: Brookside, W. L. Russell (1), supply.  
     Central, J. W. Henley (5); Foye G. Gibson (3), assistant.  
     Church Street, W. R. Hendrix (6).  
     East Hill Avenue, O. E. Householder (2), supply.  
     Emerald Avenue, W. A. McCormack (2).  
     Epworth, W. S. Hendricks (1).  
     Fountain City, I. P. Martin (2).  
     Holston, F. C. Lawson (2), supply.  
     Lincoln Park, C. H. Wright (2).  
     Macedonia, Y. W. Brooks (2).  
     Magnolia Avenue, A. V. Rudy (1).

Knoxville: Marble Hill-Zion, H. M. Gresham (1), supply.  
 Perry's Chapel, M. P. Carico (1).  
 Roseberry, C. L. Carr (5), supply.  
 University Avenue, W. H. Leming (3), supply.  
 Virginia Avenue, R. E. Regan (2).  
 Washington Pike, C. L. Cox (2).  
 West Lonsdale, M. O. Summers (1), supply.  
 West View, T. P. Carriger (2).  
 LaFollette, Carl Looney (1).  
 Miller's Circuit, G. F. McMillan (2), supply.  
 Norris Community Church, J. E. Anderson (1).  
 Powell Station, J. P. McCluskey (1).  
 Sevierville, K. W. Cox (3).  
 Missionary to Poland, Edmund Chambers.

### MORRISTOWN DISTRICT

*E. A. Shugart (3), P. E.*

Bridger's Chapel, H. J. Davis (3).  
 Bull's Gap, W. D. Larowe (1).  
 Clinch Valley, J. C. Speers (1), supply.  
 Erwin, W. K. Cregger (4).  
 Fall Branch, J. N. Smith (3).  
 Greeneville, F. Y. Jackson (2).  
 Hawkins, C. B. Davis (2), supply.  
 Independence Mission, N. M. Moneyhun (4), supply.  
 Jefferson City, E. R. Lewis (4).  
 Johnson City: East Park, H. O. Troy (1).  
 Munsey Memorial, W. F. Blackard (5).  
 Johnson City Circuit, W. H. Dale (3).  
 Jonesboro, E. H. Yankee (3).  
 Limestone, P. H. Horner (4).  
 Morristown, B. T. Sells (5).  
 Morristown Circuit, W. E. Browning (1).  
 Mosheim, J. W. Hammer (1).  
 Newport, C. W. Taylor (1).  
 Nolachuckey, R. F. Harris (3).  
 Parrottsville, William Marsh (1), supply.  
 Rogersville, W. T. Moore (1).  
 Surgoinsville, W. T. Evans (3).  
 Tate-Rutledge, C. W. Williams (1), supply.  
 Tazewell, A. S. Clear (1).  
 White Pine, W. N. Parker (1).  
 Assistant to Superintendent of Holston Orphanage, J. A. Hardin.

### SWEETWATER DISTRICT

*L. E. Hoppe (1), P. E.*

Athens, J. T. Browning (3).  
 Athens Circuit, Paul Dodd (1), supply.  
 Benton, E. R. Allison (1), supply.  
 Charleston, F. B. Wyatt (1).  
 Cleveland, M. A. Stevenson (1).  
 Concord, C. H. Browning (1).

Decatur, W. I. Farmer (2).  
 Ducktown, J. B. Ely (1).  
 Etowah, J. K. Dean (1).  
 Harriman, C. T. Gray (1).  
 Harriman Circuit, W. H. Briggs (1).  
 Hiwassee Circuit, Lawrence Lancaster (1), supply.  
 Hiwassee College, H. B. Abshire (3).  
 Lenoir City, I. E. Cregger (1).  
 Loudon, S. S. Boyer (2).  
 Louisville, P. G. Stradley (1).  
 Madisonville, F. F. Essary (2).  
 Maryville, R. O. Eller (1).  
 Ooltewah, T. J. Houts (2).  
 Riceville, C. L. Wagner (2), supply.  
 Rockwood, M. J. Triplett (2).  
 South Cleveland, W. H. Walker (1).  
 Sweetwater, C. M. Fisher (4).  
 Vonore, W. L. Gates (1), supply.  
 Student in Emory University, F. E. Taylor.  
 Conference Secretary of Missions, M. A. Stevenson.

### TAZEWELL DISTRICT

*L. W. Pierce (1), P. E.*

Belfast, V. M. Ross (1), supply.  
 Boissevain-Cooper, E. T. Gilmer (3).  
 Buchanan Mission, to be supplied.  
 Castletown and Dante, P. C. Foote (3).  
 Cedar Bluff, H. E. Lovelace (3).  
 Clintwood and McClure, H. R. Wilson (3).  
 Dickensonville, Paul Grubb (1), supply.  
 Eggleston, W. L. Suggs (2).  
 Elk Garden, A. B. Wing (1), supply.  
 Garden Creek, O. V. Elkins (1).  
 Graham Circuit, E. W. Dean (4).  
 Graham Station, H. D. Hart (1).  
 Grundy, H. M. Russell (4).  
 Honaker, A. A. Angle (1).  
 Lebanon, W. M. Seymour (2).  
 Narrows, S. H. Auville (3).  
 North Tazewell, H. A. Phillips (4).  
 Pearisburg, H. B. Brown (1).  
 Pocahontas, R. E. Early (2).  
 Richlands, E. M. Ritchey (3).  
 Rocky Gap, W. H. Simpkins (1).  
 St. Paul and Mission, L. R. Hankins (3);  
 T. N. Shook (3), supply.  
 Staffordsville, M. Quessenberry (3).  
 Tazewell, J. A. Baylor (1).  
 Tazewell Circuit, D. F. Wyrick (5).  
 West Graham, F. B. Jackson (2).  
 Whitewood, to be supplied.

### WYTHEVILLE DISTRICT

*R. E. Greer (1), P. E.*

Auburn, W. S. Lyons (4).  
 Bland, S. E. Bratton (6).  
 Cedar Springs, W. L. Vernon (2).



Ceres, W. A. White (2).  
 Coveton, R. L. Parks (3).  
 Cripple Creek, J. W. Morris (1).  
 Dublin, Z. B. Randall (1).  
 East Radford: Grove Avenue, French  
 Wampler (1).  
 Elk Creek, J. T. Booth (2).  
 Floyd, R. C. Bailey (4), supply.  
 Fries, C. F. Watkins (2).  
 Galax, W. M. Bunts (1).  
 Galax Circuit, A. G. McCoig (1).  
 Grant, L. H. Smith (2).  
 Hillsville, C. A. Brabston (3).  
 Independence, L. D. Mayberry  
 Lead Mines, C. E. Wilson (1). (1).

Max Meadows, J. B. Staley (1).  
 Mechanicsburg, S. V. Gibson (1).  
 New River, E. D. Smith (3).  
 Pulaski, W. M. Morrell (4).  
 Pulaski Circuit, Kirby Krams (1), supply.  
 Rural Retreat, L. H. Colloms (1).  
 Rural Retreat Circuit, J. C. Spurlin (3).  
 Spring Valley, R. G. Farmer (3).  
 West Radford, Glenn Boye (1), supply.  
 Woodlawn, C. G. McKay (1).  
 Wytheville, C. H. Williams (1).  
 Wytheville Circuit, C. B. Dickenson (1).  
 Director of Superannuate Endowment,  
 W. M. Morrell.  
 District Evangelist, S. L. Payne.

## ILLINOIS CONFERENCE

SEVENTIETH SESSION

HELD AT CAIRO, ILL., AUGUST 26-30, 1936

BISHOP DARLINGTON, *President*; W. T. MATHIS, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. None.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? None.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? E. O. Hobbs, Jr., at his own request. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? D. B. Kazee, an elder, from the St. Louis Conference. 1.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? J. T. Evitts, to the St. Louis Conference. 1.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? T. H. Ballarby. 1.

THOMAS H. BALLARBY, the second son of Rev. C. H. and Jennie Ballarby, was born at Sherman, Ill., June 17, 1875. He died at Worden, Ill., February 16, 1936. In 1899 he was married to Miss Sophronia Crane, to which union were born three daughters, Mrs. Albert Harlow, Mrs. John Harlow, and Mrs. Nick Brancato. He also leaves a foster son, Austin. His widow and children, and one brother, Charles Bal-

larby, survive him. He received his education in the Sherman schools and at Central College, Fayette, Mo. He was licensed to preach in 1902, and joined the Conference in 1903. He served the following charges: Sherman, Pulaski, Nashville, Girard, El Dara, Rushville, Cairo, Murphysboro, Waverly, Worden, and the Waverly and Marietta Districts. Funeral services were held at Worden by C. F. Corzine, assisted by a number of other ministers. Burial was in Oak Ridge Cemetery at Springfield, Ill., services being conducted by Curwen Henley.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? E. B. Beaty. 1.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? None.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Farris McClure Roberts, Keeley William Kepner. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Farris McClure Roberts, Keeley William Kepner. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? W. F. Atkins, Hodge Murphy, O. T. Rogers.

3. Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 2; pastoral charges, 32; societies, 84.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 7,395; received on profession of faith, 283; licensed, 1; local preachers, 30.

### Murphysboro District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Baldwin.....		111	\$ 700
Blairsville.....		452	500
Cairo.....		308	1,200
De Soto.....	2	443	825
Dix.....	4	387	770
Galatia and Stonefort.....	2	274	410
Gorham.....	1	154	800
Grand Tower.....		196	500
Marion.....	2	242	910
Murphysboro.....		435	1,300
Nashville and Kell.....	1	196	850
Olmstead.....	1	105	600
Oraville.....	1	250	345
Pulaski.....		191	525
	16	3,744	\$10,235

### Waverly District

Buckhorn.....		172	\$ 86
Casey.....	1	40	304
Centralia.....	1	299	1,200
Clay City.....	1	316	800
Dennison.....	1	218	675
El Dara.....	1	219	600
Girard.....		199	500
Henton.....	1	198	600
Keyesport.....		76	400
Moccasin.....		204	425
Odin.....	1	226	900
Patoka.....	3	309	800
Rushville.....	1	216	695
Salem.....		236	600
Tioga.....		115	380
Waverly.....	3	297	900
Worden.....		115	700
Xenia.....		196	545
	14	3,651	\$11,110

### Recapitulation

		P. E. Salary
Murphysboro District.....	16	3,744 \$ 1,200
Waverly District.....	14	3,651 1,490
Total this year.....	30	7,395 \$ 2,690
Total last year.....	32	7,299 3,250
Increase.....		96 .....
Decrease.....	2	..... \$ 560

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 54; others, 185.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 43.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 77; officers and teachers, 696.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 1,963; in the Young People's Division, 1,796; in the Adult Division, 2,070; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 6,525.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 4; Churches having vacation schools, 6.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 28; members, 532.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 4; members, 100.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 9.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? None.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, \$18; Assemblies, \$12; Christian Education, \$278; Church Extension, \$298; Federal Council, \$5; Board of Finance, \$72; General Administrative Fund, \$180; Lay Activities, \$100; Missions, \$1,154; Negro Work, \$59; Theological Schools, \$112; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, \$2,784, sent to Conference Treasurer, \$730; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$280.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, \$2,690; preachers in charge, \$20,592; Conference claimants, \$603; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$316.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$49,385.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 87; value, \$282,550; indebtedness, \$16,943.

Ques. 42. What is the number of par-

sonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 3; value, \$9,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 34; value, \$48,600; indebtedness, \$775.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$117,050; premiums paid, \$859.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Church damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$140; collected, \$140.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? E. K. Beaty.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Odin, Ill.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### MURPHYSBORO DISTRICT

*O. H. Free (2), P. E.*

Baldwin, W. L. Collins (1), supply.

Blairsville, A. N. Burris (3).

Cairo, H. M. Cady (2).

De Soto, Ross Smith (4).

Dix, J. T. Smith (1).

Galatia and Stonefort, I. E. Meredith (1).

Gorham, R. F. Purdue (3).

Grand Tower, K. W. Kepner (2).

Marion, O. A. Sweckard (3).

Murphysboro, O. H. Sweitzer (3).

Nashville and Kell, J. W. Ditterline (4).

Olmstead, D. B. Kazee (2).

Oraville, L. O. Brookman (1), supply.

Pulaski, A. E. Thomas (1).

Missionary Secretary, O. H. Sweitzer.

District Director of Superannuate Endowment, O. H. Free.

Director of Golden Cross, A. E. Thomas.

#### WAVERLY DISTRICT

*Curwen Henley (2), P. E.*

Buckhorn, J. A. Hoover (1), supply.

Casey and Palestine, E. O. Hobbs (1).

Centralia, C. F. Corzine (2).

Clay City and Flora, F. M. Roberts (1).

Dennison, E. B. Beaty (4).

El Dara, R. V. Henry (1).

Girard, W. S. Wright (3).

Henton, G. C. Morehead (1).

Keyesport, J. L. Woolverton (2).

Moccasin, Leroy Jones (1), supply.

Odin, R. E. Willis (3).

Patoka, F. M. McKinney (2).

Rushville, W. D. Humphrey (3).

Salem, W. T. Mathis (2).

Tioga, Clark Tate (1), supply.

Waverly and Providence, R. F. Scott (5).

Worden, W. A. Robinson (1), supply.

Xenia, E. R. Cory (2).

District Director of Superannuate Endowment, Curwen Henley.

Conference Evangelist, E. O. Hobbs.

### INDIAN MISSION

NINETEENTH SESSION

HELD AT SALT CREEK CHURCH, NEAR WEWOKA, OKLA.,

SEPTEMBER 18-20, 1936

BISHOP SMITH, *President*; BYARS COLUMBUS, *Secretary*

To the questions omitted no answers were given.

QUESTION 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? ANSWER. James Ottipoby. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? The licenses of the following local preachers were not renewed: Max Burgess, Harkin M. Franklin. 2.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? White Parker. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? Lune E. Dunson, credentials restored. 1.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches? Emmett Tsatigh, from the Pentecostal Holiness Church. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, Guy Quoetone, Morris Baken, Richard Bruner (to join the white Church). 3. Expelled, W. C. Haney. 1.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? Orlando Shay (see Oklahoma Conference for memoir), Julius Billy (no memoir), Andres Martinez, Henry W. Thompson (no memoir). 4.

ANDRES MARTINEZ, fourth son of Juan and Pauline Martinez, was born November 30, 1855, near Las Vegas, N. Mex. He had three brothers and three sisters. At the age of seven he was captured by a band

of Mesclero Apaches, who later sold him to the Kiowas, into which tribe he was adopted as the son of Chief Heap-O-Bears and Hon-Zip-Fa. At twenty-one he returned to his people in New Mexico. In 1889 he returned to Anadarko, Okla., and became a missionary to the Indians. His first marriage was to White Sage, to which union one son, John, was born. At the age of thirty-eight he was married to Miss Emma McWhorter, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. P. T. McWhorter. They reared two girls, Mrs. Hattie Glenn and Mrs. Rachel Broscocoe. He died December 10, 1935. He is survived by his wife and two foster daughters. Funeral services were conducted by J. J. Methvin, James Ottipoby, the writer, and others, and his body was laid to rest in the cemetery at Anadarko.—W. U. Witt.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Byars Columbus, Forbis Durant. 2.

Ques. 18. What local preachers have been ordained deacons? Hagan Maytubby, Jacob Jefferson, L. H. Brandy, Robert King. 4.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed. (See Question 12.)

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? Samuel J. Checote, Zadoc D. Anderson. 2.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Mission? Districts, 3; pastoral charges, 30; societies, 80.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 3,059; received on profession of faith, 160; licensed, 10; local preachers, 103.

#### Choctaw District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Antlers Circuit.....	3	101	\$ 235
Atoka Circuit.....	5	110	235
Boktuklo Circuit.....	7	190	275
Chickasaw Circuit.....	8	144	280
Hugo Circuit.....	2	129	220
Idabel Circuit.....	3	235	350
Jesse Circuit.....	4	136	160
Leflore Circuit.....	7	82	160
McCurtain Circuit.....	3	94	245
Rufe Circuit.....	5	168	216
Washita Circuit.....	...	15	.....
	47	1,404	\$ 2,376

#### Creek District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Broken Arrow Circuit.....	1	90	\$ 120
Choska.....	1	47	40
Haikey and Concharly.....	5	99	100
Honey Creek Circuit.....	4	138	180
New Town.....	4	110	100
Okmulgee Circuit.....	6	98	145
Pickett's Chapel.....	4	97	100
Salt Creek.....	6	91	80
Seminole Circuit.....	5	145	110
Thlopthlocco.....	5	80	75
Wewoka Circuit.....	8	115	120
	49	1,110	\$ 1,170

#### Kiowa District

Cache Creek.....	1	15	.....
Cedar Creek.....	1	123	.....
Little Washita.....	...	57	.....
Mount Scott.....	1	81	.....
Mount Scott Mission.....	1	65	.....
Stecker.....	1	58	.....
Sugar Creek.....	1	55	.....
Ware's Chapel.....	1	91	.....
	7	545	.....

#### Recapitulation

		P. E. Salary	
Choctaw District.....	47	1,404	\$ 780
Creek District.....	49	1,110	735
Kiowa District.....	7	545	.....
Total this year.....	103	3,059	\$ 1,515
Total last year.....	96	2,986	1,610
Increase.....	7	73	.....
Decrease.....	.....	.....	\$ 95

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 108; others, 31.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 1.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 66; officers and teachers, 446.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 586; in the Young People's Division, 393; in the Adult Division, 937; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 2,524.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Church having week-day meetings with children, 1.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 34; members, 562.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? Missions, \$249; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$1,-547.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for



the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, \$907; preachers in charge, \$2,588; Conference claimants, \$80.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$12,458.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 71; value, \$84,113.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 13; value, \$5,810.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$6,475; premiums paid, \$174.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Church damaged, 1; collected, none.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? New Town, north of Okmulgee, Okla.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### APPOINTMENTS

W. U. WITT, SUPERINTENDENT

##### CHOCTAW DISTRICT

*Johnson W. Bobb (5), P. E.*

Antlers Circuit, James Meshaya (2).  
Atoka Circuit, Emil H. Byars (1).  
Boktuko Circuit, William Postoak (1).  
Chickasaw Circuit, Byars Columbus (1).  
Hugo Circuit, Jerome Brown (3).  
Idabel Circuit, Robert J. Tims (1).  
Jesse Circuit, Willie A. James (1).  
Lefflore Circuit, Milton W. Monroe (3).

McCurtain Circuit, Forbis Durant (6).  
Rufe Circuit, Jacob Jefferson (2).  
Washita Circuit, Hagan Maytubby (2).  
Associate Director of Christian Education,  
Mrs. Johnson W. Bobb.

##### CREEK DISTRICT

*C. Ben Haikey (2), P. E.*

Broken Arrow and Davis Chapel, Josiah Davis (1).  
Choska Station, Amos Deere (1).  
Haikey and Concharty, Major Wiley (1).  
Honey Creek Circuit, Louis Dunson (1).  
New Town Station, Niffy Grant (1).  
Okmulgee Circuit, Lilla Harjo (1).  
Pickett's Chapel, Joseph Wildcat (1).  
Salt Creek Station, James Chupco (1).  
Seminole Circuit, Newman Long (3);  
Jonas Fixico (1), assistant.  
Springtown Station, John Chalakee (1).  
Thlophlocco, Luna E. Dunson (1); Houston Yarhola (1), assistant.  
Wewoka and Thlewarlee, George Long (2);  
Timothy McGieley (1), assistant.  
District Evangelist, Toney Hill.  
Director of Christian Education, Mrs. Daniel B. Childers.

##### KIOWA DISTRICT

*William U. Witt (11), P. E.*

Cedar Creek, Matthew Botone (3).  
Little Washita, James C. Ottipoby (1).  
Mount Scott, White Parker (1).  
Mount Scott Mission, Norton Tahquechi (2).  
Stecker and Cache Creek, Albert Horse (2);  
Emmett Tsatigh (1), William Chaino (1), assistants.  
Sugar Creek, Delos K. Lonewolf (3).  
Ware's Chapel, Ted Ware (1).  
Associate Director of Christian Education, to be supplied.

## JAPAN MISSION

### FIFTIETH SESSION

HELD AT KOBE, JAPAN, NOVEMBER 28-DECEMBER 2, 1935

BISHOP ARTHUR J. MOORE, *President*; N. S. OGBURN, *Secretary*

#### APPOINTMENTS

##### HIROSHIMA DISTRICT

*P. L. Palmore, Superintendent*

(S. E. Hager, Superintendent after Palmore goes on furlough)  
Fukushima Settlement Work, Weyman C. Huckabee.

Hiroshima Circuit, Weyman C. Huckabee.  
Okayama Circuit, J. T. Meyers.  
Yamaguchi Ken Circuit, P. L. Palmore (J. W. Frank, after furlough).  
Fraser Institute: Weyman C. Huckabee, Principal; Miss Myra Anderson.  
Hiroshima College for Women, Misses I. L. Shannon, Katherine Johnson, Mary

Finch, Lois Cooper, Althea Cronk, Alberta Tarr.  
 Newspaper Evangelism, P. L. Palmore, Supervisor (J. W. Frank, after furlough).

#### KOBE DISTRICT

*J. B. Cobb, Superintendent*

Himeji Circuit, S. E. Hager.  
 Hyonan Church, S. M. Hilburn.  
 Kyoto Circuit, J. B. Cobb.  
 Osaka-Ashiya-Oishi Circuit, J. B. Cobb.  
 Student Work and Ai Rin Kwai, Kobe: Roy Smith.  
 Palmore Institute: J. S. Oxford, Principal; David Stubbs, from September, part time for Language Study.  
 Palmore Women's English Institute: Miss Charlie Holland, Principal; Misses K. Shannon and Thelma Colvin. (Miss Shannon Acting Principal after Miss Holland leaves on furlough.)  
 Kwansei Gakuin University, W. K. Matthews, H. P. Jones, N. S. Ogburn, J. P. Reed, S. M. Hilburn, J. J. Mickle.  
 Director of Social Service, S. M. Hilburn.  
 Osaka English School: J. B. Cobb, Principal; Miss Mary Searcy.  
 Lambuth Training School for Christian Workers: Miss Mabel Whitehead, Dean Biblical Department; Miss M. M. Cook, Dean Kindergarten Training Department; Miss A. B. Williams, City Evan-

gelistic Work; Misses Anne Peavy, Ruth Field, C. B. Stevens.

Language Study in Tokyo, David Stubbs.  
 Treasurer and Business Manager of the Mission, J. S. Oxford.  
 Christian Literature Society, S. H. Wainright.

#### MATSUYAMA DISTRICT

*I. L. Shaver, Superintendent*

(J. T. Meyers until Shaver's return from furlough)

Matsuyama Circuit, I. L. Shaver.  
 Oita, Beppu, Nakatsu Circuits, I. L. Shaver; W. E. Towson, superannuate, resident in Nakatsu.  
 Uwajima Circuit, J. D. Stott.  
 Airin Kwai (Oita): Miss Sallie Carroll, Head Resident; Miss Gertrude Feely.  
 Nakatsu Women's Work, Miss Manie Towson.  
 Rural Evangelism Extension, I. L. Shaver.  
 Superintendent of Work for Japanese in Korea, S. A. Stewart.  
 Missionaries on Furlough: I. L. Shaver, J. W. Frank, J. D. Stott, Misses Mabel Whitehead, Myra Anderson, Althea Cronk.  
 Missionaries with furlough due in 1936: Misses Mary Finch, Katherine Johnson, Gertrude Feely, Holland, Peavy, J. T. Meyers, N. S. Ogburn, P. L. Palmore.

## JAPAN MISSION

FIFTY-FIRST SESSION

HELD AT KOBE, JAPAN, NOVEMBER 4, 1936

BISHOP ARTHUR J. MOORE, *President*; JOE J. MICKLE, *Secretary*

#### APPOINTMENTS

##### HIROSHIMA DISTRICT

*J. T. Meyers, Superintendent*

(S. E. Hager until Meyers' return from furlough)

Fukushima Settlement Work, Weyman C. Huckabee.

Hiroshima Circuit, Weyman C. Huckabee.

Okayama Circuit, J. T. Meyers. (S. E. Hager until his return from furlough.)

Yamaguchi Ken Circuit, J. W. Frank.

Fraser Institute: Weyman C. Huckabee, Principal; Miss Myra Anderson.

Hiroshima Girls' School, Misses I. L. Shannon, Katherine Johnson (on return from furlough), Lois Cooper, Alberta Tarr, Lois Hall, Bonnie Korn.

Newspaper Evangelism, J. W. Frank.

##### KOBE DISTRICT

*J. B. Cobb, Superintendent*

Himeji Circuit, S. E. Hager.

Hyonan Church, S. M. Hilburn (till furlough), J. P. Reed.

Kyoto Circuit, J. B. Cobb.

Osaka-Ashiya-Oishi Circuit, J. B. Cobb.

Student Work and Ai Rin Kwai (Kobe), Roy Smith.

Palmore Institute: J. S. Oxford, Principal; David Stubbs, part time for language study.

Palmore Women's English Institute: Miss Charlie Holland, Principal; Misses K. Shannon (Acting Principal till Miss Holland's return), Thelma Colvin.

Director of Social Service, S. M. Hilburn.

Kwansei Gakuin, W. K. Matthews, H. P. Jones, N. S. Ogburn (on return from

furlough), J. P. Reed, S. M. Hilburn, J. J. Mickle.  
 Osaka English Schools: J. B. Cobb, Principal; Miss Mary Searcy, Vice Principal.  
 Lambuth Training School for Christian Workers: Miss Mabel Whitehead, Dean of Biblical Department; Miss M. M. Cook, Dean of Kindergarten Training Department through September, 1937; Miss Anne Peavy, Dean of Kindergarten Training Department from October, 1937; Miss A. B. Williams, City Evangelistic Work; Misses Ruth Field, C. B. Stevens.  
 Language Study, Miss Mildred Hudgins.  
 Treasurer and Business Manager of the Mission, J. S. Oxford.  
 Christian Literature Society, S. H. Wainright.

MATSUYAMA DISTRICT

*I. L. Shaver, Superintendent*

Matsuyama Circuit, I. L. Shaver.  
 Oita, Beppu, Nakatsu Circuits, P. L. Pal-

more (on return from furlough), I. L. Shaver (till Palmore's return).  
 Uwajima Circuit, J. D. Stott.  
 Airin Kwan (Oita): Miss Sallie Carroll, Head Resident; Miss Gertrude Feely, on return from furlough.  
 Nakatsu Women's Work, Miss Manie Towson.  
 Rural Evangelism Extension, I. L. Shaver.  
 Superintendent of Work for Japanese in Korea, S. A. Stewart.  
 Missionaries on furlough: Misses Mary Finch, Katherine Johnson, Gertrude Feely, Charlie Holland, Anne Peavy; J. T. Meyers, N. S. Ogburn, P. L. Palmore.  
 Missionaries with furloughs due in 1937: Misses Sallie Carroll, Alberta Tarr, Thelma Colvin; S. E. Hager, S. M. Hilburn.  
 Superannuated missionaries residing on the field, W. E. Towson, T. H. Haden.  
 Missionary Emeritus from October, 1937, Miss M. M. Cook.

## KENTUCKY CONFERENCE

ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTEENTH SESSION

HELD AT RICHMOND, KY., SEPTEMBER 2-6, 1936

BISHOP DARLINGTON, *President*; J. L. CLARK, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. James True Harmon, James Hollaway Talley, Russell Koger Lee, Fred Pruitt Jones, Wilbur Kirkwood Smith, Cornelius Hager, Robert Milton Green, William Arthur Elmer Johnson, Worth Barker Conn, Lewis Edward Mattingly, Thomas Alsen Harrison, Walter Worthington Garriott. 12.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? W. G. Borchus, Jr. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? C. L. Neikirk, H. M. Wiley. 2.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? H. K. Carl, N. C. Gray, W. H. Poore, George Kitson, L. F. Moody, J. J. Davis, C. S. Boggs. 7.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? R. B. Hays, W. E. Garriott, E. B. Scott, W. H. Wilson. 4.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? R. T. Brown, an elder, from the Western Virginia

Conference; Earl Curry, from the Louisville Conference. 2.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? C. B. Cochran, in the class of the fourth year, to the North Georgia Conference; R. J. Yoak, an elder, to the Western Virginia Conference; C. B. Rayburn, to the Louisville Conference. 3.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? R. N. Bush, U. G. Foote. 2.

ROBERT NAPOLEON BUSH, son of Thomas Jefferson and Susan Tuttle Bush, was born in Clark County, Ky., June 11, 1875. He died at Butler, Ky., October 29, 1935. On October 3, 1900, Brother Bush was married to Miss Roxie Parrish, who survives him. Brother Bush was converted and called to preach when he was twenty-two years of age in a revival conducted by Brother J. C. and Mrs. Johnson at

Dunaway's Church in Clark County. He attended both the preparatory department and college of Kentucky Wesleyan College. He was graduated in the class of 1908. He joined the Kentucky Conference on trial in 1908, where, with the exception of four years spent in the Western Virginia Conference, he spent his entire ministry, serving the following charges: Clay City, West Liberty, Salvisa, Eminence, Jenkins, Falmouth, Ravenna, Pleasureville, Hinton, and Butler. He was beginning his fourth year on the Butler charge when he was called to his reward. Funeral services were held at Butler and Winchester, after which his body was laid to rest in the Winchester cemetery.—O. B. Crockett.

ULYSSES GRANT FOOTE was born in the State of Kentucky on May 10, 1870. He was educated in the public schools and in Greenville College, Greenville, Ky. He received the D.D. degree from Kentucky Wesleyan College. He was admitted into the Louisville Conference on trial in 1891. His appointments were: Henderson (junior preacher), 1891; Audubon, 1892; Main Street, Owensboro, 1893; Hawesville, 1894-97; Elkton, 1898; Chestnut Street, Louisville, 1899-1901; transferred to the Kentucky Conference in 1902 and appointed to Hill Street, Lexington, 1902-05; transferred to the Southwest Missouri Conference in 1906 and appointed to Jefferson City and West End, 1906-07; transferred to the Missouri Conference in 1908 and appointed to Francis Street, St. Joseph, 1908-10; transferred to the Louisville Conference in 1911 and appointed to Union (The Temple), Louisville, 1911-14; Virginia Avenue, Louisville, 1915; transferred to the Baltimore Conference in 1916 and appointed to Greene Memorial, Roanoke, 1916; transferred to the Louisiana Conference in 1917 and appointed to Rayne Memorial, New Orleans, 1917-19; transferred to the Southwest Missouri Conference in 1920 and appointed to Central Church, Kansas City, 1920-21; transferred to the Kentucky Conference in 1922 and appointed to First Church, Winchester, 1922-23; Crestwood, 1924-26; supernumerary at Crestwood, 1927; superannuated, 1928, till his death. Brother Foote was first married to Mary Elily Randolph of Kentucky. His second marriage was to Azile Givens of Missouri. One son, John Randolph Foote, preceded his father in death.

Brother Foote is survived by one son, Tandy Q. Foote, and two daughters, Mrs. John Boner and Mrs. William S. Bolles. Brother Foote died at Elizabeth Hospital, Lebanon, Ky., on April 23, 1936. The funeral service was held in the Lebanon church by Paul S. Powell, assisted by R. N. Allen, A. R. Kasey, and A. P. Lyon. His body was interred at Corydon, Ky.—*The Editor*.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? J. T. Edwards, O. U. Kays, F. B. Baldwin. 3.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? R. M. Baldwin, A. J. Reid. 2.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Henry Kohl Carl, Noble Curtis Gray, George Gordon Kitson, Lloyd Franklin Moody, William Hardin Poore, Clyde Stewart Boggs. 6. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Henry Kohl Carl, Noble Curtis Gray, George Gordon Kitson, Lloyd Franklin Moody, William Hardin Poore, Clyde Stewart Boggs. 6. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Leslie McCormick Rogers, William Bruce Strother, George Edward Graden, Samuel Arthur Maxwell. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Leslie McCormick Rogers, William Bruce Strother, George Edward Graden, Samuel Arthur Maxwell. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? Floyd Taylor, elder. 1.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? D. E. Bedinger. 1.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? Edward Allen, W. E. Arnold, O. J. Chandler, C. C. Fisher, J. W. Gardiner, W. B. Hall, W. R. Johnson, J. R. Kendall,



J. M. Mathews, J. A. McClintock, J. R. Nelson, J. S. Ragan, W. B. Ragan, S. E. Ragland, P. J. Ross, J. W. Simpson, G. W. Young, Peter Walker, J. L. West, W. D. Welburn, W. F. Wyatt, James E. Wright, T. W. Demaree, J. R. Savage, R. F. Jordan, M. S. Clark, J. E. Roberts. 27.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 5; pastoral charges, 140; societies, 294.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 38,799; received on profession of faith, 1,103; licensed, 21; local preachers, 126.

### Carlisle District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Brooksville		328	\$ 1,200
Carlisle		490	2,000
Flemingsburg	1	418	1,800
Germantown	2	282	1,200
Helena	1	388	1,000
Herrington	1	159	900
Hillsboro	3	513	1,050
Hutchison		65	400
Maysville: Central	2	170	800
First Church		242	1,650
Millersburg		206	1,200
Moorefield	1	206	950
Morehead	1	173	1,500
Mount Carmel	1	259	750
Mount Olivet	1	261	1,200
Owingsville		252	750
Oxford		53	500
Paris		512	2,100
Pine Grove		271	643
Rundles Mills	3	101	500
Saltwell	5	592	1,200
Sardis		182	785
Sharpsburg		184	750
Tilton		326	1,100
Tollesboro	1	173	525
Vanceburg		151	1,000
Washington		249	750
	23	7,206	\$28,203

### Covington District

Alexandria		168	\$ 1,000
Benson and Curry	1	365	1,150
Berry and Carters	1	283	715
Burlington	2	160	530
Butler		399	910
California		241	1,000
Corinth	1	261	725
Covington: First Church	1	477	2,200
St. Luke's	3	346	2,080
Cynthiana		653	2,700
Dry Ridge		150	600
Erlanger		185	1,400
Falmouth		250	1,200
Fort Mitchell			
Fort Thomas		739	3,500
Georgetown		334	1,800

### Covington District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Ghent		236	\$ 1,000
Hinton	1	524	800
Hughes Chapel		110	850
Mount Hope and Mount Gil- ead	2	322	900
New Columbus	1	289	800
Newport	2	208	1,000
Oddville		420	1,000
Visalia		218	900
Walton and Florence		237	1,200
Warsaw		151	1,000
Williamstown	1	182	1,200
	16	7,908	\$32,160

### Danville District

Bryantsville		151	\$ 600
Burgin		186	1,000
Burnside		99	750
Corbin		419	2,100
Danville		698	2,700
East Bernstadt	2	192	125
Ferguson		146	800
Grove Switch		135	300
Harrodsburg	2	389	2,000
Lancaster		158	900
London		324	1,600
Lynch	1	188	1,800
Mackville		265	1,000
Mary Helen	1	170	600
McKendree		84	400
Meadow Creek	4	159	135
Middlesboro		314	1,900
Mitchellsburg and Wesley Chapel		144	300
Moreland	4	326	800
Perryville		225	1,200
Pineville	1	139	900
Preachersville	1	150	300
Pulaski	2	283	350
Richmond	3	357	1,500
Somerset	5	903	3,000
South Corbin	1	181	300
Shears and Roberts Chapel	3	92	668
Stanford	2	308	1,600
Wilmore	21	650	2,400
Yancey		64	1,200
	53	7,899	\$33,228

### Lexington District

Campton and Hazel Green		202	\$ 575
Clay City		191	500
College Hill		317	1,050
Combs	1	90	250
Frenchburg	1	128	150
Grassy Lick and Camargo	1	267	900
Hazard	1	403	2,400
Hindman		59	404
Irvine	1	239	1,560
Jackson		200	1,200
Jenkins		228	1,500
Lexington: Epworth	2	564	2,100
First Church		745	3,300
Park	1	599	2,100
Lothair		69	600
Millstone		77	450
Mount Sterling		436	1,800
Mount Zion	1	563	1,000
Neon		82	600
Nicholasville	2	309	1,500
Ravenna	1	129	1,000
Seco		112	600
Versailles		208	1,800

## Lexington District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Vicco .....		36	\$ 300
West Irvine .....		226	955
West Liberty .....	1	115	735
Whitesburg .....		214	746
Winchester: First Church ..	4	768	2,700
North Main .....	1	177	700
	18	7,753	\$33,475

## Shelbyville District

Bedford .....	1	316	\$ 1,000
Bloomfield .....		231	1,500
Campbellsburg .....		340	1,000
Carrollton .....		322	1,600
Chapin .....		383	1,075
Crestwood .....		254	1,500
Eminence .....	2	321	1,150
Frankfort .....		360	2,000
LaGrange .....	1	297	1,500
Lawrenceburg .....		121	400
Milton .....	3	440	925
New Castle .....		313	1,050
Owenton .....		357	773
Pleasureville .....		367	1,225
Polsgrove .....	1	322	825
Port Royal .....	1	312	800
Salt River Circuit .....	1	252	400
Salvisa .....	1	539	1,200
Shelby Circuit .....	2	330	1,000
Shelbyville .....		481	2,000
Shiloh .....		145	1,000
Simpsonville .....		250	1,000
Taylorville .....		190	1,000
Trimble Circuit .....	1	161	540
Woodford Circuit .....	2	216	300
Woodlawn .....		194	1,000
Worthville .....		219	866
	16	8,033	\$28,629

## Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Carlisle District .....	23	7,206	\$ 3,045
Covington District .....	16	7,908	2,997
Danville District .....	53	7,899	2,968
Lexington District .....	18	7,753	3,547
Shelbyville District .....	16	8,033	2,990
Total this year .....	126	38,799	\$15,547
Total last year .....	104	38,606	15,278
Increase .....	22	193	\$ 269

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 160; others, 887.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 185.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 255; officers and teachers, 2,582.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 8,347; in the Young People's Division, 7,226; in the Adult Division, 9,295; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 27,664.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 23; Churches having vacation schools, 53.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 192; members, 5,015.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 7; members, 282.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 108.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 2; teachers, 35; students, 303; value of property, \$603,-291.15; endowment, \$70,970.79; indebtedness, \$142,748.08.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 9; children in orphanage, 113; money expended, \$16,331; value of property, \$131,945.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 210; beds, 275; patients, 5,919; money expended, \$221,190; value of property, \$1,000,000.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, \$217; Assemblies, \$142; Christian Education, \$11,580; Church Extension, \$2,451; Federal Council, \$66; Board of Finance, \$6,199; General Administrative Fund, \$2,174; Lay Activities, \$696; Missions, \$12,867; Negro Work, \$700; Theological Schools, \$1,323; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, \$17,526, sent to Conference Treasurer, \$14,899; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$514.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, \$14,821; preachers in charge, \$152,334; Conference claimants, \$5,447; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$323.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$412,954.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 284; value, \$2,715,795; indebtedness, \$70,811.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of

indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 6; value \$33,000; indebtedness, \$3,500. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 110; value, \$428,777; indebtedness, \$22,379.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$1,290,028; premiums paid, \$7,436.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 2; parsonages damaged, 5; amount of damage, \$206; collected, \$299.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Home, 1; value, \$3,000.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? W. S. Lester.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Carlisle, Ky.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### CARLISLE DISTRICT

*W. P. Davis (3), P. E.*

Brooksville, A. D. Houghlin (2).  
 Carlisle, C. A. Sweazy (2).  
 Flemingsburg, P. C. Gillespie (1).  
 Germantown, C. G. Dearing (2).  
 Helena and Mount Tabor, W. M. Williams (1).  
 Herrington, E. B. Scott (1).  
 Hillsboro, C. C. Tanner (2).  
 Hutchison and Ruddles Mills, Fred P. Jones (1).  
 Maysville: Central, I. J. Scudder (2).  
 First Church, H. M. Massie (3).  
 Millersburg, C. H. Greer (2).  
 Moorefield, L. A. Garriott (2).  
 Morehead, H. L. Moore (4).  
 Mount Carmel, L. T. Allison (4).  
 Mount Olivet, S. R. Mann (1).  
 Owingsville, C. L. Cooper (4).  
 Oxford, A. D. Litchfield (2), supply.  
 Paris, A. Gilliam (2).  
 Pine Grove, H. K. Carl (3).  
 Saltwell, P. C. Long (1).  
 Sardis and Shannon, L. C. Godbey (4).  
 Sharpsburg and Bethel, S. E. Adams (2).  
 Tilton, S. J. Bradley (3).  
 Tollesboro, C. H. Rule (1), supply.  
 Vanceburg, J. W. Parish (2).  
 Washington, J. S. Howard (6).  
 Student in Emory University, Oakley Lee.

#### COVINGTON DISTRICT

*O. B. Crockett (2), P. E.*

Alexandria, G. W. Boswell (4).  
 Benson and Curry, O. M. Simmerman (4).  
 Berry and Carter's, F. E. Mosely (2), supply.  
 Burlington, Cornelius Hager (1).  
 Butler, J. H. Talley (2).  
 California, G. E. Graden (2).  
 Corinth, N. C. Gray (1).  
 Covington: First Church, M. N. Waldrup (2).  
 St. Luke's, H. C. Martin (2).  
 Cynthiaana, R. T. Brown (1).  
 Dry Ridge, W. H. Cardwell (4).  
 Erlanger, E. K. Arnold (1).  
 Falmouth, E. L. Griffy (3).  
 Fort Mitchell, W. F. Pettus (1).  
 Fort Thomas: Highlands, R. H. Kleiser (3).  
 Georgetown, E. M. Fossett (2).  
 Ghent, J. K. Hicks (3).  
 Hinton, C. H. Caswell (1).  
 Hughes Chapel, R. M. Baldwin (1).  
 Mount Hope and Mount Gilead, W. E. Harrison (2).  
 New Columbus, J. W. Gilbert (2).  
 Newport, G. B. Traynor (3).  
 Oddville, S. L. Moore (1).  
 Visalia, S. B. Godbey (2).  
 Walton and Florence, R. R. Rose (2).  
 Warsaw, F. K. Struve (2).  
 Williamstown, J. P. Strother (4).  
 Secretary of General Board of Missions, W. G. Cram.  
 General Evangelist, H. W. Bromley.  
 Student in Emory University, R. B. Hays.  
 Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment Fund, F. K. Struve.

#### DANVILLE DISTRICT

*W. L. Clark (3), P. E.*

Bryantsville, R. K. Lee (1).  
 Burgin, J. T. Edwards (2).  
 Burnside, C. L. Bohon (5).  
 Corbin, G. M. Rainey (1).  
 Danville, W. P. Fryman (2).  
 East Bernstadt, to be supplied.  
 Ferguson, L. M. Rogers (1).  
 Gravel Switch, to be supplied.  
 Harrodsburg, G. R. Tomlin (3).  
 Lancaster, J. S. Green (6).  
 London, P. T. Smith (3).  
 Lynch, T. W. Beeler (2).  
 Mackville, E. C. Johnson (1).  
 Mary Helen, Onie Kays (1).  
 McKendree, Enos Waggoner (2).

Meadow Creek, A. L. Osborne (1), supply.  
 Middlesboro, R. F. Ockerman (2).  
 Mitchellsburg, R. L. Anderson (2), supply.  
 Moreland, Smith Gilmore (1).  
 Perryville, J. H. Lewis (1).  
 Pineville, W. A. E. Johnson (1).  
 Preachersville, O. S. Crain (1), supply;  
 Russell Lenox (1), junior preacher, supply.  
 Pulaski, Earl Adamson (1), supply.  
 Richmond, G. D. Prentiss (1).  
 Somerset, A. R. Perkins (2).  
 South Corbin, R. M. Green (1).  
 Spears and Robert's, A. T. Puntney (1), supply; G. R. Reynolds (1), junior preacher, supply.  
 Stanford, F. B. Jones (2).  
 Wilmore, V. L. Moore (2).  
 Yancey, J. G. Root (3).  
 President of Asbury College and Theological Seminary and General Evangelist, H. C. Morrison.  
 Vice President of Asbury College, Z. T. Johnson.  
 General Evangelists, O. H. Callis, R. D. Huston, and J. W. Carter.  
 Conference Evangelists, M. H. Richardson, T. P. Roberts, and L. E. Williams.  
 Conference Missionary Secretary, A. R. Perkins.  
 Conference Director of Golden Cross, W. P. Fryman.  
 General Evangelist, Andrew Johnson.  
 Students in Emory University, W. G. Borchers, Jr., and W. K. Smith.

#### LEXINGTON DISTRICT

*W. V. Cropper (4), P. E.*

Campton and Hazel Green, F. B. Baldwin (1).  
 Clay City, G. C. Gaunce (2), supply.  
 College Hill, E. W. Ishmael (3).  
 Combs and Vicco, George G. Kitson (1).  
 Frenchburg, H. Paul Osborne (2), supply.  
 Grassy Lick and Cabargo, C. S. Boggs (1).  
 Hazard, F. C. King (1).  
 Hindman, Worth B. Conn (1).  
 Irvine, O. C. SeEVERS (4).  
 Jackson, P. F. Adams (1).  
 Jenkins, S. A. Maxwell (1).  
 Lexington: Epworth, M. P. McClure (2).  
 First Church, H. W. Whitaker (2).  
 Park Church, J. E. Moss (2).

Lothair, W. W. Garriott (1).  
 Mount Sterling, J. E. Savage (2).  
 Mount Zion, H. T. Bonny (1).  
 Neon, James T. Harmon (1).  
 Nicholasville, W. A. Wells (1).  
 Ravenna, H. G. Howard (1).  
 Seco and Millstone, Robert Hart (2), supply.  
 Versailles, W. S. Maxwell (2).  
 West Irvine, W. H. Poore (1).  
 West Liberty, C. L. Neikirk (1).  
 Whitesburg, E. C. Curry (1).  
 Winchester: First Church, F. D. Rose (2).  
 North Main, Harmon Moore (2), supply.  
 General Evangelist, J. B. Kendall.  
 Missionaries to Africa, J. J. Davis and Alex J. Reid.  
 Professor in Kentucky Wesleyan College, W. B. Strother.  
 Student in Emory University, L. E. Mattingly and W. H. Wilson.

#### SHELBYVILLE DISTRICT

*J. L. Clark (1), P. E.*

Bedford, C. P. Pilow (2).  
 Bloomfield, A. E. Smith (1).  
 Campbellsburg, W. S. Mitchell (1).  
 Carrollton, Madison Combs (1).  
 Chaplin, J. B. Hahn (2).  
 Crestwood, C. W. Grant (2).  
 Eminence, C. R. Thomas (2).  
 Frankfort, A. G. Stone (4).  
 LaGrange, W. B. Garriott (3).  
 Lawrenceburg, E. C. Watts (6).  
 Milton, K. O. Potts (3).  
 New Castle, P. C. Eversole (1).  
 Owenton, L. F. Moody (2).  
 Pleasureville, G. W. Hoffman (2).  
 Polsgrove, H. M. Wiley (2).  
 Port Royal, L. C. DeArmond (1).  
 Salt River Circuit, C. P. Cecil (1), supply.  
 Salvisa, F. T. Howard (4).  
 Shelby Circuit, J. R. Whealdon (4).  
 Shelbyville, B. O. Beck (1).  
 Shiloh, R. L. Meyers (1).  
 Simpsonville, J. H. Finch (1).  
 Taylorsville, F. D. Swanson (2).  
 Trimble Circuit, Louis Johnson (1), supply.  
 Woodford Circuit, Olsen Harrison (2).  
 Woodlawn, William E. Garriott (3).  
 Worthville, E. M. Armitage (3).  
 Conference Evangelists, W. P. Hopkins and E. L. Ockerman.



# LATIN MISSION

SEVENTH SESSION

HELD AT SAN PAOLO, TAMPA, FLA., JUNE 15, 1936

BISHOP HAY, *President*; J. PAUL TOUCHTON, *Secretary*

To the questions omitted no answers were given.

QUESTION 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? ANSWER. District, 1; pastoral charges, 5; societies, 5.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 503; received on profession of faith, 57; local preacher, 1.

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Key West.....		49	\$ 60
Miami.....		60	60
San Marcos.....		165	60
San Paolo.....		93	60
West Tampa.....	1	136	60
Total this year.....	1	503	\$ 300
Total last year.....	1	484	121
Increase.....		19	\$ 179

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 44; others, 22.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 5.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 5; officers and teachers, 57.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 252; in the Young People's Division, 140; in the Adult Division, 125; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 564.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 4; Churches having vacation schools, 4.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 2; members, 60.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 2; members, 80.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for

the following causes? American Bible Society, \$2; by the Woman's Missionary Society, sent to Conference Treasurer, \$66; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$8.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Preachers in charge, \$394.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,859.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 6; value, \$37,000.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 6; value, \$15,900.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$25,500.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 2.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? West Tampa, Fla.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## APPOINTMENTS

J. A. Phillips, *Superintendent*

Key West: El Salvador, Guillermo Perez (3).

Miami: Latin Church, Ludwig Oser (4).

Tampa: San Marcos, Ramiro Paula (8).

San Paolo, J. Paul Touchton (5).

West Tampa, J. A. Phillips (2).

Settlements: Key West, Wesley Community House, Miss Edith Leighty, Head Resident; Miss Sara Fernandez.

Tampa: Miss Grace Thatcher, Head Resident; Misses Dolores Diaz, Alpha-retta Leeper, and Martina Hyde.

West Tampa: Rosa Valdes Settlement, Miss Mary Lou Barnwell, Head Resident; Misses Emma Burris and Louise Weeks.

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

EIGHTY-THIRD SESSION

HELD AT ASBURY CHURCH, LITTLE ROCK, ARK.,  
NOVEMBER 12-15, 1936

BISHOP JOHN M. MOORE, *President*; C. J. GREENE, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Robert Walker Core. 1.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? John William Hammons. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? John Ralph Clayton. 1.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Louis W. Averitt, Alfred I. Doss, Charles H. Farmer, George G. Meyer, John W. Rushing, James R. Sewell. 6.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? H. Bascom Watts, from the West Texas Conference; Gaston Foote, from the Oklahoma Conference; Albea Godbold, Wesley J. Clark, from the North Arkansas Conference; J. L. Evans, from the Central Texas Conference. 5.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? E. B. Adcock. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled. None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? E. E. White, to the Northwest Texas Conference; M. T. Steel, to the North Texas Conference; John G. Gieck, R. E. L. Bearden, Jr., to the North Arkansas Conference; C. T. Tally, to the Texas Conference; A. W. Waddill, to the Central Texas Conference. 6.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? F. F. Harrell, T. O. Owen, S. W. Rainey. 3.

FORREST FRANCIS HARRELL was born in Mississippi seventy-one years ago. He died February 2, 1936, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. E. C. Rule, at Camden, Ark. He was admitted on trial into the Little Rock Conference in 1897. Among other charges, he served Camden,

Clarendon, Sherrill, Washington, and Des Arc and De Vall's Bluff. He is survived by his wife; one daughter, Mrs. Rule; one son, Evans Harrell; and one brother, Rev. J. W. Harrell. Funeral services were conducted at Camden by J. D. Hammons and E. E. White.—A. C. Millar.

THOMAS O. OWEN was born near Magnolia, Ark., June 4, 1865. He was the fourth son of Mr. and Mrs. Egbert B. Owen, who came to Arkansas from Heard County, Ga., in 1856. He attended Central Collegiate Institute at Altus, where he graduated in 1893. On June 3, 1896, he was married to May Day Carruth of Washington, Ark., who was a graduate of Galloway College. To this union were born two sons: E. Carruth and Thomas Cline Owen. Brother Owen served in the following towns and cities: Nashville, Stuttgart, Hot Springs, Malvern, Pine Bluff, Warren, Camden, Hope, Monticello, Fordyce, England, Mena, Lake Village, and Bauxite. He served one year on the Texarkana District. In 1929 he was superannuated. He died April 4, 1936, at his home in Little Rock.—Marshall T. Steel.

SAMUEL WALTER RAINEY was born December 20, 1858, in North Pulaski County, Ark., on the Big Maumelle. Brother Rainey was married to Miss Annie Miller at Hot Springs, Ark., September 30, 1883. To them were born five girls. Three survive him: Mrs. J. H. Vinson, Mrs. T. T. Tanner, and Mrs. Ruth Duke. He was licensed to preach at Asbury Church, Little Rock, in 1891 and admitted on trial into the Little Rock Conference in 1893. He was ordained deacon on December 9, 1895, by Bishop Haygood and elder by Bishop Hendrix on December 5, 1897. He was superannuated in 1920, at Pine Bluff. Brother Rainey studied and practiced law in his early days. Among the churches he organized are Stamps, Crossett, and Highland.—O. L. Cole.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? C. H. Giessen, E. W. Harris, V. D. Keeley, J. A. Simpson, J. F. Walker. 5.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? C. H. Gilliam, D. L. Wilcox. 2.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, L. W. Averitt, A. I. Doss, G. G. Meyer, J. W. Rushing, J. R. Sewell. 5. Local preacher, Charles A. Simpson. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, L. W. Averitt, A. I. Doss, G. G. Meyer, J. W. Rushing, J. R. Sewell. 5. Local preacher, Charles A. Simpson. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preacher, E. S. Walker. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preacher, E. S. Walker. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? J. L. Tucker. 1.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? J. B. Williams, J. W. Berry, R. E. Farr, T. P. Clark, J. J. Colson, L. W. Evans, Z. D. Lindsay, J. D. Dunn, R. A. McClintock, T. O. Rorie, C. F. Messer, J. B. Sims, S. C. Dean, S. F. Goddard, J. R. Dickerson, J. A. Sage, J. W. Harrell, J. E. Waddell, S. L. Durham, J. D. Rogers, B. F. Scott, E. D. Hanna, W. F. Campbell, J. L. Criswell, J. W. Nethercutt, L. R. Sparks, C. M. Thompson, J. B. Pickering, C. B. Davis, H. A. F. Ault, W. C. Hilliard, J. T. Rodgers, W. T. Hopkins, F. P. Doak. 34.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 145; societies, 430.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Mem-

bers, 69,645; received on profession of faith, 2,173; licensed, 16; local preachers, 86.

### Arkadelphia District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Arkadelphia	6	867	\$ 2,400
Arkadelphia Circuit		243	282
Benton		688	2,100
Carthage-Tulip		290	858
Dalark Circuit		299	813
Friendship Circuit		200	281
Holly Springs Circuit	1	338	459
Hot Springs: First Church		1,301	3,600
Grand Avenue		558	1,800
Oaklawn	2	331	700
Pullman Heights		223	1,200
Hot Springs Circuit		247	514
Leola Circuit	1	432	810
Malvern	3	712	2,100
Malvern Circuit		302	487
Princeton Circuit		362	508
Sparkman-Sardis		301	963
Tigert-Pearcy Circuit	2	269	352
Traskwood Circuit		273	468
	15	8,236	\$20,695

### Camden District

Bearden		277	\$ 900
Buckner Circuit		271	717
Camden		1,242	4,000
Chidester Circuit	1	454	1,050
El Dorado: First Church	3	1,650	4,000
Vantrease Memorial	1	420	1,828
El Dorado Circuit	2	721	902
El Dorado Mission		68	141
Fordyce	2	590	1,500
Hampton-Harrell		395	658
Huttig		120	1,200
Junction City Circuit		311	759
Kingsland Circuit		339	756
Louann-Buena Vista	1	537	1,006
Magnolia	1	602	2,700
Magnolia Circuit	2	376	462
Norphlet		270	1,200
Smackover		459	1,800
Stephens-Prospect	2	490	1,200
Strong Circuit	1	373	906
Taylor Circuit		466	656
Thornton Circuit		403	879
Waldo		225	1,050
	16	11,064	\$30,270

### Little Rock District

Austin Circuit	2	740	\$ 786
Bauxite-Sardis		499	1,520
Bryant Circuit	1	576	688
Carlisle		398	1,500
Carlisle Circuit		381	420
Des Arc-DeValls Bluff		331	1,013
Douglasville-Geyer Springs	1	226	445
England	1	435	1,500
Hamilton		130	150
Hazen		408	1,500
Hickory Plains Circuit		726	625
Keo Tomberlin		266	600
Little Rock: Asbury	5	1,175	2,700
Capitol View	3	823	2,240
First Church	2	2,925	5,000
Forest Park		186	1,000
Henderson		437	1,200
Highland	1	604	1,800
Hunter Memorial		288	1,000
Pulaski Heights	1	1,129	2,700

## Little Rock District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Little Rock: Twenty-Eighth Street		240	\$ 1,000
Winfield Memorial	1	2,005	3,609
Lonoke		315	1,500
Mablevale-Primrose		490	1,267
Paron Circuit	1	158	134
Roland Circuit		153	240
	19	16,047	\$36,128

## Monticello District

Arkansas City-Watson		200	\$ 787
Crossett		516	1,800
Dermott		412	1,800
Dumas		288	1,320
Eudora		185	788
Fountain Hill Circuit		435	405
Hamburg		484	1,500
Hermitage Circuit	1	489	526
Lake Village		381	1,200
McGehee		555	1,500
Monticello		559	2,400
Montrose-Snyder		94	700
New Edinburg Circuit	2	519	813
Portland-Parkdale		247	1,500
Tillar-Winchester		380	1,063
Warren		856	2,400
Wilmar Circuit		554	745
Wilmot-Miller's Chapel	1	256	1,400
	4	7,410	\$22,647

## Pine Bluff District

Altheimer-Wabbaseka		216	\$ 1,200
DeWitt	1	699	2,000
Gillett Circuit	1	615	1,000
Good Faith-Whitehall	1	289	650
Grady-Gould		192	1,067
Humphrey-Sunshine		227	849
Pine Bluff: Carr Memorial		455	1,800
First Church	2	1,184	2,500
Hawley Memorial	1	408	1,200
Lakeside	1	819	2,700
Pine Bluff Circuit		343	350
Rison		379	1,200
Roe Circuit		413	889
Rowell Circuit		539	503
St. Charles Circuit		390	933
Sheridan		395	1,313
Sheridan Circuit		279	323
Sherrill-Tucker		118	1,203
Star City Circuit		391	946
Stuttgart		482	1,800
Swan Lake Circuit		307	640
	7	9,090	\$25,066

## Prescott District

Amity Circuit	1	223	\$ 397
Bingen Circuit	1	640	527
Blevins-McCaskill		378	940
Columbus Circuit	1	175	345
Emmett-Bierne		485	1,305
Forester-Maudlin		90	840
Glenwood-Rosboro		370	1,677
Gurdon	2	567	1,800
Hope		1,079	2,400
Mineral Springs-Center Point		514	977
Mount Ida-Oden		267	526
Murfreesboro-Delight	1	507	1,013
Nashville	2	697	2,170
Okolona Circuit	1	708	794
Prescott	3	525	2,100
Prescott Circuit	1	417	497

## Prescott District (Continued)

Spring Hill Circuit	1	365	\$ 327
Washington-Ozan		259	770
	14	8,266	\$19,405

## Texarkana District

Ashdown		354	\$ 1,200
Cherry Hill Circuit	2	394	505
De Queen		478	1,800
Dierks-Green's Chapel		490	775
Doddridge-Pouke		576	795
Foreman	1	317	1,200
Foreman Circuit		160	152
Gillham Circuit	1	286	295
Hatfield Circuit		642	565
Horatio Circuit	1	341	875
Lewisville-Bradley		618	1,512
Locksburg Circuit	1	545	752
Mena	1	477	1,250
Richmond Circuit		458	861
Stamps-Garland City		292	1,200
Texarkana: College Hill		267	1,200
Fairview		292	1,532
First Church	1	1,289	4,500
Texarkana Circuit	1	556	578
Umpire Circuit	2	172	211
Winthrop Circuit		528	395
	11	9,532	\$22,153

## Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Arkadelphia District	15	8,236	\$ 2,942
Camden District	16	11,064	4,303
Little Rock District	19	16,047	4,342
Monticello District	4	7,410	3,192
Pine Bluff District	7	9,090	3,565
Prescott District	14	8,266	2,758
Texarkana Circuit	1	556	578
Total this year	86	69,645	\$24,251
Total last year	73	68,930	23,919
Increase	13	715	\$ 332

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 405; others, 1,525.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 280.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 388; officers and teachers, 4,472.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 13,785; in the Young People's Division, 13,188; in the Adult Division, 13,617; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 45,062.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 36; Churches having vacation schools, 74.



Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 189; members, 7,211.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 2; members, 100.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 108.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 33; students, 346; value of property, \$782,097; endowment, \$831,438.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 4; children in orphanage, 40; money expended, \$9,831.83; value of property, \$100,000.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, \$295.04; Assemblies, \$192.42; Christian Education, \$11,768.34; Church Extension, \$3,112.05; Federal Council, \$89.80; Board of Finance, \$1,154.51; General Administrative Fund, \$2,950.42; Lay Activities, \$1,013.41; Missions, \$15,621.86; Negro Work, \$949.27; Theological Schools, \$1,795.91; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, \$35,331, sent to Conference Treasurer, \$17,237; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$192.75.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, \$23,789; preachers in charge, \$173,718; Conference claimants, \$7,376.06; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$10.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$507,644.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 410; value, \$3,071,755; indebtedness, 384,196.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 7; value, \$39,000; indebtedness, \$650. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 137; value, \$383,400; indebtedness, \$31,329.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums?

Insurance carried, \$1,396,312; premiums paid, \$11,799.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 4; parsonages damaged, 2; amount of damage, \$4,118; collected, \$1,242.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? J. S. M. Cannon.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Hope, Ark.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

### ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT

*Roy E. Fawcett (3), P. E.*

Arkadelphia, H. B. Vaught (1).

Arkadelphia Circuit, Harold Scott (3), supply.

Benton, Harold D. Sadler (1).

Carthage-Tulip, Earl S. Walker (3).

Dalark Circuit, J. C. Williams (4).

Friendship Circuit, B. W. Dills (1), supply.

Holly Springs Circuit, O. C. Robison (2), supply.

Hot Springs: First Church, J. L. Dedman (3).

Grand Avenue, C. E. Whitten (1).

Oaklawn, G. W. Warren (1).

Pullman Heights, Paul Clanton (1), supply.

Hot Springs Circuit, A. J. Bearden (4), supply.

Leola Circuit, T. D. Spruce (3).

Malvern, W. C. Watson (3).

Malvern Circuit, Vance Martin (2), supply.

Pearcy Circuit, Forney Harvey (1), supply.

Princeton Circuit, S. G. Rutledge (2), supply.

Sparkman-Sardis, R. C. Walsh (1).

Traskwood Circuit, Eldred Blakely (1), supply.

Student in Union Seminary, John W. Hammons.

Conference Missionary, J. F. Taylor.

Professor in Emory University, R. C. Rhodes.

### CAMDEN DISTRICT

*E. C. Rule (3), P. E.*

Bearden, Charles H. Glessen (2).

Buckner Circuit, W. A. Stewart, Jr. (1), supply.

Camden, C. M. Reves (1).  
 Chidester Circuit, Rufus F. Sorrells (1), supply.  
 El Dorado: First Church, Albea Godbold (1).  
     Vantrease, Rex B. Wilkes (1).  
 El Dorado Circuit, L. C. Gatlin (1).  
 El Dorado Mission, P. D. Alston (1), supply.  
 • Fordyce, J. M. Workman (4).  
 Hampton-Harrell, Alfred Doss (1).  
 Huttig, J. W. Thomas (1).  
 Junction City, Ralph Clayton (2).  
 Kingsland Circuit, David A. Weems (2).  
 Louann-Buena Vista, F. L. Arnold (1).  
 Magnolia, Leland Clegg (4).  
 Magnolia Circuit, D. Mouzan Mann (2), supply.  
 Norphlet, M. E. Scott (2).  
 Smackover, J. L. Evans (2).  
 Stephens-Mount Prospect, W. R. Boyd (3).  
 Strong Circuit, S. B. Mann (3).  
 Taylor Circuit, Herman Ginther (1), supply.  
 Thornton, G. L. Cagle (2).  
 Waldo, George E. Reutz (1).  
 Vice President of Hendrix College, C. J. Greene.

#### LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT

*J. D. Hammons (3), P. E.*

Austin Circuit, E. T. Miller (1).  
 Bauxite-Sardis, S. K. Burnett (1).  
 Bryant Circuit, L. O. Lee (2).  
 Carlisle Circuit, J. R. Martin (1), supply.  
 Carlisle Station, Otto Teague (3).  
 Des Arc-DeValls Bluff, I. A. Love (1).  
 England, Van W. Harrell (2).  
 Hazen, W. L. Arnold (4).  
 Hickory Plains Circuit, F. C. Cannon (2).  
 Keo-Tomberlin, J. L. Leonard (1).  
 Little Rock: Asbury, R. B. Moore (1).  
     Capitol View, W. R. Jordan (4).  
     First Church, H. Bascom Watts (1).  
     Forest Park, Alton J. Shirey (2).  
     Henderson-Douglasville, R. H. Cannon (2).  
     Highland, O. L. Cole (3).  
     Hunter Memorial, A. E. Jacobs (1).  
     Pulaski Heights, W. Neill Hart (4).  
     Twenty-Eighth Street, C. B. Wyatt (3).  
 Winfield Memorial, Gaston Foote (1).  
 Lonoke, D. T. Rowe (1).  
 Melvale-Geyer Springs, D. L. Wilcox (1).  
 Paron Circuit, S. L. Durham (1), supply.

Primrose, M. W. Miller (2).  
 Roland Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Editor of *Arkansas Methodist*, A. C. Millar.  
 Director Golden Cross, W. Neill Hart.  
 Executive-Extension Secretary, Clem Baker.  
 Superintendent of Temperance and Social Service, J. H. Glass.  
 Conference Missionary Secretary, James Thomas.  
 Executive Secretary of Arkansas Methodist Orphanage, James Thomas.  
 Student in Hendrix College, Robert Core.

#### MONTICELLO DISTRICT

*John L. Hoover (3), P. E.*

Arkansas City-Watson, M. K. Rogers (2).  
 Crossett, T. T. McNeal (1).  
 Dermott, J. F. Simmons (1).  
 Dumas, M. K. Irvin (6).  
 Eudora, W. W. Christie (1).  
 Fountain Hill Circuit, John Simpson (3), supply.  
 Hamburg, E. D. Galloway (4).  
 Hermitage Circuit, J. R. Sewell (3).  
 Lake Village, A. C. Rogers (1).  
 McGehee, J. H. Cummins (3).  
 Monticello, J. M. Hamilton (3).  
 Montrose-Snyder, E. L. McKay (3).  
 New Edinburg Circuit, C. N. Smith (1).  
 Portland-Parkdale, R. E. Simpson (2).  
 Tillar-Winchester, W. R. Burks (4).  
 Warren, L. E. N. Hundley (2).  
 Wilmar Circuit, C. R. Roy (3).  
 Wilmot-Miller's Chapel, B. F. Fitzhugh (1).

#### PINE BLUFF DISTRICT

*J. E. Cooper (3), P. E.*

Alzheimer-Wabbaseka, R. A. Teeter (2).  
 DeWitt, A. C. Carraway (2).  
 Gillett Circuit, Earl Lewis (1).  
 Good Faith-Whitehall, F. N. Brewer (1).  
 Grady-Gould, M. O. Barnett (4).  
 Humphrey-Sunshine, W. C. Lewis (2).  
 Pine Bluff: Carr Memorial, S. T. Baugh (2).  
     First Church, F. A. Buddin (4).  
     Hawley Memorial, J. A. Henderson (1).  
     Lakeside, F. G. Roebuck (4).  
 Pine Bluff Circuit, Wilfred House (2), supply.  
 Rison, J. B. Hefley (2).  
 Roe Circuit, L. E. Wilson (1).  
 Rowell Circuit, W. D. Golden (1), supply.

St. Charles Circuit, V. D. Keeley (2).  
 Sheridan Circuit, C. R. Andrews (2).  
 Sheridan-New Hope, B. F. Roebuck (2).  
 Sherrill-Tucker, T. M. Armstrong (1).  
 Star City Circuit, C. H. Farmer (1).  
 Stuttgart, R. L. Long (2).  
 Swan Lake Circuit, Everett Vinson (1), supply.

#### PRESCOTT DISTRICT

*J. D. Baker (1), P. E.*

Amity Circuit, Joe H. Robinson (1), supply.  
 Bingen Circuit, C. E. Burdette (1).  
 Blevins-McCaskill, J. T. Thompson (4).  
 Columbus Circuit, R. D. McSwain (2), supply.  
 Emmet-Bierne, J. Frank Walker (1).  
 Forester, O. C. Birdwell (2).  
 Glenwood-Rosboro, C. D. Meux (1).  
 Gurdon, K. L. Spore (1).  
 Hope, Fred R. Harrison (3).  
 Mineral Springs Circuit, W. W. Nelson (1).  
 Mount Ida Circuit, R. S. Beasley (1).  
 Murfreesboro-Delight, C. D. Cade (3).  
 Nashville, O. E. Holmes (3).  
 Okolona Circuit, Louis Averitt (2).  
 Prescott, A. J. Christie (2).  
 Prescott Circuit, E. T. McAfee (2), supply.  
 Spring Hill Circuit, R. M. Crane (1), supply.  
 Washington-Ozan, G. W. Robertson (2).

Chaplain in Civilian Conservation Corps Work, Gilbert F. Hyde.

#### TEXARKANA DISTRICT

*J. W. Mann (1), P. E.*

Ashdown, B. F. Musser (1).  
 Cherry Hill Circuit, J. A. Ginnings (1), supply.  
 DeQueen, J. L. Cannon (2).  
 Dierks-Green's Chapel, Wesley J. Clark (1).  
 Doddridge-Fouke, J. B. Hoover (1), supply.  
 Foreman Circuit, M. T. Rose (4), supply.  
 Foreman Station, J. D. Montgomery (2).  
 Gillham Circuit, C. H. Gilliam (4).  
 Hatfield Circuit, J. W. Rushing (1).  
 Horatio, George E. Williams (2).  
 Lewisville-Bradley, A. W. Hamilton (1).  
 Lockesburg Circuit, James Simpson (2).  
 Mena, H. H. McGuyre (3).  
 Richmond Circuit, W. T. Bone (2).  
 Stamps-Garland City, E. W. Harris (3).  
 Texarkana: College Hill, George G. Meyer (2).  
 Fairview, Arthur Terry (1).  
 First Church, Harry S. DeVore (2).  
 Texarkana Circuit, J. L. Simpson (2), supply.  
 Umpire Circuit, Charles V. Mashburn (1), supply.  
 Winthrop Circuit, J. T. Prince (1).

### LOUISIANA CONFERENCE

NINETY-FIRST SESSION

HELD AT MINDEN, LA., DECEMBER 2-6, 1936

BISHOP DOBBS, *President*; ROBERT H. HARPER, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 ANSWER. Minns Sledge Robertson, Maurice Dale Fulkerson, Teddy T. House. 3.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Luman Eugene Douglas, James Clark Whitaker, James Claire Sensintaffar. 3.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Winans Fletcher Beadle. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Alfred D. St. Amant, Jr., Albert Jerome Cain, Arthur Louis Gilmore. 3.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer

from other Conferences? Thurman Spinks, an elder, from the Pacific Conference; Arthur Louis Gilmore, in the class of the second year, E. B. Emmerich, an elder, from the Mississippi Conference; Charles M. Crowe, an elder, from the Central Texas Conference. 4.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? E. V. Duplantis, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, A. K. McLellan. 1. Expelled, H. Wade Cudd. 1.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? L. L. Cowen, an elder, to the Memphis Conference. 1.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died dur-

ing the year? J. W. Lee, F. S. Parker, H. N. Harrison, S. S. Holladay, D. C. Barr. 5.

JOHN WALTER LEE was born January 2, 1870, and reared near Daisy, Plaquemines Parish, La. He was educated in Louisiana State University. Brother Lee joined the Louisiana Conference at Homer in 1893. He was admitted into full connection and ordained deacon in 1895, and elder at Mansfield in 1898. His appointments were: Sulphur, 1894; Spring Creek, 1895; Hineston, 1896; Montgomery, 1897-98; Big Cane and Melville, 1899-1902; Baker, 1903-06; Melville, 1908; Kentwood, 1909-11; Lake Providence, 1912-15; Winnfield, 1916; Natchitoches, 1917-20; Baton Rouge District, 1921-23; Parker Memorial, New Orleans, 1924; Crowley, 1925-26; Homer, 1927-28; Lake Charles District, 1929-31; Arcadia, 1932; Colfax and Montgomery, 1933-36. He was married to Miss Eva Norwood, of Clinton, daughter of Rev. N. B. Norwood, to which union two sons, Walter and Norwood, and one daughter were born. His wife died at Baker on August 12, 1906. He was married in 1908 to Miss Lena Merritt, of which union two daughters, Helen and Ruth, were born. His wife and four children survive him.—*H. N. Brown.*

FITZGERALD SALE PARKER was the second son of Bishop Linus and Elizabeth Katherine Burruss Parker. He was born at the home of his maternal grandfather in Caddo Parish, La., on March 16, 1863, and died at Nashville, Tenn., July 21, 1936. His early years were spent in New Orleans, where he attended the University High School and was for two years a student at the University of Louisiana. He then spent one year at the New England Conservatory of Music. His maternal grandfather, Rev. John C. Burruss, was a native of Caroline County, Va. He entered the Methodist itinerancy in 1814. At the end of two years he located, but later resumed the itinerant relation. In 1822 he served the Cahaba District in Alabama; 1823-24, Natchez and Washington, Miss. He was then made the President of Elizabeth Female Academy at Washington, Miss. His maternal grandmother was born in Boston. Bishop Linus Parker was born in Rome, N. Y., and came to New Orleans at the age of sixteen years. His parents were from Litchfield County, Conn. The mother of F. S. Parker was born at Courtland, Ala., and grew to womanhood in Mississippi and Louisiana.

Brother Parker at first was in the hardware business and then a clerk in the British and American Mortgage Company of New Orleans. He was admitted on trial into the Louisiana Conference at Baton Rouge, January 6-11, 1886. His first appointment was Carrollton Avenue and Parker's Chapel, New Orleans, which he served 1886-87. He was transferred to the Los Angeles Conference and was stationed for one year at Santa Ana, Calif. He was transferred to the West Texas Conference, where he served Trinity Church, El Paso, 1889. That fall he returned to Louisiana and served the following appointments: New Iberia, 1890-93; Dryades Street, New Orleans, 1894-96; Lake Providence, 1897-98; Jackson, 1899; Baton Rouge District, 1900-01; Crowley, 1902-03. At that time he was made Assistant Secretary of the Epworth League Board. He was secretary of the Louisiana Conference from 1900 to 1920. In 1901 Brother Parker was married to Miss Lucy Irwin Paxton of Vicksburg, Miss. To them were born two sons, Fitzgerald S., Jr., and William Paxton. Both sons, with their mother, survive. He was made General Secretary of the Epworth League Board in 1910, which position he held until 1930. Brother Parker served as Editorial Writer for the Board of Education from 1930 until his death. He was delegate to the General Conferences of 1906 and 1914. He was a member of the Board of Missions from 1906 until 1930 and served for a long while as a member of the Executive Committee. He also spent some months in the Orient as the representative of the Board of Missions. He was a member of the Joint Commission that arranged and brought out the first joint Hymnal for American Methodism in 1905, and his last work was as a member of the Joint Commission which issued the Hymnal of 1935. He was the author of *The Practice and Experience of Christian Worship*, the Quillian Lectures of Emory University for 1929.—*W. L. Duren.*

HATLEY NORTON HARRISON, son of Jilson Payne and Sidney Ann Norton Harrison, was born in Pass Christian, Miss., July 5, 1857, and died in New Orleans, La., on April 16, 1936. He was the youngest of a family of ten children, nine boys and one girl. He was educated at Randolph-Macon College and the University of Virginia, graduating with B.A. and M.A. degrees. His first years after graduation were spent in Tulane University as teacher of Chemistry. He left Tulane to become a sugar chemist for the American



Sugar Refinery in New Orleans. For seventeen years he operated several missions throughout New Orleans. On July 18, 1905, he was married to Miss Mabel Helen Schroeder, the daughter of Dr. and Mrs. R. L. Schroeder. To this union four children were born, Alice Butler, Hatley Norton, Jr., Mynn, and Weeks Torian. Mrs. Harrison and all the children survive him. He was admitted into the Louisiana Conference on trial on December 12, 1904, and was superannuated in December, 1932. He served the following charges: Kentwood, Second Church (New Orleans), Covington, White Castle, New Iberia, Donaldsonville, Lafayette, Rayville, Franklin, Slidell, Felicity (New Orleans), Patterson and Jeanerette, and Delhi. One year during this time he taught at Mansfield College and at the University in Tuscaloosa, Ala.—*W. W. Holmes.*

S. S. HOLLADAY was born July 28, 1849, in Rankin County, Miss., and died April 28, 1936. He was converted and joined the Methodist Church in 1860. He was married to Miss Laura Harper on November 9, 1870. To this union were born six girls and four boys. They that survive him are R. T. and S. S. Holladay, Jr., Mrs. H. W. Bowman, Mrs. J. C. Reese, Mrs. H. U. Salley, and Mrs. H. B. Means. Brother Holladay was licensed to preach in 1883. He joined the Louisiana Conference in 1887. He served Anacoco as a supply, 1884–85; Negreet, 1886; New Hope and Many, 1887–93; Wesley Circuit, 1894; Pelican, 1894–95. He was transferred to the East Texas Conference and served Quitman in 1896. Returning to the Louisiana Conference in the fall of 1896, he served New Hope and Many, 1897–99. He joined the Congregational Methodist Church in the fall of 1900 and served in that Church about eight years. He came back to the Louisiana Conference in 1908, and served Pelican, 1909–12; Pleasant Hill, 1913–14; South Mansfield, 1915–16; Zwolle, 1917; Pelican, 1918–20. He was superannuated in 1920 and made his home in Pelican until his death.—*J. C. Price.*

DANIEL CLAY BARR was born in DeKalb County, Ala., July 18, 1852, and died on November 20, 1936, at Monroe, La. When he was quite young his family moved to Mississippi. When he was eight years old they settled in Winn Parish, near Montgomery, La. He attended the old Atlanta Institute, at Atlanta, La. On October 13, 1875, he was married to Miss Anna Elizabeth Hardy of Montgomery, La. To this

union were born eleven children, three sons and eight daughters. Six of these, Kate Alexander, Mrs. Eula Corry, John Sawyer, William Roberts, Charles S., and Mrs. Bessie Utley, preceded him in death. Those surviving are Mrs. S. M. Abel, Mrs. W. O. Files, Mrs. J. M. Brothers, Mrs. Minnie Boughton, and Mrs. Roberta Bondy. He leaves also twenty-one grandchildren, eight great-grandchildren, and one sister, Mrs. M. A. Hunt. For some time he served as a local preacher. In 1883 he was admitted on trial into the Louisiana Conference. He served the following appointments: Summerfield, Vernon, Downsville, Lisbon, Oak Ridge (fourteen years), Rayville, Bastrop, Harrisonburg, Winnsboro, Mangham, Tallulah, and Bonita. Four years he served as Superintendent of the State Training School at Monroe, La. After his superannuation in 1925 he lived in the home of his daughter, Mrs. W. O. Files, at Oak Ridge until his death. His wife died eleven years ago. His body lay in state in First Church, Monroe, La. The remains were taken to Oak Ridge and in the church there lay in state until the services on Saturday afternoon, conducted by H. L. Johns, assisted by A. S. Lutz, R. W. Vaughan, W. C. Scott, S. W. B. Colvin, and the writer. His body was placed beside those of other members of his family in Oak Ridge.—*J. M. Alford.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Albert Alexander Collins, Jack Holland Midyett. 2.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Albert Jerome Cain, Arthur Louis Gilmore. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Albert Jerome Cain, Arthur Louis Gilmore. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Carl Frederick Lueg, Alton Ausborne McKnight, Alvin Percy Smith, Lovice Alton Carrington, Otis Wesley Spinks. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Carl Frederick Lueg, Alton Ausborne McKnight, Alvin Percy Smith, Otis Wesley Spinks,

Lovice Alton Carrington. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, with the exception of A. K. McLellan, withdrawn, and of H. Wade Cudd, expelled.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? R. H. Bamburg, A. E. Barrett, J. O. Bennett, H. J. Boltz, H. W. Bowman, Cleanth Brooks, E. J. Buck, L. W. Cain, J. L. Cady, L. E. Crooks, S. J. Davies, P. H. Fontaine, J. F. Foster, W. F. Henderson, H. W. Ledbetter, J. T. McVey, A. H. Parker, I. T. Reames, S. L. Riggs, F. N. Sweeney, H. B. Thomason, T. P. Turner, J. F. Waltman, G. P. White, J. B. Williams, L. C. Wilson. 26.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 151; societies, 372.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 66,061; received on profession of faith, 2,255; licensed, 11; local preachers, 82.

### Alexandria District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Alco.....		260	\$ 554
Alexandria.....	1	1,437	3,000
Boyce.....		209	720
Bunkie.....		317	1,800
Campiti.....		212	375
Colfax and Montgomery.....		230	900
Ferriday.....		197	900
Glenmora.....	1	343	750
Jena and Olla.....	3	388	1,364
Jonesville.....		219	1,000
Lecompte.....		206	1,400
Marksville.....	1	332	785
Melville.....	2	388	1,030
Montrose.....		97	796
Natchitoches.....		416	2,400
Opelousas.....		430	1,200
Pineville.....	3	407	1,500
Pleasant Hill.....		352	1,300
Provencal.....		244	200
Rochelle.....		374	1,533
Sicily Island.....	1	356	1,354
Trout and Goodpine.....		257	1,200
Winnfield.....	1	541	1,800
	13	8,212	\$27,861

### Baton Rouge District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Amite.....		300	\$ 1,500
Angie.....		363	796
Baker.....		515	1,326
Baton Rouge: First Church.....	2	2,383	4,500
Istrouma.....		439	1,385
Clinton.....		340	1,200
Denham Springs.....		361	885
Franklinton.....		341	1,800
Gonzales.....		241	274
Greensburg.....	1	805	1,300
Hammond.....		340	2,100
Jackson.....		301	1,343
Kentwood.....		189	1,000
Lottie.....		260	660
Natalbany.....	1	584	1,099
Pine Grove.....	1	380	575
Plaquemine.....		79	1,200
Ponchatoula.....	1	379	1,500
St. Francisville.....		303	760
Springfield.....		445	660
Walker Circuit.....		309	500
Zachary.....		359	1,400
	6	10,016	\$27,763

### Lake Charles District

Abbeville.....		328	\$ 1,800
Church Point.....	1	220	840
Crowley.....	1	556	2,100
De Ridder.....	■	384	2,000
Elizabeth.....		194	1,200
Eunice.....		189	1,000
Gueydan.....		176	1,000
Hornbeck.....	4	486	1,100
Indian Bayou.....		507	1,000
Jeannerette.....		173	771
Lafayette.....	1	595	2,100
Lake Arthur.....		260	1,037
Lake Charles.....		1,137	3,000
Leeville.....		349	1,500
Many.....	1	215	1,500
Merryville.....		281	775
New Iberia.....		312	2,100
Oakdale.....		362	1,650
Rayne.....	1	352	1,800
Sulphur.....		272	1,500
Vinton.....	1	222	1,500
West Lake Mission.....	1	137	400
Zwolle.....		148	900
	13	7,855	\$32,573

### Monroe District

Bastrop.....	1	541	\$ 2,400
Bonita.....		194	1,025
Columbia.....	1	296	1,800
Delhi and Crowville.....		320	1,200
Gilbert.....		392	1,500
Lake Providence.....		313	1,800
Mangham.....	1	340	1,810
Mer Rouge.....		293	1,850
Monroe: First Church.....	1	1,569	4,000
Gordon Avenue.....		275	1,200
Newellton.....		127	687
Oak Grove.....		382	1,600
Oak Ridge.....	1	328	1,600
Pioneer.....		257	747
Rayville.....	1	230	1,800
Sterlington and Marion.....		369	1,483
Tallulah.....		449	2,000
Waterproof.....		195	1,265
West Monroe.....		825	2,400
Winnsboro.....	1	242	1,800
Wisner.....		202	1,600
	7	8,139	\$35,567

## New Orleans District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Bogalusa.....	1	643	\$ 2,400
Covington.....		301	1,118
Donaldsonville.....		64	300
Franklin.....		380	1,700
Houma and French Mission...	3	591	1,250
Morgan City.....		711	1,215
New Orleans: Algiers.....		460	1,800
Carrollton Avenue.....	2	755	2,700
Epworth.....		408	2,000
Felicity and Chalmette.....		347	1,600
First Church.....	2	954	4,000
McDonoughville.....	1	199	1,600
Parker Memorial.....	1	369	1,800
Rayne Memorial.....		825	5,000
St. Marks.....	1	310	600
Second Church and Gentilly.....	1	345	1,300
Pearl River.....		260	600
Slidell.....		295	1,200
	12	8,217	\$32,183

## Ruston District

Arcadia.....		479	\$ 2,400
Athens.....		500	1,012
Bernice and Farmerville.....	1	285	1,162
Bienville.....	1	65	200
Bienville Circuit.....		251	350
Calhoun and Downs ville.....	1	310	885
Choudrant.....		449	600
Clay Circuit.....		525	1,062
Cotton Valley and Springhill.....		458	1,200
Dubach.....	2	582	1,505
Eros and Claiborne.....		174	500
Gibbsland.....	1	398	1,350
Haughton.....		559	1,259
Haynesville.....		486	2,700
Hodge.....		394	2,150
Homer.....		604	2,700
Jonesboro.....		336	1,800
Lapine.....		168	250
Minden.....	3	756	3,000
Ringgold.....		510	1,323
Ruston.....		1,025	3,300
Sibley.....	2	666	872
Simsboro.....		466	737
	11	10,446	\$32,317

## Shreveport District

Belcher and Gilliam.....		171	\$ 1,200
Bossier City.....		318	1,100
Coushatta.....		341	1,700
Grand Cane.....		304	1,200
Greenwood.....		273	1,200
Hall Summit.....	1	589	888
Ida and Hosston.....		234	1,000
Logansport.....		407	1,200
Mansfield.....		623	3,180
Mooringsport and Oil City.....		369	1,500
Noble and Benson.....	1	360	350
Pelican.....		271	1,200
Plain Dealing.....	1	590	1,625
Shreveport: Cedar Grove.....	8	520	1,800
First Church.....	4	4,046	6,300
Mangum Memorial.....	2	1,031	1,820
Noel Memorial.....	2	1,639	3,600
Park Avenue.....	2	533	1,800
Wynn Memorial.....	1	150	600
Vivian.....		407	1,620
	20	13,176	\$34,883

## Recapitulation

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	P. E. Salary
Alexandria District.....	13	8,212	\$ 3,529
Baton Rouge District.....	6	10,016	3,748
Lake Charles District.....	13	7,855	4,201
Monroe District.....	7	8,139	4,482
New Orleans District.....	12	8,217	4,178
Ruston District.....	11	10,446	4,063
Shreveport District.....	20	13,176	4,738
Total this year.....	82	66,061	\$28,939
Total last year.....	77	64,857	28,651
Increase.....	5	1,204	\$ 288

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 850; others, 1,181.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 223.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 320; officers and teachers, 3,836.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 12,012; in the Young People's Division, 9,402; in the Adult Division, 10,140; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 36,558.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 52; Churches having vacation schools, 73.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 221; members, 7,228.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 6; members, 283.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 226.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 39; students, 613; value of property, \$617,047; endowment, \$659,848; indebtedness, \$161,647.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 15; children in orphanage, 210; money expended, \$34,051.73; value of property, \$165,000.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, \$239.20; Assemblies, \$156; Christian Education, \$19,702; Church Extension, \$2,472; Federal Council, \$72.80; Board of Finance, \$936; General Administrative

Fund, \$2,392; Lay Activities, \$468; Missions, \$13,650; Negro Work, \$769.60; Theological Schools, \$1,456; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, \$41,007; sent to Conference Treasurer, \$25,225; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$290.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, \$29,097; preachers in charge, \$223,-138; Conference claimants, \$5,070; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$202.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$682,700.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 363; value, \$3,819,446; indebtedness, \$328,-434.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 7; value, \$75,000; indebtedness, \$5,870. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 145; value, \$528,900; indebtedness, \$52,-682.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$1,881,389; premiums paid, \$11,129.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 4; damage, \$497; collected, \$497.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? C. O. Holland, Minden, La.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Bogalusa, La.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

*R. H. Harper (1), P. E.*

Alexandria, M. S. Monk (2).  
Boyce, C. W. Lahey (1).  
Bunkie, T. F. King (1).  
Campti, A. H. Baggett (1), supply.  
Colfax-Montgomery, J. C. Rousseaux (1).  
Ferriday, E. C. Dufresne (1).  
Glenmora, J. L. Lay (1).  
Grayson Circuit, E. R. Breithaupt (1), supply.  
Jena-Olla, H. W. Rickey (1).  
Jonesville, J. C. Sensintaffar (1).  
Lecompte, W. R. Harvell (3).

Marksville, G. A. LaGrange (3).  
Melville, C. B. Powell (1).  
Montrose, T. T. Howse (1).  
Natchitoches, R. R. Branton (2).  
Oak Grove Circuit, Hugh B. McCann (1), supply.

Opelousas, C. D. Atkinson (3).  
Pineville, H. N. Brown (2).  
Pleasant Hill, B. D. Watson (3).  
Provencal, W. E. Anding (4), supply.  
Rochelle-Tullos, E. W. Day (1).  
Sicily Island, J. C. Price (1).  
Trout-Goodpine, W. D. Milton (3).  
Winnfield, G. A. Morgan (1).  
Executive Secretary of Board of Christian Education, G. W. Dameron.

#### BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

*J. Henry Bowdon (2), P. E.*

Amite, A. A. McKnight (1).  
Angie, M. S. Robertson (1).  
Baker, G. H. Corry (1).  
Baton Rouge: First Church, J. R. Spann (4); Jo Brown Love (4), Director of Wesley Foundation.  
Istrouma, J. A. Alford (3).  
Clinton, S. J. McLean (2).  
Denham Springs, Donald George (1), supply.  
Franklinton, J. W. Booth (1).  
Gonzales, P. W. Sibley (2), supply.  
Greensburg, R. A. Bozeman (1).  
Hammond, Carl F. Lueg (1).  
Jackson, H. B. Hines (1).  
Kentwood, R. S. Walton (1).  
Lottie, A. M. Martin (3).  
Natalbany, J. P. Bonnacarrere (2).  
Pine Grove, W. E. Akin (2).  
Plaquemine, William Schuhle (7).  
Ponchatoula, A. T. Law (1).  
St. Francisville, J. D. Nesom (2).  
Springfield, R. V. Fulton (2).  
Walker, R. L. Clayton (1).  
Zachary, David Tarver (1).  
Student in Duke University, W. F. Beadle.  
Chaplain in State Penitentiary, E. M. Mouser.

#### LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

*B. F. Rogers (4), P. E.*

Abbeville, Ellis Smith (3).  
Church Point, W. C. Barham (4), supply.  
Crowley, G. W. Pomeroy (1).  
DeRidder, A. S. Lutz (1).  
Elizabeth, W. W. Perry (1).  
Eunice, M. W. Beadle (2).  
Gueydan, K. W. Dodson (1).  
Hackberry, C. F. Sheppard (1).  
Hornbeck, L. R. Nease, Jr. (1).  
Indian Bayou, J. A. Knight (3).



Jeanerette, A. P. Smith (2).  
 Lafayette, A. L. Gilmore (1).  
 Lake Arthur, F. A. Matthews (2).  
 Lake Charles, W. L. Doss, Jr. (2).  
 Leesville, J. W. Faulk (3).  
 Many, J. D. Fomby (1).  
 Merryville, B. F. Roberts (1).  
 Moss Bluff-Bell City, Thurmon Spinks (1).  
 New Iberia, O. L. Tucker (2).  
 Oakdale, R. W. Faulk (2).  
 Rayne, J. E. Selfe (1).  
 Sulphur, D. B. Boddie (1).  
 Vinton, Alonzo Early (1).  
 Zwolle, T. J. Holladay (2).

### MONROE DISTRICT

*H. L. Johns (3), P. E.*

Bastrop, W. H. Giles (3).  
 Bonita, George Fox (4).  
 Columbia, V. D. Morris (3).  
 Delhi-Crowville, S. S. Holladay, Jr. (1).  
 Gilbert, Ira W. Flowers (1).  
 Lake Providence, S. A. Seegers (1).  
 Mangham, D. W. Poole (4).  
 Mer Rouge, J. A. McCormack (4).  
 Monroe: First Church, W. C. Scott (6).  
     Gordon Avenue, J. M. Alford (1).  
 Newellton, M. D. Fulkerson (1).  
 Oak Grove, E. B. Emmerich (1).  
 Oak Ridge, J. H. Midyett (1).  
 Pioneer, A. D. St. Amant, Jr. (1).  
 Rayville, L. N. Hoffpauir (1).  
 Sterlington-Marion, J. E. Hearn (2).  
 Swartz-Claiborne, H. W. Ledbetter (1),  
     supply.  
 Tallulah, C. K. Smith (4).  
 Waterproof, J. M. Boykin (2).  
 West Monroe, Martin Hebert (4).  
 Winnsboro, Briscoe Carter (2).  
 Wisner, R. M. Bentley (2).  
 Conference Golden Cross Director, S. A.  
     Seegers.

### NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

*Elmer C. Gunn (2), P. E.*

Bogalusa: First Church, W. H. Royal (2).  
 Bogalusa Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Covington, R. F. Harrell (1).  
 Donaldsonville, to be supplied.  
 Franklin, J. T. Harris (1).  
 Houma and French Mission, A. D. George  
     (1); C. J. Thibodeaux (3), supply,  
     French preacher.  
 Lockport, W. C. Mason (2), supply.  
 Morgan City, C. M. Morris (1).  
 New Orleans: Algiers, W. D. Klein-  
     schmidt (3).  
     Carrollton Avenue, D. B. Raulins (3).  
     Chalmette, A. Jerome Cain (1).  
     Epworth, J. B. Grambling (4).

New Orleans: Felicity and Hospitals,  
     W. T. Gray (2).  
     First Church, W. H. Wallace, Jr. (4).  
     McDonoughville, H. A. Rickey (2).  
     Parker Memorial, H. B. Hysell (2).  
     Rayne Memorial, W. W. Holmes (6).  
     St. Mark's and Mission, Jolly B. Harper  
     (2).  
     Second Church and Gentilly, A. W.  
     Townsend, Jr. (2).  
 Pearl River, Walter Clark (1), supply.  
 Slidell, L. E. Douglas (1).  
*New Orleans Christian Advocate:* W. L.  
     Duren, Editor; H. T. Carley, Associate.  
 Dean of Candler School of Theology, F.  
     N. Parker.  
 Superintendent of Memorial Mercy Home,  
     J. G. Snelling.  
 Conference Missionary Secretary, W. H.  
     Wallace, Jr.

### RUSTON DISTRICT

*Louis Hoffpauir (3), P. E.*

Arcadia, H. M. Johnson (2).  
 Athens, J. C. Whitaker (2).  
 Bernice-Farmerville, A. A. Collins (3).  
 Bienville, L. E. Crooks (1), supply.  
 Calhoun-Downsville, J. R. Roy (2).  
 Choudrant, L. P. Moreland (1).  
 Clay, W. F. Henderson, Jr. (1).  
 Dubach, J. F. Dring (2).  
 Eros, W. R. Lyons (1), and Jerry Fordham  
     (1), assistant, supplies.  
 Gibsland, J. B. Shearer (2).  
 Haughton, O. W. Spinks (4).  
 Haynesville, B. H. Andrews (2).  
 Hodge, C. B. White (2).  
 Homer, B. C. Taylor (2).  
 Jonesboro, W. F. Roberts (1).  
 Minden, N. E. Joyner (1).  
 Ringgold, J. F. Wilson (1).  
 Ruston, Guy M. Hicks (2).  
 Sibley, L. A. Carrington (3); Roy W.  
     Akin (1), supply, assistant.  
 Simsboro, R. T. Pickett (1).  
 Springhill-Cotton Valley, A. M. Wynne  
     (4).  
 Superintendent of Louisiana Methodist  
     Orphanage, R. W. Vaughan.

### SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

*A. M. Serex (1), P. E.*

Belcher-Gilliam, A. M. Shaw (3).  
 Bossier City, L. W. Smart (4).  
 Coushatta, R. H. Staples (4).  
 Grand Cane, A. R. Hoffpauir (3).  
 Greenwood, H. E. Pfost (1).  
 Hall Summit, T. D. Lipscomb (1).  
 Ida-Hosston, F. J. McCoy (2).  
 Logansport, A. S. J. Neill (1).

Mansfield, J. J. Rasmussen (2).  
 Mooringsport-Oil City, D. F. Anders (1).  
 Noble-Benson, S. S. Bogan (1).  
 Pelican, F. C. Collins (1).  
 Plain Dealing, P. B. McCullen (4).  
 Shreveport: Cedar Grove, A. C. Lawton (4).  
 First Church, Dana Dawson (3).  
 Mangum Memorial, R. M. Brown (4).  
 Noel Memorial, C. M. Crowe (1).

Shreveport: Park Avenue, R. T. Ware (5).  
 Wynn Memorial, E. L. Chaney (1), supply.  
 Vivian, C. E. McLean (1).  
 Chaplain in U. S. Army, A. F. Vaughan.  
 Centenary College: G. S. Sexton, Director of Public Relations; R. E. Smith, Professor.  
 Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment, J. F. Foster.

## LOUISVILLE CONFERENCE

NINETY-FIRST SESSION

HELD AT HOPKINSVILLE, KY., SEPTEMBER 23-27, 1936

BISHOP DARLINGTON, *President*; ROY H. SHORT, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Ben Will Tinsley, James Seigle Curry, Thomas Clinton Morrison, Anthony Drury Ramer. 4.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? E. T. Curry, A. R. Cooper. 2.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Harry A. Pullen, Albert Donald Lewis. 2.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Carl B. Rayburn, an elder, from the Kentucky Conference. 1.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Jacob Demetrius Morrow, an elder, from the General Baptist Church. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? E. T. Curry, in the class of the second year, to the Kentucky Conference. 1.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? R. B. Campbell, L. W. Turner, C. R. Crowe, J. T. Cherry. 4.

RICHARD BUCKNER CAMPBELL, fourth son of John and Frances Campbell, was born in March, 1844, in Cumberland County, Ky. He served three years and three months in the Union Army and after the war was a farmer for several years. In

1872 he was converted under the ministry of James V. Sinton. He joined the Church under the ministry of Charles Smith, and was licensed to preach by John S. McGee in 1874. In 1884 he joined the Louisville Conference and served charges in that district for three years. He had previously been a supply in the same district for ten years. He was transferred to the Illinois Conference in 1887 and served there eleven years. Because of ill health he located after this and lived for a while in Illinois. In 1921 he was readmitted into the Louisville Conference and given the supernumerary relation. The late years of his life were spent at Horse Cave, Ky. He was married in 1862 to Miss Sarah Harris, now deceased; in 1900 to Miss Belle Adams, now deceased; and in 1925 to Mrs. Nannie Thompson, who survives him. Two daughters of the first wife also survive, Mrs. Olivia Bryant, and Mrs. Trigg Lewis. He died January 5, 1936.—*M. L. Dyer.*

LARKIN W. TURNER was born in Cumberland County, Ky., in 1859. He taught school for twenty-five years. He spent twenty-six years in the active ministry. In 1888 he was married to Miss Cora Harris of Corydon. To this union were born two sons, William Wallace and Lewis Key. Lewis survives. After his superannuation Brother Turner lived in Corydon. He died November 14, 1935. Funeral services were conducted by C. F. Allen, Bedford Turner, and the writer. The burial was in the cemetery at Corydon.—*H. H. Jones.*

CHARLES REDFORD CROWE, son of Rev. Enoch M. and Elizabeth Moore Crowe, was born at Hartford, Ky., February 17, 1861. He was admitted into the Louisville Conference in 1883. He attended the pub-

lic schools, studied at Ogden College, Bowling Green, and was graduated in theology at Vanderbilt University. He was married to Miss Amanda Eleanor Acton in the Methodist Church at Hartford, May 7, 1885. Two children blessed this union, Orville Enoch and Lillian Acton. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Eleanor Acton Crowe; a daughter, Mrs. Lillian Crowe Prather; a brother, John M. Crowe; and a sister, Mrs. Sue Moore. The son, Orville Enoch, died at the age of ten. Brother Crowe preached his last sermon at Highland Park Church, a church which he organized, and whose first house of worship he built. He was the youngest man ever appointed presiding elder in the Louisville Conference. He died March 9, 1936. Funeral services were conducted in Crescent Hill Church, Louisville, by B. B. Pennington, J. G. Akin, J. C. Rawlings, and the writer.—A. R. Kasey.

JEREMIAH T. CHERRY, son of George and Martha Cherry, was born in Warren County, Ky., February 29, 1852. He was one of nine boys. He was converted at an early age, but did not enter the ministry until he was thirty. Brother Cherry was married to Miss Celeste White. To this union ten children were born, two boys and eight girls. His wife and seven children survive him. He was licensed to preach in 1882 and was admitted on trial in 1883. He served the following charges: Campbellsville, Munfordville, New Haven, Madisonville, Franklin, Trenton, Jeffersonville, Brandenburg, Elizabethtown, Elkton, North Elkton, Allensville, Russellville, Calhoun, Jeffersontown, and Sebree. In 1915 he was superannuated. After his retirement he lived on a small farm one mile west of Elkton. His funeral service was conducted by W. A. Grant, Roy R. McDowell, and others, and his remains were buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Bowling Green, Ky.—J. W. Weldon.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Robert B. Prentiss, Ernest S. Denton, Everett Wade Weldon, William N. Taylor, Tyler B. Williams, Irving H. Owen, Edge W. Gamble, J. Donelson Jones. 8.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preacher, Albert Donald Lewis. 1. Local preacher, James Lester McGhee. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and

what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preacher, Albert Donald Lewis. 1. Local preacher, James Lester McGhee. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, John W. Lewis, Cyrus B. Hutcherson, Virgil E. Long. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, John W. Lewis, Cyrus B. Hutcherson, Virgil E. Long. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? J. B. Adams, W. H. Archey, R. C. Bogard, E. D. Boggess, J. C. Brandon, W. C. Brandon, C. E. Carter, S. L. C. Coward, P. H. Davis, B. M. Dewitt, Virgil Elgin, G. A. Gailor, E. F. Goodson, E. L. Hilburn, B. C. Horton, J. C. Hoskinson, T. L. Hulse, H. E. Jarboe, P. L. King, F. E. Lewis, W. T. Miller, H. C. Napier, G. W. Pangburn, D. T. Penick, Emery Pennycuff, L. O. Phelps, J. R. Randolph, W. O. Rickard, Leonidas Robinson, R. H. Roe, J. T. Rushing, E. D. Ryan, J. O. Smithson, B. H. Spurrier, V. B. D. Wheatley, G. Y. Wilson. 36.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 169; societies, 510.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 68,602; received on profession of faith, 2,280; licensed, 8; local preachers, 123.

### Bowling Green District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Adairville.....	1	204	\$ 1,080
Auburn.....	1	398	1,218
Bowling Green: State Street...	1	1,094	3,000
Bowling Green Circuit.....		476	571
Canmer.....		156	800
Chapel Hill.....	1	390	508
Cub Run.....	1	263	387
Epley.....	1	669	600
Franklin Circuit.....	1	593	1,001
Franklin Station.....		386	1,500
Glasgow.....	3	458	1,600

## Bowling Green District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Hiseville.....		541	\$ 861
Horse Cave.....		486	1,740
Lewisburg.....		150	802
Morgantown.....	1	309	547
Providence.....		273	470
Richardsville.....		239	409
Rocky Hill.....	2	437	553
Russellville Circuit.....		433	871
Russellville Station.....		477	2,100
Scotts Circuit.....	7	651	1,014
Scotts Station.....		320	1,600
Smiths Grove.....		565	1,000
	19	9,998	\$24,232

## Columbia District

Albany.....	1	482	\$ 642
Bear Creek.....	2	522	528
Burkesville.....	3	648	1,056
Campbellsville Circuit.....	1	544	770
Campbellsville Station.....	2	823	2,200
Cane Valley.....	1	373	369
Casey Creek.....	3	532	279
Clinton.....	6	632	369
Columbia Station.....	3	328	924
Elkhorn and Earleys.....	2	478	748
Glasgow Circuit.....	1	531	605
Gradyville.....	1	550	558
Greensburg.....		268	1,056
Jamestown.....	1	484	576
Mannsville.....		454	660
Mill Springs.....		721	627
Monticello.....		360	1,090
Peytonsburg.....	4	394	364
Picketts.....		417	413
Pierce.....	3	426	563
Renox.....	2	319	383
Russell Springs.....	2	616	647
Summersville.....	1	439	550
Tompkinsville.....		387	831
West Monticello.....	2	730	632
	41	12,458	\$17,380

## Elizabethtown District

Bardstown.....		258	\$ 1,350
Big Clifty.....	3	411	397
Big Springs.....	2	349	516
Bradfordsville.....	2	410	755
Brandenburg.....		393	1,334
Buffalo.....		393	809
Cecilia.....		485	511
Custer.....		365	490
Elizabethtown.....	1	455	2,200
Falls of Rough.....	1	246	379
Fort Knox.....		174	513
Hardinsburg.....		306	1,178
Hodgenville.....		198	1,200
Irrington.....	1	420	1,200
Lebanon Circuit.....		221	671
Lebanon Junction.....		212	711
Lebanon Station.....		295	1,800
Leitchfield.....		241	1,200
McDaniels.....	1	240	507
Mount Washington.....		367	1,100
Shepherdsville.....	1	166	1,000
Sonora.....		203	508
Springfield.....		151	1,070
Upton.....		497	800
Vine Grove.....	2	495	975
Wolf Creek.....		186	405
	14	8,137	\$23,579

## Henderson District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Carrsville.....	3	320	\$ 602
Clay.....		445	900
Corydon.....		183	725
Dixon.....		195	427
Earlington.....		195	1,000
Hanson.....	3	496	720
Henderson: Bennett Memorial.....	4	352	1,000
First Church.....	1	793	2,200
Madisonville.....	1	873	2,750
Marion Circuit.....	2	291	512
Marion Station.....	1	561	2,200
Morganfield Circuit.....		282	677
Morganfield Station.....		395	2,000
Providence.....		159	800
Robards.....	3	417	1,055
Salem.....		318	535
Sebree.....		308	889
Slaughters.....		467	935
Smith Mills.....		224	800
Sturgis.....		432	1,100
Tolu.....		402	817
Uniontown.....		202	293
	18	8,310	\$22,937

## Hopkinsville District

Allensville.....		261	\$ 924
Cadiz Circuit.....	3	612	724
Cadiz Station.....		218	1,200
Dawson Springs.....		333	616
Eddyville.....	2	449	1,468
Elkton and Bells.....		297	1,400
Grand Rivers.....	1	293	581
Guthrie.....		176	800
Hopkinsville Circuit.....		299	1,232
Hopkinsville Station.....	1	1,153	3,000
Kirkmansville.....		238	390
Kuttawa.....		596	1,200
Lafayette.....		241	344
North Cadiz Circuit.....	1	601	1,066
North Elkton Circuit.....	1	691	880
Nortonville.....	2	555	758
Pembroke and Chapel Hill.....	1	337	1,200
Princeton.....		627	1,592
Sardis.....		219	449
Smithland.....		430	838
Trenton and Fairview.....		382	911
	11	9,058	\$22,073

## Louisville District

Asbury and Mill Creek.....		277	\$ 1,080
Beechmont.....	1	513	2,100
Bethany.....		214	1,500
Broadway.....	1	668	3,000
Calvary.....		388	1,500
Crescent Hill.....		1,100	4,200
Davidson Memorial.....	1	274	1,700
Fern Creek and Coopers.....	1	156	1,020
Fourth Avenue.....	1	1,482	5,000
Hazelwood.....		172	1,000
Highland.....		603	3,000
Highland Park.....	2	453	1,700
Jefferson Street.....		332	1,000
Jeffersonsontown and Mount Holly.....		330	1,600
Marcus Lindsey.....	1	436	1,600
Middletown.....		349	1,400
Morton Memorial.....		250	1,200
Oakdale.....	2	362	1,500
Portland.....		399	2,000
St. Luke's.....		135	832
St. Paul's.....		572	3,300
Shelby Park.....		250	1,600
Union (The Temple).....		474	2,200
Virginia Avenue.....		909	2,750
West Broadway.....		743	2,600
	10	11,841	\$50,382



## Owensboro District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Beaver Dam Circuit.....		388	\$ 693
Beaver Dam Station.....		240	1,200
Beech Grove.....		105	550
Calhoun.....		499	1,400
Centertown.....		183	346
Central City.....	1	461	1,800
Cloverport.....		321	1,080
Drakesboro.....	1	283	1,300
Dundee.....		283	651
Fordsville.....	2	321	576
Greenville Circuit.....	1	367	860
Greenville Station.....		414	3,200
Hartford.....		297	1,200
Hawesville.....		224	1,050
Lewisport.....		242	750
Livermore.....	2	399	1,152
Maceo.....		256	813
Owensboro Breckenridge.....	2	265	1,000
Settle Memorial.....		1,223	3,200
Third Street.....		205	1,080
Woodlawn.....		258	1,000
Owensboro Circuit.....		399	900
Rochester.....	1	288	680
Rockport.....		314	824
Sacramento.....		350	855
Stephensport.....		215	411
	10	8,800	\$28,571

## Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Bowling Green District.....	19	9,998	\$ 3,194
Columbia District.....	41	12,458	2,353
Elizabethtown District.....	14	8,137	2,931
Henderson District.....	18	8,310	2,802
Hopkinsville District.....	11	9,058	2,900
Louisville District.....	10	11,841	4,048
Owensboro District.....	10	8,800	3,165
Total this year.....	123	68,602	\$21,393
Total last year.....	132	69,510	20,723
Increase.....			\$ 670
Decrease.....	9	908	.....

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 315; others, 1,567.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 165.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 442; officers and teachers, 3,878.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 10,510; in the Young People's Division, 9,874; in the Adult Division, 13,397; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 42,691.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 34; Churches having vacation schools, 37.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 220; members, 5,960.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 3; members, 58.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? None.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 2; teachers, 35; students, 453; value of property, \$603,291; endowment, \$70,977; indebtedness, \$142,748.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 6; children in orphanage, 113; money expended, \$17,050; value of property, \$88,000; indebtedness, \$12,000.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, \$348.95; Assemblies, \$227.58; Christian Education, \$14,344.09; Church Extension, \$5,115.98; Federal Council, \$106.20; Board of Finance, \$10,585.82; General Administrative Fund, \$3,489.52; Lay Activities, \$1,183.50; Missions, \$22,038.86; Negro Work, \$1,122.71; Theological Schools, \$2,124.06; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, \$22,203, sent to Conference Treasurer, \$19,356; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$1,050.90.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, \$20,972; preachers in charge, \$188,511; Conference claimants, \$13,194; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$916.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$561,149.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 512; value, \$4,245,505; indebtedness, \$388,362.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 7; value, \$60,000; indebtedness, \$6,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 173; value, \$562,575; indebtedness, \$30,661.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$1,932,375; premiums paid, \$10,644.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 9; parsonages dam-

aged, 2; amount of damage, \$452; collected, \$402.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Home, 1; value, \$2,500.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? J. H. Dickey.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Elizabethtown, Ky.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

### BOWLING GREEN DISTRICT

*B. W. Napier (4), P. E.*

Adairville, R. B. Prentiss (2).

Auburn, W. D. Millikin (4).

Bowling Green: Broadway, E. C. Lamp-ton (3).

State Street, Paul S. Powell (4).

Bowling Green Circuit, J. L. McGhee (1), supply.

Canmer, J. M. Perryman (1).

Chapel Hill, E. C. Cole (4).

Cub Run, C. L. Parker (3), supply.

Epley, W. A. Sanders (2), supply.

Franklin, F. J. Sanders (3).

Franklin Circuit, I. H. Owen (1).

Glasgow, W. S. Bolles (1).

Hiseville, R. V. Matthews (2).

Horse Cave, V. P. Henry (1).

Lewisburg, W. N. Taylor (2).

Morgantown, T. B. Williams (2).

Providence, W. L. Lee (2), supply.

Richardsville, Carl McGee (1), supply.

Rocky Hill and Kyrock, J. A. McDowell (5), supply.

Russellville, Summers Brinson (3).

Russellville Circuit, C. P. Walton (5).

Scottsville, H. C. Ogles (1).

Scottsville Circuit, J. P. Vanhoy (2).

Smiths Grove Circuit, H. H. Ogles (1).

Professor in Athens College, K. L. Rudolph.

### COLUMBIA DISTRICT

*S. J. Henninger (1), P. E.*

Albany, A. L. Schanzenbacher (4).

Bear Creek, L. C. Risen (2), supply.

Burkesville, C. E. Perkins (6).

Campbellsville, A. H. Gregory (7).

Campbellsville Circuit, M. L. Fudge (4).

Cane Valley, Earl Sipes (1), supply.

Casey Creek, Ernest Dixon (1), supply.

Clinton, Minford Hicks (3), supply.

Columbia, E. W. Gamble (1).

Elkhorn, Frank B. Hulse (6).

Glasgow Circuit, J. W. Moore (1).

Gradyville, J. L. Obanion (1), supply.

Greensburg, J. W. Rayburn (4).

Jamestown, Howard Obanion (2), supply.

Mannsville, T. C. Howell (4).

Mill Springs, L. E. Woodcock (2), supply.

Monticello, W. F. Huddleston (1).

Peytonsburg, R. S. Glidewell (2), supply.

Picketts, E. C. Whitworth (1), supply.

Pierce, Claude Squires (3), supply.

Renox, T. C. Morrison (2).

Russell Springs, Verner Blair (1).

Summersville, J. W. Caughron (3).

Tompkinsville, K. R. Dillon (1).

Wayne Circuit, J. A. Humble (1), supply.

West Monticello, Roscoe Tarter (1), supply.

Kentucky Wesleyan College: R. V. Ben-

nett, President; V. E. Long, Professor.

President of Lindsey Wilson Junior Col-

lege, A. P. White.

General Evangelist, W. E. Thomas.

Conference Missionary Secretary, A. H. Gregory.

### ELIZABETHTOWN DISTRICT

*Roy H. Short (2), P. E.*

Bardstown, W. H. Hickerson (2).

Big Clifty, H. L. Rawlings (5), supply.

Big Springs, A. H. Alexander (3), supply.

Bradfordsville, B. W. Hardin (3).

Brandenburg, Roy R. McDowell (1).

Buffalo, V. V. Capps (1).

Cecilia, J. H. Epley (1).

Custer, Squire Whitaker (1), supply.

Elizabethtown, S. A. Arnold (3).

Falls of Rough, J. M. Dye (1), supply.

Fort Knox Circuit, Arthur R. Cooper (2).

Hardinsburg, C. D. Owen (3).

Hodgenville, R. L. Tally (4).

Irvington, W. E. Cassell (3).

Lebanon, J. L. Piercy (1).

Lebanon Circuit, A. N. Yancy (1).

Lebanon Junction, F. A. Sanders (2).

Leitchfield, W. C. Christie (1).

McDaniels, Roy Crenshaw (2), supply.

Mount Washington, C. K. Dickey (2).

Shepherdsville, C. H. Skelton (3), supply.

Sonora, Ben Will Tinsley (1).

Springfield, J. R. McAfee (4).

Upton, Donald Lewis (1).

Vine Grove, C. D. Wilson (2).

Wolf Creek, C. R. Hodges (2), supply.

### HENDERSON DISTRICT

*D. M. Spears (1), P. E.*

Carrsville, A. D. Ramer (1); L. R. Mc-

Donald (1), junior preacher, supply.

Clay, J. P. Booher (1).

Corydon, C. F. Allen (2).

Dixon, J. E. Hartford (1).

Earlington, J. A. Vire (2).

Hanson, Robert Lear (1).

Henderson: Bennett Memorial, R. P. Basler (1).  
 First Church, W. I. Munday (1).  
 Henderson Circuit, Bert Chandler (1), supply.  
 Madisonville, W. C. Frank (4).  
 Marion, R. H. Wade (3).  
 Marion Circuit, H. S. Gillette (1).  
 Morganfield, C. A. Humphrey (3).  
 Morganfield Circuit, R. L. Oliver (1), supply.  
 Providence, I. P. Crenshaw (1).  
 Robards, W. E. Sutherland (1).  
 Salem, Calvin Black (2), supply.  
 Sebree, E. S. Moore (2).  
 Slaughters, K. K. Anderson (2).  
 Smith Mills, J. B. Rayburn (1).  
 Sturgis, F. W. Cox (1).  
 Tolu, Jefferson Favor (1), supply.  
 Uniontown, M. V. Tucker (1), supply.  
 Conference Evangelist, C. B. Hutcherson.

### HOPKINSVILLE DISTRICT

*W. A. Grant (3), P. E.*

Allensville, P. P. Napier (4).  
 Cadiz, C. G. Sledge (2).  
 Cadiz Circuit, J. A. Johnson (2).  
 Dawson Springs, A. D. Litchfield (2).  
 Eddyville, O. T. Nichols (2).  
 Eddyville Circuit, C. S. Raney (1).  
 Elkton, J. H. Cox (1).  
 Grand Rivers, Thomas Hinchee (1), supply.  
 Guthrie, E. P. Deacon (3).  
 Hopkinsville, J. W. Weldon (4).  
 Hopkinsville Circuit, L. F. Southern (1).  
 Kirkmansville, J. D. Morrow (1).  
 Kuttawa, L. I. Chandler (2).  
 Lafayette, W. H. Russell (1).  
 North Cadiz, D. L. Vance (1).  
 North Elkton, O. T. Nethery (6).  
 Nortonville, S. J. B. True (2).  
 Pembroke, O. N. Hoskinson (3).  
 Princeton, W. L. Baker (3).  
 Smithland, L. O. Sullivant (1).  
 Trenton, F. M. Glover (2).

### LOUISVILLE DISTRICT

*J. G. Akin (4), P. E.*

Asbury, to be supplied.  
 Beechmont, R. W. Raaf (3).  
 Bethany, R. H. Garrison (3).  
 Broadway, A. R. Kasey (4).  
 Calvary, M. L. Dyer (1).  
 Coopers and Fern Creek, J. D. Jones (1).  
 Crescent Hill, B. B. Pennington (2).  
 Davidson, J. R. Noland (4).

Fourth Avenue, L. N. Stuckey (4).  
 Hazelwood, B. F. Atkinson (2).  
 Highland, A. C. Johnson (2).  
 Highland Park, C. C. Jones (1).  
 Jefferson Street, W. P. Gordon (3).  
 Jeffersontown, G. P. Robertson (1).  
 Marcus Lindsey, R. L. Sleamaker (3).  
 Middletown, B. M. Currie (2).  
 Mill Creek, J. S. Curry (1).  
 Morton Memorial, John W. Lewis (2).  
 Oakdale, D. R. Peak (7).  
 Portland, G. P. Dillon (3).  
 St. Luke, E. S. Denton (3).  
 St. Paul, W. B. Campbell (3).  
 Shelby Park, A. P. Lyon (3).  
 Temple, H. H. Jones (1).  
 Virginia Avenue, J. C. Rawlings (3).  
 West Broadway, G. W. Hummel (7).  
 Student in Yale Divinity School, H. M. Johnson.  
 Conference Evangelist, T. T. Frazier.  
 Executive Secretary of Board of Christian Education, H. R. Short.  
 Missionary to Japan, S. E. Hager.  
 Recreation Director of Board of Christian Education, E. O. Harbin.  
 Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment, J. G. Akin.  
 Director of Golden Cross, R. W. Raaf.

### OWENSBORO DISTRICT

*J. H. Nicholson (3), P. E.*

Beaver Dam, T. J. Wade (1).  
 Beech Grove, R. H. Bow (1), supply.  
 Calhoun, L. F. Piercey (3).  
 Centertown, H. T. Speak (2), supply.  
 Central City, E. W. Weldon (1).  
 Cloverport, Elmer Ashby (4).  
 Drakesboro, G. S. Wood (3).  
 Dundee, C. B. Rayburn (1).  
 Fordsville, T. B. Bandy (1).  
 Greenville, M. H. Stroud (2).  
 Greenville Circuit, John Hamilton (1).  
 Hartford, E. M. Keelor (2).  
 Hartford Circuit, J. A. Collier (1), supply.  
 Hawesville, M. D. Allen (1).  
 Lewisport, H. A. Pullen (1).  
 Livermore, A. C. Bowles (2).  
 Maceo, Iven Allen (1).  
 Owensboro: Breckenridge, J. R. Gunn (2).  
 Settle Memorial, Bedford Turner (3).  
 Third Street, I. W. Napier (4).  
 Woodlawn, J. R. Marrs (5).  
 Owensboro Circuit, O. T. Lee (3).  
 Rochester, P. A. McAfee (1), supply.  
 Rockport, Charles Hall (1).  
 Sacramento, J. S. Vanada (1).  
 Stephensport, C. B. Ray (3), supply.

## MEMPHIS CONFERENCE

NINETY-SEVENTH SESSION

HELD AT FIRST CHURCH, FULTON, KY., NOVEMBER 11-15, 1936

BISHOP DARLINGTON, *President*; LUD H. ESTES, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Edgar Ditchler Farris; Audrey Thomas Hurley, Henry Everett Trevathan, Alton Benjamin Rogers. 4.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? S. B. Jones. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? R. F. Wiley, J. R. Crowe, H. E. Williams, W. D. Grissom, F. Brooks Jones, L. B. Council. 6. Lester Eason, received from the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, reports with this class.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted to full connection? Ernest Verness Underhill, James Albert Fisher, James Elvin Hopper, James Emerson Wilford, Vernon Eulis Banks. 5.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? L. L. Cowen, an elder, from the Louisiana Conference. 1.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, W. T. Green, from the ministry and membership of our Church. 1. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Carroll Varner, an elder, to the Mississippi Conference. 1.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? R. W. McDaniel, E. K. Bransford, R. Y. Blackwell, J. A. Spence. 4.

ROBERT WARDEN MCDANIEL, son of Rev. J. L. and Elizabeth McDaniel, was born in New Albany, Miss., May 13, 1869. In his early childhood his parents moved to Tipton County, Tenn. When he was six years of age his mother died. Some years after his father's death he went to Texas, where he spent a year. He then came back to Tennessee, disposed of his possessions, and entered Erskine College

at Due West, S. C., where he graduated in 1903 and was ordained to the ministry of the Associate Reform Presbyterian Church. In 1904 he attended the Moody Bible Institute. After serving as pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Havana, Ark., for a year, he came to Memphis, where he was engaged in City Mission work under the direction of the Second Presbyterian Church. In 1914 he joined the Memphis Conference. He was superannuated in 1932. He was married to Miss Mary Belle Dunlap in 1903. His wife and one daughter, Isabel, survive him. Brother McDaniel lived the last year of his life in Atoka, Tenn. He and his wife had lived in Milburn, Ky., only two weeks when he died on February 19, 1936. Funeral services were conducted the following day in Covington, Tenn., with burial in the Elmwood Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. R. A. Clark conducted the services assisted by F. H. Peebles, S. B. Morrison, H. A. Goforth, C. B. Betts, and the writer.—W. F. Cooley.

ERASMUS KAYS BRANSFORD, son of G. H. and Mary Wooten Bransford, was born near Union City, Tenn., December 23, 1851. He was a student at McKenzie College and attended Vanderbilt University for two years, 1875-76. His first appointment was Murray Circuit, which he served 1877-78 as junior preacher. After serving McKenzie and Martin Circuits he went to Hickman, Ky., in 1880; Somerville, Tenn., 1882; Dyersburg, 1884; Covington, 1885; Hayes Avenue, Jackson, 1889. Other appointments were Martin, Humboldt, and Fulton. He was transferred to Texas, where he served Coleman and Hillsboro. Coming back to the Memphis Conference in 1897, he was appointed to Kenton, followed by Collierville, Columbus, Bardwell, and Milan. He later served Casey and Lexington. In California he served as supply at Alameda and at St. Paul's, Los Angeles, where he continued to reside until his death on February 23, 1936. Brother Bransford was married to Bettie Fuqua of Hickman, Ky., who died a short time



after her marriage. He was married to Annie Lee Hill, of Covington, Tenn., who died two months and twelve days before he died. They had no children, but a niece of Mrs. Bransford, Minnie, was adopted in infancy. The writer, assisted by J. A. B. Fry, held the funeral services in Los Angeles, Calif.—S. M. Cheek.

RICHARD YEADON BLACKWELL was born in Houston, Miss., February 4, 1851. He was admitted on trial into the Memphis Conference on December 9, 1878, and into full connection on November 19, 1880. He took the supernumerary relation on December 15, 1885. He returned to the active ranks on November 21, 1887. On November 16, 1903, he was superannuated. His first appointment was Lexington Circuit, and his last appointment was Mifflin Circuit. After his superannuation he moved to Calvin, Okla., and bought the county newspaper, of which he was editor for over thirty years. He was the first mayor of Calvin. He was chaplain of the first legislature that met in the capitol at Oklahoma City. On April 22, 1882, Brother Blackwell was married to Miss Katie Littleton, who, with a daughter, Mrs. Douglass B. Phillips, survives him. He died March 27, 1936. Funeral services were conducted by S. H. Babcock, and interment was in the cemetery at Calvin, Okla.—L. H. Estes.

JAMES ALLEN SPENCE was born October 23, 1873, and died October 8, 1936. He is survived by three brothers, Bud, Dan, and Charlie, and one sister, Mrs. Bettie Williams. He was admitted on trial into the Memphis Conference on November 13, 1908, and into full connection on November 16, 1911. He served Wildersville Circuit three years; Paducah, City Mission, four years; West Hickman Circuit, one year. On November 18, 1916, he was granted the supernumerary relation, which he held until the time of his death. He made his home with one of his brothers.—L. H. Estes.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? C. L. Holmes, P. T. Lyles, R. C. Mayo, J. D. Wilford, B. P. York, V. H. Burnett, S. T. Bagby. 7.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elect-

ed deacons? Traveling preachers, Ernest Verness Underhill, James Albert Fisher, James Emerson Wilford. 3. Local preacher, Lowell Benjamin Council. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, E. V. Underhill, J. A. Fisher, J. E. Wilford. 3. Local preacher, L. B. Council. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Raymond Erskine Wilson, Roy Dennison Williams, William McGehee O'Donnell, J. C. Gilbert, William Clinton Aden, Smith Richardson, Edwin James Diggs, Vernon Wesley Bradley, Hubert Boyd Norman, John Thurlow Barrett, Warner Pafford. 11. Local preachers, William Hollie Mobley, Athel Shepherd. 2.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, R. E. Wilson, R. D. Williams, W. M. O'Donnell, J. C. Gilbert, W. C. Aden, Smith Richardson, E. J. Diggs, V. W. Bradley, H. B. Norman, J. T. Barrett, Warner Pafford. 11. Local preachers, W. H. Mobley, Athel Shepherd. 2.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration. Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? W. A. Banks, J. W. Blackard, G. J. Carman, T. E. Calhoun, T. H. Davis, P. A. Fowler, W. A. Freeman, S. R. Hart, C. D. Hilliard, J. W. Hodges, S. L. Jewell, H. P. Lasley, N. W. Lee, S. A. Martin, A. D. Maddox, T. F. Maxedon, Albert C. Moore, C. C. Newbill, W. P. Prichard, W. D. Pickens, J. C. Rudd, H. B. Terry, R. M. Vaughn, C. A. Waterfield, J. W. Waters, W. C. Waters, T. N. Wilkes, J. G. Williams. 28.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 8; pastoral charges, 190; societies, 561.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many

have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 94,622; received on profession of faith, 2,939; licensed, 13; local preachers, 138.

### Brownsville District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Alamo Circuit	3	754	\$ 961
Arlington, Braden, Mason	1	262	1,300
Bells and Alamo	3	513	1,500
Bolton Circuit		222	725
Brazil Circuit		447	902
Brownsville Circuit		738	1,533
Brownsville Station	1	767	2,500
Clopton and Macedonia		273	1,000
Collierville Station		299	1,900
Dancyville Circuit		300	1,089
Dyer Circuit	2	610	1,300
Dyer Station		222	1,200
East Brownsville Circuit		690	1,500
Humboldt Station		701	2,400
LaGrange, Moscow, Rossville		270	1,300
Maury City Circuit	1	675	850
Oakland Circuit	1	347	1,375
Somerville and Oak Grove		391	1,800
Stanton Station	1	190	1,000
Trenton Circuit		737	1,200
Trenton Station		430	2,100
Williston Circuit		408	1,175
	13	10,246	\$30,610

### Dyersburg District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Ayers Circuit		154	\$ 250
Camp Ground Circuit		291	606
Covington Circuit	1	517	1,304
Covington Station		722	2,800
Curve Circuit		296	720
Dyersburg Circuit	1	273	800
Dyersburg Station		877	2,500
Finley Circuit		522	824
Fowlkes Circuit		379	600
Friendship Circuit		477	1,200
Gates Circuit	1	760	1,255
Halls Station		318	1,200
Henning and Durhamville		356	1,500
Mack Circuit		324	800
Millington and Kerrville	2	392	1,400
Miston Circuit		184	329
Munford and Atoka	1	303	1,202
Newbern Circuit	1	704	1,200
Newbern Station	1	301	1,350
Randolph Circuit	1	482	790
Ridgely Station	1	300	1,600
Ripley Circuit	2	1,010	1,525
Ripley Station		588	3,000
Tabernacle Circuit		426	984
Tiptonville Circuit	1	194	846
Tiptonville Station		287	1,800
	13	11,437	\$31,885

### Jackson District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Bemis Station		225	\$ 2,000
Bolivar Station		287	1,500
Bradford Circuit	1	558	1,135
Brown's, Mount Carmel, Oak- field	1	460	1,500
Gibson and Pleasant Hill		377	1,500
Grand Junction, Saulsbury, Middleton		446	1,500
Henderson Station	2	300	1,500
Hickory Valley Circuit	1	286	450
Jackson: First Church		1,901	4,800

### Jackson District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Jackson: Hays Avenue	2	749	\$ 2,700
Highland Heights and Oak Grove	3	373	1,000
Lambuth Memorial	3	370	1,800
Trinity	4	425	1,600
Jackson Circuit		372	967
Medina and Zion		520	1,334
Mercer Circuit	2	267	1,090
Middleton Circuit	2	440	435
Milan Circuit	1	593	1,250
Milan Station	2	539	2,400
Pinson Circuit	2	672	1,200
Silerton Circuit	2	448	600
Whiteville Circuit	1	354	900
Whiteville Station		230	1,500
	29	11,192	\$34,661

### Lexington District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Adamsville Circuit	1	752	\$ 1,107
Beech Bluff Circuit		328	755
Bethel Springs Circuit		341	887
Bruceton Station	1	244	1,440
Camden Circuit	1	706	1,187
Camden Station		345	1,650
Decaturville Circuit	2	730	1,200
Henderson Circuit	1	335	848
Holladay Circuit		353	478
Hollow Rock Circuit	1	345	887
Huntingdon Circuit	3	591	675
Huntingdon Station		373	2,250
Lexington Circuit	1	401	573
Lexington Station		267	2,000
Parsons Circuit	1	308	627
Saltillo Circuit		359	677
Scotts Hill Circuit		312	298
Selmer Station	3	222	1,500
Shiloh Circuit	1	817	950
	16	8,129	\$19,989

### Memphis District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Bartlett Station		259	\$ 1,500
Capleville Station		241	1,100
Germantown Station		252	1,200
Memphis: Calvary	1	972	2,700
Chelsea Avenue		289	1,300
City Missions		274	1,200
Davant Avenue		1,054	2,500
Epworth		366	1,200
Everett Memorial		2,908	6,000
First Church	4	2,107	2,700
Galloway Memorial	2	1	354
Greenland Heights	1	528	1,800
Harris Memorial		3	689
Highland Heights	3	590	1,720
Hollywood	4	242	1,200
Longview Heights		1	1,603
Madison Heights	1	577	1,800
Parkway	1	277	1,200
Rebecca Memorial		1,708	4,800
St. John's		3	1,413
St. Luke's	3	717	2,400
St. Paul's		2	170
Springdale	2	1,140	4,000
Trinity	2	1,378	3,600
Union Avenue	1	224	1,000
Vernon Memorial	1	112	600
Mullins Chapel Station	1	274	810
Oakville, Andrew's Chapel			
Raleigh, Ellendale, Scruggs Memorial		454	1,200
Schoolfield Memorial, Tem- ple, Embury		362	1,275

Memphis District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Stephenson and Longstreet...		187	\$ 1,200
Whitehaven Station .....		347	1,800
	28,	21,008	\$65,305

Paducah District

Arlington, Milburn .....	396	\$ 1,200
Bardwell, Wickliffe, Love- laceville .....	1	442 1,375
Barlow Station .....		352 1,300
Benton Station .....		288 1,620
Birmingham Circuit .....	1	394 889
Brewers Circuit .....	1	633 890
Calvert City Circuit .....	1	383 900
Clinton Station .....		255 1,500
East Clinton Circuit .....		476 1,012
Kevil Circuit .....		890 1,500
LaCenter Circuit .....		752 1,255
Lone Oak and Arcadia .....	1	313 1,200
Lowes Circuit .....	2	370 600
Mayfield Circuit .....	1	442 1,065
Mayfield Station .....		1,051 3,000
Paducah: Broadway .....	3	1,130 3,600
City Missions .....		95 450
Fountain Avenue .....		553 2,400
Guthrie Station .....		282 1,200
North Side and Massac .....		298 960
Third Street .....	1	151 1,100
Sedalia Circuit .....		447 800
Tyler, Reidland, Lebanon .....	4	446 1,500
West Clinton Circuit .....		604 1,100
Wingo Circuit .....	1	493 1,000
	17	11,936 \$33,416

Paris District

Almo Circuit .....	307	\$ 310
Atwood Circuit .....	1	545 1,247
Big Sandy Circuit .....		387 800
Cottage Grove Circuit .....		376 740
Dresden Circuit .....		504 629
Dresden Station .....		299 1,500
Faxon Circuit .....	1	259 385
Gleason Circuit .....	1	436 570
Gleason Station .....		277 1,000
Hardin Circuit .....		579 775
Hazel Circuit .....	2	840 1,250
Kirksey Circuit .....	2	663 815
Manleyville Circuit .....		386 600
Mansfield Circuit .....		188 285
McKenzie Circuit .....		518 914
McKenzie Station .....	1	485 2,400
Murray Circuit .....	1	796 1,500
Murray Station .....	1	665 2,700
Paris: First Church .....	1,187	3,000
Second Church, Oak Hill, Lebanon .....	2	245 500
Paris Circuit .....		576 1,100
Puryear and Buchanan .....	1	487 960
	13	11,005 \$23,980

Union City District

Cayce Circuit .....	530	\$ 1,200
Columbus Circuit .....	1	349 730
Elbridge, Zion, Cunningham .....		353 663
Fulton Circuit .....		483 790
Fulton Station .....	1	778 2,350
Greenfield and Brooks .....	1	413 1,200
Hickman Station .....		373 2,100
Hornbeak Circuit .....		408 715
Kenton and Rutherford .....		288 1,100
Martin Circuit .....		466 825

Union City District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Martin Station .....		468	\$ 2,050
Obion Station .....		312	1,500
Ralston Circuit .....		391	667
Sharon and Mount Vernon .....		463	1,200
South Fulton Circuit .....	1	440	835
Trimble Circuit .....		390	1,012
Troy and Rives .....		465	1,033
Union City Circuit .....	1	516	1,200
Union City Station .....	1	1,023	2,800
Water Valley and Palestine .....	2	362	910
West Hickman Circuit .....	1	398	650
	9	9,669	\$25,430

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Brownsville District .....	13	10,246	\$ 3,885
Dyersburg District .....	13	11,437	3,800
Jackson District .....	29	11,192	4,000
Lexington District .....	16	8,129	2,680
Memphis District .....	28	21,008	5,200
Paducah District .....	17	11,936	4,000
Paris District .....	13	11,005	3,400
Union City District .....	9	9,669	3,400
Total this year .....	138	94,622	\$30,365
Total last year .....	153	93,985	30,245
Increase .....		637	\$ 120
Decrease .....	15		

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 511; others, 2,112

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 461.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 529; officers and teachers, 5,765.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 15,654; in the Young People's Division, 16,392; in the Adult Division, 22,011; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 59,822.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 35; Churches having vacation schools, 40.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 304; members, 10,473.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 10; members, 420.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 220.

Ques. 35. What are the educational

statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 13; students, 234; value of property, \$300,000; endowment, \$9,105; indebtedness, \$146,289.62.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 115; beds, 200; patients, 6,333; money expended, \$259,558.37; value of property, \$851,500; indebtedness, \$247,500.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, \$452.93; Assemblies, \$295.38; Christian Education, \$6,537.91; Church Extension, \$2,835.72; Federal Council, \$137.85; Board of Finance, \$1,772.32; General Administrative Fund, \$4,529.28; Lay Activities, \$886.16; Missions, \$17,123.25; Negro Work, \$1,457.25; Theological Schools, \$2,756.95; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, \$59,044, sent to Conference Treasurer, \$32,051; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$821.67.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, \$29,495; preachers in charge, \$260,684; Conference claimants, \$10,834.81; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$1,772.32.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$908,921.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 552; value, \$5,087,727; indebtedness, \$818,113.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 8; value, \$51,500; indebtedness, \$1,300. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 180; value, \$590,140; indebtedness, \$38,597.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$2,285,455; premiums paid, \$17,510.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 10; parsonages damaged, 9; amount of damage, \$2,652; collected, \$1,837.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 8; value, \$28,500.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? C. W. Bond, Arlington, Tenn.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? First Church, Brownsville, Tenn.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## BROWNSVILLE DISTRICT

*James D. Jenkins (2), P. E.*

Alamo Circuit, B. P. York (2).  
Arlington, Braden and Mason, M. S. Sanford (1).  
Bells and Alamo, R. P. Bryant (2).  
Bolton Circuit, A. F. Stem (1).  
Brazil Circuit, C. L. Holmes (3).  
Brownsville: First Church, Syl Fisher (2).  
Brownsville Circuit, J. M. Kendall (3).  
Clopton and Macedonia, E. E. Spears (1).  
Collierville Station, W. G. Nall (1).  
Dancyville Circuit, G. S. Smith (2).  
Dyer Circuit, W. T. Garner (1).  
Dyer Station, J. L. Bagby (2).  
East Brownsville Circuit, D. R. Overall (1).  
Humboldt: First Church, E. L. Robinson (2).  
LaGrange, Moscow and Rossville, B. O. Clark (3).  
Maury City Circuit, V. E. Banks (1).  
Oakland Circuit, O. H. Lafferty (1).  
Somerville Station, A. N. Goforth (3).  
Stanton Station, G. T. Sellars (2).  
Trenton: First Church, John M. Jenkins (3).  
Trenton Circuit, E. B. Rains (1).  
Williston Circuit, S. F. Sands (1).

## DYERSBURG DISTRICT

*Robert A. Clark (4), P. E.*

Ayers Circuit, R. F. Wiley (2).  
Camp Ground Circuit, Lester Eason (2).  
Covington: First Church, F. H. Peebles (3).  
Covington Circuit, C. C. Lewis (2).  
Curve Circuit, J. R. Crowe (1).  
Dyersburg: First Church, L. O. Hartman (1).  
Dyersburg Circuit, R. E. Hickman (1).  
East Dyersburg and Union Grove, E. J. Diggs (1).  
Finley Circuit, V. W. Bradley (2).  
Fowlkes Circuit, F. Brooks Jones (2).  
Friendship Circuit, W. T. Wrenn (3).  
Gates Circuit, S. B. Morrison (2).  
Halls Station, M. L. Davis (3).



Henning and Durhamville, T. C. McKelvey (3).  
 Mack Circuit, W. S. Eskridge (2), supply.  
 Millington and Kerrville, A. L. Dickerson (2).  
 Munford and Atoka, H. A. Goforth (2).  
 Newbern Circuit, W. B. Ralph (3).  
 Newbern Station, H. W. Davis (3).  
 Randolph Circuit, W. K. Lovett (3).  
 Ridgely Station, G. W. Bell (1).  
 Ripley: First Church, W. M. Lantrip (4).  
 Ripley Circuit, H. B. Norman (1).  
 Tabernacle Circuit, J. A. Kelly (4).  
 Tiptonville Circuit, J. B. Mackey (3).  
 Tiptonville Station, Smith Richardson (1).  
 Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment, Robert A. Clark.  
 Conference Golden Cross Director, T. C. McKelvey.  
 Conference Director of Special Missionary Effort, F. H. Peebles.

#### JACKSON DISTRICT

*Lud H. Estes (3), P. E.*

Bemis Station, E. F. McDaniel (4).  
 Bolivar Station, W. M. Tidwell (3).  
 Bradford Circuit, M. H. Alexander (3).  
 Brown's, Mount Carmel and Oakfield, W. W. Henley (6).  
 Gibson and Pleasant Hill, W. S. Evans (4).  
 Grand Junction and Saulsbury, A. G. Melton (5).  
 Henderson Station, L. L. Jones (1).  
 Hickory Valley Circuit, H. T. Sanson (1), supply.  
 Jackson: City Mission, H. H. Estes (1), supply.  
 First Church, J. B. Mitchell (4).  
 Hays Avenue, R. P. Duckworth (3).  
 Highland Heights and Oak Grove, W. Q. Scruggs (4).  
 Lambuth Memorial, V. A. DeShazo (3).  
 Trinity, M. C. Yates (4).  
 Jackson Circuit, W. A. Swift (2).  
 Medina and Zion, A. G. Childress (2); C. L. Bagby (2), junior preacher, supply.  
 Mercer Circuit, R. D. Williams (5); T. C. Brown (1), junior preacher, supply.  
 Middleton Circuit, W. C. Rister (4), supply.  
 Milan: First Church, R. A. Wood (3).  
 Milan Circuit, A. E. Holt (2).  
 Pinson Circuit, R. Y. Horton (1).

Pocahontas Circuit, J. E. Weir (1), supply.  
 Silerton Circuit, H. E. Williams (2).  
 Whiteville Circuit, S. T. Parham (2).  
 Whiteville Station, Yates Moore (1).  
 Executive-Extension Secretary of Conference Board of Christian Education, J. D. Canaday.  
 Assistant to Executive Secretary of Conference Board of Christian Education, J. A. Fisher.  
 Lambuth College: J. R. Walker, Professor; A. M. Thomas, Assistant to the President.  
 Student in Emory University, T. S. Ridick.

#### LEXINGTON DISTRICT

*C. B. Clayton (3), P. E.*

Adamsville Circuit, W. H. Pearigen (2).  
 Beech Bluff Circuit, J. E. Hopper (3).  
 Bethel Springs Circuit, S. T. Bagby (1).  
 Bruceton Station, W. F. Cooley (1).  
 Camden Circuit, O. J. Smith (2); J. R. Nelson (1), junior preacher, supply.  
 Camden Station, H. J. DeShazo (3).  
 Decaturville Circuit, F. A. Flatt (2).  
 Henderson Circuit, Warner Pafford (4).  
 Holladay Circuit, J. A. Davis (1), supply.  
 Hollow Rock Circuit, H. C. Jones (1).  
 Huntingdon: First Church, H. P. Williams (4).  
 Huntingdon Circuit, R. C. Mayo (4).  
 Lexington: First Church, A. F. Haynes (5).  
 Lexington Circuit, L. A. Smithmier (1), supply.  
 Parsons Circuit, F. E. Bandy (1).  
 Saltillo Circuit, E. L. Finley (2), supply.  
 Scotts Hill Circuit, C. V. Stacks (2), supply.  
 Selmer Station, U. S. McCaslin (3).  
 Shiloh Circuit, J. C. Gilbert (5).

#### MEMPHIS DISTRICT

*Earl G. Hamlett (2), P. E.*

Bartlett Station, L. R. Wadsworth (3).  
 Capleville Station, H. J. Burkett (1).  
 Germantown Station, P. H. Wiley (3).  
 Memphis: Calvary, C. N. Jolley (3).  
 Chelsea Avenue, W. W. Adams (3).  
 Davant Avenue, T. H. Mullins, Jr. (1).  
 Epworth, W. H. Saxon (3).  
 Everett Memorial, W. K. Dickerson (2).  
 First Church, George Stoves (4); C. H. Hastings (2), assistant pastor.

Memphis: Galloway Memorial, W. F. Maxedon (1).  
 Greenland Heights, W. B. Potts (1).  
 Harris Memorial, W. W. Armstrong (2).  
 Highland Heights, C. E. Norman (3).  
 Longview Heights, W. C. Aden (2).  
 Madison Heights, H. G. Cooke (2).  
 Parkway, C. H. Witt (6).  
 St. John's, C. C. Daniel (4).  
 St. Luke's, S. W. Hayne (3).  
 St. Mark's, J. W. Carnell (3).  
 St. Paul's, H. A. Butts (4).  
 Springdale, E. W. Maxedon (3).  
 Trinity, H. S. Spragins (2).  
 Union Avenue, L. L. Cowen (1).  
 Vernon Memorial, C. M. Robbins (1).  
 Mullins Chapel Station, W. P. Hamilton (2).  
 Oakville and Andrew's Chapel, L. B. Council (1).  
 Raleigh, Ellendale, Scruggs Memorial, W. D. Grissom (2).  
 Rebecca Memorial, W. L. Atkins (2).  
 Schoolfield Memorial, Temple, Elbury, C. A. Baker (4).  
 Stephenson and Longstreet, R. W. Council (1).  
 Whitehaven Station, Ray Pafford (1).  
 General Evangelists, G. A. Klein, O. G. Andrews.  
 Conference Missionary Secretary, W. F. Maxedon.  
 Student in Emory University, P. T. Lyles.  
 Sabbatical year, E. L. Morgan.

#### PADUCAH DISTRICT

*Frank B. Jones (1), P. E.*

Arlington and Milburn, A. L. Mayes (3).  
 Bardwell, Wickliffe, Lovelaceville, J. K. Pafford (1).  
 Barlow Station, J. T. Bagby (1).  
 Benton Station, J. W. Fowler (4).  
 Birmingham Circuit, A. N. Walker (4).  
 Brewers Circuit, C. O. Frey (2).  
 Calvert City Circuit, J. D. Wilford (1).  
 Clinton Station, I. M. King (1).  
 East Clinton Circuit, H. H. Newsom (2).  
 Kevil Circuit, H. L. Lax (3).  
 LaCenter Circuit, W. M. O'Donnell (1).  
 Lone Oak Station, V. H. Burnett (1).  
 Lowes Circuit, Humbert Weir (1).  
 Mayfield: First Church, O. A. Marrs (1).  
 Mayfield Circuit, H. F. Clayton (3).  
 Paducah: Broadway, J. E. Underwood (6).  
 Fountain Avenue, A. W. Lassiter (3).

Paducah: Guthrie Avenue, E. E. Thurmond (1).  
 North Side and Arcadia, B. A. Walker (3).  
 Third Street, W. A. Lamb (1).  
 Paducah Circuit, E. F. T. Goode (2), supply.  
 Sedalia Circuit, Louis Evans (1), supply.  
 Tyler, Reidland, Lebanon, L. Z. Hurley (1).  
 West Clinton Circuit, W. M. Vaughn (1).  
 Wingo Circuit, W. L. Drake (1).  
 Conference Evangelist and Financial Agent for Shiloh Church, S. C. Evans.

#### PARIS DISTRICT

*H. R. Taylor (3), P. E.*

Almo Circuit, H. P. Blankenship (3), supply.  
 Atwood Circuit, W. C. Baker (1).  
 Big Sandy Circuit, O. H. Boatwright (2).  
 Cottage Grove Circuit, A. B. Rogers (2).  
 Dresden Circuit, M. B. Henley (1), supply.  
 Dresden Station, W. E. Mischke (1).  
 Faxon Circuit, H. E. Trevathan (1).  
 Gleason Circuit, W. T. Pafford (1).  
 Gleason Station, W. A. Baker (2).  
 Hardin Circuit, E. D. Farris (1).  
 Hazel Circuit, K. G. Dunn (2).  
 Kirksey Circuit, E. V. Underhill (1).  
 Manleyville Circuit, J. E. Parr (1), supply.  
 Mansfield Circuit, A. M. Melton (2), supply.  
 McKenzie: First Church, E. W. Crump (2).  
 McKenzie Circuit, J. F. Morelock (1).  
 Murray: First Church, J. Mack Jenkins (1).  
 Murray Circuit, E. R. Roach (1).  
 Paris: First Church, G. C. Fain (4).  
 Second Church Circuit, G. W. Arant (2).  
 Paris Circuit, R. E. Wilson (1).  
 Puryear and Buchanan, J. E. Wilford (2).  
 Student in Duke University, S. B. Jones.  
 Chaplain in McPherson Civilian Conservation Camp, J. T. Barrett.

#### UNION CITY DISTRICT

*W. C. Barham (1), P. E.*

Cayce Circuit, J. T. Walker (2).  
 Columbus Circuit, W. T. M. Jones (2).  
 Elbridge, Zion, Cunningham, A. T. Hurley (1).

Fulton: First Church, E. M. Mathis (3).  
 Fulton Circuit, T. L. Peerey (1).  
 Greenfield and Brooks, B. J. Russell (1).  
 Hickman Station, J. N. Wilford (3).  
 Hornbeak Circuit, J. T. Banks (2).  
 Kenton and Rutherford, C. A. Riggs (1).  
 Martin: First Church, E. C. Thurmond (2).  
 Martin Circuit, E. B. Rucker (4).  
 Obion Station, C. M. Hughes (2).  
 Ralston Circuit, H. D. Weaver (2), supply.

Sharon and Mount Vernon, W. T. Barnes (2).  
 South Fulton Circuit, P. E. Cates (2).  
 Trimble Circuit, J. W. Lewis (2).  
 Troy and Rives, P. T. McClarin (2).  
 Union City: First Church, O. C. Wrather (3).  
 Union City Circuit, Algine C. Moore (2).  
 Water Valley and Palestine, M. S. McCastlain (2).  
 West Hickman Circuit, J. F. McMinn (3), supply.

## MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FOURTH SESSION

HELD AT GALLOWAY MEMORIAL CHURCH, JACKSON, MISS.,  
 NOVEMBER 18-22, 1936

BISHOP DOBBS, *President*; W. B. JONES, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. William Sullivan Cameron, James Harrison Cameron, Seth William Granberry, Guy Leon Sigrest, James Swope Noblin, Victor Sherral Coleman, Purnell Olia Nix, Philip Harold Grice. 8.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Warren Columbus Black. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Norman Udell Boone, Robert Edward Case, Edward Marshall Lane, Morelle H. Wells, Julius Allen McRaney. 5.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Floyd Osmond Lewis, Julius Melvin Jones. 2.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. V. Bennett, an elder, from the North Mississippi Conference; Carroll Varner, an elder, from the Memphis Conference; Julius Melvin Jones, in the class of the first year, from the Northwest Texas Conference; H. M. Bullock, an elder, from the Florida Conference. 4.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? P. M. Caraway, an elder, to the New Mexico Conference; E. S. Lewis, E. M. Allen, elders, to the North Mississippi Conference; E. B. Emmerich, an elder, A. L. Gilmore, on trial in the class of the second year, to the Louisiana Conference. 5.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? B. F. Jones, M. L. White, P. D. Hardin, T. B. Cottrell, R. S. Saucier. 5.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JONES, son of Benjamin Franklin and Esther Jane Leighton Jones, was born at Lorman, Jefferson County, Miss. He died at his home in Brookhaven, Miss., December 13, 1935. His body was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Brookhaven, Miss., on December 15. On January 29, 1876, he was licensed to preach by the Fayette Quarterly Conference. Dr. Jones was baptized Frank Leighton, but after the death of his father he persuaded his mother to change his name to that of his father. He attended Centenary College, Jackson (now Shreveport), La., where he graduated with the A.B. degree. He spent some time in Vanderbilt University, and later received his Master's degree from Centenary College, and the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Hiwassee College of Tennessee. Brother Jones was admitted on trial into the Mississippi Conference at Natchez, Miss., in December, 1876, Bishop Wightman presiding. He served the following ap-

pointments: Meadville, 1877-78; Winans and Concord, 1879; Winans Circuit, 1880-81; Scotland, 1882-84; Wesson and Beauregard, 1885-86; Woodville, 1887-89; Hazlehurst, 1890; Port Gibson, 1891-94; Brookhaven, 1895-98; Hattiesburg, 1899-1900; Brookhaven District, 1901-04; Natchez District, 1905-07; Collins, 1908-09; Shubuta and Quitman, 1910-13; Moss Point, 1914-17; Lumberton, 1918-19; Newton, 1920-21; Edwards, 1922-25; Secretary of Whitworth College, 1926. During his pastorate at Port Gibson he served as President of Port Gibson College. He was superannuated in November, 1926, and retired to his home in Brookhaven. On May 17, 1882, Brother Jones was married to Miss Katie Knox Linfield, daughter of W. E. M. Linfield, in Hazlehurst, Miss., who survives him. He also leaves five children: Franklin Leighton Jones, Mrs. Nellie Slocumb, Miss Janie Linfield, Mrs. Eva Gates, and Mrs. Katie Moody; two sisters, Mrs. John T. Edwards and Miss Anna Jones; eleven grandchildren, and four great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held in the Church at Brookhaven on December 15, with J. L. Neill, G. F. Winfield, Henry G. Hawkins, and the writer in charge.—*Charles W. Crisler.*

MARTIN LUTHER WHITE, son of Rev. Archibald and Amy Jane Coon White, was born in Wilkinson County near Woodville, Miss., February 3, 1856, and died in Jackson, Miss., on January 25, 1936. His grandfather, Robert White, married a Miss Hux soon after the Revolutionary War ended. In 1810 Robert White moved to Mississippi and settled on Buffalo Creek in Wilkinson County. Here he was married to Catherine Casells. On August 8, 1878, Brother Martin L. White was married to Frances Gordon Haynes, who also lived in Wilkinson County. To them were born seven children: H. Otis White (who died a few months before his father), L. Preston White, Mrs. Lillian Woodward, Mrs. Ethel White Clifford, Martin Luther White, Jr., Mrs. Gordon P. Lipscomb, and Miss Elizabeth Haynes White. Besides these children, he is survived by his wife and one brother, George P. White. On November 14, 1885, Brother White was licensed to preach. At the Conference held at Crystal Springs in December, 1889, Bishop Galloway presiding, he was admitted on trial into the Mississippi Conference and ordained dea-

con on December 22. At Hazlehurst in December, 1893, Bishop Key presiding, he was admitted into full connection. He was ordained elder by Bishop Duncan at Yazoo City in December, 1895. He served the following charges: Vancleave, 1890-91; Mount Carmel, 1892-95; Montrose, 1896-97; Decatur, 1898; Carthage, 1899-1902; Walnut Grove, 1903-06; Pearl Haven, 1907-08; Prentiss, 1909-12; Rich-ton, 1913; Flora, 1914-15; Homewood, 1916-19; DeKalb, 1920-24; Lake, 1925-28; Florence, 1929-32. He was superannuated in the fall of 1932. He died January 25, 1936. Funeral services were conducted from Galloway Memorial Church by the writer, assisted by C. A. Schultz, B. M. Hunt, J. H. Jolly, and A. G. Gainey. His body was laid to rest in Lakewood Memorial Cemetery.—*J. L. Decell.*

PAUL DOUGLAS HARDIN, son of John M. and Eugenia Davis Hardin, was born in Washington, Ga., on June 21, 1872, and died at his home in Jackson on January 12, 1936. In his infancy his parents moved from Georgia to Leake County, Miss. His father died when he was twelve years of age. He attended the Harpersville Institute. At the age of nineteen he was licensed to preach and served as junior pastor on the Trenton Circuit. In 1892 he was admitted on trial into the Mississippi Conference, Bishop Granbery presiding. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Keener at Meridian on December 16, 1894. At First Church, Jackson, on December 30, 1897, he was ordained elder by Bishop Wilson. He was a member of the General Conference of 1914. At the time of his death he was on the Whitworth College Board of Trustees and a Trustee of the Methodist Hospital. He served the following charges: Clarksburg Circuit, 1893-94; Westville Circuit, 1895-96; Decatur Circuit, 1897; Shiloh Circuit, 1898-1901; Vossburg and Heidelberg, 1902-04; Newton and Hickory, 1905-06; Yazoo City, 1907-08; transferred to the West Texas Conference and stationed at West End, San Antonio, 1909; transferred back to the Mississippi Conference and appointed to Wesson, 1910; Commissioner for Whitworth College, 1911; Centenary, McComb, 1912; Jackson District, 1913-16; Main Street, Hattiesburg, 1917-20; Meridian District, 1921-24; Brookhaven, 1925-28; First Church, Gulfport, 1929; Magnolia, 1930-



32; superannuated, 1933-36. He was married to Mary Giles at Westville, Miss., on December 29, 1895. To them were born seven children: Mrs. D. W. Holmes, Mrs. A. B. Amis, Jr., Mrs. Evelyn Carroll, Mrs. Frances Gerald, Paul, William, and John Davis (who preceded him in death). Funeral services were held at Galloway Memorial Church by the writer, assisted by T. M. Brownlee, J. E. Williams, and J. T. Leggett. His body was interred in the Lake-wood Memorial Cemetery.—*J. L. Decell.*

THOMAS BLUNT COTTRELL, son of H. B. and Lavinia Ann Porteus Cottrell, was born at Cotton Valley, Ala., January 5, 1866. His mother was a niece of Bishop Porteus, of London. His paternal grandfather was Rev. Thomas Cottrell, M.D., and his grandmother was Susan Lewis. His maternal grandparents were Thomas Blunt and Agnes Archer Downman. Among his kinsmen was Joseph B. Cottrell, of the Alabama Conference, a distinguished preacher of his day. His education was received in old Spring Hill Academy in Alabama and four years in Dayton Academy. He united with the Methodist Church at Dayton in 1884. He entered the mercantile business at old Spring Hill, but later moved to Lake City, Miss., where for five years he was bookkeeper in a large supply store. Brother Cottrell was licensed to preach at Lake City in October, 1893. He was admitted on trial into the Mississippi Conference at Yazoo City on December 4, 1895, Bishop Duncan presiding. He was ordained a deacon by Bishop Wilson at Jackson on December 30, 1897, and ordained elder by Bishop Duncan at Vicksburg on December 13, 1899. On April 16, 1889, he was married to Fannie G. Cannon at Selma, Ala., his father performing the ceremony. To this union were born four daughters, Margaret Porteus (now Mrs. Neville), Willie Kibbie (now Mrs. Turner), Josie Cannon (now Mrs. Dennis McCarthy), and Fannie Blunt (now Mrs. Whitehead). When Mrs. Cottrell died the oldest child was six years old and the youngest five days. Brother Cottrell was married on September 23, 1902, to Mable Barnette, daughter of Dr. J. M. Barnette, a physician at Ofahoma, Miss. To this union there was born a son, H. B. Cottrell. He served the following appointments: Silver City, 1896-99; Vaughan, 1900-03; Philadelphia, 1904-05; Pascagoula, 1906-

09; Bay St. Louis, 1910-13; Tylertown, 1914-16; Mount Olive, 1917-20; Gibson Memorial, Vicksburg, 1921-25; Magnolia, 1926-27; Poplar Springs, Meridian, 1928; Forest and Morton, 1929-30; Fayette, 1931-34; Quitman, 1935. He was a 32d degree Mason and a Shriner. He died at Quitman, Miss., on February 1, 1936. Besides his wife and children, he is also survived by two sisters, Mrs. J. J. Muse and Mrs. J. H. Powers. The funeral services, led by the writer, were held in the parsonage home. His remains were carried to Yazoo City where sleep others of the family, and were laid to rest in the City Cemetery. The writer conducted the services assisted by George H. Jones and J. B. Cain.—*W. B. Jones.*

RANDOLPH SOULE SAUCIER, son of Calvin and Ophelia Warden Saucier, was born in the Beulah Community, near Gulfport, in Harrison County, Miss., October 9, 1890, and died in the Methodist Hospital at Hattiesburg, Miss., June 11, 1936. On November 29, 1917, he was married to Miss Ella Nelson. Brother Saucier did supply work for a number of years. He was admitted on trial into the Mississippi Conference on November 12, 1927, at Galloway Memorial Church, Jackson. He was ordained deacon in Fifth Street Church, Meridian, on November 10, 1929, by Bishop Candler, and elder in Columbia on November 22, 1931, by Bishop Denny. He served the following charges: Mississippi City, 1928; Beauregard, 1929; Brooklyn and Bond, 1930-33; New Augusta, 1934-35. Funeral services were conducted at Beulah Church.—*Van R. Landrum.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Frank Marion Casey, Roy Lesly Lane, William Hugh McRaney, James Dudley Slay. 4.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Floyd Osmond Lewis, Julius Melvin Jones. 2. Local preachers, Julius Allen McRaney, Norman Udell Boone, Benjamin Ernest Mitchell, George Peter Franklin Muncie. 4.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Floyd Osmond Lewis, Julius Melvin Jones. 2. Local preachers, Norman

Udell Boone, Julius Allen McRaney, Benjamin Ernest Mitchell, George Peter Franklin Muncie. 4.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? None.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? None.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? W. P. George. 1.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? W. W. Cammack, R. F. Witt, J. T. Nicholson, C. T. Noble, C. H. Ellis, C. F. Emery, N. B. Harmon, C. C. Griffin, B. H. Rawls, J. H. Foreman, W. W. Graves, J. W. Price, J. G. Galloway, R. A. Sibley, J. L. Greenway, A. A. Simms, H. G. Roberts, J. B. Stringer, W. T. Griffin, J. T. Abney, A. J. Davis, W. W. Murray, J. D. Ellis, J. W. Ramsey, H. G. Hawkins, J. A. Moore, M. W. Porter, Rolfe Hunt, W. W. Moore, H. L. Norton, E. J. Coker, T. H. King. 32.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 6; pastoral charges, 157; societies, 520.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 78,967; received on profession of faith, 2,311; licensed, 15; local preachers, 102.

### Brookhaven District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Adams	1	561	\$ 1,400
Barlow		557	1,000
Bayou Pierre	1	479	783
Brookhaven	1	1,015	2,700
Crystal Springs		610	1,800
Foxworth	1	495	906
Gallman		489	1,100
Georgetown		412	1,335
Harrisville	2	574	694
Hazlehurst	1	547	2,100
Magnolia	1	282	1,800
McComb: Centenary		1,027	3,000
La Branch Street and Fernwood		399	1,600
Pearl River Avenue	1	514	2,000
Meadville and Bude	1	496	2,000

### Brookhaven District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Monticello and Pleasant Grove		1,042	\$ 1,800
Osyka	1	246	830
Prentiss		591	1,800
Scotland	1	590	895
Silver Creek		393	1,200
Summit and Topisaw	1	363	1,500
Tylertown		386	1,800
Utica	2	565	1,900
Wesson	1	496	1,500
	16	13,129	\$37,443

### Hattiesburg District

Bay Springs		529	\$ 1,900
Bonhomie		136	1,020
Bucatunna	1	295	650
Collins	1	515	1,400
Ellisville	2	372	1,500
Eucutta		340	500
Hattiesburg: Broad Street	4	810	1,800
Court Street	1	830	2,000
Main Street		831	2,400
Heidelberg		566	800
Laurel: First Church		874	2,400
Kingston		421	1,400
West Laurel		415	1,050
Magee	1	324	1,700
Matherville	2	381	700
Montrose		418	1,210
Moselle and Seminary		450	1,300
Mount Olive		286	1,300
New Augusta		318	910
Petal	1	301	1,600
Richton		307	1,450
Shubuta		201	1,200
Sumrall	3	199	775
Taylorville		603	1,000
Waynesboro		336	2,000
Waynesboro Circuit		289	585
Williamsburg		538	807
	16	11,885	\$35,357

### Jackson District

Benton		339	\$ 1,230
Bolton and Raymond		242	1,675
Brandon and Pelahatchie		621	1,710
Camden	1	306	1,050
Canton		655	1,800
Carthage	1	385	1,336
Carthage Circuit		492	956
Clinton	2	442	910
Fannin		330	764
Flora and Bentonia	1	463	1,500
Florence	1	233	1,220
Forest	1	351	1,600
Harperville		460	1,000
Homewood	1	757	1,240
Jackson: Bessie Shands Mis- sion		91	262
Capitol Street	7	2,562	3,600
Galloway Memorial		2,647	4,600
Glendale	4	391	1,250
Grace		644	1,600
Millaps Memorial	3	332	1,800
Lake		405	1,000
Lena		361	1,000
Madison and Pocahontas		388	1,900
Mendenhall and D'Lo	1	770	1,450
Morton		540	2,000
Raleigh	1	739	1,670
Shiloh	1	778	1,300
Terry	1	504	1,200

## Jackson District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Vaughan		307	\$ 1,000
Walnut Grove		544	1,010
	26	18,129	\$44,683

## Meridian District

Burnside	1	485	\$ 540
Chunky		498	1,078
Cleveland		701	805
Daleville		412	870
Decatur and Hickory		512	1,100
DeKalb	1	550	1,510
DeSoto	1	636	730
Enterprise		509	1,500
Lauderdale and Electric Mills		208	1,000
Meridian: Central		1,750	3,600
East End	2	817	2,100
Fifth Street		822	2,100
Hawkins Memorial	1	614	1,200
Poplar Springs	2	307	1,200
Wesley		302	700
Newton		512	1,800
Pachuta	2	481	1,500
Philadelphia	1	635	2,400
Philadelphia Circuit	2	1,067	1,500
Porterville		340	600
Quitman		206	1,200
Rose Hill	1	566	1,061
Scoba		383	1,000
Union	1	459	1,800
Vimville	1	402	745
	16	14,174	\$33,639

## Seashore District

Americus		661	\$ 824
Bay St. Louis		213	1,300
Biloxi: Epworth-Wesley		308	520
Main Street	2	738	2,000
Brooklyn and Bond		303	950
Carriere	1	291	720
Coalville		692	900
Columbia	3	692	3,600
Escatawpa		351	800
Gulfport: First Church	1	1,532	3,000
Second Church and Hand- boro	1	393	900
Kreole		272	1,000
Leakesville	2	353	933
Logtown		156	600
Long Beach and Pass			
Christian		229	1,150
Lucedale		344	1,500
Lumberton		278	1,200
Mentorium	3	480	445
Moss Point		260	1,800
Ocean Springs	1	515	1,200
Oloh	1	259	720
Pascagoula		251	1,500
Picayune		457	2,000
Poplarville		380	1,800
Purvis	1	345	1,200
Saucier	1	485	944
Vanceleave	3	535	1,010
Wiggins	1	319	1,200
	21	12,092	\$35,716

## Vicksburg District

Anguilla		249	\$ 1,500
Centerville	1	554	1,400
Eden		552	1,215
Edwards		362	1,260

## Vicksburg District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Fayette	1	314	\$ 1,500
Gloster		441	1,800
Hermanville		503	1,500
Lorman		240	1,000
Louise and Holly Bluff		180	1,560
Mayersville		74	540
Natchez		751	2,400
Nebo		197	770
Oak Ridge	1	248	910
Port Gibson		312	1,800
Rolling Fork and Cary	1	411	1,950
Roxie	1	389	1,070
Satartia		435	1,000
Silver City		210	1,160
Vicksburg: Crawford Street	2	1,288	2,500
Gibson Memorial		420	1,500
Washington		356	1,000
Woodville		454	1,300
Yazoo City		618	2,190
	7	9,558	\$32,825

## Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Brookhaven District	16	13,129	\$ 4,501
Hattiesburg District	16	11,885	4,209
Jackson District	26	13,129	4,500
Meridian District	16	14,174	3,866
Seashore District	21	12,092	3,936
Vicksburg District	7	9,558	4,005
Total this year	102	78,967	\$25,017
Total last year	113	77,079	24,629
Increase		1,888	\$ 388
Decrease	11		

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 542; others, 1,503.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 309.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 324; officers and teachers, 4,102.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 10,567; in the Young People's Division, 9,967; in the Adult Division, 11,347; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 38,527.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 52; Churches having vacation schools, 66.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Women's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 225; members, 6,432.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 2; members, 37.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 144.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 2; teachers, 42; students, 643; value of property, \$1,219,478; endowment, \$837,901; indebtedness, \$64,040.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 15; children in orphanage, 165; money expended, \$20,236; value of property, \$375,000; indebtedness, \$75,926.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 30; beds, 75; patients, 1,433; money expended, \$56,155; value of property, \$280,000; endowment, \$100,000; indebtedness, \$240,355.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, \$277; Assemblies, \$180; Christian Education, \$11,327; Church Extension, \$3,330; Federal Council, \$84; Board of Finance, \$1,082; General Administrative Fund, \$2,765; Lay Activities, \$942; Missions, \$16,557; Negro Work, \$890; Theological Schools, \$1,683; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, \$31,967, sent to Conference Treasurer, \$17,722; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$510.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, \$24,374; preachers in charge, \$213,956; Conference claimants, \$6,569; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$91.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$598,746.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 483; value, \$3,218,102; indebtedness, \$254,531.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 6; value, \$50,000; indebtedness, \$6,850. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 157; value, \$520,850; indebtedness, \$32,176.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$1,423,585; premiums paid, \$11,752.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected

thereon? Churches damaged, 3; parsonage damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$4,179; collected, \$179.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? J. M. Sullivan, Jackson, Miss.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? First Church, Gulfport, Miss.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

### BROOKHAVEN DISTRICT

*R. H. Clegg (1), P. E.*

- Adams, L. T. Nelson (3).
- Barlow, W. S. Cameron (1).
- Bayou Pierre and Bogue Chitto, M. R. Jones (1).
- Brookhaven, J. L. Neill (2).
- Crystal Springs, J. W. Leggett (1).
- Foxworth, D. W. Ulmer (2).
- Gallman, L. F. Alford (1).
- Georgetown, Percy Vaughn (1).
- Harrisville, M. H. Wells (2).
- Hazlehurst, C. W. Crisler (1).
- Magnolia, J. L. Smith (2).
- McComb: Centenary, Otto Porter (3).
- LaBranch Street, L. P. Anders (3).
- Pearl River Avenue, A. M. Broadfoot (1).
- Meadville and Bude, A. S. Oliver (4).
- Monticello and Pleasant Grove, J. M. Lewis (1).
- Osyka and Fernwood, W. H. Saunders (1).
- Prentiss, L. L. Roberts (2).
- Scotland, L. L. Matheny (3).
- Silver Creek, J. H. Moore (1).
- Summit and Topisaw, J. B. Holyfield (1).
- Tylertown, Ira E. Williams (1).
- Utica, E. L. Ledbetter (1).
- Wesson, H. L. Daniels (2).
- Whitworth College: G. F. Winfield, President; J. O. Leath, Vice President.
- Conference Evangelist, H. A. Wood.
- Chaplain in U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, W. N. Thomas.

### HATTIESBURG DISTRICT

*W. B. Alsworth (2), P. E.*

- Bay Springs, E. A. King (2).
- Bonhomie, R. E. Rutledge (4).
- Bucatunna, W. M. Tabb (1).
- Collins, J. D. Slay (1).
- Ellisville, G. H. Jones (2).



Hattiesburg: Broad Street and Mission,  
T. O. Prewitt (3); T. A. Carruth  
(1), supply.

Court Street, J. W. Sells (1).

Main Street, J. T. Leggett (3).

Heidelberg, M. M. Black (1).

Laurel: First Church, J. F. Campbell  
(3).

Kingston, R. A. Allums (2).

West Laurel, Phil H. Grice (1).

Magee, H. C. Castle (4).

Matherville, L. R. Shumaker (1), supply.

Montrose, W. L. Blackwell (2).

Moselle, W. H. McRaney (2).

Mount Olive, J. L. Sells (3).

New Augusta, Seth W. Granberry (1).

Petal, E. E. McKeithen (4).

Righton, L. D. Haughton (2).

Seminary, J. B. King (1).

Shubuta, E. A. Kelly (1).

Sumrall and Advance, L. M. Reeves (3).

Taylorville, Andrew Gallman (1), sup-  
ply.

Waynesboro, J. T. Weems (1).

Waynesboro Circuit, J. W. Loudenslager  
(3).

Williamsburg, A. J. Leggett (3).

Chaplain of Mississippi State Sanato-  
rium, W. M. Williams.

#### JACKSON DISTRICT

*T. M. Brownlee (2), P. E.*

Benton, Roy L. Lane (2).

Bolton and Raymond, S. F. Harkey (2).

Brandon and Pelahatchie, J. E. Williams  
(2).

Camden, D. P. Yeager (4).

Canton, C. W. Wesley (2).

Carthage, G. P. McKeown (1).

Carthage Circuit, J. H. Cameron (1).

Clinton, C. E. Downer (3).

Edinburg, T. B. Winstead (1), supply.

Fannin, R. E. Case (2).

Flora and Bentonla, B. H. Williams (4).

Florence, J. E. J. Ferguson (2).

Forest, W. M. Sullivan (1).

Harperville, W. F. Baggett (1).

Homewood, H. S. Westbrook (2).

Jackson: Bessie Shands Mission, D. M.  
Ulmer (1), supply.

Capitol Street, B. M. Hunt (3).

Galloway Memorial, J. L. Decell (6);

J. M. Jones (1), assistant.

Glendale, J. A. Wells (5).

Grace, J. H. Jolly (3).

Millsaps Memorial, M. L. McCormick  
(3).

Lake, J. H. Grice (2).

Lena, E. W. Ulmer (3).

Madison and Pocahontas, J. H. Morrow  
(3).

Mendenhall and D'Lo, H. E. Raley (4).

Morton, C. H. Gunn (1).

Raleigh, O. H. Scott (2).

Shiloh, W. B. Hollingsworth (3).

Terry, T. M. Ainsworth (4).

Vaughan, A. J. Beasley (1).

Walnut Grove, S. N. Young (2).

Chaplain of Mississippi State Peniten-  
tiary, A. B. Barry.

Editorial Secretary of General Board of  
Christian Education, C. A. Bowen.

Executive-Extension Secretary of Con-  
ference Board of Christian Education,  
I. H. Sells.

Home Missionary, Charles Assaf.

Professor of Religious Education in  
Millsaps College, H. M. Bullock.

Superintendent of Mississippi Children's  
Home-Finding Society, J. L. Sutton.

#### MERIDIAN DISTRICT

*W. B. Jones (2), P. E.*

Burnside, Guy Leon Sigrest (2).

Chunky, G. G. Yeager (1).

Cleveland, Sherral Coleman (2).

Daleville, J. C. Jackson (1).

De Kalb, Murray Cox (3).

De Soto, T. R. Holt (3).

Decatur and Hickory, H. J. Moore (4).

Enterprise and Stonewall, T. E. Nieh-  
olson (1).

Lauderdale and Electric Mills, E. D.  
Simpson (1).

Meridian: Central, Joseph A. Smith (2).

East End, O. S. Lewis (2).

Fifth Street, J. L. Carter (2).

Hawkins Memorial, Roy Wolfe (2).

Poplar Springs, R. L. Walton (2).

Wesley, N. U. Boone (1).

Newton, M. K. Miller (2).

Pachuta, W. J. Walters (1).

Philadelphia, C. C. Clark (2).

Philadelphia Circuit, W. C. M. Baggett  
(1).

Porterville, W. C. Black (1).

Quitman, V. G. Clifford (1).

Rose Hill, G. A. Broadus (3).

Scooba, S. C. Moody (3).

Union, L. M. Sharp (1).

Vimville, W. H. Lane (1).

#### SEASHORE DISTRICT

*L. J. Powers (3), P. E.*

Americus, N. S. Loftus (5).

Bay St. Louis, A. J. Boyles (1).

Biloxi: Epworth-Wesley, Swope Noblin  
(1).

Biloxi: Main Street, W. J. Ferguson (3).  
 Brooklyn and Bond, E. M. Lane (1).  
 Carriere, C. Y. Higginbotham (1).  
 Coalville, B. M. Lawrence (1), supply.  
 Columbia, B. L. Sutherland (2).  
 Escatawpa, A. S. Byrd (2).  
 Gulfport: First Church, Carroll Varner (1).  
 Handsboro and Second Church, H. W. Van Hook (1).

Kreole, H. Mellard (1).  
 Leakesville, S. E. Flurry (1).  
 Logtown, F. S. Flurry (1), supply.  
 Long Beach, J. W. Thompson (2).  
 Lucedale, W. H. Lewis (3).  
 Lumberton, George H. Thompson (3).  
 Mentor, R. I. Moore (1), supply.  
 Moss Point, L. E. Alford (1).  
 Ocean Springs, H. W. F. Vaughan (1).  
 Oloh, A. W. O'Bryant (1), supply.  
 Pascagoula, John W. Moore (1).  
 Picayune, J. O. Ware (2).  
 Poplarville, V. R. Landrum (2).  
 Purvis, G. E. Allan (1).  
 Sancier, D. E. Vickers (1).  
 Vancleave, P. Olia Nix (1).  
 Wiggins, D. T. Ridgway (1).

## VICKSBURG DISTRICT

H. A. Gatlin (2), P. E.

Anguilla, T. C. Cooper (2).  
 Centerville, W. A. Terry (2).  
 Eden, J. F. McClellan (2).  
 Edwards, F. L. Applewhite (2).  
 Fayette, J. M. Corley (2).  
 Gloster, C. H. Strait (2).  
 Hermanville, S. B. Watkins (2).  
 Lorman, A. W. Wilson (1), supply.  
 Louise and Holly Bluff, L. J. Snelgrove (4).  
 Mayersville, F. O. Lewis (3).  
 Natchez, C. A. Schultz (1).  
 Nebo, J. A. McRaney (2).  
 Oak Ridge, E. W. Wedgeworth (1).  
 Port Gibson, J. E. Gray (1).  
 Rolling Fork and Cary, P. H. Grice (2).  
 Roxie, F. M. Casey (3).  
 Satartia, F. J. Jones (3).  
 Silver City, Wesley Ezelle (1).  
 Vicksburg: Crawford Street, T. J. O'Neil (3).  
 Gibson Memorial, J. V. Bennett (1).  
 Washington, F. B. Ormond (2).  
 Woodville, W. O. Sadler (1).  
 Yazoo City, J. B. Cain (4).

## MISSOURI CONFERENCE

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTIETH SESSION

HELD AT RICHMOND, MO., SEPTEMBER 23-27, 1936

BISHOP JOHN M. MOORE, *President*; CHARLES O. RANSFORD, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 ANSWER. Ernest LaMont Ervin. 1.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Lemuel Thelbert Cagle. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Clyde Staton Clark, Morris O. Paul. 2.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Leland Lavere Loy, Charles Wesley Kimbrell. 2. (Kimbrell has completed his examination. He is now in the University. He was not present and not admitted.)

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? William Roy Foster, Roland Akers Boone, James Fletcher Trammell. 3.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Willard Eugene Wetherell. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? G. A. Shadwick, I. C. Bradsher, D. T. Morrison, W. A. Tetley, W. H. Hansford, elders, from the St. Louis Conference; C. B. Galatas, J. L.

Nickerson, F. R. Chapman, F. M. Miller, elders, from the Southwest Missouri Conference; John A. Guice, an elder, from the North Carolina Conference; T. O. Rorie, Jr., an elder, from the West Texas Conference; Edgar B. Clapp, an elder, from the North Georgia Conference. 12.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Lemuel Thelbert Cagle, an elder, from the Baptist Church. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, Ralph Lee Woodward, who has united with the Congregational-Christian Church. 1. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? H. T. Payne, C. W. Griffin, M. T. Workman, elders, to the St. Louis Conference; W. J. Wilcoxon, G. C. Ervin, T. H. Trotter, elders, to the Southwest Missouri Conference; W. S. Potter, an elder, to the North Carolina Conference; F.

R. Poage, an elder, to the New Mexico Conference; W. V. Walthall, an elder, to the Oklahoma Conference; C. L. Stillwell, an elder, to the Virginia Conference. 10.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? A. W. Harcourt, A. V. Bayley, S. W. Emory, J. M. Bone, C. A. Shearman, J. A. Snarr. 6.

AUBREY WILLARD HARCOURT, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Harcourt, was born August 4, 1903, at Arkansas City, Kans. He died October 7, 1935, in the Methodist Hospital at Dallas, Tex. He married Goldie Dean Worrell on January 1, 1929. To them was born a daughter, Willa Dean, now two years old. Brother Harcourt received a local preacher's license in 1924, while a member of Epworth Methodist Church, Kansas City, Mo. He entered Central College in the summer of 1929 and graduated with the A.B. degree in 1933. While in Central College, he served Florida for three years and Paris Circuit one year. After his graduation, he served La Grange Circuit and Madison and Leesburg for one year each. Brother Harcourt was taken sick on his way to Dallas, where he planned to take seminary studies. The funeral service was held at Epworth Church, Kansas City, by John L. Taylor, assisted by O. M. Rickman, Paul O. Whittle, and the writer. Burial was in Mount Moriah Cemetery.—*Ernest Jones.*

ALONZO VESPUCCIUS BAYLEY died October 19, 1935, at his home in Columbia, Mo. He was born in Brunswick, Mo., March 20, 1846. A twin brother died in infancy. Eight years after the death of his father, his mother was married to Rev. William Goff Caples. Brother Bayley studied law at Washington University in St. Louis. He was received on trial into the Missouri Conference at Weston on September 14, 1868. He was superannuated on September 12, 1900. He was ordained deacon at Leavenworth, Kans., in 1870 by Bishop McTyeire while a member of the Western Conference. He was ordained elder by Bishop Pierce at Nebraska City in 1872. After a few years he returned to the Missouri Conference. For twenty-five years he assisted John D. Vincil as the Conference Secretary. In 1884 he was married to Miss Belle Merry Clough of Columbia. Six children were born of this union. When his wife died and left him with five little children, he moved to Columbia. Each child received an education in the Columbia public schools and the University of Missouri. One son, Ernest R. Bay-

ley, carries on as a gospel preacher. The funeral service was conducted by R. C. Holliday, assisted by J. J. Reed, John Holland, H. W. Buckner, Karl T. Davis, and B. B. Harvey, in the Missouri Methodist Church, Columbia. His body rests in the Columbia Cemetery.—*D. F. Bone.*

SILAS WRIGHT EMORY was born in New York State, April 26, 1849, and died February 18, 1936. He was educated in Randolph-Macon College and Vanderbilt University. He taught school for some time in Mecklenburg County, Va. He spent some time in the St. Louis and Southwest Missouri Conferences, his first pastorate being Washington in Franklin County, and transferred to the Missouri Conference in 1907. On January 14, 1881, he was married to Charlotte Agnes White of Jefferson County, Mo. Upon his retirement in 1916, he returned, with his wife, to Virginia. He served Montross, Va., as preacher in charge for two years. Later he moved to Washington, D. C., near Epworth Church. The funeral service was conducted in Washington. His body was taken to Chase City, Va., for interment beside his wife, who died December 9, 1933. He is survived by a sister, Mrs. Jennie Lemon, and one son, E. Wright Emory.—*Charles O. Ransford.*

JOSEPH MARVIN BONE, son of David Francis Bone, was born September 19, 1870. D. F. Bone's mother was a niece of Rev. Reuben Burrow. His wife was a daughter of Rev. Joseph Thomas Devlin. Brother Bone was educated at Central College. He entered business in Carrollton, Mo. He was licensed to preach by the Chillicothe District Conference at Triplett, April 15, 1897. He entered the Missouri Conference on trial at Albany in September, 1897, Bishop Fitzgerald presiding. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Granbery at Fayette in September, 1899, and elder by Bishop Candler at St. Joseph in September, 1901. Later he transferred to the St. Louis Conference. Among his appointments were the Macon and Richmond Districts. He was married to Miss Ida Mary Darcy at Carrollton, Mo., September 12, 1894. Two sons, Francis Darcy and Joseph Marvin, Jr., blessed their home. Memorial services were conducted at Mexico by Victor O. White, W. P. Wynn, James B. Douglas, J. D. Randolph, W. L. Scarborough, J. L. Roberts, C. J. Chappell, and J. W. Kimbrell. His father, David Francis Bone, his sisters and brothers, and his widow and two sons sur-

vive him. His body rests in Oak Hill Cemetery at Carrollton, Mo.—*Charles O. Ransford.*

CORNELIUS A. SHEARMAN was born in Monroe County, Mo., December 29, 1845. He joined the Western Conference in 1871, serving in Kansas and Nebraska for nineteen years. In 1890 he was transferred to the Missouri Conference. In 1900 he received the supernumerary relation and returned to Monroe County. About 1920 he went to Arkansas, where for some time he conducted a Bible school for boys and girls. In 1923 he was superannuated. On November 15, 1915, he was married to Miss Elma Ramsey of Dyer, Tenn. He died April 21, 1936. The funeral service was conducted by J. A. Reynolds at Ozark, Ark. He was buried in Highland Cemetery at Ozark, Ark.—*Charles O. Ransford.*

JACOB ANDREW SNARR died September 21, 1936, at the Missouri Methodist Hospital in St. Joseph after a brief illness. He was born in Woodstock, Va., April 28, 1856. He was educated in the public schools of Montgomery County, Mo., and at Shelbyville Seminary. He was converted in 1873 and in June, 1874, united with the church at High Hill. In May, 1878, he was licensed to preach. In September, 1878, he was admitted on trial into the Missouri Conference. He was ordained deacon in 1880, and elder in 1882. He served, among other charges, Arch Street (Hannibal), Canton, St. Charles, Louisiana, Glasgow, Macon, Shelbyville, Albany, Hyde Park (St. Joseph), and Forest City. He also served the Chillicothe and Macon Districts. He was married to Miss Minnie D. Gray in Memphis, Mo., October 14, 1884. She, with their daughters (Mrs. Alfred Sonner and Myrtle) and one son (Paul), survives him. One son, Eugene, preceded him in death. The funeral service was conducted at Francis Street Church, St. Joseph, by Robert C. Holliday, Joseph Snarr, H. E. Burton, and the writer. Dr. Holliday read the burial service at the grave. Robert McIlvoy, Mark S. Horne, J. O. Craig, and W. O. G. Potter were the pallbearers.—*Frank C. Tucker.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Herschel S. Burgin, James Fletcher Trammell. 2.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Charles Chester Clark. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, William

Roy Foster, Roland Akers Boone, James Fletcher Trammell. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, William Roy Foster, Roland Akers Boone, James Fletcher Trammell. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? None.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? None.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? W. W. Wilson. 1.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? W. M. Baker, C. J. Barham, G. C. Beery, D. F. Bone, E. E. Bostwick, H. W. Buckner, W. A. Chapman, A. B. Culbertson, W. H. Ellington, J. M. England, T. B. Farry, M. L. Gray, R. M. Hardaway, C. L. Hess, John Holland, J. A. Hughes, J. H. Hubbard, J. H. Jackson, L. C. Maggart, F. J. Mapel, N. F. Matthews, J. A. Medley, D. R. McBee, I. T. Nash, H. Neighbors, W. J. Parvin, J. J. Reed, D. L. Sayers, M. L. Shemwell, D. D. Sipple, T. H. Swearingen, J. W. Tanquary, W. R. Weakley. 33.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 6; pastoral charges, 130; societies, 333.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 47,960; received on profession of faith, 988; licensed, 4; local preachers, 51.

#### Chillicothe District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Bogard Circuit.....	420		\$ 955
Browning Circuit.....	395		.....
Brunswick.....	384		1,500
Bucklin and Wyandotte.....	310		1,200
Callao Circuit.....	238		800
Carrollton.....	418		1,500
Chillicothe.....	656		2,500
Chillicothe Circuit.....	374		938
DeWitt Circuit.....	189		.....
Edinburg Circuit.....	302		505
Gallatin.....	407		1,000
Jamesport and Jameson.....	212		930



## Chillicothe District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Lineville Circuit.....		190	
Linneus and Purdin.....		378	\$ 1,000
Lock Springs Circuit.....	1	562	1,052
McFall Circuit.....		345	444
Milan.....		214	1,000
Pattonsburg.....		301	1,000
St. Catherine Circuit.....	1	94	300
Triplett Circuit.....	1	279	950
	3	6,668	\$17,574

## Fayette District

Armstrong Circuit.....	1	233	\$ 500
Ashland Circuit.....	3	235	448
Centralia.....		284	900
Centralia Circuit.....		193	400
Clifton Hill Circuit.....	1	291	1,200
Columbia: Missouri Methodist.....	3	1,013	3,500
Wilkes Boulevard.....		528	1,800
Dalton and Asbury.....		236	950
Fayette.....	4	548	2,500
Fayette Circuit.....	1	316	728
Glasgow.....		231	1,000
Hallsville Circuit.....	1	334	756
Huntsville.....		285	1,000
Keytesville.....		226	1,000
Madison and Leesburg.....		327	752
Moberly: Fourth Street.....	1	801	3,000
Jefferson Avenue.....		461	800
West Park.....		461	1,500
New Franklin and Clark's Chapel.....		353	1,500
Paris.....		195	1,000
Paris Circuit.....		261	326
Prairie Hill Circuit.....		242	400
Rochepot Circuit.....		465	1,000
Salisbury.....		426	1,500
Sturgeon and Higbee Circuit.....		360	980
Washington Circuit.....		168	194
	15	9,012	\$29,584

## Hannibal District

Canton.....		342	\$ 1,800
Center Circuit.....		257	810
Clarence.....		394	1,800
Downing Circuit.....		139	300
Florida Circuit.....		155	420
Gorin Circuit.....		288	709
Hannibal: Arch Street.....		499	1,800
Park Church.....	1	666	2,500
Hunnell Circuit.....		522	664
Kahoka Circuit.....		266	800
LaGrange Circuit.....	1	242	526
Lewistown Circuit.....		405	864
Macon.....		391	1,600
Monroe City.....	1	295	1,500
Monroe City Circuit.....		159	400
Monticello Circuit.....		356	619
New London and Oakwood Circuit.....		539	1,166
Norvely Circuit.....		245	
Palmyra.....	1	296	1,400
Shelbina.....		460	1,550
Shelbina Circuit.....		325	
Shelbyville Circuit.....		353	1,300
	4	7,594	\$22,028

## Mexico District

Auxvasse and Pleasant Grove.....		250	\$ 1,100
Bellflower Circuit.....		241	416
Bowling Green Circuit.....		432	1,000
Clarksville Circuit.....		347	911
Defiance Circuit.....		258	

## Mexico District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Elsberry Circuit.....		344	\$ 1,200
Fulton.....		617	2,000
Fulton Circuit.....		441	804
Jonesburg Circuit.....	1	322	1,200
Louisiana.....		268	1,200
McCredie Circuit.....		157	579
Mexico.....	1	774	2,700
Mexico Circuit.....		238	885
Mokane Circuit.....		231	540
Montgomery City.....		443	1,479
New Bloomfield Circuit.....		460	980
New Florence Circuit.....		453	1,278
O'Fallon and Wentzville.....	1	191	1,000
Paynesville.....		44	
St. Charles.....		558	2,000
Tebbetts Circuit.....		376	1,031
Troy.....		505	2,000
Troy Circuit.....	1	53	100
Vandalia Circuit.....	1	323	1,073
Winfield Circuit.....	2	414	848
	6	8,740	\$26,324

## Richmond District

Avondale.....		194	\$ 1,000
Camden and Orrick.....	3	395	980
Cowgill.....		256	1,200
Cowgill Circuit.....	1	310	600
Elmira and Knoxville.....		196	595
Excelsior Springs.....		442	2,000
Hardin.....	1	375	1,500
Henrietta.....		173	900
Jefferson and Faubion.....		101	326
Kearney and Holt.....		249	600
Lawson.....	1	262	1,000
Liberty.....	1	467	2,000
McMurry and Winnwood.....	1	436	1,200
Millville Circuit.....		334	800
Norborne.....		333	1,500
Norborne Circuit.....	1	248	873
Platte City Circuit.....		263	1,150
Plattsburg.....		255	1,200
Polo.....		331	1,200
Rayville Circuit.....		269	612
Richmond.....		727	2,400
Smithville.....		204	1,000
Turney and Perrin.....		213	550
Weston.....		165	700
	10	7,248	\$25,886

## St. Joseph District

Agency Circuit.....		390	\$ 925
Albany.....		253	1,000
Craig Circuit.....		266	1,000
Dearborn Circuit.....	1	590	995
Denver Circuit.....		275	450
Elmo.....	1	493	750
Fairfax and Rupe's Grove.....		393	1,600
Forest City.....		207	900
Guilford and Bethel.....		388	573
Hamburg Circuit.....	1	75	938
Julian and Downs.....		127	690
Maryville.....	1	277	450
Maysville and Clarksdale.....		333	574
New Hampton Circuit.....	3	234	600
Ravenwood and Wilcox.....	1	470	940
Rock Port.....		266	1,700
St. Joseph: Francis Street.....	1	1,474	4,500
Gooding.....		340	1,400
Hundley.....		245	1,200
Hyde Park.....		274	1,600
Marvin-McMurry.....	4	557	1,500
Olive Street.....		400	2,000
Savannah.....		305	1,200
Weatherby Circuit.....		66	
	13	8,698	\$27,485

## Recapitulation

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	P. E. Salary
Chillicothe District.....	3	6,668	\$ 2,277
Fayette District.....	15	9,012	3,706
Hannibal District.....	4	7,594	2,753
Mexico District.....	6	8,740	3,265
Richmond District.....	10	7,243	2,599
St. Joseph District.....	13	8,698	3,205
Total this year.....	51	47,960	\$17,805
Total last year.....	44	47,466	15,956
Increase.....	7	494	\$ 1,849

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 232; others, 755.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 102.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 279; officers and teachers, \$3,110.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 6,826; in the Young People's Division, 6,458; in the Adult Division, 9,537; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 28,545.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 17; Churches having vacation schools, 45.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 176; members, 4,502.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 4; members, 107.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 8.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 39; students, 619; value of property, \$1,625,514; endowment, \$1,320,164; indebtedness, \$426,061.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; money contributed, \$421.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, \$147.33; Assemblies, \$96.08; Christian Education, \$3,064.15; Church Extension, \$1,078.42; Federal Council, \$44.83; Board of Finance, \$4,512.18; General Administrative Fund, \$1,473.27; Lay Activities, \$413.35; Missions, \$7,545.84; Negro Work, \$474.01; Theological Schools,

\$8967.7; by the Woman's Missionary Society, raised, \$28,986; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$277.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, \$16,159; preachers in charge, \$139,055; Conference claimants, \$3,935.68.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$347,765.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 313; value, \$3,172,590; indebtedness, \$323,419.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 6; value, \$33,500; indebtedness, \$6,935. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 136; value, \$405,300; indebtedness, \$12,187.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$1,559,966; premiums paid, \$7,639.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 9; parsonage damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$1,640; collected, \$1,229.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 2; value, \$4,000.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? F. F. Stephens, Columbia, Mo.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Marvin-McMurry Church, St. Joseph, Mo.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## CHILLICOTHE DISTRICT

*P. P. Taylor (1), P. E.*

Bogard Circuit, A. W. Darter (2).

Browning Circuit, W. M. Owen (2), supply.

Brunswick, C. S. Rennison (1).

Bucklin-Wyandotte, F. L. Sechrist (2).

Callao Circuit, H. T. McGrew (2).

Carrollton, V. O. White (2).

Chillicothe Circuit, S. A. Bennett (2).

Chillicothe Station, G. A. Shadwick (1).

DeWitt Circuit, V. D. Swearingen (2).

Edinburg Circuit, J. Y. Norfolk (1), supply.

Gallatin, F. A. Henry (3).

Jamesport Circuit, C. J. Chappell (2).

Lineville Circuit, J. C. Crenshaw (1), supply.  
 Linneus-Purdin, S. E. Hoover (6).  
 Lock Springs Circuit, E. J. Speer (2).  
 McFall Circuit, H. G. Bloomfield (16), supply.  
 Milan, F. G. Seyfarth (1).  
 Pattonsburg, E. M. Hines (1).  
 Triplett Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Professor in Central College, J. T. Hardman.  
 Missionary to Japan, J. Paul Reed.  
 Conference Evangelist, C. J. Dohn.  
 Agent for Trustees of Conference Fund, V. O. White.

## FAYETTE DISTRICT

*John L. Taylor (4), P. E.*

Armstrong Circuit, E. W. Bartley, Jr. (1), supply.  
 Ashland Circuit, H. D. Butts (3), supply.  
 Cairo Circuit, E. C. Cole (1), supply.  
 Centralia Circuit, William Henderson (3), supply.  
 Centralia Station, E. R. Bayley (2).  
 Clifton Hill Circuit, R. A. Skelton (1).  
 Columbia: Missouri Methodist, R. C. Holliday (3); C. A. Simmons, Jr. (1), junior preacher, supply.  
 Wilkes Boulevard, B. B. Harvey (2).  
 Dalton and Asbury, H. H. S. DuBois (2).  
 Fayette Circuit, J. L. Nickerson (1).  
 Fayette Station, C. B. Galatas (1).  
 Glasgow, William Rutherford (2).  
 Hallsville Circuit, W. T. May (3), supply.  
 Huntsville, C. H. Sherman (1).  
 Keytesville, J. B. Scholl (1).  
 Madison and Leesburg, Morris O. Paul (2).  
 Moberly: Fourth Street, R. S. Kenaston (5).

Jefferson Avenue, to be supplied.  
 West Park, J. E. Baker (5).  
 New Franklin and Clark's Chapel, M. A. West (3).  
 Paris Circuit, C. W. Caldwell (3), supply.  
 Paris Station, J. F. Trammell (1).  
 Prairie Hill Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Rocheport Circuit, J. E. Rudloff (3).  
 Salisbury, John A. Guice (2).  
 Sturgeon and Higbee Circuit, K. T. Davis (3).  
 Publishing Agent and Book Editor, Alfred F. Smith.  
 Central College: R. H. Ruff, President; F. A. Culmer, M. E. Gaddis, E. R. Walker, Professors.  
 Professor in Missouri Bible College, W. A. Hearn.  
 Missionary to Mexico, M. C. Davis.

Chaplain in Civilian Conservation Corps, U. S. Army, J. C. Sides.  
 Executive-Extension Secretary of Board of Christian Education, A. S. Ward.  
 Student in Chicago University, R. A. Boone.  
 Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment, R. C. Holliday.

## HANNIBAL DISTRICT

*W. Leslie Myers (3), P. E.*

Canton, W. P. Wynn (1).  
 Center Circuit, W. H. Allen (1).  
 Clarence, O. C. Stapleton (1).  
 Downing Circuit, Aubra R. Elam (2), supply.  
 Florida Circuit, D. O. Jackson (1), supply.  
 Gorin-Rutledge Circuit, H. P. Anglen (2).  
 Hannibal: Arch Street, J. N. Boyd (2).  
 Park, Robin Gould (3).  
 Hunnewell Circuit, G. B. Smith (1).  
 Kahoka Circuit, W. N. Giddens (2).  
 LaGrange Circuit, L. Q. Hargrave (1), supply.  
 Lewistown-LaBelle Circuit, A. W. Kirby (2), supply.  
 Macon, C. A. Bowles (2).  
 Monroe City Circuit, S. M. Bean (2), supply.  
 Monroe City Station, E. H. Farmer (6).  
 Monticello Circuit, Milton R. Lark (2).  
 New London Circuit, D. T. Morrison (1).  
 Novelty Circuit, C. H. Werner (2).  
 Palmyra, C. L. Dorris (1).  
 Shelbina Circuit, L. C. Maggart (3), supply.  
 Shelbina Station, H. W. Eisenberg (2).  
 Shelbyville Circuit, B. L. Holcomb (2).  
 Secretary of College Division of General Board of Christian Education, W. M. Alexander.  
 Professor in Southern Methodist University, Wesley C. Davis.  
 Students in Southern Methodist University, C. C. Clark, L. L. Loy.

## MEXICO DISTRICT

*James B. Douglas (3), P. E.*

Auxvasse-Pleasant Grove, T. P. Middleton (1).  
 Bellflower Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Bowling Green Circuit, W. J. Snarr (1).  
 Clarksville Circuit, John E. Isbell (1).  
 Defiance Circuit, D. R. Davis (5), supply.  
 Elsberry-Smith's Chapel, C. E. Yoes (1).  
 Fulton Circuit, D. E. Cannaday (2).  
 Fulton Station, C. E. Ruyle (2).  
 Jonesburg Circuit, J. M. Hornback (1).  
 Louisiana, C. S. Peacocke (2).  
 McCredie Circuit, W. F. Ezell (1), supply.

Mexico Circuit, W. C. Russell (4).  
 Mexico Station, J. D. Randolph (3).  
 Mokane Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Montgomery City, Fred Armstrong (3).  
 New Bloomfield Circuit, J. L. Roberts (1).  
 New Florence Circuit, Clyde S. Clark (2).  
 O'Fallon-Wentzville, G. E. Poole (3).  
 St. Charles Station, Ernest Jones (3).  
 Tebbetts Circuit, A. O. Hallam (1).  
 Troy Station, Fred P. Hanes (1).  
 Vandalia, L. T. Cagle (1).  
 Winfield Circuit, W. H. Hansford (2).  
 Dean of Men at Southern Methodist University, A. C. Zumbrunnen.  
 Chaplain in U. S. Army, G. F. Rixey.  
 Conference Evangelist, Ned Hill.

### RICHMOND DISTRICT

W. L. Scarborough (3), P. E.

Avondale, to be supplied.  
 Camden and Orrick, L. M. Hepple (1).  
 Cowgill Circuit, Arnold Burns (1), supply.  
 Cowgill Station, R. S. Tomlin (5).  
 Elmira-Knoxville, James Heath (1), supply.  
 Excelsior Springs, H. H. Snider (2).  
 Hardin, J. O. Craig (4).  
 Henrietta, H. D. Thompson (2).  
 Jefferson Highlands and Faubion Chapel, Russell Faubion (3), supply.  
 Kearney and Holt Circuit, A. Snowden (3).  
 Lawson, W. H. Ezell (4).  
 Liberty, F. R. Chapman (1).  
 McMurry and Winwood, G. W. Wetherell (4).  
 Millville Circuit, S. O. Borland (3).  
 Norborne Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Norborne Station, J. W. Kimbrell (3).  
 Platte City and Paradise, H. E. Corbin (4).  
 Plattsburg, R. A. Mitchell (3).  
 Polo, I. C. Bradshear (1).  
 Rayville Circuit, T. J. Scahill (1), supply.  
 Richmond, W. A. Tetley (2).  
 Smithville, J. M. Monroe (1).

Turney and Perrin Circuit, G. T. Ralston (1), supply.  
 Weston, W. R. Foster (2).  
 Conference Evangelist, J. W. Nelson.  
 Student in Duke University, C. W. Kimbrell.  
 Conference Missionary Secretary, R. S. Tomlin.

### ST. JOSEPH DISTRICT

D. K. Pegues (3), P. E.

Agency Circuit, H. E. Burton (2).  
 Albany, F. E. Jacobs (1).  
 Craig and Fortesque, A. P. Mathes (1).  
 Dearborn Circuit, F. M. Miller (1).  
 Denver Circuit, R. M. Wingate (2).  
 Elmo, Edgar B. Clapp (1).  
 Fairfax-Rupe's Grove, C. R. Swofford (5).  
 Forest City, H. S. Burgin (1).  
 Guilford-Bethel, E. E. Mangold (2).  
 Hamburg Circuit, W. B. Rigg (4).  
 Julian and Downs, E. C. Sears (1).  
 Maryville, E. L. Ervin (2).  
 Maysville-Clarksdale, F. H. Mittendorf (1), supply.  
 New Hampton Circuit, W. E. Akers (3).  
 Ravenwood-Wilcox, F. W. Rigg (1).  
 Rockport, C. H. French (2).  
 Savannah, Robert McIlvoy (2).  
 St. Joseph: Francis Street, F. C. Tucker (3).  
 Gooding, M. S. Horn (2).  
 Hundley, W. P. Hunt (1).  
 Hyde Park, W. O. G. Potter (2).  
 Marvin-McMurry, A. J. Gearheard (2).  
 Olive Street, T. O. Rorie, Jr. (2).  
 Weatherby Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Contributing Editor of *Christian Advocate*, C. O. Ransford.  
 Director of Publicity at Central College and Head of McMurry Hall, Fulton A. Moore.  
 Conference Director of Golden Cross, C. H. French.

## NEW MEXICO CONFERENCE

FORTY-SEVENTH SESSION

HELD AT CLOVIS, NEW MEXICO, OCTOBER 21-25, 1936

BISHOP BOAZ, *President*; A. C. DOUGLAS, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 ANSWER. Burton Marcus Dennis, William Duncan Williams, James Roy Slade, Thurman W. Harris, Raymon La Fayette Wiltingham. 5.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Clyde Orion Galbreath, Rollo M. Davidson, Harvey Enloe Carrell. 3.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? None.  
 Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.  
 Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.  
 Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Melvin Rankin. 1.  
 Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.



Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? N. U. Stout, C. A. Norcross, H. L. Wheeler, B. M. Stradley, J. R. Blevins, elders, Adrian Rea, in the class of the third year, from the Northwest Texas Conference; M. S. Leveridge, C. P. Jones, Roy G. Percival, H. D. Marlin, G. A. Schlueter, elders, from the Central Texas Conference; W. M. Bowden, an elder, L. C. Standifer, in the class of the second year, from the North Texas Conference; S. P. Crockett, G. T. Hester, elders, from the West Texas Conference; R. T. Cribb, W. L. Ingram, elders, from the Oklahoma Conference; G. R. Ditterline, an elder, from the North Arkansas Conference; F. R. Poage, an elder, from the Southwest Missouri Conference; E. J. Sloan, S. D. Lambert, elders, from the Arizona Conference; P. M. Carraway, an elder, from the Mississippi Conference. 22.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? S. O. Hammond, at his own written request, was granted an honorable location. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Theo Cox, J. E. Fuller, E. H. Johnson, R. F. Davis, elders, to the West Texas Conference; L. C. Standifer, in the class of the second year, to the North Texas Conference; N. L. Linebaugh, C. H. Cole, C. P. Jones, G. P. Comer, Harold G. Scoggins, elders, to the Central Texas Conference; M. S. Leveridge, E. J. Reeves, A. M. Dupree, Dwight L. McCree, LeRoy Brown, elders, to the Northwest Texas Conference; J. E. Bryan, M. C. Abercrombie, elders, Adrian Rea, in the class of the third year, to the Oklahoma Conference; W. H. Miller, an elder, to the Arizona Conference. 19.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? W. S. Huggett, H. M. Barton, W. G. Jones. 3.

WILLIAM SHERLOCK HUGGETT was born September 23, 1850, in Nuttley, Sussex, England. His first work was as a carpenter, bookkeeper, and wheelwright. He was reared a Primitive Baptist, but joined the Wesleyan Methodist Church and became a lay preacher. He preached on an average of three Sundays per month for a period of fifteen years. Brother Huggett was married to Harriet Hodges Hickmott in 1874. In the spring of 1892 Brother and

Mrs. Huggett came to the United States and located at Eddy, N. Mex. (now Carlsbad). He joined the Methodist Episcopal Church as a pioneer preacher. He was admitted on trial into the New Mexico Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in 1898 and into full connection in 1900. He served the following appointments: El Paso Mission, 1898; Gila River Circuit, 1899; Magdalena Circuit, 1900-02; Marfa and Fort Davis, 1903; Marfa, 1904; Gallup, 1905-07; Dayton and Lakewood, 1908; Dexter, 1909; La Mesa, 1910-11; Lordsburg, 1912-15; Van Horn, 1916; Sierra Blanca, 1917; Highland Park, El Paso, 1918-19; East El Paso and Highland Park, El Paso, 1920; Highland Park, El Paso, 1921-22; Ysleta, 1923-24; Bond Memorial, El Paso, 1925-26; superannuated, 1927, after which time he did supply work in El Paso. He served on many of the Boards and Committees and published the Conference Journal for many years. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge and the Knights of Pythias. Mrs. Huggett died some ten years ago. Brother Huggett died July 16, 1936, at his home in El Paso, Tex. Funeral services were held at Trinity Church, El Paso, by S. E. Allison, assisted by W. L. Barr and other ministers. Burial was in the Masonic Cemetery, the Knights of Pythias having charge of the services at the grave. He is survived by one daughter, Miss Lillian Huggett, and three nephews and nieces.—*The Editor*.

HENRY MILLER BARTON was born in Overton, Tex., in 1899. He attended Trinity University at Waxahachie, from which institution he received his A.B. degree. He did graduate work at the University of Southern California, and joined the New Mexico Conference in 1916. He served the following charges: Director of Religious Education (Trinity, El Paso), San Marcial, Woodlawn (Los Angeles), Gallup, Marfa, and Las Cruces. He was married to Miss Hazel Holland in December, 1916. He died December 2, 1935, at Homan's Sanitarium, El Paso. His funeral service was held at St. Paul's Church, Las Cruces, by R. E. Dickenson and the writer. He is survived by his widow, one brother, Virgil, and one sister, Mrs. Henry King.—*S. E. Allison*.

WILLIAM GRANVILLE JONES was born October 1, 1875, at Hardy, Montague County, Tex., and died March 5, 1936, at the Veterans' Hospital, Los Angeles, Calif. He served as a local preacher until November 1, 1916, when he was admitted on trial

into the Central Texas Conference. He served in that Conference four years, the West Texas Conference three years, and the New Mexico Conference nine years. He superannuated October 22, 1932. He was a Spanish-American war veteran, having enlisted with Roosevelt's Rough Riders. Afterwards he was for several years a United States Marshal in Indian Territory. Brother Jones was married on April 20, 1902, to Miss Angelia Gray and to them were born three children who survive him: Wesley Jones, Mrs. Myrtle Bradshaw, and Joe S. Jones. Brother Jones was married to Mrs. Mattie Flagg, who survives him. —*L. L. Thurston.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Joe T. Emanuel, David A. Show.

2. Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preacher, Melvin Allison Rankin. 1. Local preacher, William Duncan Williams. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preacher, Melvin Allison Rankin. 1. Local preacher, William Duncan Williams. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Ray B. McGrew, Mark Oliver Burnett, Harless Lowell McAlister, Roy E. Davidson, Timothy Wesley Guthrie. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Ray B. McGrew, Mark Oliver Burnett, Harless Lowell McAlister, Roy E. Davidson, Timothy Wesley Guthrie. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? W. W. Richeson. 1.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? J. A. Trickey, J. M. Glazier, L. W. Gunby, W. F. Hudson, D. E. Bundy, I. D. S. Lee. 6.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this

Conference? Districts, 4; pastoral charges, 85; societies, 133.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 20,983; received on profession of faith, 838; licensed, 4; local preachers, 44.

### Albuquerque-Denver District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Albuquerque.....	2	817	\$ 3,000
Aztec.....	..	189	600
Colorado Springs.....	3	568	2,000
Denver.....	2	397	1,800
Farmington.....	..	212	750
Gallup.....	..	247	1,800
Gardner.....	..	97	600
Hatch.....	1	114	643
Hoehne.....	..	99	600
Hot Springs.....	..	144	700
La Veta.....	..	164	800
Las Vegas.....	..	114	600
Leader-Edison.....	..	126	300
Magdalena.....	..	31	250
Mancos.....	..	106	600
Marvel.....	..	..	250
Moriarty.....	1	164	300
Pritchett-Kim.....	..	100	1,500
Pueblo.....	..	162	600
Rye.....	..	78	617
Saguache.....	..	73	1,200
Trinidad.....	..	308	1,500
Walsenburg.....	..	375	600
Westcliffe.....	..	100	.....
	9	4,785	\$21,610

### Clovis District

Alamogordo.....	1	226	\$ 1,500
Bellview Circuit.....	1	199	986
Carrizozo.....	..	98	1,130
Clayton.....	1	171	600
Clovis Circuit.....	1	298	972
Clovis Station.....	3	743	2,700
Elida Circuit.....	..	298	1,000
Grady.....	..	164	840
Grenville Circuit.....	1	106	.....
House Circuit.....	1	198	686
Logan-Nara Visa.....	..	229	600
Lovington.....	1	209	1,200
Melrose.....	1	284	1,225
Portales.....	3	518	2,400
Rogers-Inez.....	1	138	643
Roy Circuit.....	..	209	769
Sacramento Circuit.....	..	51	193
San Jon.....	1	139	450
Santa Rosa.....	..	68	660
Tatum.....	2	47	365
Texico-Farwell.....	2	286	1,500
Tucumcari.....	..	412	1,800
Tularosa.....	..	150	600
Vaughn-Encino.....	1	187	1,080
	21	5,428	\$23,899

### El Paso District

Alpine.....	..	374	\$ 1,800
Anthony.....	..	156	1,000
Clint.....	..	87	1,060
Deming.....	..	300	1,500
El Paso: Asbury.....	1	792	3,600
Fort Boulevard.....	2	174	1,200
Highland Park.....	..	26	.....
Trinity.....	..	2,215	5,000

*El Paso District (Continued)*

	Local P's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Fabens.....		90	\$ 720
Lamesa.....		185	1,200
Las Cruces.....	3	713	2,700
Lordsburg.....		184	1,320
Marathon-Fort Davis.....		112	1,400
Marfa.....		306	1,800
Sanderson-Dryden.....		81	984
Sierra Blanca.....		56	480
Van Horn.....		116	1,350
Ysleta.....	1	99	1,000
	7	6,066	\$28,114

*Roswell District*

Artesia.....	1	444	\$ 1,750
Carlsbad.....		486	2,000
Crane.....		175	1,200
Dexter-Cottonwood.....	1	138	1,218
Eunice-Jal.....		120	1,252
Fort Stockton.....	1	313	1,500
Hagerman.....	1	188	1,000
Hobbs.....	1	275	1,800
Hope-Lake Arthur.....		144	582
Iraan.....		223	1,500
Kermit Circuit.....		121	950
Loving.....	1	136	773
Monahans.....		151	1,200
Odessa.....		255	1,800
Pecos.....		387	2,000
Pyote Circuit.....		63	857
Roswell.....	1	707	3,000
Toyah.....		93	723
Wink.....		285	2,000
	7	4,704	\$27,110

*Recapitulation*

			P. E. Salary
Albuquerque-Denver District..	9	4,785	\$ 3,552
Clovis District.....	21	5,428	3,952
El Paso District.....	7	6,066	4,714
Roswell District.....	7	4,704	4,506
Total this year.....	44	20,983	\$16,724
Total last year.....	40	20,613	15,505
Increase.....	4	365	\$ 1,219

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 233; others, 496.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 58.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 105; officers and teachers, 1,521.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 5,741; in the Young People's Division, 3,666; in the Adult Division, 4,424; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 15,411.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 6; Churches having vacation schools, 36.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Wom-

an's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 95; members, 2,903.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? No Brotherhoods.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 64.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? None.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Money raised for orphanage at Waco, \$1,904.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, \$111; Assemblies, \$1,003; Christian Education, \$2,752; Church Extension, \$1,309; Federal Council, \$33; Board of Finance, \$436; General Administrative Fund, \$1,115; Lay Activities, \$334; Missions, \$9,496; Negro Work, \$358; Theological Schools, \$679; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, \$21,094, sent to Conference Treasurer, \$7,760; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$9.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, \$16,393; preachers in charge, \$103,419; Conference claimants, \$2,205; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$47.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$270,775.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 99; value, \$1,528,615; indebtedness, \$82,876.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 4; value, \$23,000; indebtedness, \$1,625. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 86; value, \$222,100; indebtedness, \$17,893.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$641,715; premiums paid, \$3,458.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 4; amount of damage, \$975; collected, \$160.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? C. E. Mead, Marfa, Tex.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Albuquerque, N. Mex.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### ALBUQUERQUE-DENVER DISTRICT

W. G. Bailey (2), P. E.

Albuquerque, A. L. Moore (4).  
Aztec, John Cox (4).  
Clayton, A. D. Jameson (3).  
Colorado Springs, Roy G. Percival (1).  
Denver: St. Paul's, Edwin W. Parker (3).  
Farmington, Z. B. Moon (1).  
Gallup, Fred B. Faust (2).  
Gardner, M. O. Burnett (1).  
Grenville, Clyde Galbreath (2).  
Hatch, H. D. Wright (2).  
Hoehne, I. W. May (2), supply.  
Hot Springs, R. T. Cribb (1).  
Las Vegas, S. H. Crockett (1).  
Laveta, Roy E. Davidson (2).  
Leader-Edison, R. S. Chambers (2), supply.  
Magdalena, Lloyd Hughes (1), supply.  
Mancos, G. W. Ellis (2).  
Moriarty, C. Y. Pickens (1), supply.  
Pritchett-Kim, E. O. Baird (1), supply.  
Pueblo, E. Roper (3).  
Roy-Mosquer, W. J. Weimer (1).  
Rye, D. A. Shaw (1).  
Saguache, C. W. Hardon (5).  
Santa Rosa, H. L. Wheeler (2).  
Trinidad, C. H. Hatfield (3).  
Walsenburg, B. M. Stradley (2).  
Westcliffe, D. I. Slipher (1).  
Commissioner of *Southwestern Advocate*,  
Edwin W. Parker.

#### CLOVIS DISTRICT

George W. Shearer (1), P. E.

Alamogordo, J. M. Perry (2).  
Bellview Circuit, C. A. Norcross (2).  
Carrizozo, J. F. Watson (1).  
Clovis, R. E. Dickenson (1).  
Clovis Circuit, J. W. Rosenberg (2).  
Elida Circuit, T. M. Taylor (3).  
Grady, A. F. Tucker (3).  
House Circuit, Sam Freeman (1), supply.  
Logan-Nara Visa, Roy Slade (1).  
Melrose, J. A. Bell (1).  
Portales, C. F. York (3); Thurman Harris (1), assistant.  
Rogers-Inez, J. R. Blevins (1).  
Sacramento, G. G. Mitchell (2).  
San Jon Circuit, W. D. Williams (1).  
Texico-Farwell, R. L. Butler (6).  
Tucumcari, G. A. Schlueter (1).

Tularosa, R. O. Tomlinson (1).  
Vaughn-Encino, B. M. Dennis (1).  
Commissioner of *Southwestern Advocate*,  
J. W. Rosenberg.  
Conference Director of Golden Cross, C. F. York.  
Conference Missionary Secretary, R. E. Dickenson.

#### EL PASO DISTRICT

Walter L. Barr (2), P. E.

Alpine, F. R. Poaque (2).  
Anthony, R. A. Crawford (1).  
Berino, John Klassen (1).  
Clint, E. J. Sloan (1).  
Deming, N. U. Stout (1).  
El Paso: Asbury, L. A. Boone (2).  
Fort Boulevard, L. L. Thurston (2).  
Highland Park, W. J. Brient (2), supply.  
Trinity, W. H. Mansfield (2); S. E. Allison (1), assistant.  
Fabens-Sierra Blanca, A. A. McCleskey (2).  
Lamesa-Brazito, G. R. Ditterline (1).  
Las Cruces, C. K. Campbell (1).  
Lordsburg, Bryan Hall (2).  
Marathon, S. D. Lambert (1).  
Marfa, M. F. Hill (3).  
Sanderson, S. M. Mimms (3).  
Van Horn, J. P. Lancaster (5).  
Ysleta, G. T. Hester (1).  
Chaplain in Civilian Conservation Corps  
Camp, John L. Lawson.  
Sabbatical year, C. S. Walker.  
Commissioner of *Southwestern Advocate*,  
S. D. Lambert.  
Conference Director of Evangelism, C. K. Campbell.  
Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment, L. L. Thurston.

#### ROSWELL DISTRICT

C. C. Hightower (2), P. E.

Artesia, J. S. Rice (1).  
Carlsbad, H. W. Jordan (3).  
Crane, H. L. McAlester (2).  
Dexter, C. Y. Butler (3).  
Eunice, W. L. Ingram (1).  
Fort Stockton, C. A. Ridge (3).  
Hagerman, J. H. Walker (1).  
Hobbs, C. A. Clark (2).  
Hope, R. L. Willingham (2).  
Iraan, Melvin A. Rankin (1).  
Jal, R. O. Davidson (2).  
Kermite, J. T. Emanuel (2).  
Lake Arthur Circuit, W. M. Bowden (1).  
Loving Circuit, J. R. Wood (2).  
Lovington, J. Y. Bowman (3).  
Monahans, R. B. McGrew (2).  
Odessa, H. D. Marlin (1).



Pecos, A. C. Douglas (1).  
 Pyote Circuit, H. E. Carrell (2).  
 Roswell, P. M. Carraway (1).  
 Tatum, E. E. Peterson (1), supply.  
 Toyah-Balmorea, J. W. Slade (1).  
 Wink, T. W. Guthrie (1).

Professor in McMurry College, Frank  
 Suddath.  
 Executive Secretary of Conference Board of  
 Christian Education, J. B. Scrimshire.  
 Commissioner of *Southwestern Advocate*,  
 C. A. Clark.

## NORTH ALABAMA CONFERENCE

SIXTY-SEVENTH SESSION

HELD AT FLORENCE, ALA., NOVEMBER 12-16, 1936

BISHOP HAY, *President*; W. E. MORRIS, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Ferman Paul Richey, Herschel Towles Hamner, Josephus Beverly Gaston, Henry Luther Tidwell, Richard Drew Wolcott, John Edward Rutland, Cobron McEntyre Hullett, William Earl Hotalen. 8.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? C. T. Stovall.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? William Robert Blount, Denson Nauls Franklin, James Eugene Harris, William Owen Hope, David Hutto, Charles Les-sesse Johnson, S. T. Kimbrough, John Robert Westbrook, Elmer Crawford Johnson. 9.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Quay Palmer, Paul N. Probst. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? James Meridy Clark, Isaac Herbert Estes, Marshall Gordon Ford, Gene Malcolm Hamby, Doyce Mitchell, Lewis Galvin Langford. 6.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Joseph Ross Rush, Rufus O. Ansley. 2.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? W. Angie Smith, from the Baltimore Conference; K. L. Rudolph, from the Louisville Conference. 2.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? C. G. Chappell, to the Oklahoma Conference. 1.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? G. C. Dobbs, Hugh H. Ellis, L. A. Holmes, W. M. McDonald,

Claude Orear, R. W. Sides, R. J. Wilson. 7.

GEORGE CICERO DOBBS was born at Lebanon, DeKalb County, Ala., April 23, 1875. He grew into manhood at Fort Payne, Ala. Later he moved to Langston, Ala., where he was married to Miss Dora J. Lacks. He served the Clifton Circuit on Lookout Mountain as a supply for two years. He was admitted on trial into the North Alabama Conference at Tuscaloosa, Ala., in 1907, and into full connection at Roanoke, in 1909. He was ordained a deacon at Roanoke by Bishop Morrison on December 5, 1909, and elder at Florence, by Bishop Hoss on December 5, 1911. He served the following appointments: 1908-09, Clifton Mission; 1910-13, Meridianville Circuit; 1914-17, Birmingham Circuit; 1918-20, Bethlehem Circuit; 1921-22, Munford Circuit; 1923-25, Warrior Circuit; 1926-28, Chaplain to Jefferson County convicts; 1929, Docena-Edgewater; 1930-33, Falkville Circuit; 1934-35, Austinville Station; 1936, Childersburg Circuit. He died January 17, 1936. His wife had preceded him in death by a few months. He leaves the following children: two daughters, Mrs. J. Q. Carpenter and Miss Jewell Dell Dobbs; five sons, Hoyt, Lewis, Reuben, Wheeler, and Hartford Dobbs; and eight grandchildren. His funeral services were held at Stockham Memorial Church, Birmingham, by G. F. Cooper, assisted by John T. Nolen, B. T. Waites, and J. F. Dunn. His body was laid to rest by the side of that of his wife in Elmwood Cemetery.—J. O. Hanes, W. B. Hope.

HUGH H. ELLIS died February 8, 1936. His father, C. C. Ellis, was a Methodist preacher, and this son was born and reared in Birmingham, Ala. He chose

as his profession the practice of law, and was admitted to the bar. He joined the North Alabama Conference in 1924, and served Spring Garden Circuit, Springville and Trussville, Hartselle, Roanoke, and Fairfield. Allen W. Moore, conducted his funeral service at the Methodist Church at Fairfield, assisted by M. E. Lazenby, L. G. Sturdivant, W. F. Price, T. L. McDonald, and R. M. Howell. Surviving are his wife; three daughters, Irene and Ethel Ellis, and Mrs. Quay Palmer; two sisters, Mrs. A. Gibson and Mrs. Brooke Duke; and three brothers, F. M., E. O., and L. H. Ellis. His body was laid to rest in the cemetery of Oak Hill, Birmingham, Ala., March 11, 1936.—*Committee.*

LOUIS A. HOLMES died in a Birmingham infirmary March 24, 1936. He was born near Vincent, Shelby County, Ala., January 22, 1860. He was married to Miss Mamie Wilson, near Briarfield, Bibb County, Ala., in 1893. Brother Holmes was admitted on trial into the North Alabama Conference at Gadsden, Ala., in 1885. He was admitted into full connection and ordained deacon at Tuscaloosa in 1887, Bishop Keener officiating. He was ordained elder at Huntsville by Bishop Duncan in 1889. He served the following charges: 1886, Edwardsville and Heflin; 1887-88, Beaverton Circuit; 1889, Fayette Circuit; 1890, Jasper Circuit; 1891, Fredonia Circuit; 1892, Rockford Circuit; 1893-94, Wilsonville Circuit; 1895-96, West Anniston-Glen Adie; 1897-98, Guntersville Station; 1899-1902, Center Circuit; 1903-04, St. Paul, Birmingham; 1905, Jonesboro-Brighton; 1907, Jonesboro-Pleasant Hill; 1908, Wylam; 1909-12, East Lake, Birmingham; 1913, Walker Memorial, Birmingham; 1914-17, Tuscumbia Station; 1918-29, Lafayette Station; 1921, Hartselle Station; 1922, Fairfield Station; 1923, Highlands, Ensley; 1924-25, Central Park Station, Birmingham; 1926-27, Ashland Station; 1928, Helena Circuit; 1929-31, Courtland and Hillsboro; 1932-33, Brighton Station. At the Conference in 1933 he was superannuated. His wife died several years ago. Two sons and one daughter survive him: Eugene M. Holmes, Mrs. Hazel H. Watlington, and John W. Holmes. The funeral services were held at Highland Church, Birmingham, by B. T. Waites, assisted by S. O. Kimbrough and Marvin A. Franklin. His body was buried in Elmwood Cemetery,

Birmingham, Ala., March 25, 1936.—*J. W. Norton.*

WILLIAM MARVIN McDONALD, son of James M. and Sarah A. Pearson McDonald, was born December 24, 1875, in McDonald Chapel community, Jefferson County, Ala. His mother died many years ago. His father, lacking but a few months of his one-hundredth birthday, died two days before Brother McDonald, who died on November 3, 1936. After a year and a half at Southern University, Greensboro, Brother McDonald entered Birmingham College, and in May, 1901, received his Bachelor of Arts degree. Study was continued at Vanderbilt University in the School of Theology. He taught school for a few years. In April, 1902, he was licensed to preach and served as supply pastor at Piedmont and at East Florence. In November, 1905, at Athens, he was received on trial into the North Alabama Conference. In November, 1907, at Tuscaloosa, he was received into full connection and ordained a deacon by Bishop Hendrix. At Roanoke in December, 1909, he was ordained elder by Bishop Morrison. He served the following appointments: Spring Valley-Oak Grove, 1906-07; Piper Station, 1908; Oakland Circuit, 1909; Trinity Station, 1900-12; Oneonta Station, 1913-16; Brighton Station, 1917-18; Pratt City Station, 1919; Wylam Station, 1920; Executive Secretary of Conference Sunday School Board, 1921-25; Principal Flat Rock High School, 1926; Camp Hill-Waverly, 1927-28; Jonesboro Station, 1929-31; Albertville Station, 1932; Wylam Station, 1933-35; Sulligent Station, 1936. On July 25, 1905, he was married to Miss Lelia Clotfelter, of Bessemer, Ala. To this union were born three children: Wilbur McDonald, Mrs. C. H. Early, and Miss Sara Lou McDonald. In addition to his wife and children, he is survived by a sister, Mrs. D. W. Farr, and four brothers, T. L., C. W., R. W., and Walter McDonald. Funeral services were held in First Church, Birmingham, on November 4, 1936, by D. C. McNutt, assisted by other members of the Conference. Interment was at Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham.—*John S. Chadwick.*

CLAUDE OREAR, son of Columbus and Leah Orear, was born in Butler, Mo., May 18, 1874. In 1899 he was married to Miss Lura Katherine Dixon. He was

granted license to preach by the Kansas City District Conference in 1900. That fall he entered Central College, Fayette, Mo., graduating with the degree of A.B. in 1904. In 1910 he received the Master of Arts degree from the University of Chicago, and in 1924 he was awarded the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity from Birmingham-Southern College. In 1904 Brother Orear was called to teach in the Stuttgart Training School, Stuttgart, Ark. The following year he was elected Headmaster of that institution, in which position he served for seven years, 1905-12. In 1912 he came to Birmingham to become Principal of Simpson High School, the preparatory department of Birmingham-Southern College, where he served for two years, 1912-14. In 1904 Brother Orear was admitted on trial into the Little Rock Conference, and in 1906 he was admitted into full connection. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Galloway in 1905 at Camden, Ark., and in 1908 he was ordained elder by Bishop Hendrix. He was transferred to the North Alabama Conference in 1912. He served the following appointments: Avondale, 1914-17; First Church, Ensley, 1917-18; Chaplain in the U. S. Army of Occupation in the World War, 1918-19; First Church, Roanoke, 1919-22; First Church, Tuscaloosa, 1922-24; First Church, Decatur, 1924-25; McCoy Memorial, Birmingham, 1925-30; First Church, Athens, 1930-31. In 1931 he was appointed Executive Secretary of the Board of Christian Education, in which place he served until his death. Brother Orear was a trustee of Birmingham-Southern College from 1929 to the end of his life. He died at St. Vincent's Hospital in Birmingham on March 15, 1936. The funeral service was held in the McCoy Memorial Church. His body was laid to rest in Elmwood Cemetery.—*Foster K. Gamble.*

ROBERT WYATT SIDES, son of John Robertson and Clementine Christian Sides. His mother died when he was three years old. He attended school at Alexander City and graduated at Florence Normal College. He was a teacher for eight years. At Roanoke, in 1909, he joined the North Alabama Conference. He was married to Minnie Foster on February 11, 1909. To them were born six children, one of whom, John Edward, died at the age of two years and

five months. Brother Sides served the following appointments: Woodstock Circuit, 1909-11; Pratt City Circuit, 1911-12; Birmingham Circuit, 1912-13; Empire-Sipsey, 1913-14; Town Creek Station, 1914-17; Moulton-Morris, 1917-19; Camp Hill-Waverly, 1919-20; Vincent Circuit, 1920-22; Pell City Station, 1922-24; Tanner Station, 1924-25; Falkville Circuit, 1925-27; Meridianville Circuit, 1927-28; Wadley Circuit, 1928-29; Oak Bowery Circuit, 1929-31; Guin Circuit, 1931-32; Altoona Circuit, 1932-34; Arab Station, 1934-36. He died October 14, 1936, in the parsonage at Arab. Funeral services were conducted by U. S. Pitts, assisted by W. R. Duncan, Melvin Garrett, and the Baptist pastor at Arab. Interment was at Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Ala. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Minnie Foster Sides; his five children, Minnie C., Mary, Ola Belle, Roberta, and Robert Wyatt, Jr.; his father, and five half-brothers.—*G. M. Davenport.*

REUBEN J. WILSON was born September 27, 1844. He died early in 1936. Brother Wilson was admitted on trial into the North Alabama Conference at Florence in 1871. He was admitted into full connection at Talladega in 1873. He was ordained deacon at Talladega in 1873, Bishop Marvin officiating; and elder at Athens in 1878 by Bishop Kavanaugh. He served the following appointments: 1872, Paint Rock Circuit; 1873, Deposit Circuit; 1874-77, Stevenson Circuit; 1878, Summit Circuit; 1879-80, Jonesboro Circuit; 1881-84, Murphrees Valley Circuit; 1885-87, Jones Valley Circuit, 1888-91, Montevallo Circuit; 1892-95, Murphrees Valley Circuit (the name of the circuit the last three years was Mount Pinson-Remlap); 1896, Gaylesville Circuit. At the Conference of 1896 he was superannuated. After his superannuation Brother Wilson bought a home at Remlap, and lived there, except for a short while at Oneonta, the remainder of his life.—*W. B. Hope.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? William Eunice Dean, Harry E. DeFreese, Ralph Lawrence Dill, Jr., Charles Tigert Ferrell, Thaddeus Harmon Ferrell, Brooks Boyd Fulmer, McCoy Guthrie, Joseph Howell Hearn, L. D. Tyson. 9.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.



Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Isaac Herbert Estes, Marshall Gordon Ford, Gene Malcolm Hamby, Doyce Mitchell. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Isaac Herbert Estes, Marshall Gordon Ford, Gene Malcolm Hamby, Doyce Mitchell. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, John K. Benton, Morris Raymond Boucher, Charles D. Matthews. 3. Local preacher, William D. Davis, from the Missionary Baptist Church, having met all the conditions, was recognized as an elder.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Charles D. Matthews, Morris Raymond Boucher. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? B. M. Porter, W. H. Elrod. 2.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? P. L. Abernathy, W. E. Aldridge, G. W. Alley, S. V. Blythe, W. J. Barker, B. M. Bellinger, G. E. Boyd, J. S. Chadwick, W. T. Daniel, G. E. Driskill, B. L. Dobbs, S. L. Dobbs, W. R. Duncan, W. R. Eddins, F. H. Gardner, E. M. Glenn, G. G. Grimes, G. M. Hall, I. H. Horton, W. T. Hamby, W. W. Heflin, O. N. Holmes, J. M. Igou, R. H. Jones, J. T. Lane, F. F. Lester, S. R. Lester, J. A. May, S. E. Maples, W. P. McDonald, D. S. McGlawn, John McConatha, R. E. Meigs, J. W. Norton, A. J. Notestine, A. W. O'Bryant, G. M. Randle, W. L. Rice, G. W. Read, J. T. Self, J. C. Francis, T. K. Roberts, J. C. Persinger, I. B. Sargent, M. L. Shaw, J. W. Syler, M. R. Smith, E. D. Tothelow, R. A. Thompson, J. H. Vann, T. E. Weaver, H. Whitehead, A. H. Williams, J. I. Williams, Charles Wolford. 55.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of socie-

ties in this Conference? Districts, 11; pastoral charges, 298; societies, 797.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 139,478; received on profession of faith, 4,578; licensed, 18; local preachers, 212.

#### Albertville District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Albertville Circuit		430	\$ 762
Albertville Station	2	539	2,400
Altoona Circuit	1	339	998
Arab Circuit	1	182	242
Arab Station		253	
Baileytown Circuit	1	367	439
Boaz Circuit	1	336	788
Bradford Station		130	900
Cleveland-Rosa	2	347	1,225
Fairview-Simco	1	365	700
Gardendale Circuit		432	613
Geraldine Circuit	2	833	1,304
Guntersville Circuit		399	463
Guntersville Station		417	2,000
Hanceville Circuit	1	502	1,377
Henegar Circuit	2	275	577
Holly Pond Circuit		222	266
Kimberly Circuit	3	486	582
New Castle Circuit		289	476
Oneonta Station		318	1,800
Pinson-Taylor's Chapel	2	518	1,400
Remlap Circuit	1	264	419
Rescue Circuit		322	425
Section Circuit	3	397	530
Trafford Circuit	1	370	656
Village Springs Circuit		237	404
Warrior Station		151	788
Whiton Circuit	1	483	535
Wynnvill Circuit	1	298	678
	26	10,501	\$23,747

#### Anniston District

Alexandria Circuit		613	\$ 988
Anniston: Carpenter Memo- rial	1	266	975
First Church	3	1,390	4,000
McCoey Memorial		951	2,100
Blue Mountain Circuit	1	170	200
Childersburg Circuit		598	956
Columbiana Station		407	1,769
Easonville Circuit		528	889
Heflin Circuit	1	597	968
Jacksonville Station		268	1,600
Lanier Circuit		239	444
Lincoln-Craig Memorial		486	1,112
Munford Circuit		570	1,060
Ohatchee Circuit		377	711
Oxford Station		220	1,200
Pell City Station		285	1,500
Piedmont Station		523	1,840
Shelby	1	62	222
Spring Garden Circuit		448	716
Sycamore-Gantts		423	1,102
Sylacauga: First Church	1	853	2,100
Mignon		949	1,800
Talladega: First Church	2	716	2,700
Trinity	1	400	2,100
Vincent Circuit	1	248	845
Weogufka Circuit		381	445
Wilsonville Circuit	1	416	757
	13	13,384	\$35,099



*Bessemer District*

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Adamsville Circuit	1	421	\$ 437
Bessemer: First Church	3	1,242	3,000
Jonesboro	2	522	1,800
Bethlehem Circuit	2	448	1,200
Birmingham-Southern Cir- cuit	3	483	723
Bluff Park-Patton	1	272	630
Boyles	1	276	1,500
Brighton		206	630
Brookhaven		794	2,100
Central Park	2	1,596	2,700
Docena-Edgewater	2	188	665
Ensley: First Church		1,237	2,000
Highlands		737	2,000
St. Luke		111	150
Shadyside		576	2,000
Fairfield	2	1,022	2,400
Fulton Springs-Mount Carmel	1	303	915
Hueytown Station		235	900
Inglennook	2	606	2,000
Jones Memorial	1	320	800
Leeds		362	1,800
Martin Memorial	1	764	1,800
McCalla Circuit	4	584	1,039
Morgan		218	630
Mulga-Young Memorial	2	482	1,044
Pratt City Circuit	2	786	1,620
Pratt City Station	1	448	1,800
Tarrant		549	1,800
Walnut Grove		230	700
*33		16,018	\$41,483

*Birmingham District*

Acipco		528	\$ 1,620
Avondale	1	927	3,000
East Lake	1	1,434	3,000
East Thomas			
Eleventh Avenue		979	2,700
Fairview		929	2,100
First Church-St. John-Crest- line	3	4,012	7,615
Fortieth Street	2	230	630
Fountain Heights		327	1,500
Highlands		1,485	5,000
Huffman		258	1,500
Irondale		672	1,705
Lake Highlands		352	1,000
McCoy Memorial	5	1,030	3,000
Mount Vernon		1,032	3,600
North Highlands		439	1,800
Norwood	1	1,383	3,600
Sixty-Seventh Street	2	863	2,200
Stockham Memorial		442	1,500
Trinity		370	1,800
Twenty-First Avenue		270	1,200
Walker Memorial		622	2,500
West End	3	1,283	2,800
West Woodlawn		493	1,800
Wilson Chapel			
Woodlawn	4	1,602	3,600
22		21,962	\$60,770

*Decatur District*

Athens: First Church	1	837	\$ 2,700
Athens Circuit		320	343
Austinville Station		335	1,050
Cambridge Circuit	2	406	796
Courtland-Hillsboro	1	325	854
Cullman Circuit	4	410	546
Cullman Station		669	2,500
Danville Circuit		630	782
Decatur: Central	2	1,174	2,700
First Church		612	3,000

*Decatur District (Continued)*

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Decatur: Ninth Street		326	\$ 1,400
West	1	368	1,290
Elkmont Station	1	199	700
Falkville Circuit	1	489	1,088
Flint Circuit		582	471
Hartselle Station		646	2,500
Moulton Circuit	1	217	293
Moulton Station	1	175	1,500
Mount Hope Circuit		361	613
Mount Zion-New Union		112	225
Pettusville Circuit		546	526
Salem-Walnut Grove	1	534	513
Somerville Circuit	2	699	1,187
Tanner Circuit		456	1,200
Town Creek		495	1,050
Trinity		332	700
18		12,255	\$30,527

*Florence District*

Barton Circuit		206	\$ 263
Belgreen Circuit	1	382	787
Center Star Circuit		245	267
Cherokee Station	1	302	1,000
Cloverdale Circuit		426	700
Florence: First Church	1	1,197	3,600
Northwood Avenue		526	2,000
St. James	2	456	1,400
Florence Circuit		186	158
Green Hill Circuit	2	384	514
Hackleburg-Bear Creek		379	1,102
Killen		267	840
Leighton Station		208	2,100
Lexington Circuit		556	875
Marguerum Circuit		301	875
Oakland Circuit		568	1,409
Phil Campbell Circuit	1	332	721
Red Bay Station		352	1,500
Rogersville Station		194	1,000
Russellville Station		361	2,200
Shady Grove Circuit		256	547
Sheffield Station		633	2,100
Tuscumbia Station		861	2,550
Waterloo Circuit		219	704
8		9,797	\$29,212

*Gadsden District*

Alabama City Station	2	528	\$ 2,000
Ashville Circuit	1	487	1,137
Attalla Circuit	2	303	402
Attalla Station		464	1,800
Cedar Bluff-Salem		245	700
Center Circuit		521	704
Center-Fairview		474	1,575
Collinsville Station	1	271	1,154
Fairview		164	263
Fort Payne Circuit	1	329	613
Fort Payne Station		447	2,600
Gadsden: East	4	494	1,800
Eleventh Street	1	919	2,600
First Church	1	1,395	4,000
Gadsden Circuit	2	520	921
Gaylesville-Oakbowery		310	1,200
Hokes Bluff Circuit		692	971
Keener Circuit		457	844
Liberty Circuit		677	969
Lookout Valley Circuit	2	396	700
Ragland Circuit		335	739
Springville Circuit	1	505	1,642
Springville Mission		35	57
Steele Circuit		382	537
Valley Head Station		189	1,250
18		11,539	\$31,178

## Huntsville District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Belle Mina Circuit		237	\$ 771
Bridgeport	1	265	955
Fabius Circuit		86	90
Farley Circuit	2	473	639
Flat Rock Circuit	2	310	389
Gurley Circuit		443	1,072
Huntsville: Epworth		245	815
First Church		1,054	3,000
Holmes Street	1	313	1,629
Merrimac	2	185	400
West		139	386
Langston Circuit		287	410
Madison Station		222	900
Meridianville Circuit		320	987
New Hope Station	2	294	1,028
New Market Circuit		534	865
North Circuit		219	385
Paint Rock Circuit	1	160	446
Princeton Circuit		347	498
Scottsboro Circuit	1	274	521
Scottsboro Station	2	279	1,600
Stevenson Station	2	190	1,200
Toney Circuit		440	605
	16	7,321	\$19,591

## Jasper District

Addison Circuit	1	259	\$ 354
Beaverton Circuit	1	568	496
Berry-Corona	1	224	978
Bessie-Flat Top		92	320
Bexar Circuit		671	712
Brilliant Circuit	1	413	1,023
Carbon Hill Station		334	1,527
Cordova Station		272	1,200
Detroit Circuit		591	750
Dora Station		235	1,320
Double Springs Circuit	4	242	533
Empire-Sipsey		368	1,440
Flat Creek-Praco	1	243	1,200
Glen Allen Circuit		404	489
Gorgas-Aldridge		110	756
Guin	1	544	1,334
Haleyville Station	2	340	1,565
Hamilton Station	1	277	1,500
Jasper Station		659	2,600
Manchester Circuit		358	452
Nauvoo Circuit	2	225	711
Oakman Circuit		77	144
Oakman-Coal Valley	1	293	907
Palos Circuit	2	131	222
Parrish-Bankhead		239	1,377
Powhatan-Labuco	1	293	1,489
Sulligent Station		390	1,200
Sumiton-Sayre		186	799
Townley Circuit	1	259	849
Vernon Circuit		741	1,272
Winfield Station	3	500	1,600
	23	10,538	\$31,119

## Roanoke District

Alexander City: Comer			
Memorial		302	\$ 1,500
First Church	1	582	2,400
Russell Mills		385	1,200
Ashland Station		364	1,500
Camp Hill-Waverly		375	1,650
Dadeville Circuit	1	353	612
Dadeville Station	1	252	1,500
Fairfax Station		362	1,500
Five Points Circuit	1	561	1,300
Goodwater-Parkdale		374	1,335
Hackneyville Circuit		483	558

## Roanoke District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Kellyton Circuit		469	\$ 819
LaFayette Mill		192	225
LaFayette Station		173	1,620
Lanett Station	2	512	2,250
Langdale-Riverview	2	483	1,800
Lineville Circuit		453	634
Lineville Station		348	1,080
Millerville Circuit		651	799
Oakbowery Circuit	1	219	684
Ranburn Circuit		453	675
Roanoke: First Church	1	574	2,400
Lowell	2	422	810
Rockford Circuit		387	896
Shawmut-Hopewell		407	1,444
Standing Rock Circuit	1	508	810
Wadley Circuit	1	355	963
Wedowee Circuit		285	742
	14	11,287	\$33,706

## Tuscaloosa District

Aliceville Station		361	\$ 1,419
Bethel Circuit	2	619	590
Blocton Station		259	700
Brookwood Circuit		39	
Brownsville Circuit	1	300	613
Calera Circuit		578	1,262
Carrollton Circuit		583	1,361
Coaling Circuit	2	341	398
Coker Circuit		510	748
Cottondale-Southside		463	711
Covin Circuit		841	824
Elrod Circuit		499	713
Ethelville Circuit		746	1,200
Fayette Circuit	2	482	827
Fayette Station		582	2,200
Fernbank Circuit	2	378	547
Gordo Circuit	2	686	1,225
Helena-Pelham		326	569
Holt Station		231	1,200
Kennedy Circuit		488	815
Millport-Andrews Chapel	1	453	1,444
Montevallo Station		243	1,200
Northport Circuit		172	152
Northport Station	2	357	1,500
Piper-Coleman		533	963
Reform Circuit		405	984
Siluria-Camp Branch	3	532	1,006
Tuscaloosa: Brandon Memo- rial	2	728	1,200
First Church	2	2,065	3,600
Woodstock Circuit		76	
	21	14,876	\$29,971

## Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Albertville District	26	10,501	\$ 3,367
Anniston District	13	13,384	4,375
Bessemer District	33	16,018	4,592
Birmingham District	22	21,962	6,072
Decatur District	18	12,255	4,315
Florence District	■	9,797	4,169
Gadsden District	18	11,539	4,449
Huntsville District	16	7,321	3,261
Jasper District	23	10,538	3,869
Roanoke District	14	11,287	3,741
Tuscaloosa District	21	14,876	4,214
Total this year	212	139,478	\$46,424
Total last year	242	137,385	45,206
Increase			2,093
Decrease	30		\$ 1,218

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 505; others, 3,212.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 360.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 708; officers and teachers, 8,065.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 23,077; in the Young People's Division, 21,694; in the Adult Division, 25,091; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 80,444.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 77; Churches having vacation schools, 110.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 393; members, 12,469.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 7; members, 144.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 117.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 123; students, 2,414; value of property, \$2,820,000; endowment, \$1,115,784; indebtedness, \$170,000.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, one-half interest of one; officers and teachers, 12; children in orphanage, 144; money expended, \$33,030.21; value of property, \$135,195; indebtedness, \$4,900.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, \$474.15; Assemblies, \$308.85; Christian Education, \$26,026.05; Church Extension, \$5,398.35; Federal Council, \$144.42; Board of Finance, \$1,854.84; General Administrative Fund, \$4,738.89; Lay Activities, \$1,644.30; Missions, \$25,544.81; Negro Work, \$1,524.24; Theological Schools, \$2,884.05; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, \$57,153, to Conference Treasurer, \$32,384.01; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$355.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed

for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, \$46,535; preachers in charge, \$362,022; Conference claimants, \$8,993.19; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$69.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,028,538.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 748; value, \$7,725,638; indebtedness, \$791,169.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 11; value, \$84,000; indebtedness, \$5,700. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 279; value, \$1,049,325; indebtedness, \$45,209.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$2,780,987; premiums paid, \$16,470.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 5; parsonages damaged, 4; amount of damage, \$3,115; collected, \$981.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 59; value, \$243,220.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Harry Denman, Birmingham, Ala.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Gadsden, Ala.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### ALBARTVILLE DISTRICT

U. S. Pitts (2), P. E.

Albertville, W. N. Guthrie (3).

Albertville Circuit, I. H. Estes (1).

Altونا, W. M. Buttram (3).

Arab, H. K. Barr (1).

Baileytown, J. S. Martin (1).

Boaz, G. A. Rice (1).

Bradford, R. D. Cook (3).

Cleveland-Rosa, G. F. Ponder (1).

Fairview-Simco, J. P. West (1).

Gardendale, A. L. Mathison (2).

Geraldine, J. N. Floyd (1).

Guntersville, J. A. Gann (1).

Guntersville-South Town, J. S. Johnson (1), supply.  
 Hanceville-Blountsville, T. J. Chitwood (2).  
 Henagar, C. W. Bentley (1), supply.  
 Holly Pond-Howell, Melvin Garrett (1), supply.  
 Kimberly, J. H. Hallman (3), supply.  
 New Castle, S. L. Gillespie (1), supply.  
 Oneonta, E. H. Clark (1).  
 Palmerdale Station, J. S. Christian (1).  
 Pinson-Taylors, J. J. Sandlin (1).  
 Prospect Circuit, C. D. Dobbs (1).  
 Remlap, C. L. Johnson (1).  
 Rescue, W. M. Preston (1), supply.  
 Section, Henry L. Tidwell (1).  
 Trafford, F. P. Richey (1).  
 Village Springs, W. A. Mays (3).  
 Warrenton Circuit, Leroy Ussery (1), supply.  
 Warrior, W. D. Boling (2).  
 Whiton, B. M. Bowen (2).  
 Wynnville, Elijah Upton (1).  
 Chaplain, U. S. Army, Willis T. Howard.

#### ANNISTON DISTRICT

*G. F. Cooper (4), P. E.*

Alexandria Circuit, T. H. Ferrell (2).  
 Anniston: Carpenter Memorial, J. D. Kaylor (1).  
 First Church, W. G. Henry (3).  
 McCoy Memorial, L. A. Waits (1).  
 Childersburg Circuit, Largus P. Martin (1).  
 Columbiana, W. B. Hope (1).  
 De Armanville-Glenn Addie, R. H. Jones (1), supply.  
 Easonville Circuit, J. W. Dowdle (3).  
 Heflin Circuit, C. E. Kaylor (2).  
 Jacksonville, R. C. Wilson (3).  
 Lanier Circuit, J. T. Speer (2), supply.  
 Lesters Chapel, E. M. Barnes, Jr. (1), supply.  
 Lincoln-Craig Memorial, T. M. Wynn (3).  
 Munford Circuit, C. P. Hamby (2).  
 Ohatchee Circuit, J. F. Peek (1).  
 Oxford, H. E. Wright (3).  
 Pell City, C. H. Lane (4).  
 Piedmont, W. D. Barnes (2).  
 Shelby, T. K. Roberts (2), supply.  
 Spring Garden, L. A. Sherrill (1).  
 Sycamore-Gantts, G. C. Corley (1).  
 Sylacauga: First Church, A. L. Branscomb (2).  
 Sylacauga-Mignon, W. L. Holdridge (1).  
 Talladega: First Church, O. K. Lamb (2).  
 Trinity, J. W. McBrayer (1).  
 Vincent Circuit, J. S. Bentley (1).

Weogufka Circuit, David Hutto (2).  
 Wilsonville Circuit, L. A. McConatha (1).  
 Student in Southern Methodist University, Quay Palmer.

#### BESSEMER DISTRICT

*Allen W. Moore (3), P. E.*

Adamsville, Allen Wilson (1), supply.  
 Bessemer: First Church, A. H. Nabors (1).  
 Jonesboro, H. P. Waits (2).  
 Bethlehem, J. H. Pass (3).  
 Birmingham-Southern Circuit, Leon Gray (2), supply.  
 Bluff Park-Patton, E. E. Bridges (1), supply.  
 Boyles, E. B. Norton (2).  
 Brighton, W. H. Pettus (2).  
 Brookhaven, R. L. Archibald (2).  
 Central Park, B. F. Tingle (3).  
 Docena-Edgewater, J. A. J. Brock (1).  
 Ensley: First Church, A. L. Woods (3).  
 Highlands, Ted Hightower (3).  
 St. Luke, George Gibson, Jr. (1), supply.  
 Shady Side, C. C. Turner ().  
 Fairfield, S. T. Slaton (2).  
 Fulton Springs-Mount Carmel, McCoy Guthrie (3).  
 Hueytown, L. D. Tyson (2).  
 Inglenook, R. L. Baker (3).  
 Jones Memorial, Denson Franklin (2).  
 Leeds, J. L. Williamson (2).  
 Martin Memorial, R. R. Scott (2).  
 McCalla, J. O. Ray (2).  
 Morgan, Harry Moore (1), supply.  
 Mulga-Young Memorial, L. W. Young (1).  
 Pratt City, J. T. Nolen (1).  
 Pratt City Circuit, C. L. Sumner (2).  
 Tarrant, W. P. McGlawn (3).  
 Walnut Grove, Elmer Johnson (2).  
 Professor in Drew University, J. K. Benton.  
 Conference Evangelist, W. Earl Hotalen.

#### BIRMINGHAM DISTRICT

*S. O. Kimbrough (3), P. E.*

Acipco, P. L. Newton (1).  
 Avondale, W. E. Morris (1).  
 East Lake, H. M. Stevenson (3).  
 East Thomas, Jack Edgar (1), supply.  
 Eleventh Avenue, J. R. Turner (2).  
 Fairview, E. W. Corley (4).  
 First Church, W. Angie Smith (1);  
 Rawleigh W. Greene (3).  
 Fortieth Street, C. C. Godbey (1).  
 Fountain Heights, J. M. Gibbs (2).



Highlands, M. A. Franklin (3).  
 Huffman, W. E. Draper (2).  
 Irondale, P. D. Wilson (2).  
 Lake Highlands, R. L. Dill, Jr. (1).  
 McCoy Memorial, Robert Echols (2).  
 Mount Vernon, W. M. Harris (3).  
 North Highlands, V. H. Hawkins (2).  
 Norwood, A. M. Freeman (3).  
 St. John, M. M. Newton (4).  
 Sixty-Seventh Street, J. F. Sparks (2).  
 Stockham, W. S. Du Bose (1).  
 Trinity, G. B. McGowan (2).  
 Twenty-First Avenue, A. C. Blackburn (2).  
 Walker Memorial, J. F. Dunn (2).  
 West End, R. L. Dill (3).  
 West Woodlawn, T. B. Jordan (2).  
 Woodlawn, B. T. Waites (3).  
 Executive Secretary of Board of Superannuate Homes, R. M. Howell.  
 Chaplain in U. S. Army, W. A. McKee.  
 Chaplain of Convicts, W. J. McCarty.  
 Editor of *Alabama Christian Advocate*, F. K. Gamble.  
 General Evangelist, J. O. Hanes.  
 Secretary of Board of Christian Education, O. E. Kirby.  
 Assistant Secretaries of Board of Christian Education, C. T. Ferrell and C. E. Tatum.  
 Director of Wesley Foundation, General Board of Christian Education, H. C. Brown.  
 Professors in Birmingham-Southern College: C. D. Matthews and M. L. Smith.

#### DECATUR DISTRICT

*M. E. Lazenby (1), P. E.*

Athens: First Church, W. R. Battle (3).  
 Athens Circuit, W. W. Black (1).  
 Austinville, Z. R. Carpenter (1).  
 Cambridge Circuit, R. F. McDonald (3).  
 Courtland-Hillsboro, W. L. Morris (2).  
 Cullman, W. G. Bartee (4).  
 Cullman Circuit, E. M. Dickerson (5).  
 Danville Circuit, L. A. Powell (1).  
 Decatur: Central, I. F. Hawkins (4).  
 First Church, L. D. Patterson (2).  
 Ninth, W. L. Spearman (1).  
 West, F. L. Aldridge (1).  
 Elkmont, S. T. Kimbrough (2).  
 Falkville Circuit, R. N. Moore (4).  
 Flint Circuit, R. S. Rains (2).  
 Hartselle, J. H. Chitwood (4).  
 Moulton, J. M. Holland (1).  
 Moulton Circuit, Roy Sloan (1), supply.  
 Mount Zion Circuit, D. C. Pless (2).  
 Mount Zion Circuit, A. M. Jones (4), supply.

Pettusville Circuit, Thelma Vaughn (1), supply.  
 Salem-Walnut Grove, C. M. Hullett (1).  
 Somerville Circuit, S. W. Brooks (3).  
 Tanner Circuit, G. M. Bynum (3).  
 Town Creek, W. M. Wade (1).  
 Trinity, J. S. Robertson (1).  
 Athens College: E. R. Naylor, President; K. L. Rudolph, Professor.

#### FLORENCE DISTRICT

*J. E. Morris (4), P. E.*

Barton Mission, T. A. Hancock (1), supply.  
 Belgreen Circuit, F. J. Schlosser (2).  
 Center Star Circuit, W. M. Goodwin (1).  
 Cherokee, Doyce Mitchell (1).  
 Cloverdale Circuit, C. W. Patton (1), supply.  
 Florence: First Church, L. G. Sturdivant (1).  
 Northwood Avenue, E. B. Ogburn (6).  
 St. James, J. A. Clark (2).  
 Florence Mission, R. L. Melvin (2), supply.  
 Green Hill Circuit, R. E. Woodfin (3), supply.  
 Hackleburg-Bear Creek, W. L. Barber (3).  
 Killen, S. D. Lankford (1).  
 Leighton, J. R. Carwile (1).  
 Lexington-Mount Bethel, C. G. Aldridge (4).  
 Margerum Circuit, C. W. Reed (2).  
 Oakland Circuit, S. L. Pruett (1).  
 Phil Campbell Circuit, O. W. Barber (1).  
 Red Bay, Tony Wilson (1).  
 Rogersville, W. E. Dean (2).  
 Russellville, J. F. T. Brown (3).  
 Shady Grove Circuit, S. A. Owen (1), supply.  
 Sheffield, John B. Rice (3).  
 Tuscumbia, T. L. McDonald (5).  
 Waterloo Circuit, H. G. Reece (4).

#### GADSDEN DISTRICT

*James D. Hunter (3), P. E.*

Alabama City, O. A. Bonner (4).  
 Ashville Circuit, J. H. McKnight (1).  
 Atalla: First Church, M. R. Heflin (1).  
 Brannon Springs, R. D. Wolcott (1).  
 Cedar Bluff-Salem, Harry DeFreese (2).  
 Center Circuit, J. L. McHugh (4).  
 Center-Fairview, W. H. Curl (2).  
 Collinsville, J. L. Hallmark (2).  
 Fort Payne: First Church, J. P. Gilbreath (2); W. H. Elrod, Sup.  
 Fort Payne Circuit, C. T. Stovall (1).

Gadsden: East, W. S. Hullett (3).  
 Eleventh Street, Roy Hewlett (4).  
 First Church, Clare Purcell (6).  
 Gadsden Circuit, H. A. Gray (1).  
 Galesville-Oakbowery, H. L. Aldridge (3).  
 Hokes Bluff Circuit, L. E. Price, Jr. (2).  
 Keener Circuit, L. F. Faust (1).  
 Liberty Circuit, B. B. Fulmer (2).  
 Lookout Valley Circuit, C. G. Martin (2).  
 Ragland Circuit, J. W. Graham (4).  
 Springville Circuit, R. E. Tyler (9).  
 Springville Mission, George Eady (1), supply.  
 Steele Circuit, E. M. Williams (1).  
 Valley Head, E. B. Redus (4).

### HUNTSVILLE DISTRICT

*E. M. Barnes (4), P. E.*

Belle Mina, O. L. Millican (1).  
 Bridgeport, W. A. Hamric (1).  
 Bryant Circuit, William Lay (1), supply.  
 Fabius, J. A. Maxwell (1), supply.  
 Farley, W. O. Hope (1).  
 Flat Rock, J. R. Rush (1).  
 Gurley, L. L. Jones (2).  
 Huntsville: Epworth, W. N. Dark (3).  
 First Church, B. B. Glasgow (1).  
 Holmes Street, W. T. Holdridge (4).  
 Merrimac, G. E. Pharr (6).  
 West, S. R. Towns (1).  
 Langston, A. L. Fowler (1), supply.  
 Madison, H. F. Keeble (1).  
 Meridianville, M. R. Boucher (1).  
 New Hope, W. R. Beal (4).  
 New Market, J. H. Roberts (2).  
 North, C. W. Solomon (1), supply.  
 Princeton, C. R. King (3).  
 Scottsboro, J. F. Sturdivant (4).  
 Scottsboro Circuit, William R. Blount (2).  
 Stevenson, C. M. Tyndal (4).  
 Toney, J. W. Brooks (1).  
 Woodville Circuit, Paul Propst (2).  
 Student in Harvard University, R. O. Ansley.

### JASPER DISTRICT

*D. C. McNutt (2), P. E.*

Addison, L. O. Jagers (2), supply.  
 Beaverton, E. E. Swindle (1), supply.  
 Berry, R. L. Stallings (3).  
 Bessie Circuit, J. D. Gentle (1), supply.  
 Bexar Circuit, J. E. Harris (1).  
 Brilliant, C. H. Bobo (2).  
 Carbon Hill, J. C. Draper (3).

Cordova, Louis P. Martin (3).  
 Detroit, C. A. Sherrill (1).  
 Dora, S. A. Balch (3).  
 Double Springs, J. M. Clark (2).  
 Empire, F. L. Gillespie (1).  
 Flat Creek, O. L. Fulmer (1).  
 Glen Allen, J. E. Rutland (1).  
 Gorgas, H. F. Crim (2).  
 Guin, W. M. Treadaway (2).  
 Haleyville, H. M. Hurst (1).  
 Hamilton, V. W. Hamner (4).  
 Jasper and Mission, K. N. Matthews (2); O. S. Gamble (1), junior preacher, supply.  
 Nauvoo, B. H. Seay (1).  
 Oakman, J. W. Archer (1).  
 Parrish, L. G. Alverson (4).  
 Powhatan, O. D. Thomas (2).  
 Sulligent, Paul Cook (1).  
 Sumiton, L. S. Wessinger (2).  
 Townley, W. W. Levi (2).  
 Vernon, M. W. McCain (2).  
 Winfield, M. Swilling (2).

### ROANOKE DISTRICT

*W. F. Price (2), P. E.*

Alexander City: Comer Memorial, W. R. Howell (1).  
 First Church, N. H. Abernathy (1).  
 Russell Mills, H. F. Ledford (2).  
 Ashland, P. C. Oliver (2).  
 Camp Hill-Waverly, J. M. Shores (3).  
 Dadeville Circuit, J. E. Black (1).  
 Dadeville Station, J. W. Curl (1).  
 Fairfax, R. E. Branscomb (3).  
 Five Points, L. H. Spradley (4).  
 Goodwater-Parkdale, C. M. Pinkard (2).  
 Hackneyville-New Site, Beverly Gaston (1).  
 Kellyton, J. N. Davidson (1).  
 LaFayette Mills, J. A. Kaylor (1), supply.  
 LaFayette Station, R. I. Walston (5).  
 Lanett, R. B. Lavender (6).  
 Langdale-Riverview, T. H. Johnson (2).  
 Lineville Circuit, H. M. Vickers (2).  
 Lineville Station, G. E. Wallace (1).  
 Millerville, J. O. Hall (2).  
 Oakbowery, J. H. Hearn (1).  
 Ranburn, A. W. Gregg (2).  
 Roanoke: First Church, R. T. Tyler (3).  
 Lowell, L. G. Lankford (1).  
 Rockford, S. U. Lemmond (4).  
 Shawmutt, L. M. Harris (2).  
 Standing Rock, C. L. Cash (1).  
 Wadley, C. L. Herring (2).  
 Wedowee, J. H. Harris (2).  
 Conference Evangelist, Joseph Owen.

## TUSCALOOSA DISTRICT

G. M. Davenport (4), P. E.

Aliceville, C. L. Ellis (2).  
 Bethel, L. E. Beasley (1).  
 Blockton, J. E. Johnson (2).  
 Brandon, J. A. Bentley (1).  
 Brookwood Circuit, C. D. Pinkard (1), supply.  
 Brownsville, T. L. Selman (2).  
 Calera, L. D. Atkins (2).  
 Carrollton, B. F. Miller (2).  
 Coaling Circuit, Paul Doyle (1), supply.  
 Coker, Otto Miller (1).  
 Cottondale-South Side, A. E. Doyle (1).  
 Covin, A. S. Osborne (9).  
 Elrod, J. R. Westbrook (2).  
 Ethelville, V. F. Smith (1).  
 Fayette Circuit, Herschel Hamner (1).  
 Fayette Station, J. S. Blackburn (1).

Fernbank, W. P. Campbell (1).  
 Gordo, S. L. Prickett (3).  
 Helena-Pelham, J. D. Johnston (2).  
 Holt, L. B. Davis (1).  
 Kennedy, R. G. Pugh (1).  
 Milport-Andrews, H. M. Hudson (1).  
 Montevallo, O. R. Burns (2).  
 Northport Circuit, C. R. Hollis (1), supply.  
 Northport Station, I. T. Carlton (2).  
 Piper-Colena, M. G. Ford (1).  
 Reform, William Neil (1).  
 Siluria-Camp Branch, W. L. Thompson (3).  
 Tuscaloosa: First Church, M. M. Davidson (4).  
 Woodstock, James Elliott (2), supply.  
 University Wesley Foundation, W. G. Echols.  
 Conference Evangelist, G. M. Hamby.

## NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

ONE HUNDRED AND FIRST SESSION

HELD AT FIRST CHURCH, BATESVILLE, ARK., OCTOBER 28–NOVEMBER 1,  
 1936

BISHOP JOHN M. MOORE, *President*; E. T. WAYLAND, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Harry King. 1.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? F. M. Dodson. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Loyd Milton Conyers, Irl Bridenthal. 2.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? William S. Erwin. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Hubert Edward Pearce, James Sutherland Upton, Boyd William Johnson, Clarence Everette Patton, William Frank Cooley, John Meeks McCormick, Raymond Lee Franks, Daniel Henry Arney. 8.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? W. L. Russell, an elder, from the North Texas Conference; Eugene W. Potter, an elder, from the Southwest Missouri Conference; H. M. Fikes, an elder, from the St. Louis Conference; Robert E. L. Bearden, Jr., in the class of the first year, and John G. Gieck, an elder, from the Little Rock Conference. 5.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, George N. Villines, J. G. Ditterline. 2. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? E. L. Boyles, to the St. Louis Conference; John Meeks McCormick, to the North Texas Conference; Wesley J. Clark and Albea Godbold, to the Little Rock Conference; G. R. Ditterline, to the New Mexico Conference. 5.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? Elisha Dyer, Fred Little. 2.

ELISHA DYER was born near Van Buren, Ark., March 21, 1874, and died at the parsonage in Newport, Ark., March 23, 1936. He was admitted into the Arkansas Conference on trial in 1907 and into full connection in 1909. He was ordained deacon in 1909 and elder in 1913. He was appointed to the following charges: Van Buren Circuit, 1907–09; Lamar and Mount Olive, 1910–12; Charleston Circuit, 1913. In 1914 the Conference name was changed to North Arkansas and he was appointed to Hartman and Spaden; Imboden, 1915–17; Judsonia, 1918–19; Fisher Street, Jonesboro, 1920; Holly Grove and Marvell,

1921-22; Kensett, 1923; Leachville, 1924; Jacksonville, 1925; Pottsville, 1926; Hazle Edwards Memorial, Newark, 1927; Second Church, Fort Smith, 1928-29; assistant director of Superannuate Endowment, 1930; East Van Buren, 1931-34; Umstead Memorial-Weldon, 1935. He is survived by his wife, who was a Miss Moss; two daughters, Miss Nellie, a missionary in Korea, and Miss Ruth; and a son, Ben Moss, of Kingsport, Tenn. His remains were buried near his boyhood home in Crawford County, Ark.—*The Editor*.

FRED LITTLE, son of Alexander and Nannie Little, was born in Belfast, Ireland, March 7, 1868. His father died two years later. His mother moved to Toronto, Canada, where she died in 1880. Brother Little came to De Valls Bluff, Ark., in 1890. He entered Hendrix College in 1892, and received license as a local preacher the same year. In 1893 Brother Little taught a summer school at Goodwin, Ark. At the White River Conference in 1893 he was appointed a supply for Marion Circuit. In 1894 he was admitted on trial, and into full connection two years later. He served Marion Circuit, Osceola, Augusta, Clarendon, Jonesboro, Helena District, Marianna, and Paragould. On December 15, 1898, he was married to Miss Bessie Irene Carruth of Marvell, Ark. Brother Little served as a trustee for Hendrix and Galloway Colleges. He was a member of the General Conference of 1910, and a delegate to the Ecumenical Missionary Conference which met in New York. For about twenty-one years Brother Little has lived with his family in San Angelo, Tex. He died June 27, 1936. His funeral service was conducted at First Church, San Angelo, by K. P. Barton. Besides his wife, he leaves two sons (Marvell Carruth and Fred Kelly) and two daughters (Elizabeth Ann and Helen Irene).—*J. K. Farris*.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Raymond Arthur Dorman. 1.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Hubert Edward Pearce, James Sutherland Upton, Boyd William Johnson, Clarence Everette Patton, Raymond Lee Franks, Daniel Henry Arney. 6. Local preachers, Donaghey Wallace Duran, Carl Hill Shelton. 2.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Hubert

Edward Pearce, James Sutherland Upton, Clarence Everett Patton, Boyd William Johnson, Raymond Lee Franks, Daniel Henry Arney. 6. Local preachers, Donaghey Wallace Duran, Carl Hill Shelton. 2.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Verlie Fletcher Harris, Thomas Eugene McKnight, Ethan Willard Dodgen, Ray Dean Seals, Martin August Bierbaum, Bates Sturdy, William Claude Hutton, Manford Lee Edgington, Edwin G. Kaetzel, Elmus C. Brown. 10. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Verlie Fletcher Harris, Thomas Eugene McKnight, Ethan Willard Dodgen, Ray Dean Seals, Martin August Bierbaum, Bates Sturdy, William Claude Hutton, Manford Lee Edgington, Edwin G. Kaetzel, Elmus C. Brown. 10. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? Local elders: William Benton Yount, Joseph Cleveland Ritchey. 2.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? G. A. Burr. 1.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? Eli Myers, J. M. McAnally, J. D. Roberts, A. L. Cline, E. N. Bickley, J. B. Andrews, J. H. Cummings, Hoy M. Lewis, E. M. Peters, J. M. Williams, W. E. Bishop, E. W. Nelson, J. K. Farris, C. F. Wilson, D. N. Weaver, J. F. Jernigan, J. T. Hood, Eli Craig, H. H. Hunt, S. H. Blackwell, C. E. Holifield, A. W. Russell, W. T. Martin, A. T. Galloway, J. A. Anderson, T. A. Bowen, J. R. Ashmore, T. H. Wright, R. A. Bevis, Charles Edwards, J. F. Carter, S. S. Key, G. M. Barton, V. B. Utley, J. C. Weaver, Henry Hanesworth, I. D. McClure, J. R. Nelson, W. C. Davidson, J. B. Evans, Alonzo McKelvey, B. L. Harris. 42.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 8; pastoral charges, 200; societies, 549.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 74,987; received on profession of faith, 3,772; licensed, 12; local preachers, 130.



*Batesville District*

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Batesville: Central Avenue....	1	470	\$ 1,200
First Church.....	1	770	3,000
Bethesda-Cushman.....		283	600
Calico Rock Circuit.....	2	389	250
Calico Rock-Norfolk-Gassville.....		271	705
Charlotte Circuit.....	1	303	475
Cotter.....		154	900
Desha Circuit.....		392	
Elmo-Oil Trough.....		151	325
Evening Shade Circuit.....		390	800
Melbourne Circuit.....		427	1,000
Moorefield-Sulpher Rock.....		265	660
Mountain Home.....		256	800
Mountain View Circuit.....	2	262	609
Newark.....		256	700
Newport: First Church.....		437	1,800
Umstead Memorial.....		167	600
Pleasant Plains Circuit.....	3	273	360
Salem.....		191	700
Strangers Home Circuit.....		478	478
Swiftton-Alicia.....		468	1,200
Tuckerman.....		235	1,800
Tuckerman Circuit.....		146	600
Viola Circuit.....		274	440
Weldon-Auvergne-Tupelo.....		156	510
Yellville Circuit.....	1	339	800
	11	8,208	\$21,312

*Conway District*

Atkins.....		329	\$ 1,200
Bellefonte-Havana.....	1	361	555
Conway: First Church.....	7	1,211	3,000
Conway Circuit.....	2	269	330
Danville.....		250	1,000
Dardanelle.....	2	304	1,200
Dardanelle Circuit.....		279	400
Gravelly Circuit.....		366	722
Greenbrier Circuit.....	1	578	513
Houston-Bigelow.....		136	511
Lamar-Knoxville.....		304	762
Levy.....		171	900
Morrilton.....		623	2,000
Naylor Circuit.....	2	379	390
North Little Rock: First Church.....	2	795	2,700
Gardener Memorial.....	1	782	2,000
Washington Avenue.....	1	165	300
Ola Circuit.....	1	380	775
Perry Circuit.....	1	439	1,045
Plainview-Salem.....	1	277	700
Plummerville.....		193	600
Pottsville Circuit.....		541	930
Russellville.....	2	779	2,100
Springfield Circuit.....	1	217	250
Vilonia Circuit.....	1	332	449
Waltreak Circuit.....	1	73	163
Extension Points.....		139	37
	27	10,672	\$25,532

*Fayetteville District*

Bentonville.....		473	\$ 1,500
Berryville.....	2	194	1,000
Centerton Circuit.....		428	740
Cincinnati Circuit.....	2	188	330
Elm Springs Circuit.....	2	528	737
Eureka Springs.....	1	155	1,200
Farmington-Goshen.....		217	360
Fayetteville.....	3	1,270	3,500
Gentry.....		260	1,000
Gravette-Decatur.....		329	797
Green Forest.....	1	310	840
Huntsville.....	2	133	520
Lincoln Circuit.....	3	423	332
Osage Circuit.....	2	88	84

*Fayetteville District (Continued)*

Pea Ridge-Bright Water.....		370	\$ 805
Prairie Grove.....	1	268	1,200
Rogers.....		398	2,000
Siloam Springs.....	3	352	
Springdale.....	1	586	2,200
Springtown Circuit.....	2	182	365
War Eagle Circuit.....		95	123
Winslow-Chester.....		191	450
	25	7,438	\$20,128

*Fort Smith District*

Alma-Mulberry.....		358	\$ 1,044
Altus.....		181	600
Booneville.....	2	476	1,500
Branch Circuit.....		272	640
Charleston Circuit.....		550	1,000
Clarksville Circuit.....		109	180
Clarksville Station.....	4	867	2,400
Fort Smith: Dodson Avenue.....	1	820	2,500
First Church.....	1	2,651	4,500
Midland Heights.....		443	1,500
Second Church.....		217	1,200
Greenwood.....		312	1,200
Hackett-Huntington Circuit.....		507	775
Hartford.....	1	216	800
Hartman Circuit.....		560	875
Kibler Circuit.....	1	540	575
Lavaca.....		298	510
Magazine Circuit.....		149	353
Mansfield.....	2	208	900
Altus.....		189	224
Ozark Circuit.....		305	1,500
Ozark Station.....	1	571	1,650
Paris.....	2	403	1,000
Prairie View-Scranton.....		186	687
South Fort Smith.....		420	1,800
Van Buren: First Church.....	2	373	730
East Van Buren Circuit.....		266	414
Waldron Circuit.....	1	228	1,130
Waldron Station.....			
	18	12,680	\$32,187

*Helena District*

Aubrey Circuit.....		431	\$ 1,300
Brinkley.....	1	333	1,500
Clarendon.....		217	1,500
Crawfordsville.....		141	1,400
Colt Circuit.....	1	504	575
Earle.....		268	1,800
Elaine Circuit.....		299	1,200
Forrest City.....	1	841	2,400
Harrisburg Circuit.....	2	699	1,427
Haynes Circuit.....		354	905
Helena.....		715	3,000
Holly Grove-Marvell.....		336	1,450
Hughes.....		266	1,590
Hulbert-West Memphis.....		251	1,500
Marianna.....		471	2,000
Parkin.....		226	1,500
Shiloh-Black Fish.....		169	100
Vandale Circuit.....		380	810
Weiner Circuit.....		198	865
West Helena.....		325	1,200
Wheatley Circuit.....		370	1,200
Widener-Madison.....		256	1,050
Wynne.....		600	2,100
	5	8,650	\$32,372

*Jonesboro District*

Blytheville: First Church.....	1	900	\$ 3,000
Lake Street.....	2	346	1,200
Blytheville Circuit.....		393	1,000
Bono Circuit.....	1	742	1,370

## Jonesboro District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Brookland Circuit.....		425	\$ 739
Dell Circuit.....		383	1,100
Joiner Circuit.....		406	1,850
Jonesboro: First Church.....	4	1,319	3,600
Fisher Street.....	1	232	1,250
Huntington Avenue.....		220	1,500
Lake City Circuit.....		438	1,020
Leachville.....		200	1,000
Lepanto.....	1	243	900
Luxora-Dyess.....	1	550	1,350
Manila-St. John's.....		387	1,200
Marion.....		239	1,800
Marked Tree.....		191	1,800
Monette Circuit.....	1	369	1,006
Nettleton-Bay.....	2	279	1,100
Oseola.....		381	2,100
Truman.....		350	1,300
Tyrnza.....		304	1,500
Wilson.....		309	1,800
Extension Churches.....		96	.....
	14	9,702	\$34,485

## Paragould District

Ash Flat Circuit.....	1	201	\$ 352
Biggers Circuit.....		216	566
Black Rock Circuit.....		147	364
Corning.....		363	1,800
Gainsville Circuit.....	M	584	800
Hardy Circuit.....	1	233	796
Hoxie-Portia.....	3	313	1,100
Imboden.....		167	600
Lorado-Stanford Circuit.....		438	732
Mammoth Spring.....		131	900
Marmaduke.....		395	1,000
Maynard-Middlebrook.....	1	157	275
Paragould: East Side.....	2	446	1,800
East Side Circuit.....		427	800
First Church.....	1	914	2,400
Paragould Circuit.....	1	537	800
Peach Orchard-Knobel.....		256	602
Piggott.....	1	306	1,250
Pocahontas.....		391	1,630
Rector.....	2	313	1,800
St. Francis Circuit.....	1	532	579
Smithville Circuit.....		238	599
Walnut Ridge.....		441	1,800
Walnut Ridge Circuit.....	2	246	696
	18	8,392	\$24,041

## Searcy District

Antioch Circuit.....	3	427	\$ 404
Augusta.....		327	1,800
Bald Knob-Russell.....	1	345	1,200
Beebe.....	1	359	1,200
Cabot-Jacksonville.....		451	1,335
Cato-Bethel.....	1	151	182
Clinton.....		375	1,200
Clinton Circuit.....		249	183
Cotton Plant.....		313	1,200
Gregory-McClelland.....		224	600
Griffithville Circuit.....		363	925
Harrison.....		543	1,800
Harrison Circuit.....		355	787
Heber Springs.....	1	262	1,200
Hunter Circuit.....		195	500
Judsonia-Bradford.....		248	650
Kensett.....		181	900
Leslie.....	1	175	720
Marshall.....		122	720
McCrory.....		403	1,500
McCrory Circuit.....		490	836
McRae Circuit.....	1	491	1,200
Pangburn Circuit.....	1	475	900
Quitman Circuit.....	1	359	733

## Searcy District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Rosebud Circuit.....		109	\$ 125
Scotland Circuit.....		178	352
Searcy: First Church.....		544	2,400
Valley Springs.....		103	450
West Searcy Circuit.....	1	428	750
	12	9,245	\$26,752

## Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Batesville District.....	11	8,208	\$ 3,257
Conway District.....	27	10,672	3,805
Fayetteville District.....	25	7,438	3,210
Fort Smith District.....	18	12,680	4,834
Helena District.....	5	8,650	3,886
Jonesboro District.....	14	9,702	4,842
Paragould District.....	18	8,392	3,593
Searcy District.....	12	9,245	3,960
Total this year.....	130	74,987	\$31,387
Total last year.....	116	74,765	31,715
Increase.....	14	222	.....
Decrease.....			\$ 328

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 523; others, 1,777.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 264.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 476; officers and teachers, 5,379.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 17,037; in the Young People's Division, 15,623; in the Adult Division, 15,649; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 54,292.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 149; Churches having vacation schools, 76.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 253; members, 8,180.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 3; members, 120.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 246.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 30; students, 325; value of property, \$800,000; endowment, \$800,000.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 4; children in orphanage, 33; money expended, \$9,354; value of property, \$100,000.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 115; beds, 200; patients, 6,333; money expended, \$259,558; value of property, \$851,500; indebtedness, \$237,500.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, \$346; Assemblies, \$226; Christian Education, \$14,343; Church Extension, \$3,529; Federal Council, \$105; Board of Finance, \$10,700; General Administrative Fund, \$3,462; Lay Activities, \$969; Missions, \$19,211; Negro Work, \$1,114; Theological Schools, \$2,107; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, \$41,900, sent to Conference Treasurer, \$16,675; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$158.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, \$29,883; preachers in charge, \$209,287; Conference claimants, \$8,621; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$196.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$651,424.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 467; value, \$3,465,330; indebtedness, \$285,610.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 8; value, \$45,500; indebtedness, \$5,109. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 204; value, \$253,100; indebtedness, \$23,940.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$3,753,027; premiums paid, \$13,165.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 16; parsonages damaged, 4; amount of damage, \$8,537; collected, \$4,066.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 2; value, \$2,000.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Charles A. Stuck.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? First Church, Fort Smith, Ark.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## BATESVILLE DISTRICT

C. W. Lester (4), P. E.

Batesville: Central Avenue, J. A. Gatlin (1).

First Church, O. E. Goddard (4).  
Bethesda-Cushman, Lloyd M. Conyers (2).

Calico Rock Circuit, O. T. Davis (1), supply.

Calico Rock-Norfork, D. H. Arney (2).

Charlotte Circuit, Silas Dixon (1), supply.

Cotter, W. J. Faust (2).

Desha, L. R. Ruble (1), supply.

Evening Shade Circuit, George L. McGhehey (3).

Melbourne Circuit, B. A. McKnight (1).

Moorefield-Sulphur Rock, W. H. Dunlap (2), supply.

Mountain Home, A. T. May (3).

Mountain View, J. W. Johnston (3).

Newark and Oil Trough, Ray D. Seals (1).

Newport: First Church, H. M. Fikes (1).

Umstead Memorial and Dowells Chapel, H. E. Pearce (1).

Pleasant Plains Circuit, L. L. Langston (1), supply.

Salem, A. W. Harris (2).

Strangers Home Circuit, W. T. Watson (2), supply.

Swifton-Alicia, J. M. Hughes (3).

Tuckerman, C. N. Guice (3).

Viola Circuit, T. O. Love (1), supply.

Weldon-Tupelo, M. L. Edgington (1).

Yellville Circuit, Boyd Johnston (1).

## CONWAY DISTRICT

William Sherman (4), P. E.

Atkins, F. A. Lark (2).

Belleville-Havana, C. J. Wade (1).

Conway: First Church, Sam B. Wiggins (1).

Conway Circuit, D. W. Duran (3), supply.

Danville, C. W. Good (3).

Dardanelle, E. E. Stevenson (3).

Dardanelle Circuit, Carl Shelton (2), supply.

Houston-Bigelow, L. W. Fair (2).

Gravelly Circuit, W. M. Adcock (2).

Greenbrier Circuit, P. W. Emrah (1).

Lamar-Knoxville, V. F. Harris (3).

Levy, J. L. Pruitt (1).

Morrilton, H. M. Lewis (2).

Naylor Circuit, Charles Lewis (1), supply.

North Little Rock: First Church, W. V. Womack (1).

Gardner Memorial, C. R. Culver (3).

Washington Avenue, John Bayliss (1), supply.

Ola, W. A. Patty (2).

Oppelo Circuit, A. E. Goode (1).

Perry Circuit, A. L. Riggs (2).

Plainview, Raymond L. Franks (2).

Plumerville, Roy E. Bagley (1), supply.  
 Pottsville, Grover Sutherland (2).  
 Russellville, R. E. L. Bearden (3).  
 Vilonia Circuit, J. J. Clark (1), supply.  
 Waltreak Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Executive Secretary of Board of Christian Education, Ira A. Brumley.  
 Extension Secretary of Board of Christian Education, Glenn F. Sanford.  
 Professor in Hendrix College, N. R. Griswold.  
 Student in Duke University, R. E. L. Bearden, Jr.

#### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

*E. T. Wayland (1), P. E.*

Bentonville, J. Abner Sage, Jr. (2).  
 Berryville, W. A. Downum (3).  
 Centerton, Irl Bridenthal (5).  
 Cincinnati, Fred Thompson (2), supply.  
 Elm Springs, Poe Williams (1), supply.  
 Eureka Springs, J. T. Byrd (4).  
 Farmington, O. D. Peters (1), supply.  
 Fayetteville, James W. Workman (1).  
 Gentry, Ben T. Williams (2).  
 Gravette-Decatur, O. M. Campbell (4).  
 Green Forest, Porter Weaver (1).  
 Huntsville, M. Hearne Smith (1), supply.  
 Lincoln-Viney Grove, H. K. Steward (2).  
 Osage, Jay P. Roberts (3), supply.  
 Pea Ridge and Bright Water, J. M. Fryar (1).  
 Prairie Grove, W. A. Lindsay (3).  
 Rogers, Conner Morehead (5).  
 Siloam Springs, F. R. Hamilton (2).  
 Springdale, H. O. Bolin (2).  
 Springtown, W. C. Hutton (1).  
 War Eagle, J. H. Henson (5), supply.  
 Winslow, Kenneth Shamblin (4), supply.  
 Secretary of Foreign Work, General Board of Missions, A. W. Wasson.  
 Superintendent of Western Methodist Assembly, Mount Sequoyah, Sam M. Yancey.  
 Director of Wesley Foundation, University of Arkansas, James W. Workman.

#### FORT SMITH DISTRICT

*Warren Johnston (1), P. E.*

Alma-Mulberry, J. M. Barnett (3).  
 Altus, Harold Eggensperger (1), supply.  
 Booneville, W. J. Spicer (4).  
 Branch Circuit, J. C. Cofer (4), supply.  
 Charleston, W. L. Russell (1).  
 Clarksville, A. D. Stewart (5).  
 Clarksville Circuit, James R. Chandler (1), supply.  
 Fort Smith: Dodson Avenue, W. Henry Goodloe (2).  
 First Church, H. C. Henderson (3).

Fort Smith: Midland Heights, S. B. Wilford (2).

Second Church, H. F. McDonal (1).  
 Greenwood, John W. Glover (3).  
 Hackett, J. H. Humphreys (1), supply.  
 Hartford, Charles Franklin (2).  
 Hartman-Spadra, F. G. Villines (1).  
 Huntington-Midland, J. J. Webb (1).  
 Kibler Circuit, J. L. Shelby (1).  
 Lavaca Circuit, R. A. Dorman (2).  
 Magazine, J. W. Howard (1).  
 Mansfield, J. E. Lark (1).  
 Ozark, A. N. Story (1).  
 Ozark Circuit, Charles Moss (1), supply.  
 Paris, G. G. Davidson (2).  
 Prairie View-Scranton, John G. Gieck (1).  
 South Fort Smith, James S. Upton (3).  
 Van Buren, W. P. Whaley (2).  
 East Van Buren, Elmus C. Brown (2).  
 Waldron, H. A. Stroup (4).  
 Waldron Circuit, B. E. Robertson (1).  
 Professor in Southern Methodist University, James Seehorn Seneker.

#### HELENA DISTRICT

*A. W. Martin (2), P. E.*

Aubrey, Ethan Dodgen (3).  
 Brinkley, F. M. Tolleson (1).  
 Clarendon, Paul V. Galloway (4).  
 Colt, Bates Sturdy (1).  
 Crawfordsville, A. E. Holloway (2).  
 Earle, G. C. Johnson (3).  
 Elaine, G. E. Patchell (5).  
 Forrest City, R. S. Hayden (3).  
 Harrisburg, J. J. Decker (3).  
 Haynes, H. W. Jett (3).  
 Helena, J. Wilson Crichlow (4).  
 Holly Grove-Marvell, C. C. Burton (1).  
 Hughes, J. J. Galloway (3).  
 Hulbert-West Memphis, I. L. Claud (4).  
 Marianna, Jefferson Sherman (4).  
 Parkin, E. K. Sewell (2).  
 Vanndale, C. H. Harvison (2).  
 Weiner, Everett Patton (4).  
 West Helena, Lester Weaver (2).  
 Wheatley, H. J. Couchman (1).  
 Widener-Madison, T. E. McKnight (1).  
 Wynne, J. M. Hughey (4).

#### JONESBORO DISTRICT

*Eugene W. Potter (1), P. E.*

Blytheville: First Church, H. L. Wade (1).  
 Lake Street, M. N. Johnston (1).  
 Blytheville Circuit, Don C. Holman (2).  
 Bono Circuit, L. F. Lafavers (2); Joseph A. Stephens (1), supply, junior preacher.  
 Brookland Circuit, C. E. Holifield (2), supply.  
 Dell-Half Moon, M. A. Graves (1).  
 Dyess, to be supplied.



Joiner, W. F. Cooley (2).  
 Jonesboro: First Church, H. H. Griffin (1).  
     Fisher Street, J. H. Hoggard (1).  
     Huntington Avenue, H. H. Blevins (4).  
 Lake City Circuit, H. C. Minnis (2).  
 Leachville, A. H. Dulaney (2).  
 Lepanto, W. J. LeRoy (1).  
 Luxora-Keiser, James T. Randle (2); J. C. Agnew (2), supply, junior preacher.  
 Manila-St. John's, J. M. Harrison (2).  
 Marion, W. W. Albright (2).  
 Marked Tree, John A. Womack (2).  
 Monette, F. M. Sweet (5).  
 Nettleton-Bay, J. W. Moore (2); Glen F. Bruner (1), supply, junior preacher.  
 Osceola, R. C. Morehead (4).  
 Truman, B. C. Few (1).  
 Tyrone, J. A. Reynolds (1).  
 Wilson, E. W. Faulkner (2).  
 Secretary of Department of the Local Church, General Board of Christian Education, J. Q. Schisler.  
 Conference Evangelist, Norris Greer.  
 Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment, H. Lynn Wade.

#### PARAGOULD DISTRICT

*E. B. Williams (3), P. E.*

Ash Flat Circuit, Luther Love (3), supply.  
 Biggers, J. B. Stewart (1).  
 Corning, J. T. Wilcoxson (2).  
 Gainesville, Olin Findley (1), supply.  
 Hardy, W. F. Shell (2).  
 Hoxie-Portia, Harry King (1).  
 Imboden-Black Rock, C. E. Gray (1).  
 Knobel-Peach Orchard, W. E. Benbrook (2).  
 Lorado-Stanford, W. J. Williams (2).  
 Mammoth Springs, M. A. Bierbaum (1).  
 Marmaduke, Eugene H. Hall (1).  
 Paragould: East Side, Sam G. Watson (1).  
     East Side Circuit, to be supplied.  
     First Church, G. W. Pyles (4).  
 Paragould Circuit, M. A. Cherry (2), supply.  
 Piggott, Earle Cravens (1).  
 Pocahontas, B. L. Wilford (3).

Rector, G. C. Taylor (1).  
 St. Francis Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Smithville Circuit, J. C. Richey (1), supply.  
 Walnut Ridge, J. L. Rowland (2).  
 Walnut Ridge Circuit, J. H. Mathis (1), supply.  
 Conference Missionary Secretary and Golden Cross Director, J. L. Rowland.

#### SEARCY DISTRICT

*E. H. Hook (3), P. E.*

Antioch, Iril Selby (1), supply.  
 Augusta, J. F. Glover (6).  
 Bald Knob, H. J. Harger (1).  
 Beebe, S. P. Patty (4).  
 Bellefonte, C. B. Pace (1), supply.  
 Cabot-Jacksonville, L. E. Mann (3).  
 Cato-Bethel, Elmo Thompson (1), supply.  
 Clinton, E. G. Kaetzel (1).  
 Clinton Circuit, Ervin Hatchett (2), supply.  
 Cotton Plant, V. E. Chalfant (1).  
 Gregory-McClelland, J. M. Talkington (1), supply.  
 Griffithsville, R. B. Howerton (2).  
 Harrison, F. E. Dodson (3).  
 Heber Springs, C. H. Bumpers (3).  
 Hunter, M. L. Kaylor (1), supply.  
 Judsonia-Bradford, C. L. Franks (1).  
 Kensett, R. E. Wilson (2).  
 Leslie, Griffin Hamilton (1).  
 Marshall, T. C. Chambliss (1).  
 McCrory, W. L. Oliver (2).  
 McCrory Circuit, R. A. Robertson (3).  
 McRae, Ray L. McLester (2).  
 Pangburn, J. W. Harger (1).  
 Quitman, Elbert Marlar (2).  
 Rosebud, Clarence Wienand (1), supply.  
 Scotland, A. A. Noggle (1), supply.  
 Searcy, Aubrey G. Walton (2).  
 Valley Springs, W. W. Peterson (1).  
 Student in Vanderbilt University, F. M. Dodson.  
 Conference Director of Group Insurance, L. E. Mann.

### NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

ONE HUNDREDTH SESSION

HELD AT NEW BERN, N. C., NOVEMBER 19-23, 1936

BISHOP KERN, *President*; THOMAS McM. GRANT, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Johnnie Thomas Greene, Clarence Eugene Hix, Jr., Waldo Forrest Keeler, Matt Ransom Gardner, John Robert

Poe, John Dee Robinson, Benjamin Franklin Meacham, William Addison Crow, Murray Moses Walters, Ramsey Leon Crossno, Nicholas Warnum Grant, Claud Dalton Nelson. 12.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the third year? Charles Tinsley Thrift, Jr. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Worth Bagley Cotton, Floyd Vance Spence, Howard McKinnon McLamb, Willis Roswell Stevens, Graham Stanford Eubank, Dwight Lang Fouts. 6.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? John Glenn Barden, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Millard Charles Dunn, Charles Burrington Long, Marion Osborne Stephenson, Robert Edward Walston, Russell Sage Harrison, Joyce Virgil Early, Ralph Henry Lewis. 7.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Robert Nicholson Fitts. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? Marcus Earl Cunningham. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? William Stanley Potter, an elder, from the Missouri Conference; R. Dwight Ware, John Cline, elders, from the Western North Carolina Conference; Wade Johnson, an elder, from the Upper South Carolina Conference. 4.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? Floyd Filmore Loftin, W. D. Yarborough, each at his own request. 2.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Edward J. Rees, an elder, to the Baltimore Conference; John A. Guice, an elder, to the Missouri Conference; Gilbert R. Combs, an elder, to the Western North Carolina Conference. 3.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? D. A. Futrell, R. E. Pittman, R. H. Broom, R. F. Taylor, R. J. Lough, J. C. Wooten, L. L. Smith. 7.

DUNCAN AJA FUTRELL was the son of Hosea and Zilla Harvell Futrell. When he was only four years old his father was killed in the Civil War, at which time the family was living in Brunswick County. In 1884 he was admitted on trial into the North Carolina Conference and served the following charges: Onslow, Asheboro, Clinton, Lillington, Rockingham, Asbury, Cokesbury, Burgaw, Bladen, Roseboro, Bath, Hatteras, Pamlico, Newport, Ahoskie, Bethel, Stantonsburg, Currituck, Matamuskeet, Craven, Swansboro, and Magnolia. He was superannuated in 1925. He was married to Miss Mary Frances Daughtry of Clinton in 1888, the same year he

was ordained elder. Brother Futrell died December 14, 1935. His widow, four sons, Egbert Aja, James Marvin, Herbert Daughtry, and Duncan Lacy, and one daughter, Mary Blanche, survive him. The funeral rites were held at Trinity Church, Wilmington, on December 16 by W. A. Cade, F. S. Love, H. L. Hendricks, J. H. Frizzelle, and the writer. The interment was at Zion Church Cemetery at Town Creek, N. C., with J. C. Harmon participating.—*Walter Patten.*

ROBERT ELIJAH PITTMAN, son of Francis Marion and Louisa Mewborn Pittman, was born August 31, 1867, in Lenoir County, N. C., and died at Roxboro, N. C., on January 12, 1936. His early years were spent in operating a steamboat. He was converted in 1880 and joined the North Carolina Conference at Kinston, N. C., in 1911. He served the following appointments: Ocracoke, two years; Craven Circuit, four years; Mount Olive Circuit, 1917-20; Mount Tirzah Circuit, 1921; LaGrange Circuit, 1922-25; Mount Olive Circuit, 1926-27; Fremont Circuit, 1928-29; Tar River, 1930-33; Brooksdale, 1934 until his death, January 12, 1936. Brother Pittman was married to Miss Eugenia Coward of Grifton, N. C., on December 11, 1890. To this union were born seven children: Mrs. J. B. Frizzelle, Miss Louis Delle Pittman, Mrs. Wyatt T. Dixon, Mrs. Alton T. Fields, Mrs. George Watts Fowler, Francis Marion, and Levi Mewborn Pittman. Brother Pittman's body rests in Maplewood Cemetery at Durham. H. B. Porter and H. C. Smith conducted the funeral services.—*F. S. Love.*

ROBERT HOUSTON BROOM, son of Gassel Dallas and Mary Permelia Porter Broom, was born July 1, 1860, in Union County, N. C. He attended Monroe High School, entered Trinity College in 1879, and took the four years' course in two years, graduating with the class of 1881. He returned to college in the fall of 1882 and obtained his Master's degree. For eight years he taught in Virginia, North Carolina, and South Carolina. On December 28, 1887, he was married to Miss Sue Council of Bladen County, N. C. To them were born five children, Mary Porter (who died at eighteen months of age), Edith Gertrude, Sue Council (now Mrs. J. Edward Allen), Isabelle McAlister (who died in young womanhood), and Robert Houston. Mrs. Broom died September 1, 1921. Brother Broom was married to Miss Rosa Lee Harper of Ayden, N. C., on December 27,

1927. She survives him. To the last union one daughter was born, who died in infancy. Brother Broom was admitted on trial into the North Carolina Conference at Greensboro in 1889. He was ordained a deacon at Greenville in 1891, by Bishop Galloway, and elder at Wilmington in 1893 by Bishop Duncan. He served the following charges: Richmond Circuit, two years; LaGrange Circuit, two years; Leasburg Circuit, four years; Mount Tirzah Circuit, three years; Tar River Circuit, two years; Carthage Circuit, four years; Red Spring Circuit, two years; Littleton Station, one year; Warrenton District, two months; Elizabeth District, one year; Washington Station, three years; Warrenton Circuit, four years; Morehead City, two years; Hookerton Circuit, two years; Roanoke Rapids, four years; Ayden, three years; Belhaven, one year; South Port, four years. He was superannuated in 1933. He died on Easter Sunday morning, April 12, 1936. The last rites were held from the church at Ayden, N. C., on April 13, by T. A. Sikes, assisted by T. M. Grant and L. C. Larkin. His body was taken to Washington, N. C., and laid to rest in the city cemetery there, O. I. Henson assisting in committing the body.—*T. A. Sikes.*

R. FRANK TAYLOR, son of Richard B. and Margaret Kornegay Taylor, was born in Lenoir County, N. C., June 13, 1862, and died at the Sanitorium in Rocky Mount, N. C., June 10, 1936. His mother died three months after he was born. He attended Kinston Collegiate Institute. At the age of twenty-two years he was married to Miss Ada Harrell of Greene County, who died thirty-seven years later. He was later married to Miss Nan Julia Thompson of Fairmont, N. C. After ten years Mrs. Taylor died. In 1931 he was married to Mrs. Lucy Hamilton of Cloverdale, Va., who survives him. Brother Taylor spent his last years at Aulander. He was admitted on trial into the North Carolina Conference at Greensboro in 1889. In 1891 at Greenville he was ordained deacon and received into full connection by Bishop Galloway. In 1893 at Wilmington he was ordained elder by Bishop Duncan. Brother Taylor served the following appointments: Bethel, 1889; Greenville, 1890-91; Fair Bluff, 1892-93; Brunswick Circuit, 1894; Spring Hope, 1895; Ocracoke and Portsmouth, 1896; Burlington Circuit, 1897-98; Yanceyville, 1899-1900; Leasburg, 1901-02; Battleboro and Whitaker, 1903-05; Hookerton, 1906-07; Mount Olive Circuit, 1908-09;

Jenkins Memorial and Apex, 1910-13; Four Oaks Circuit, 1914; Rosemary, 1915; Epworth, Raleigh, 1916-17; Goldston, 1918; Duke, 1919; Fayetteville Circuit, 1920; Stedman, 1921-22; Roper, 1923-24; Vanceboro, 1925-26; Aulander, 1927; Chowan, 1928; Glendon, 1929-30; Aulander, 1931. In 1932 he was superannuated. In December, 1935, Brother Taylor was appointed to the Ocracoke-Portsmouth Charge, where he served three or four months. His funeral service was held at Rainbow Church, Hookerton Circuit, Greene County, by T. McM. Grant.—*J. M. Ormond.*

ROBERT JOHNSON LOUGH, son of George A. and Mary Elizabeth Lough, was born in Franklin, W. Va., October 28, 1874. He died in St. Vincent's Hospital, Norfolk, Va. He entered Randolph-Macon Academy but before he had finished his father died and he had to stop school. In 1895 he was married to Miss Maude Kiser. To this union were born eleven children; one died in infancy, the others are living. One son is John S. Lough of the South Georgia Conference. After teaching school several years, Brother Lough accepted a position with the A. C. L. Railroad at Rocky Mount, N. C. He served Bath charge one year and was admitted on trial into the North Carolina Conference at Raleigh, N. C., on November 15, 1922. He was admitted into full connection and ordained deacon at Wilmington by Bishop Denny in 1924, and elder in 1926 at Durham by Bishop Mouzon. Brother Lough served the following charges: Grifton, Hookerton, Person Street and Calvary, Carver's Creek, Milton, and Currituck.—*B. B. Slaughter.*

JOHN COUNCIL WOOTEN, son of William Isler and Julia Louise Speight Wooten, was born November 14, 1868, in Speights Bridge Township, Green County, N. C. He died in a hospital at Greenville, N. C., October 9, 1936, and was buried in Greenville. In early manhood he went to Georgia and engaged in business there. In 1894 he returned to North Carolina, was licensed to preach at Jerusalem Church, and in the fall entered Trinity College, where he was graduated in June, 1898, and went to Rocky Mount to preach during the summer. At Elizabeth City in December, 1898, he was ordained deacon by Bishop Fitzgerald, and was assigned to South Rocky Mount and Marvin Chapel. At Washington in December, 1899, he was transferred to the Pacific Conference. He



was ordained elder in 1902 by Bishop Duncan at Oakland, Calif., where he was pastor from 1899 to 1904. He served Berkeley, 1904-05; Hollister, 1905-06. At the end of that year he was transferred to the Western North Carolina Conference and stationed at Central Church, Concord. In 1907 he came to Trinity College, where he served as Professor of Biblical Literature until the winter of 1910, when he went to Grace Church, Wilmington, 1910-12; First Church, Elizabeth City, 1912-13; Edenton Street, Raleigh, 1913-15; Durham District, 1915-19; Raleigh District, 1919-23; New Bern District, 1923-27; Durham District, 1927-31; Fayetteville District, 1931-35; Farmville, 1936. While in California Brother Wooten was married to Mary Leona Poage, who died at Durham in 1910. They had one child, who died in infancy. He was married to Lydia Allison Yates. They had two children, Alice Yates (born October 23, 1913) and Julia Speight (born December 30, 1914), who, with their mother, survive. Brother Wooten attended Pacific Theological Seminary, where in 1903 he received the degree of Bachelor of Divinity. He taught in Trinity College. He was made Trustee of the College in 1915 and became a member of the Executive Committee in 1916, serving in both capacities until his death. He was a member of the Board that set up the University on the foundation of the Duke Indenture, signed by James B. Duke, December 11, 1924, and creating the University.—*W. P. Few.*

LELAND LEROY SMITH, son of William Bruce and Johnny Elizabeth Smith, was born in Wayne County, N. C., near Seven Springs, on September 24, 1889. His early education was obtained in Ayden Seminary. Later he attended Atlantic Christian College and Trinity College. At the age of eighteen he entered the ministry of the Free-will Baptist Church. In 1916 he withdrew from that Church and entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, as a member of the North Carolina Conference. He served the following appointments: Pelham, Mount Tirzah, Pinetops, Bethel, Beaufort, Mount Olive-Calypso, and LaGrange. On February 23, 1916, he was married to Miss Pearl Harris, who survives him, together with their four sons, Lyman Beecher, Henry Morrison, William Harris, and Leland Leroy. On November 4, 1936, he died from a heart attack. The funeral service was held in the church at Mount Olive, N. C., by the writer, assisted by O.

W. Dowd and E. R. Clegg. Brother Smith's body was buried in the cemetery at Mount Olive, N. C.—*Thomas McM. Grant.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? James Worth Lineberger, Charles Edward Vale, Madison Ward Maness, William Alton Tew, James Doyne Young, Cleo Wade Goldston, John Leroy Joyce, Arnold Chester Thompson. 8.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Marcus Earl Cunningham, Ralph Henry Lewis. 2.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Millard Charles Dunn, Charles Burrington Long, Robert Edward Walston, Russell Sage Harrison, Joyce Virgil Early, Ralph Henry Lewis. 6. Local preacher, Matt Ransom Gardner. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Millard Charles Dunn, Charles Burrington Long, Robert Edward Walston, Russell Sage Harrison, Joyce Virgil Early, Ralph Henry Lewis. 6. James Noel Hinson, who was elected a deacon by the North Mississippi Conference, was ordained a deacon at his request and with the approval of Bishop H. M. Dobbs. Local preacher, Matt Ransom Gardner. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Cecil Wayne Robbins, Flake Revere Davis, Theodore Roosevelt Jenkins, Henry Gibbons Ruark, Allen Clarence Lee, Forrest Dearborn Hedden. 6. Local preachers, Ralph Henry Lewis, Marcus Earl Cunningham. 2.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Cecil Wayne Robbins, Flake Revere Davis, Theodore Roosevelt Jenkins, Henry Gibbons Ruark, Allen Clarence Lee, Forrest Dearborn Hedden. 6. Local preachers, Ralph Henry Lewis, Marcus Earl Cunningham. 2.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? N. M. McDonald, W. C. Jones. 2.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? T.



S. Coble, L. S. Massey, N. H. D. Wilson, W. F. Craven, J. H. McCracken, H. E. Lance, J. W. Hoyle, J. H. Shore, A. W. Price, J. J. Barker, W. G. Pilcher, T. H. Sutton, L. H. Joyner, G. T. Adams, A. J. Groves, W. H. Townsend, J. B. Hurley, J. G. Johnson, C. M. Hawkins, C. H. Caviness, J. W. Autry, F. B. Noblitt, J. D. Bundy, R. E. Atkinson, G. H. Biggs, W. H. Brown, S. A. Nettles, R. A. Bruton, Guy Hamilton, E. H. McWhorter, H. C. Ewing, H. M. Jackson, D. N. Caviness, D. H. Tuttle, J. W. Potter, E. H. Davis, F. M. Shamburger, A. J. Parker, C. P. Jerome, C. L. Read, E. C. Glenn, J. T. Gibbs, William Towe, J. M. Rhodes, J. M. Wright, J. M. Lowder, J. F. Usry, J. H. Frizzelle. 48.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 223; societies, 713.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 126,699; received on profession of faith, 4,129; licensed, 11; local preachers, 52.

## Durham District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Andrews-Massey.....	1	196	\$ 450
Bahama.....		543	988
Brooksdale.....		583	1,800
Burlington: Front Street.....	1,002	3,600	
Webb Avenue.....		591	1,750
Burlington Circuit.....		474	1,250
Bynum.....		615	1,100
Cedar Grove.....		716	1,800
Chapel Hill.....		413	1,500
Duke's Chapel.....		165	600
Durham: Branson.....		485	2,100
Calvary.....		578	2,500
Carr.....		624	2,100
Duke Memorial.....	6	1,464	4,800
Lakewood.....		217	850
Trinity.....	1	1,279	3,600
West Durham.....		730	2,400
Durham Circuit.....		547	1,850
Graham-West Burlington.....	2	788	2,000
Hillsboro.....	1	699	1,500
Leasburg.....		545	1,005
Mebane.....		375	1,400
Milton.....		476	1,200
Moncure.....		575	840
Mount Tirzah.....		599	1,400
Orange-Carboro.....		433	1,050
Person.....		774	2,102
Pittsboro.....		754	1,800
Rougemont.....		219	533
Roxboro: East Roxboro-Long- hurst.....		377	800
Long Memorial.....	1	631	2,750
Siler City.....		719	2,100
South Alamance.....		658	1,871
Stem.....	1	348	800
Yanceyville.....		735	1,800
	13	20,927	\$59,989

## Elizabeth City District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Ahoskie.....		350	\$ 1,800
Aulander.....		214	655
Bath.....		399	950
Belhaven-Pantego.....		377	1,300
Chowan.....	1	280	1,000
Columbia.....		376	1,200
Currituck.....		465	718
Dare.....		247	700
Edenton.....		242	1,200
Elizabeth City: City Road.....		400	1,800
First Church.....		1,157	3,000
Fairfield.....		114	640
Gates.....		469	1,300
Hatteras.....		449	925
Hertford.....		370	2,250
Kennekeet.....		390	800
Kitty Hawk.....	1	264	450
Manteo.....		335	1,250
Mattamuskeet.....		424	1,300
Moyock- Memorial.....		363	1,800
Murfreesboro-Winton.....		288	1,050
North Gates.....		668	1,500
Pasquotank.....		727	1,105
Perquimans.....	1	789	1,600
Plymouth.....		450	1,500
Roper-Creswell.....		334	1,200
South Camden.....		436	1,065
South Mills.....	1	588	1,200
Stumpy Point.....	1	253	1,000
Swan Quarter.....		424	1,325
Wanchese.....		431	1,200
Washington.....		1,063	3,000
Williamston.....		302	1,700
Windsor.....		339	1,304
	5	14,777	\$44,787

## Fayetteville District

Aberdeen-Vass.....	591	\$ 2,400	
Biscoe.....	518	1,700	
Broadway.....	518	825	
Caledonia.....	332	1,505	
Carthage.....	839	1,800	
Ellerbe.....	777	1,700	
Fayetteville: Hay Street.....	1,171	3,300	
Person Street.....	623	1,000	
Fayetteville Circuit.....	856	2,000	
Glendon.....	1	559	900
Goldston.....	682	1,325	
Hamlet.....	916	3,000	
Hemp.....	795	1,330	
Jonesboro.....	759	1,600	
Laurel Hill.....	530	1,400	
Laurinburg.....	556	2,500	
Maxton.....	1	309	1,850
Mount Gilead.....	476	2,000	
Parkton.....	1	635	1,811
Piedmont.....	725	1,625	
Raeform.....	553	2,050	
Red Springs.....	359	2,000	
Roberdel.....	971	1,450	
Rockingham.....	746	3,000	
Rowland.....	3	426	1,800
St. John-Gibson.....	485	1,500	
Sanford.....	804	2,700	
Stedman.....	336	1,200	
Troy.....	1	519	2,500
Wadeville.....	350	750	
West End.....	519	1,188	
	7	19,235	\$55,709

## New Bern District

Atlantic.....	451	\$ 925
Aurora.....	470	1,420
Ayden.....	306	1,500

## New Bern District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Beaufort.....		558	\$ 1,500
Dover.....		592	1,400
Fremont.....	1	585	1,850
Goldsboro: St. Paul.....		1,315	3,300
Goldsboro Circuit.....		653	1,600
Greenville.....		1,126	3,600
Grifton.....		420	1,800
Grimesland.....		402	1,000
Hookerton.....		610	2,000
Jones.....		636	1,500
Kinston.....		1,143	3,300
LaGrange.....		542	1,488
Morehead City.....	1	623	2,250
Mount Olive-Calypso.....		511	2,000
Mount Olive Circuit.....		924	1,630
New Bern.....		1,203	3,000
Newport.....		350	1,295
Ocracoke-Portsmouth.....		194	730
Oriental.....		334	1,250
Pamlico.....		402	1,350
Pikeville-Elm Street.....		443	1,320
Pink Hill.....		470	900
Riverside-Bridgeton.....		512	1,611
Seven Springs.....	1	476	746
Snow Hill.....		636	2,100
Straits-Harlowe.....	3	470	1,300
Vanceboro.....		516	1,200
	6	17,873	\$50,565

## Raleigh District

Bailey.....	1	828	\$ 2,000
Benson.....		187	1,350
Cary-Apex.....		596	1,600
Clayton.....		248	1,500
Creedmoor.....		634	1,800
Dunn.....	1	498	2,325
Erwin.....		385	1,800
Four Oaks.....		504	1,500
Franklinton.....		408	1,600
Fuquay.....		832	1,900
Garner.....		690	1,650
Henderson: City Road-White Memorial.....		253	900
First Church.....		771	3,000
Lillington.....		296	1,000
Louisburg.....	1	553	2,000
Mamers.....		725	1,100
Middleburg.....		711	1,850
Millbrook.....		462	1,200
Newton Grove.....		631	1,500
Oxford.....		819	2,700
Oxford Circuit.....		1,178	1,900
Princeton.....	1	304	1,225
Raleigh: Central.....		760	2,400
Edenton Street.....	2	2,639	4,500
Epworth.....		261	840
Jenkins Memorial.....		962	1,200
Selma.....		353	1,800
Smithfield.....		512	2,250
Tar River.....	1	733	1,900
Youngsville.....		508	1,200
Zebulon.....		445	1,500
	7	19,736	\$54,990

## Rocky Mount District

Bethel.....		504	\$ 2,100
Conway.....		737	2,000
Elm City.....	1	457	1,500
Enfield-Whitakers.....		370	1,800
Farmville.....		438	2,250
Garysburg.....		331	1,150
Halifax.....		739	1,500
Kenly.....		353	1,500
Littleton.....	1	440	1,750

## Rocky Mount District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
McKendree.....	1	401	\$ 1,336
Nashville.....		346	1,700
Norlina.....		772	1,800
Northampton.....		922	2,000
Rich Square.....		465	1,674
Roanoke Rapids.....		706	2,250
Robersonville.....		206	820
Rocky Mount: Clark Street.....		334	950
First Church.....	2	1,481	3,600
Rocky Mount Circuit.....		459	850
Rosemary.....		831	2,250
Scotland Neck.....		340	1,900
Seaboard.....		626	1,500
South Rocky Mount.....	1	412	1,550
Spring Hope.....		445	850
Stanhope.....		352	1,670
Stantonsburg.....		450	1,600
Tarboro.....		359	1,500
Walstonburg.....		120	650
Warren.....	1	502	1,700
Warrenton.....		793	2,250
Weldon.....	1	607	2,400
Wilson.....		1,234	3,900
		17,532	\$56,150

## Wilmington District

Bladen.....		352	\$ 800
Brunswick Circuit.....		266	445
Burgaw.....		516	1,650
Carver's Creek.....		372	1,200
Chadbourn.....		587	2,000
Clinton.....	1	770	2,600
Elizabeth.....	1	667	1,600
Fairmont.....		824	2,200
Faison-Kenansville.....		883	1,732
Garland.....		427	1,300
Hallsboro.....		665	1,120
Jacksonville-Richlands.....		533	1,800
Lumberton.....	1	550	3,100
Lumberton Circuit.....		290	1,350
Maysville.....		794	1,500
Roseboro.....		533	1,350
St. Pauls.....		519	1,600
Scotts Hill.....	1	295	500
Shallotte.....		364	650
Southport.....		307	1,440
Swansboro.....		426	1,000
Tabor City.....	1	448	1,500
Town Creek.....		332	650
Wallace-Rose Hill.....		594	2,000
Warsaw-Magnolia.....		588	1,500
Whiteville.....		516	1,800
Wilmington: Epworth.....		523	1,400
Fifth Avenue.....		794	1,400
Grace.....	1	1,052	3,600
Trinity.....		832	3,000
	6	16,619	\$47,487

## Recapitulation

		P. E. Salary
Durham District.....	13	20,927 \$ 4,406
Elizabeth City District.....	5	14,777 4,003
Fayetteville District.....	7	19,235 4,047
New Bern District.....	6	17,873 4,250
Raleigh District.....	7	19,736 4,604
Rocky Mount District.....	8	17,532 4,259
Wilmington District.....	6	16,619 4,000
Total this year.....	52	126,699 \$29,469
Total last year.....	59	124,893 28,850
Increase.....		1,806 \$ 619
Decrease.....	7	

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 459; others, 2,900.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 503.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 674; officers and teachers, 7,466.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 23,185; in the Young People's Division, 21,852; in the Adult Division, 24,912; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 82,742.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 50; Churches having vacation schools, 163.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 409; members, 13,378.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 9; members, 222.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? None.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 423; students, 6,197; value of property, \$27,-417,753; endowment, \$31,333,439.24; indebtedness, \$202,449.31.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 29; children in orphanage, 296; money expended, \$72,121.73; value of property, \$786,000; indebtedness, \$5,000.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, \$540; Assemblies, \$352; Christian Education, \$20,950; Church Extension, \$7,079; Federal Council, \$164; Board of Finance, \$2,115; General Administrative Fund, \$5,405; Lay Activities, \$1,373; Missions, \$34,298; Negro Work, \$1,739; Theological Schools, \$3,290; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, \$58,768, sent to Conference Treasurer, \$38,707; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$1,-083.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, \$29,077; preachers in charge, \$389,-205; Conference claimants, \$12,250; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$1,036.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total con-

tributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,280,733.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 719; value, \$7,786,934; indebtedness, \$318,-667.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 7; value, \$53,000; indebtedness, \$9,-000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 213; value, \$961,600; indebtedness, \$50,232.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$3,494,915; premiums paid, \$15,088.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 8; parsonage damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$41,311; collected, \$33,185.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? W. P. Few.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Edenton Street, Raleigh, N. C.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## DURHAM DISTRICT

*H. B. Porter (3), P. E.*

Andrews-Massey, M. C. Wilkerson (2), supply.

Bahama, M. C. Dunn (3).

Brooksdale, T. W. Lee (2).

Burlington: Front Street, H. I. Glass (1).

Webb Avenue-Holt, R. G. Dawson (2).

Burlington Circuit, L. L. Parrish (2), supply.

Bynum, J. C. Reichard (1), supply.

Cedar Grove, S. F. Nicks (4).

Chapel Hill, A. P. Brantley (2).

Duke's Chapel, H. G. Hardin (1), supply.

Durham: Branson, R. G. L. Edwards (3).

Calvary, Daniel Lane (2).

Carr, L. T. Singleton (1).

Duke Memorial, H. C. Smith (3).

Lakewood, M. O. Stephenson (2).

Trinity, G. W. Perry (1).

West Durham, Marvin Y. Self (1).

Durham Circuit, C. D. Barclift (2).

Eno, H. T. Coley (1), supply.

Graham-West Burlington, J. A. Martin (1).

Hillsboro, J. V. Early (1).  
 Leasburg, D. D. Traynham (2).  
 Mebane, T. R. Jenkins (2).  
 Milton, A. M. Williams (2).  
 Moncure, A. C. Thompson (3).  
 Mount Tirzah, B. H. Black (2).  
 Orange-Carrboro, W. C. Ellzey (2), supply.  
 Person, M. W. Lawrence (1).  
 Pittsboro, J. D. Young, Jr. (2).  
 Rougemont, J. T. Greene (1).  
 Roxboro: East Roxboro-Longhurst, E. H. Hartz (2), supply.

Long Memorial, B. P. Robinson (2).  
 Siler City, C. F. Heath (1).  
 South Alamance, J. A. Tharpe (4).  
 Stem, J. F. Starnes (1).  
 Yanceyville, W. L. Maness (2).  
 Professors in Duke University, H. E. Spence, J. M. Ormond, H. E. Myers, and F. S. Hickman.  
 Professor in Southwestern University, C. T. Thrift, Jr.  
 Editor of *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, M. T. Plyler.  
 Conference Secretary of Christian Education, R. W. Bradshaw.

#### ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

*B. B. Slaughter (2), P. E.*

Ahoskie, J. L. Smith (4).  
 Aulander, J. T. Draper (3).  
 Bath, J. D. Robinson (2).  
 Belhaven-Pantego, L. E. Sawyer (1).  
 Chowan, R. E. Walston (2).  
 Columbia, C. C. Melton (2).  
 Currituck, R. S. Harrison (1).  
 Dare, M. E. Cotton (1), supply.  
 Edenton, G. W. Blount (2).  
 Elizabeth City: City Road, E. D. Weathers (1).

First Church, H. K. King (1).  
 Fairfield, E. H. Measamer (1).  
 Gates, J. M. Joliff (2).  
 Hatteras, J. R. Poe (2).  
 Hertford, D. M. Sharpe (2).  
 Kennekeet, Thomas Merrimon (1), supply.  
 Kitty Hawk, M. R. Gardner (1).  
 Manteo, A. E. Brown (4).  
 Mattamuskeet, J. T. Stanford (3).  
 Moyock-Memorial, E. G. Overton (4).  
 Murfreesboro-Winton, C. E. Vale (1).  
 North Gates, J. A. Dailey (2).  
 Pasquotank, A. C. Lee (1).  
 Perquimans, W. G. Lowe (1).  
 Plymouth, C. T. Thrift (2).  
 Roper-Creswell, W. J. Watson (2).  
 South Camden, M. W. Maness (1).  
 South Mills, E. W. Downum (1).  
 Stumpy Point, G. C. Wood (1), supply.  
 Swan Quarter, R. Z. Newton (1), supply.  
 Wanchese, W. N. Vaughan (3).

Washington, L. B. Jones (1).  
 Williamston, R. R. Grant (3).  
 Windsor, E. N. Harrison (2).  
 Missionary to Korea, R. H. Lewis.  
 President of Scarritt College for Christian Workers, J. L. Cuninggim.  
 Sabbatical leave, J. W. Sneed.

#### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

*D. E. Earnhardt (3), P. E.*

Aberdeen-Vass, L. M. Hall (3).  
 Biscoe, W. F. Trawick (5).  
 Broadway, R. S. Cody (2), supply.  
 Caledonia, M. C. Ellerbe (3).  
 Carthage, E. C. Durham (4).  
 Eldorado, J. P. Bross (1).  
 Ellerbe, K. F. Duval (2).  
 Fayetteville: Hay Street, W. C. Martin (2).  
 Person Street-Calvary, H. L. Harris (3).  
 Fayetteville Circuit, J. C. Williams (1).  
 Glendon, L. M. Chaffin (4).  
 Goldston, W. J. Underwood (3).  
 Hamlet, W. V. McRae (3).  
 Hemp, W. L. Dawson (1).  
 Jonesboro, P. H. Fields (1).  
 Laurel Hill, J. H. Buffaloe (1).  
 Laurinburg, H. L. Hendricks (1).  
 Maxton, P. O. Lee (2).  
 Mount Gilead, J. R. Edwards (2).  
 Parkton, C. P. Womack (2).  
 Piedmont, McD. McLamb (3).  
 Raeford, E. R. Clegg (2).  
 Red Springs, B. T. Hurley (1).  
 Roberdel, F. A. Lupton (1).  
 Rockingham, J. F. Herbert (2).  
 Rowland, J. Bascom Hurley (1).  
 St. John-Gibson, J. W. Lineberger (1).  
 Sanford, C. B. Culbreth (3).  
 Stedman, I. J. Strawbridge (1).  
 Troy-Trinity, W. R. Royall (2).  
 Wadeville, B. F. Meacham (1).  
 West End, W. F. Keeler (1).

#### NEW BERN DISTRICT

*E. L. Hillman (1), P. E.*

Atlantic, W. R. Hardesty (1).  
 Aurora, H. R. Ashmore (3).  
 Ayden, T. A. Sikes (3).  
 Beaufort, C. T. Rogers (3).  
 Dover, E. L. Hill (4).  
 Fremont, E. R. Shuller (4).  
 Goldsboro: St. Paul, W. C. Ball (1).  
 Goldsboro Circuit, J. B. Thompson (1).  
 Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, T. M. Grant (1).  
 Grifton, G. B. Starling (1).  
 Grimesland, F. R. Davis (1).  
 Hookerton, J. H. Miller (1).  
 Jones, F. B. Brandenburg (2).  
 Kinston: Queen Street, A. S. Parker (2).



LaGrange, J. C. Humble (1).  
 Morehead City, B. H. Houston (2).  
 Mount Olive-Calypso, W. L. Loy (4).  
 Mount Olive Circuit, W. C. Benson (2).  
 New Bern: Centenary, L. C. Larkin (3).  
 Newport, F. E. Dixon (1).  
 Ocracoke-Portsmouth, W. A. Crow (1).  
 Oriental, C. E. Hix, Jr. (1).  
 Pamlico, W. A. Tew (2).  
 Pikesville: Elm Street, M. F. Hodges (1).  
 Pink Hill, H. M. McLamb (3).  
 Riverside-Bridgeton, W. F. Elliott (1).  
 Seven Springs, R. W. Barfield (3), supply.  
 Snow Hill, B. D. Critcher (2).  
 Straits-Harlowe, J. L. Joyce (2).  
 Vanceboro, T. E. Davis (6).  
 Director of Superannuate Endowment, T. M. Grant.

### RALEIGH DISTRICT

*J. H. Barnhardt (2), P. E.*

Bailey, W. G. Farrar (4).  
 Benson, J. C. Whedbee (1).  
 Cary-Apex, B. F. Boone (3).  
 Clayton, W. S. Potter (2).  
 Creedmoor, E. D. Dodd (3).  
 Dunn: Devine Street, J. A. Russell (4).  
 Erwin, Frank Culbreth (5).  
 Four Oaks, H. B. Baum (3).  
 Franklinton, S. E. Mercer (1).  
 Fuquay, E. B. Craven (1).  
 Garner, T. B. Hough (4).  
 Henderson: City Road-White Memorial,  
     H. C. Rickard (1), supply.  
     First Church, R. E. Brown (2).  
 Lillington, N. M. Wright (2).  
 Louisburg, J. G. Phillips (1).  
 Mamers, M. M. Walters (1).  
 Middleburg, D. A. Petty (2).  
 Millbrook, H. A. Chester (1).  
 Newton Grove, L. A. Tilley (4).  
 Oxford, O. W. Dowd (1).  
 Oxford Circuit, I. S. Richmond (3).  
 Princeton, W. C. Merritt (1).  
 Raleigh: Central, S. J. Starnes (2).  
     Edenton Street, E. C. Few (6).  
     Epworth, F. D. Hedden (1).  
     Hayes-Barton, Leon Russell (1).  
     Jenkins Memorial, C. W. Robbins (3).  
 Selma, F. B. Peele (3).  
 Smithfield, J. H. Lanning (3).  
 Tar River, B. O. Merritt (3).  
 Youngsville, M. W. Warren (1).  
 Zebulon-Wendell, J. W. Bradley (1).  
 Superintendent of Methodist Orphanage,  
     A. S. Barnes.  
 Superintendent of Oxford Orphanage, C.  
     K. Proctor.  
 Missionary to Japan, J. D. Stott.  
 President of Louisburg College, A. D.  
     Wilcox.

### ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

*J. M. Culbreth (2), P. E.*

Battleboro, Rufus Bradley (1).  
 Bethel, W. L. Clegg (2).  
 Conway, L. V. Harris (3).  
 Elm City, N. C. Yearby (1).  
 Enfield-Whitakers, R. L. Jerome (2).  
 Farmville, D. A. Clarke (1).  
 Garysburg, L. B. Pattishall (1).  
 Halifax, Wade Johnson (1).  
 Kenly, P. F. Newton (2).  
 Littleton, W. T. Phipps (2).  
 McKendree, G. S. Eubank (1).  
 Nashville, L. D. Hayman (4).  
 Norlina, W. C. Wilson (3).  
 Northampton, I. T. Poole (2).  
 Rich Square, E. C. Crawford (2).  
 Roanoke Rapids, E. B. Fisher (2).  
 Robersonville, R. N. Pitts (2).  
 Rocky Mount: Clark Street-South Rocky  
     Mount, C. W. Goldston (3).  
     First Church, R. Dwight Ware (1).  
     Marvin, N. W. Grant (1).  
 Rosemary, J. J. Boone (4).  
 Sandy Cross, C. B. Peacock (1), supply.  
 Scotland Neck, D. L. Fouts (3).  
 Seaboard, L. A. Watts (5).  
 Spring Hope, J. W. Dimmette (1).  
 Stantonsburg, P. D. Woodall (1).  
 Tarboro, H. G. Ruark (1).  
 Walstonburg, L. R. Crossno (2).  
 Warren, L. C. Brothers (4).  
 Warrenton, O. I. Hinson (4).  
 Weldon, J. O. Long (2).  
 Wilson, A. J. Hobbs (3).  
 Missionary to Japan, J. W. Frank.  
 Secretary of Fellowship of Reconciliation,  
     Claud D. Nelson.

### WILMINGTON DISTRICT

*W. A. Cade (2), P. E.*

Bladen, W. R. Stevens (2).  
 Brunswick, J. K. Worthington (2), supply.  
 Burgaw, C. A. Jones (2).  
 Carver's Creek, E. L. Stack (2).  
 Chadbourn, F. B. Joyner (1).  
 Clinton, R. F. Munns (2).  
 Elizabethtown, C. W. Barbee (1).  
 Fairmont, J. E. Blalock (3).  
 Faison-Kenansville, A. L. Thompson (1).  
 Garland, W. B. Cotton (1).  
 Hallsboro, C. N. Phillips (5).  
 Jacksonville-Richlands, H. L. Davis (2).  
 Lumberton: Chestnut Street, T. G. Vickers (2).  
 Lumberton Circuit, N. B. Strickland (2).  
 Maysville, C. J. Andrews (4).  
 Roseboro, N. P. Edens (1).  
 St. Pauls, J. W. Harrell (2).  
 Scotts Hill, W. J. Freeman (1), supply.

Shallotte, F. V. Spence (1).  
 Southport, E. M. Hall (2).  
 Swansboro, C. B. Long (1).  
 Tabor City, N. B. Johnson (2).  
 Town Creek, J. C. Harmon (2).  
 Wallace-Rose Hill, E. C. Maness (2).  
 Warsaw-Magnolia, W. F. Walters (2).  
 Whiteville, O. P. Fitzgerald (1).  
 Wilmington: Epworth-Wesley, O. L. Hathaway (3).

Wilmington: Fifth Avenue, John Cline (1).  
 Grace, F. S. Love (2).  
 Trinity, Walter Patten (2).  
 Conference Missionary Secretary, F. S. Love.  
 Civilian Conservation Corps, R. M. Price.  
 Staff Secretary of General Board of Christian Education, M. E. Cunningham.

## NORTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE

SEVENTIETH SESSION

HELD AT WESLEY MEMORIAL CHURCH, ATLANTA, GA., NOVEMBER 26-29, 1936

BISHOP AINSWORTH, *President*; GEORGE W. BARRETT, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 ANSWER. Marion Olin Burkholder, Joe Eugene Crawley, Waites Gibbs Henry, Jr., Cullen Bryant Jones, Jesse Robert Mackey, Harry Lee Mitcham, Jesse Leonidas Peck, John Douglas Gibson, Thomas Hughes Wheelis. 9.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Charles Anderson Hope. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Richard Franklin Crawley, John Belk Godfrey, Love Byrd Harrell, Wallace Zona Wiggins, Henry Foy Lawhorn, Henry Baldwin Varner. 6.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? H. C. Ayres. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Joseph Loy Black, Euel Henry Blackburn, John Kenneth Brown (an elder), Warren Candler Budd, Paul Hammond Gunnells, Frank Edgar Moorhead, Marvin Leslie Warwick, Alton Dennis Whittemore, John Bunyan Ward, Edmund W. Dunagan. 10.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? C. B. Cochran, a deacon, from the Kentucky Conference; N. C. McPherson, Jr., an elder, from the North Texas Conference; H. B. Varner, in the class of the first year, from the North Mississippi Conference. 3.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? E. B. Clapp, an elder, to the Missouri Conference; T. M. Dye, Jr., an elder, to the North Mississippi Conference; J. L. Dickerson, to the South Georgia Conference. 3.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? Fletcher Walton, J. S. Askew, C. A. Norton, S. A. Harris, T. R. Kendall, Sr., C. B. McDaniel, J. O. Pettis. 7.

FLETCHER WALTON was born July 5, 1864, at "Sunnyside," the old homestead in Bartow County, Ga. He was converted at Kingston in 1876, and in 1878, in deference to his mother, joined the Presbyterian Church at Cassville. He came into the Methodist Church at Cartersville in 1884, and was licensed to exhort in 1885. He was licensed to preach in 1887, and was appointed a supply junior preacher on the Spring Place Circuit. He was admitted on trial into the North Georgia Conference at Milledgeville in 1888, and served the following appointments: Cohutta Circuit, 1889; Subligna, 1890; LaFayette Circuit, 1891; LaFayette and Trion, 1892; Trion and Browntown, 1893; Browntown Circuit, 1894; Villa Rica and Wesley Chapel, 1895; Villa Rica and Temple, 1896-98; Douglasville Station, 1899; Epworth Atlanta, 1900-01; Cedartown, 1902-03; Marietta, 1904; Lagrange, 1905-06; St. John; Augusta, 1907-08; Park Street, 1909, Elberton District, 1910-11; Griffin District, 1912-15; St. John, Augusta, 1916; Druid Hills, 1917; Park Street, 1918-19; supernumerary, 1920; superannuated, 1920-22; Conference Evangelist, 1923-24; Field Representative for Young Har-

ris College, 1925-26; superannuated, November, 1926. Dr. Walton received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Emory College.—*W. A. Shelton.*

JOHN SEALS ASKEW was born January 11, 1855, in Harris County, Ga., and died at Hapeville, Ga., February 24, 1936. His funeral was conducted by Irby Henderson, assisted by Lester Rumble and Henry T. Smith. Burial was in West View Cemetery, Atlanta. When Brother Askew was twelve years of age his father died. In 1879 Brother Askew was married to Miss Minerva Cardwell, of Harris County, who survives him. To them were born fourteen children, twelve of whom lived to reach maturity. Brother Askew was licensed to preach in 1879. In December, 1880, he was admitted on trial into the North Georgia Conference and appointed to Cleveland. In 1881 he was discontinued. In 1885 he served as a supply junior preacher on the Zebulon charge; in the same capacity at Bowden in 1888; and on the Heard Mission in 1889. He was ordained deacon in November, 1883, by Bishop Pierce, and elder by Bishop Keener in November, 1889. In 1889 Brother Askew was readmitted and served the following charges: North Coweta, 1890-92; Jenkinsburg, 1893-95; Green Circuit, 1896-97; Watkinsville, 1898; Homer, 1899; Glenn Circuit, 1900-03; Whitesburg, 1904-05; Dacula, 1906-09; Inman, 1910-13; Salem, 1914-15; Athens Circuit, 1916-19; Loganville, 1920-22; Jefferson Circuit, 1923-24; Inman, 1925-27; Dunwoody, 1928-30. He was superannuated at the Conference of 1930.—*Henry T. Smith.*

CHARLES AUGUSTUS NORTON, son of Jabe and Rachael Carroll Norton, was born at Norcross, Ga., January 9, 1867. He was married to Miss Rosa Roberts on March 15, 1891. To them was born a little girl, but she died in infancy. Brother Norton was converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, on January 1, 1892. He was licensed to preach at Jackson, Ga., in 1897; ordained deacon in the South Georgia Conference in 1901, and elder in 1905. He served Arabi as local preacher during the year of 1900. He was admitted on trial into the South Georgia Conference in 1900, and into full connection in 1902. He served the following appointments: Arabi, 1901; Doerun, 1902-03; Matthews, 1904-05; Bartow, 1906; Midland, 1907; Ellaville, 1908-09; transferred to the South Carolina Conference, and appointed to Graniteville, 1910-

11; transferred to the North Georgia Conference and served charges as follows: Devereux, 1912-13; Buchanan, 1914-15; Hampton, 1916; Milner, 1917; Lavonia, 1918-19; East Point, 1920-22; Stewart Avenue, Atlanta, 1923-24; Jefferson, 1925; Peachtree Road, 1926; Ingleside, 1927; Nellie Dodd, 1928; Cascade Avenue, 1929-30. At the Conference of 1930 he was superannuated. He taught a Sunday school class for six years in our Capitol View Church, Atlanta. Brother Norton died May 16, 1936. His wife survives him. His funeral service was held from Capitol View Church, May 17, 1936, by J. H. Allison and R. A. Edmondson. Interment was in Greenwood Cemetery.—*C. V. Weathers.*

SAMUEL AUGUSTUS HARRIS, son of Dr. and Mrs. C. S. Harris, was born at Kingston, Ga., on May 23, 1866. A year later Dr. Harris moved with his family to Rome, Ga. Brother Harris was licensed to preach on May 9, 1891. He was admitted on trial into the North Georgia Conference in November, 1892, and into full connection in November, 1894. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Haygood on November 25, 1894, and elder by Bishop Wilson in November, 1896. He served the following appointments: Coosa Circuit, 1893-95; Austell, 1896-98; Calhoun, 1899-1900; Rockmart, 1901-02; East Putnam, 1903-06; Buford, 1907-10; Inman Park, 1911-12; First Church, Lagrange, 1913-15; First Church, Elberton, 1916-17; Cartersville, 1918-21; Madison, 1922; Dalton District, 1923-26; College Park, 1927-28. He was superannuated at the Conference held in November, 1928, and spent almost a year in Arizona. He returned to Georgia and made his home in College Park. For more than twenty years he was Treasurer of the Conference Board of Education. He also served as Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Reinhardt College. In 1889 Brother Harris was married to Miss Lizzie Harris, who died eighteen months after their marriage. In 1892 he was married to Miss Lollie Terry, who survives him. To them were born two sons, Howard R. and C. Pierce Harris, and one daughter, Mrs. William Boyst. He died on August 20, 1936. The following day his body was laid to rest in the cemetery at College Park. The funeral service was conducted in the College Park Church by the writer, assisted by W. T. Hunnicutt and G. F. Venable.—*W. S. Robison.*

THOMAS ROGERS KENDALL was born at Bellwood, Upson County, Ga., February



16, 1846, and died at Decatur, Ga., October 5, 1936. He was educated at Collinsworth Institute at Talbotton and the Military College at Marietta. At the age of fifteen he enlisted in the Confederate Army. Following the surrender he entered the Medical College at Atlanta (now Emory University), from which he was graduated in 1869. Brother Kendall was ordained deacon by Bishop Pierce in December, 1876, and elder by Bishop McTyeire in November, 1878; admitted on trial into the North Georgia Conference in December, 1874, and into full connection in December, 1876. He served the following appointments: Culloden, 1875-76; Hampton, 1877-78; First Church, Griffin, 1879-81; Trinity, Atlanta, 1882-85; First Church, Rome, 1886-87; transferred to the South Georgia Conference and stationed at Mulberry Street, Macon, 1888-90; returned to the North Georgia Conference and sent to First Church, Athens, 1891-92; Grace Church, Atlanta, 1893-96; Lagrange District, 1897; St. John, Augusta, 1898-1900; transferred to the Louisville Conference and served Settle Memorial, Owensboro, 1901-04; Walnut Street, Louisville, 1905-06; Lander Memorial, 1907-10; returned to the North Georgia Conference and appointed to St. James, Augusta, 1911-12; Gainesville, First Church, 1913-16; Milledgeville, 1917-18; Inman Park, Atlanta, 1919-22; Cartersville, 1923; superannuated, 1923-35. In the fall of 1869 Brother Kendall was married to Mrs. Julia Wright Thomas. In 1886 he was married to Miss Mary Lovelace.—A. M. Pierce.

CHARLES B. MCDANIEL, son of John Baldwin and Antonette Griffin McDaniel, was born in Carroll County, Ga., August 3, 1866. At the age of twenty-four he was ordained an elder in the Methodist Protestant Church. He was married to Miss Lula Pearce of Quitman County, Ga., in old Sharon Church in Randolph County on November 10, 1891. Five children were born unto them: Charles B., Jr., Lois, Sanford, Ray, and Fincher. Lois died in infancy. The boys, together with their mother, survive him. In the Methodist Protestant Church Brother McDaniel served the following charges: Bowden Circuit, Randolph Circuit, Cedar Grove Circuit, Jefferson Circuit, Owl Rock Station, Montgomery Circuit, Pleasant Grove Station, and Montgomery Station. He also served as President of the Alabama Conference. Brother McDaniel was admitted as an elder into the South Georgia Conference at Cordele in 1915. He was ap-

pointed Conference Missionary, which appointment he filled for eleven years, save six months on Graymont-Summit charge. He was transferred to the North Georgia Conference in November, 1927. He served Mary Brannan, 1928-31; St. James, 1932; Milton Memorial, 1933; St. Luke, 1934; superannuated in November, 1934. He died on October 21, 1936. After the funeral, which was held in Atlanta, his body was carried to Montgomery and laid in the family vault with little Lois.—Jesse F. Ford.

JAMES OSCAR PETTIS, son of Joanna Neal and Elijah Franklin Pettis, was born near Macon, Ga., August 6, 1875, and died on November 10, 1936, at Grantville, Ga. Graduating from the University of Georgia with the A.B. degree in June, 1896, he taught at Wynnton, now a part of Columbus, Ga. He continued to teach in the public schools of Georgia until 1811. On December 8, 1897, he was married to Miss Sarah Munro, of Wynnton, who survives him. Brother Pettis was licensed to preach in 1908, admitted on trial into the North Georgia Conference in 1911, and into full connection in 1913. Bishop Denny ordained him deacon in 1913 and elder in 1915. He served the following appointments: Adairsville, 1912-13; Second Avenue, Rome, 1914-16; Palmetto, 1917-19; Greenville and Trinity, 1920-21; Professor in Lagrange College, 1922; superannuated, 1923; Senoia, 1924-26; Canton, 1927-33; Grantville, 1934-36. He died November 10, 1936.—W. A. Tyson.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Alfred Carl Adkins, Charles Livingston Allen, William Edward Chapple, William Graham Davis, Edmund W. Dunagan, Charles Schuler Forester, Robert John Kerr, William Grover Irwin, Paul James McKnight, Ralph Chester Shea, James Boyd Stephenson, Max Meyerhardt Whittemore. 12.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? C. B. Cochran. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Euel Henry Blackburn, Paul Hammond Gunnells, Frank Edgar Moorhead, Marvin Leslie Warwick, Edmund W. Dunagan. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Euel Henry Blackburn, Paul Hammond Gunnells, Frank Edgar Moorhead, Marvin Leslie



Warwick, Edmund W. Dunagan. 5.  
Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Barrett Lee Barton, James Watts Gardner, Delma Lyman Hagood, Carl Adams McGrady, Samuel Hunter Millsaps, Jackson William Nichols, William Arthur Pilgrim, William Powell Rowe, Gaines Moses Spivey, Harry Lee Smith, Omar Lester Vickery, Harry Lee Wood, Alton Dennis Whittemore. 13.  
Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Barrett Lee Barton, James Watts Gardner, Delma Lyman Hagood, Carl Adams McGrady, Samuel Hunter Millsaps, Jackson William Nichols, William Arthur Pilgrim, William Powell Rowe, Gaines Moses Spivey, Harry Lee Smith, Omar Lester Vickery, Harry Lee Wood, Alton Dennis Whittemore. 13.  
Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? Jasper Johnston, an elder, from the Methodist Episcopal Church; Washington Rice, an elder, from the Congregational Methodist Church. 2.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? A. C. Cantrell, E. H. Wood, J. B. Allen, O. M. Hawkins, W. S. Gaines, J. A. Quillian, Z. Speer, C. M. Verdell, H. B. Mays, A. B. Sanders, W. W. Carroll, J. R. Lewis, J. H. Mashburn, J. D. Turner, F. G. Spearman, M. L. Underwood, C. N. Hays, W. B. Dillard, J. M. Tumlin, J. E. Russell, J. T. Pendley, V. A. Roark, H. M. Strozier, S. P. Wiggins, J. R. Jordan, A. J. Sears, P. A. Kellett, N. E. McBrayer, J. H. Little, A. W. Quillian, A. M. Smith, E. A. Ware, L. G. Johnson, J. R. Jones, W. W. Benson, W. T. Hamby, C. V. Weathers, W. A. Simmons, F. S. Hudson, A. A. Tilly, J. M. Radford, J. F. Davis, I. J. Lovern, M. M. Walraven, A. D. Echols, V. E. Langford, C. O. Jones, R. F. Elrod, A. S. Hutchinson, B. P. Read, B. F. Frazier, E. C. Atkins, Edward Creager, J. H. Farr, A. E. Silvey, J. T. Eakes, A. G. Shankle, H. L. Edmondson, W. D. Spence. 59.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies

in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 286; societies, 803.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 153,156; received on profession of faith, 4,521; licensed, 40; local preachers, 240.

### Athens-Elberton District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Apalachee	1	552	\$ 727
Athens: First Church	1,597	3,600	
Oconee Street	2	482	1,400
Young Harris Memorial		451	1,800
Athens Circuit	1	528	417
Bishop		399	514
Bowman	2	1,245	1,350
Buckhead		256	423
Canon	1	627	594
Carnesville	2	1,119	1,255
Comer and Colbert		541	864
Commerce		480	1,562
Crawford		440	1,160
Danielsville	1	859	1,264
Elbert Circuit		839	1,236
Elberton: First Church		676	2,600
Hart Circuit		120	100
Hartwell		382	2,000
Lavonia	1	433	1,100
Lexington		514	898
Little River	1	472	735
Madison		415	1,800
Middleton		596	1,014
Princeton	2	453	469
Royston		479	1,430
Tignall	1	498	983
Washington		457	1,600
Watkinsville		551	870
Winterville	2	642	1,200
	17	17,103	\$34,965

### Atlanta District

Ben Hill and Mount Zion	2	464	\$ 1,500
Bethany	1	431	1,800
Bethel		138	780
Calvary	1	1,207	3,000
Capitol View	1	932	2,100
Cascade		286	1,500
Center Hill	1	41	150
Center Street		431	1,400
College Park	2	820	2,750
Collins Memorial	2	470	2,000
Colonial Hills	2	64	200
Druid Hills	5	2,805	5,000
East Point	4	819	2,400
English Avenue	2	468	900
Epworth	1	967	2,400
First Church	1	1,238	5,400
Gate City Mills	1	153	240
Glenn Memorial	6	817	3,500
Grace	1	1,822	4,400
Grant Park	2	679	2,000
Haygood Memorial		820	2,700
Hapeville	4	755	2,400
Inman Park		985	3,000
Jefferson Street		359	500
Kirkwood	2	986	2,400
Lakewood Heights	2	260	1,500
Martha Brown Memorial		1,340	2,700
Mary Branam		155	300
Mattox Park		111	3,600
McKendree	2	306	900
Mount Gilead and Owl Rock		197	750

## Atlanta District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Mount Vernon.....	1	253	\$ 1,200
Nellie Dodd.....		450	1,500
Oakland City.....		298	1,500
Park Street.....	1	2,040	3,600
Payne Memorial.....	2	508	1,600
Peachtree Road.....		547	2,700
St. James.....	1	153	600
St. John.....	1	631	2,500
St. Luke.....	1	243	1,200
St. Mark.....	2	2,278	6,000
St. Paul.....	3	1,430	3,000
Stewart Avenue.....	2	707	2,650
Sylvan Hills.....		119	900
Trinity.....	1	840	3,600
Underwood.....	1	265	1,200
Wesley Memorial.....	2	467	1,500
	61	32,555	\$99,420

## Augusta District

Augusta: Asbury.....	1	810	\$ 1,500
St. James.....	1	1,073	2,400
St. John.....		1,460	3,600
St. Luke and Lester Memo- rial.....	4	1,218	2,000
South Augusta.....		364	1,400
Trinity-on-the-Hill.....		413	2,700
Woodlawn.....		1,060	2,700
Calverton.....		326	700
Devereux.....		319	1,136
Gracewood.....	1	638	996
Greensboro.....		455	1,900
Grovetown.....		611	1,141
Hardwick.....		383	882
Harlem and Dearing.....		439	1,214
Hephzibah and Blythe.....	1	297	1,200
Lincolnton.....		475	1,159
Mayfield.....		269	705
Milledgeville.....		705	3,000
Milledgeville Circuit.....		310	636
Norwood and Sharon.....	2	404	955
South Lincoln.....		324	623
Sparta.....		453	1,750
Thomson.....		649	2,400
Thomson Circuit.....		631	1,005
Union Point.....	1	500	1,159
Warrenton.....	1	510	1,600
White Plains and Siloam.....		426	923
	12	15,522	\$41,384

## Dalton District

Adairsville.....	3	424	\$ 640
Calhoun.....	2	488	2,200
Calhoun Circuit.....	2	646	780
Cartersville.....		630	2,400
East Cartersville.....	1	299	646
Chatsworth-Eton.....	1	425	885
Chickamauga.....		379	2,000
Dalton: First Church.....	1	780	3,300
Hamilton Street.....	1	436	763
Fairmount.....	1	381	921
Kensington.....	1	505	842
Kingston.....		319	646
LaFayette.....	1	448	1,800
LaFayette Circuit.....	2	673	547
Lyerly.....		479	749
Ringgold.....	3	582	1,091
Stilesboro.....	1	414	553
Subigna.....	1	350	439
Sugar Valley.....	1	481	589
Summersville-Menlo.....	1	388	1,500
Trion.....	3	684	1,100
Tunnel Hill.....	1	254	678
Varnell.....		485	661
White.....		500	800
	27	11,450	\$26,530

## Decatur-Oxford District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Brookhaven.....		172	\$ 360
Conyers.....		380	1,200
Covington.....	1	580	2,400
Decatur: East End.....	2	505	2,000
First Church.....	4	1,662	3,600
Milton Memorial.....	1	239	1,200
Patillo Memorial.....	3	567	2,400
East Putnam.....	1	483	1,000
Eatonton.....		284	1,500
Gray.....	2	389	1,192
Lithonia.....		280	970
Loganville.....		848	1,237
Milstead.....		218	570
Monroe.....	1	547	2,800
Monroe Circuit.....	2	703	935
Monticello.....		428	1,500
Newborn.....	2	502	1,019
Newton Circuit.....		655	537
Norcross and Prospect.....	1	566	1,845
Ousley Circuit.....		310	500
Oxford.....	3	252	750
Porterdale.....	1	594	1,800
Redan and Rock Chapel.....	1	304	510
Salem.....		593	827
Shady Dale.....	1	393	810
Social Circle and Rutledge.....	1	411	1,500
Stone Mountain and Clarks- ton.....	2	414	1,500
Tucker.....		602	819
Walton Circuit.....		604	505
West Putnam.....		302	623
	29	14,787	\$38,409

## Gainesville District

Bethlehem.....	2	942	\$ 1,040
Blairsville.....		545	508
Brookton.....	1	560	625
Buford.....		559	3,500
Chicopee.....	1	527	1,375
Clarksville.....		561	1,347
Clayton.....		387	1,350
Cleveland.....	4	860	888
Cornelia.....		365	1,200
Dacula.....	1	664	840
Dahlonega.....	1	254	800
Duluth.....		767	1,165
Flowers Branch.....	1	479	551
Gainesville: First Church.....	1	917	3,600
St. Paul.....		428	1,500
Homer.....	1	483	480
Hoschton.....		355	759
Jefferson.....	1	272	1,600
Jefferson Circuit.....		677	765
Lawrenceville.....		628	1,800
Lula.....		435	330
Maysville.....		457	915
New Holland.....		280	826
Rabun-Tallulah.....		336	840
Toccoa.....	2	464	2,000
Toccoa Circuit.....	1	531	577
Winder.....		443	1,800
Young Harris.....	3	270	440
	20	14,446	\$33,421

## Griffin District

Barnesville.....		536	\$ 2,400
Barnesville Circuit.....	1	427	1,103
Culloden-Yatesville.....		176	690
Fayetteville.....		845	1,500
Flovilla.....	1	293	738
Forsyth.....	1	360	2,000
Forsyth Circuit.....	1	412	830
Griffin: First Church.....		1,064	3,450
Hanleiter.....	2	287	650
Kincaid Memorial.....	1	290	720

## Griffin District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Griffin: Searcy Memorial.....		151	\$ 400
Griffin Circuit.....		540	1,150
Hampton.....		618	1,255
Inman-Brooks.....	2	552	825
Jackson.....		361	1,680
Jenkinsburg.....		486	803
Jonesboro.....		445	1,380
Locust Grove.....	2	553	1,000
McDonough.....		396	1,500
Senoia.....	2	498	1,500
Silvertown.....	1	169	500
South Bend.....		358	450
Stockbridge.....	1	749	1,265
The Rock.....		421	1,074
Thomaston.....		877	3,000
East Thomaston.....		400	1,100
Zebulon.....	1	481	1,375
	16	12,675	\$34,338

## Lagrange District

Chipley.....		564	\$ 2,000
Fairburn and Bethany.....		630	1,700
Franklin.....		911	1,625
Grantville.....		567	1,800
Greenville and Trinity.....		475	1,200
Hogansville: First Church.....		293	1,500
St. James.....		368	625
Lagrange: Dixie and Dunson.....	1	397	1,200
First Church.....	1	986	3,600
Trinity.....	1	388	900
Unity and St. John.....	3	388	710
Manchester: First Church.....		381	1,925
St. James.....	1	159	1,200
Moreland.....	1	694	1,104
Mountville-South Lagrange.....	1	431	780
Newman: First Church.....		791	3,750
Lovejoy Memorial.....		702	1,500
Palmetto and Union City.....		443	1,379
Turin.....		528	890
Warm Springs.....	1	329	891
West Point.....	1	583	3,300
West Point Circuit.....	1	453	1,052
Woodbury.....		467	1,288
	14	11,928	\$35,919

## Marietta District

Acworth.....	1	641	\$ 1,149
Alpharetta.....	3	807	1,215
Austell.....		383	1,183
Blue Ridge.....		235	600
Canton.....	2	514	1,920
Cumming.....	4	493	1,000
Dawsonville.....		283	403
Douglas Circuit.....	1	357	359
Douglasville.....		436	1,800
Dunwoody.....		304	692
Ellijay.....	2	315	830
Holbrook.....		928	677
Holly Springs.....		415	639
Marietta: First Church.....	1	1,096	2,700
Marietta Circuit.....	5	537	614
Mason.....	1	247	547
Powder Springs and McEach- ern Memorial.....		372	1,316
Roswell.....	2	431	1,354
Sandy Springs and Sardis.....	1	461	1,500
Smyrna.....		456	1,340
Tate.....	1	445	1,800
Vinings.....	2	190	423
Waleska.....	1	356	478
Woodstock.....	1	573	1,200
	28	11,275	\$25,739

## Rome District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Aragon.....	1	230	\$ 600
Bowden and Shiloh.....	2	915	1,575
Breman.....		438	1,000
Buchanan.....		242	715
Carrollton: First Church.....		774	2,700
Carrollton Circuit.....		510	878
Cave Springs.....		335	940
Cedartown: First Church.....		733	2,700
Cedartown Circuit.....	2	253	270
Dallas.....	3	575	1,401
Floyd Springs.....		406	415
Lindale.....	1	495	1,225
North Rome.....		609	1,330
Paulding Circuit.....	2	419	900
Rockmart.....	1	334	1,400
Rome: First Church.....	2	888	3,600
Second Avenue.....		266	1,200
South Broad.....		378	1,500
Trinity.....		398	1,500
Roopville.....		498	1,000
Shannon and Tubize.....		377	680
Tallapoosa.....	1	292	1,200
Temple and Concord.....	1	479	1,000
Villa Rica.....		400	1,300
Whitesburg.....		171	264
	16	11,415	\$30,693

## Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Athens-Alberton District.....	17	17,103	\$ 3,880
Atlanta District.....	61	32,555	6,240
Augusta District.....	12	15,522	4,136
Dalton District.....	27	11,450	3,377
Decatur-Oxford District.....	29	14,787	3,835
Gainesville District.....	20	14,446	3,827
Griffin District.....	16	12,675	3,635
Lagrange District.....	14	11,928	3,610
Marietta District.....	28	11,275	3,583
Rome District.....	16	11,415	3,620
Total this year.....	240	153,156	\$39,743
Total last year.....	236	151,495	39,895
Increase.....	4	1,661	.....
Decrease.....			\$ 152

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 666; others, 3,141.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 524.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 720; officers and teachers, 8,658.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 26,721; in the Young People's Division, 25,855; in the Adult Division, 30,227; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 95,547.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 86; Churches having vacation schools, 129.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Women's Missionary Societies, and what is the

number of members of the same? Societies, 459; members, 18,627.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 12; members, 414.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 564.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 5; teachers, 366; students, 2,996; value of property, \$8,792,784; endowment, \$5,958,684; indebtedness, \$1,196,500.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 17; children in orphanage, 112; money expended, \$31,219; value of property, \$100,000.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 146; beds, 200; patients, 4,601; money expended, \$255,442; value of property, \$1,750,000; endowment, \$60,000.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, \$633; Assemblies, \$413; Christian Education, \$19,170; Church Extension, \$4,332; Federal Council, \$193; Board of Finance, \$2,479; General Administrative Fund, \$6,334; Lay Activities, \$1,679; Missions, \$40,203; Negro Work, \$2,038; Theological Schools, \$3,856; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, \$66,598, sent to Conference Treasurer, \$50,016; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$8,737.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, \$39,325; preachers in charge, \$405,356; Conference claimants, \$16,935.76; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$291.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,296,782.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 806; value, \$6,987,086; indebtedness, \$370,684.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 9; value, \$73,500; indebtedness, \$7,666. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 250; value, \$888,600; indebtedness, \$48,502.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$3,218,050; premiums paid, \$16,066.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 7; parsonages damaged, 4; amount of damage, \$19,760; collected, \$240.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 37; value, \$125,000.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? I. S. Ingram, Carrollton, Ga.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Left to the Committee on Entertainment.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

### ATHENS-ELBERTON DISTRICT

*H. L. Byrd (1), P. E.*

Apalachee, F. E. Jenkins (1).

Athens: First Church, G. M. Acree (2).

Oconee Street, B. L. Betts (1).

Young Harris, G. W. Hamilton (1).

Athens Circuit, Max Whittemore (1).

Bishop, J. D. Maxwell (1), supply.

Bowman, W. L. Jolly (1).

Buckhead, E. W. Dunagan (1).

Canon, J. W. Coffman (1).

Carnesville, R. W. Allison (2).

Comer-Colbert, Y. A. Bailey (2).

Commerce, J. O. Brand (1).

Crawford, D. L. Hagood (2).

Danielsville, B. W. Hancock (4).

Elbert Circuit, W. F. Lunsford (3).

Elberton: First Church, B. F. Pim (1).

Hart Circuit, J. H. Baker (2), supply.

Hartwell, J. G. Logan (2).

Lavonia, S. H. Dixon (4).

Lexington, Clyde Lee (2).

Little River, H. F. Lawhon (2).

Madison, Z. C. Hays, Jr. (3).

Middleton, H. A. McNeil (2).

Princeton, J. W. Nichols (5).

Royston, W. T. Irvine (2).

Tignall, J. G. Lupo (2).

Washington, J. Foster Young (1).

Watkinsville, M. B. Sams (2).

Winterville, G. W. Davis (1).

Chaplain in Civilian Conservation Corps Service, W. G. Davis.

### ATLANTA DISTRICT

*C. C. Jarrell (1), P. E.*

Ben Hill and Mount Zion, C. S. Forester (4).

Bethany, W. R. Sisson (1).

Bethel, C. B. Cochran (1).

Calvary, Walt Holcomb (1).

Capitol View, B. F. Mize (1).



Cascade, Y. A. Oliver (4).  
 Center Hill, to be supplied.  
 Center Street, Arthur Maness (4).  
 College Park, W. S. Robison (5).  
 Collins Memorial, R. L. Whitehead (3).  
 Colonial Hills, H. L. Mitcham (1), supply.  
 Druid Hills, J. B. Peters (6); M. O. Burkholder (1), assistant.  
 East Point, R. C. Cleckler (2).  
 English Avenue, J. J. Blanks (4), supply.  
 Epworth, S. D. Cherry (5).  
 First Church, E. G. Mackey (2).  
 Gate City Mills, L. P. Huckaby (1).  
 Glenn Memorial, N. G. Long (3).  
 Grace, W. A. Shelton (5).  
 Grant Park, L. B. Jones (2).  
 Hapeville, H. T. Smith (2).  
 Haygood Memorial, W. M. Barnett (1).  
 Inman Park, L. B. Bridgers (2).  
 Jefferson Street, R. W. Stone (2).  
 Kirkwood, J. R. Turner (1).  
 Lakewood Heights, H. H. Dillard (2).  
 Maddox Park, H. J. Penn (3), supply.  
 Martha Brown Memorial, W. T. Hunnicutt (2).  
 Mary Branan Memorial, J. L. Harrison (1), supply.  
 McKendree, J. D. Booth (5), supply.  
 Mount Gilead and Owl Rock, R. B. Hays (2), supply.  
 Mount Vernon, E. W. Jones (1).  
 Nellie Dodd, A. E. Scott (1).  
 Oakland City, J. W. Gardner (1).  
 Park Street, Irby Henderson (1); D. C. Starnes (3), assistant.  
 Payne Memorial, J. A. Gray (1).  
 Peachtree Road, A. Lee Hale (3).  
 St. James, J. L. Peck (1).  
 St. John, W. H. Clark (2).  
 St. Luke, Carl Stanley (1).  
 St. Mark, Lester Rumble (1); Carl Adkins (3), assistant.  
 St. Paul, J. L. Allgood (2).  
 Stewart Avenue, W. G. Crawley (3).  
 Sylvan Hills, Joseph Crawley (1).  
 Trinity, W. H. LaPrade (2).  
 Underwood, J. D. Swaggerty (2).  
 Wesley Memorial, W. H. Boring (2), supply.  
 Sabbatical year's leave, J. W. Johnson.  
 Editorial Department of General Board of Christian Education, N. C. McPherson, Jr.  
 Chaplain in U. S. Prison, V. L. Bray.  
 Professors in Emory University, W. T. Watkins, H. H. Harris.  
 Editor of *Nashville Christian Advocate*, W. P. King.  
 Secretary of Superannuate Homes, R. A. Edmondson.  
 Executive-Extension Secretary of Board of Christian Education, W. S. Norton.

Superintendent of North Georgia Children's Home, F. L. Glisson.  
 Southeastern Secretary of American Bible Society, B. H. Smith.  
 Student Y. M. C. A. Secretary, J. T. Hardwick.  
 City Missionary, Felton Williams.  
 Secretary of Industrial Work, J. R. Turner.

#### AUGUSTA DISTRICT

*H. H. Jones (2), P. E.*

Augusta: Asbury, J. J. Sneed (2).  
 St. James, C. L. Middlebrooks (3).  
 St. John, J. W. Veatch (3).  
 St. Luke, L. B. Linn (1).  
 South Augusta, R. J. Kerr (3).  
 Trinity-on-the-Hill, E. C. Wilson (2).  
 Woodlawn, T. M. Sullivan (4).  
 Culverton, E. O. Vickery (1).  
 Devereux, A. T. Hind (2).  
 Gracewood, T. L. Rutland (1).  
 Greensboro, W. H. Gardner (3).  
 Grovetown, G. C. Knowles (2).  
 Hardwick, W. C. Budd (3).  
 Harlem and Dearing, G. B. Henderson (1).  
 Hephzibah and Blythe, G. H. Bailey (3).  
 Lincolnton, W. F. Walden (1).  
 Mayfield, L. J. Coe (1).  
 Milledgeville, J. S. Thrailkill (1).  
 Milledgeville Circuit, G. T. Shell (1).  
 Norwood and Sharon, V. B. Hamrick (3).  
 South Lincoln, H. G. Garrett (2).  
 Sparta, E. D. Rudisill, Jr. (4).  
 Thomson, C. A. Hall (1).  
 Thomson Circuit, H. L. Wood (2).  
 Union Point, L. B. Harrell (2).  
 Warrenton, W. W. Cash (3).  
 White Plains and Siloam, Marvin Chambers (2).  
 Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment, C. A. Hall.

#### DALTON DISTRICT

*A. M. Pierce (2), P. E.*

Adairsville, J. B. Stephenson (2).  
 Calhoun, J. H. Allison (1).  
 Calhoun Circuit, R. C. Shea (1).  
 Cartersville, Claude Hendrick (1).  
 East Cartersville, S. H. Millsaps (2).  
 Chatsworth-Eton, J. W. King (1).  
 Chickamauga, W. J. DeBardeleben (2).  
 Dalton: First Church, L. M. Twiggs (3).  
 Hamilton Street, H. L. Gurley (1).  
 Fairmount, W. E. Brown (2).  
 Kensington, Z. V. Hawks (2).  
 Kingston, A. S. Ulm (2).  
 LaFayette, D. P. Johnston (2).  
 LaFayette Circuit, Clifton Freeman (1), supply.  
 Lyerly, W. B. Hughes (2).

Newnan Springs, J. B. Smith (1).  
 Ringgold, L. G. Hendricks (1).  
 Stilesboro, T. H. Wheels (1).  
 Subigna, Cullen B. Jones (1).  
 Sugar Valley, G. T. Sorrells (3), supply.  
 Summerville-Menlo, E. P. Eubanks (2).  
 Trion, C. M. Rogers (3).  
 Tunnel Hill, W. E. Chapple (1).  
 Varnell, T. E. Sherwood (2).  
 White, J. K. Brown (1).

#### DECATUR-OXFORD DISTRICT

*Wallace Rogers (4), P. E.*

Brookhaven, Oakley Lee (1), supply.  
 Conyers, L. B. Craft (2).  
 Covington, C. M. Haynes (4).  
 Decatur: East End, J. Hamby Barton (2).  
     First Church, J. W. O. McKibben (1).  
     Milton Memorial, J. V. Jones (1).  
     Patillo Memorial, Robert L. Armor (4).  
 East Putnam, H. B. Landrum (1).  
 Eatonton, R. C. Singleton (2).  
 Gray, L. G. Cowart (2).  
 Lithonia, Walter Millican (1).  
 Loganville, J. M. Guest (1).  
 Milstead, B. W. Kilpatrick (2).  
 Monroe, Frank Quillian (4).  
 Monroe Circuit, J. E. Cline (1).  
 Monticello, F. E. Crutcher (2).  
 Newborn, H. O. Green (1).  
 Newton Circuit, J. B. Godfrey (5).  
 Norcross and Prospect, H. C. Stratton (2).  
 Ousley Circuit, J. C. M. Ward (1), supply.  
 Oxford, N. P. Manning (4).  
 Porterdale, E. C. Swetnam (1).  
 Redan and Rock Chapel, Fred Gwin (2), supply.  
 Salem, Carl McGrady (1).  
 Shady Dale, J. A. Sprayberry (2); J. T. Burdette (1), assistant, supply.  
 Social Circle and Rutledge, C. B. Drake (1); E. A. Caldwell (1), assistant, supply.  
 Stone Mountain and Clarkston, T. H. Shackelford (1).  
 Tucker, Harry Lee Smith (1).  
 Walton Circuit, Arthur Kinsey (6), supply.  
 West Putnam, to be supplied.  
 Conference Missionary Secretary, Frank Quillian.  
 State Superintendent of Anti-Saloon League, Nath Thompson.

#### GAINESVILLE DISTRICT

*John F. Yarbrough (3), P. E.*

Bethlehem, R. E. Lyle (2).  
 Blairsville, V. O. Gentry (2).  
 Brookton, Marvin Warwick (3).  
 Buford, T. R. Morehead (1).  
 Chicopee, G. M. Spivey (4).  
 Clarksville, C. H. Sewell (1).

Clayton, F. Q. Echols (2).  
 Cleveland, C. B. McKenzie (1).  
 Cornelia, T. H. Maxwell (2).  
 Dacula, S. A. Dailey (4).  
 Dahlonega, George O. King (2).  
 Duluth, B. N. McHan (1).  
 Flowery Branch, Adrian Warwick (1).  
 Gainesville: First Church, R. L. Russell (2).  
     St. Paul, J. W. Chidsey (1).  
 Homer, J. W. Lee (1).  
 Hoschton, W. G. Henry, Jr. (1).  
 Jefferson, A. B. Elizer (1).  
 Jefferson Circuit, R. W. Green (1).  
 Lawrenceville, P. J. McKnight (1).  
 Lula, T. L. Noble (4), supply.  
 Maysville, J. L. Hall (1).  
 Mountain City Circuit, C. C. Patrick (1), supply.  
 New Holland, P. H. Stokes (1).  
 Tallulah Falls Circuit, A. A. Phillips (1).  
 Toccoa, E. F. Dempsey (3).  
 Toccoa Circuit, J. R. Mackay (1).  
 Union Circuit, J. H. Smith (1), supply.  
 Winder, E. M. Wise (1).  
 Young Harris, C. D. Read (3).  
 Director of Religious Education in Young Harris College, C. D. Read.  
 Assistant Editor of General Board of Christian Education, F. D. Bone.

#### GRIFFIN DISTRICT

*W. M. Twigg (2), P. E.*

Barnesville, John Tate (2).  
 Barnesville Circuit, J. A. Griffies (1).  
 Culloden-Yatesville, E. D. Hale (1).  
 Fayetteville, M. C. Allen (5).  
 Flovilla, W. A. Woodruff (1).  
 Forsyth, T. R. Kendall (1).  
 Forsyth Circuit, W. J. Culpepper (1).  
 Griffin: First Church, M. M. Maxwell (4).  
     Hanleiter, W. P. Rowe (1).  
     Kincaid Memorial, C. W. Fruit (2).  
     Searcy Memorial, H. A. King (1).  
 Griffin Circuit, J. S. Hill (4).  
 Hampton, J. E. Holbrook (1).  
 Inman-Brooks, G. H. Stone (2).  
 Jackson, A. E. Barton (1).  
 Jenkinsburg, Alton Whittemore (1).  
 Jonesboro, W. W. Watkins (3).  
 Locust Grove, Jesse Warwick (3).  
 McDonough, J. J. Copelan (2).  
 Senoia, N. O. L. Powell (1).  
 Silvertown, C. A. Reese (2).  
 South Bend, J. D. Gibson (1).  
 Stockbridge, G. G. Ramsey (2).  
 The Rock, R. H. Timberlake (3).  
 Thomaston: First Church, H. S. Smith (1).  
     Hightower Memorial, J. A. Lankford (1).  
 Zebulon, J. J. Mize (2).

# LAGRANGE DISTRICT

*Augustus Ernest (1), P. E.*

Chipley, R. P. Etheridge (1).  
 Fairburn and Bethany, J. T. Robins (2).  
 Franklin, J. C. Adams (7).  
 Glenn, William C. Bowen (1), supply.  
 Grantville, J. R. Allen (1).  
 Greenville and Trinity, William Greenway (1).  
 Hogansville: First Church, J. P. Erwin (1).  
 St. James, Paul Gunnells (3).  
 Lagrange: Dixie and Dunson, B. C. Kerr (1).  
 First Church, W. A. Tyson (3).  
 Trinity, G. T. Pittman (4).  
 Unity and St. John, C. F. Hughes (1).  
 Manchester: First Church, G. F. Venable (1).  
 St. James, R. B. Hawkins (1).  
 Moreland, J. H. Couch (1).  
 Mountville, J. G. Davis (2).  
 Newnan: First Church, L. W. Collins (2).  
 Lovejoy Memorial, G. C. Burtz (2).  
 Palmetto and Union City, Hubert Dodd (2); Robert Stewart (2), assistant, supply.  
 Turin, G. P. Gary (1).  
 Warm Springs, H. B. Varner (1).  
 West Point, G. L. King (4).  
 West Point Circuit, O. J. Withrow (1).  
 Woodbury, W. E. Purcell (1).  
 Missionary to Africa, H. C. Ayers.  
 Chaplain in Civilian Conservation Corps Service, C. A. Hope.

# MARIETTA DISTRICT

*Wills M. Jones (3), P. E.*

Acworth, R. P. Segars (2).  
 Alpharetta, Frank Moorhead (1).  
 Austell, A. P. Watkins (2).  
 Blue Ridge, C. L. Allen (2).  
 Canton, P. A. Turner (4).  
 Cumming, A. W. Williams (2).  
 Dawsonville, E. H. Blackburn (2).  
 Douglasville, McLowry Elrod (1).  
 Dunwoody, O. L. Vickery (2).  
 Elizabeth, W. G. Borchers, Jr. (1), supply.  
 Ellijay, L. F. VanLandingham (2).  
 Holbrook, W. B. Mills (2).

Holly Springs, W. A. Pilgrim (3).  
 Lithia Springs, R. F. Crawley (1).  
 Marietta: First Church, T. Z. B. Everton (2).  
 Marietta Circuit, J. L. Varner (2).  
 Mason, R. W. Wood (2).  
 Powder Springs and McEachern Memorial, L. L. Burch (1).  
 Roswell, W. O. Lindsey (1).  
 Sandy Springs and Sardis, S. A. F. Wagner (4).  
 Smyrna, J. W. Stephens (1).  
 Tate, D. S. Patterson (2).  
 Waleska, W. G. Irwin (1); L. G. Marlin (1), assistant, supply.  
 Woodstock, G. P. Cantrell (1).  
 Director of Religious Education in Rhineheart College, W. G. Erwin.

# ROME DISTRICT

*H. C. Holland (1), P. E.*

Aragon, M. M. Brackman (1).  
 Bowden and Shiloh, E. G. Thomason (3); G. T. Sherrill (1), assistant, supply.  
 Bremen, W. L. Brackman (2).  
 Buchanan, J. L. Black (2).  
 Carrollton: First Church, H. C. Emory (2).  
 Carrollton Circuit, B. C. Matteson (2).  
 Cave Springs, D. H. Maxey (1).  
 Cedartown, Marvin Williams (3); W. Z. Wiggins (1), assistant.  
 Cedartown Circuit, H. I. Bowdon (4), supply.  
 Dallas, J. B. Gresham (1).  
 Floyd Springs, J. B. Ward (2).  
 Lindale, Fred H. Ray (3).  
 North Rome, T. H. Williams (2).  
 Paulding Circuit, Harry Free (1), supply.  
 Rockmart, T. M. Elliott (2).  
 Rome: First Church, C. M. Lipham (2).  
 Second Avenue, G. W. Barrett (2).  
 South Broad, J. W. Brinsfield (1).  
 Trinity, J. W. Segars (1).  
 Roopville, R. C. Owen (2).  
 Shannon and Tubize, L. F. Huckaby (1).  
 Tallapoosa, J. C. Callaway (1).  
 Temple and Concord, Barrett Barton (3).  
 Villa Rica, J. K. Kelly (1).  
 Whitesburg, Hollis Brigman (3), supply.

## NORTH MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE

SIXTY-SEVENTH SESSION

HELD AT KOSCIUSKO, MISS., NOVEMBER 4-8, 1936

BISHOP DOBBS, *President*; W. R. LOTT, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Grover Robert Meaders, George Dupree York, Basil Ellis Moore. 3.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? William Swinton McAlilly, James Noel Hinson. 2.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Huntley Campbell Lewis, Martell Herman Twitchell. 2.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? James Noel Hinson. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? E. M. Allen, E. S. Lewis, elders, from the Mississippi Conference; T. M. Dye, Jr., an elder, from the North Georgia Conference. 3.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? J. V. Bennett, an elder, to the Mississippi Conference; H. B. Varner, in the class of the first year, to the North Georgia Conference. 2.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? W. A. Bowlin, R. G. A. Carlisle, D. H. Crowson, L. A. McKeown, T. L. Oakes. 5.

WILLIAM ALVIN BOWLIN, son of G. A. and Nancy Bowlin, was born at Medon, Tenn., June 15, 1860. The family later moved to Lee County, Miss. He united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in 1881, was licensed to preach in 1889 by Amos Kendell, and was received on trial into the North Mississippi Conference at Macon, Miss., in 1891, Bishop Hendrix presiding. He was received into full connection and ordained deacon by Bishop Hargrove in 1893 at Columbus, Miss., and was ordained elder at Water Valley by Bishop Fitzgerald in 1895. Brother Bowlin served the following

charges: 1892, Belen and Marks; 1893, Water Valley Circuit; 1894, Tillatoba; 1895-96, Rural Hill; 1897, Nettleton; 1898-99, Buena Vista; 1900-01, Oakland; 1902-04, Shuqualak; 1905, Starksville Circuit; 1907, Sturgis; 1908, Calhoun City and Pittsboro; 1909-11, Smithville; 1912, North Carrollton; 1913, Toccopola; 1914, Booneville Circuit; 1915, Sherman; 1916-17, Cedar Bluff; 1918-20, Cockrum; 1921-24, Kosciusko Circuit; 1925-27, Pleasant Hill. Brother Bowlin was married to Miss Donnie Fortson of Prairie, Miss. Two children were born to this union: R. L. Bowlin and Mrs. Ray Anderson. He was married to Miss Mae Wax of Amory, Miss., who survives him. To them were born two children: a son, George Bowlin, and a daughter, Mrs. A. M. Butler. He is also survived by one brother, T. H. Bowlin, and six sisters, Mrs. W. D. Ballard, Mrs. R. M. Frances, Mrs. W. S. Young, Mrs. R. B. Smith, Mrs. S. S. Wright, and Mrs. L. Gardner. Brother Bowlin received his education in the Normal College at Houston, Miss., and at Starkville, Miss. He was superannuated in 1927 and moved with his family to Olive Branch, Miss., where he died July 19, 1936. His funeral services were held in the Maples Memorial Church, Olive Branch, Miss., July 21, 1936, by the writer, assisted by W. L. Stormont, W. C. Beasley, N. N. Maxie, W. N. Dodds, and D. R. Overall. His remains were carried to Columbus, Miss., where, after committal and closing services by E. Nash Broyles, they were laid to rest in Friendship Cemetery.—J. D. Simpson.

ROBERT GIDEON ANDERSON CARLISLE, son of Coleman P. and Jane C. Carlisle, grandson of Rev. James G. Carlisle and great-grandson of Rev. Coleman P. Carlisle, was born at Tillatoba, in Yalobusha County, Miss., on August 29, 1873, and died at his home in Longview, Miss., on December 22, 1935. He was buried near his grandfather in the cemetery of the Liberty Hill Methodist Church at McCool, Miss. On October 25, 1896, he was married to Miss Jessie C. Starnes. Four children blessed this union. One died in



infancy and another at the age of eleven years. Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. Clyde Carlisle Smith, and one son, John G. Carlisle. In September, 1916, Brother Carlisle was married to Miss Martha Louise Hull, who survives him. He was granted license to preach by the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at Sardis, Miss., in October, 1909. In 1914 he joined the Congregational Methodist Church, by which he was ordained an elder in 1915. From this Church he was received as a traveling preacher into the North Mississippi Conference at Winona in 1916, and was located at his own request. He served Wall Hill, Arkabutla, and Longview charges as a supply. He was readmitted into the North Mississippi Conference at Aberdeen and was appointed to Rienzi (two years), Crawford and Shaeffers, Sallis Circuit, Vaiden and West, Olive Branch, and Noxapater and Fulton. He was superannuated in 1928. He purchased a home in Ackerman, Miss., where he lived for two years. He then supplied Cedar Bluff for two years. After that he built a home at Longview, where he spent the three remaining years of his life. The funeral service was conducted by Melville Johnson, assisted by L. P. Wasson, T. E. Gregory, J. L. Nabors, and S. W. Hemp-hill.—*W. N. Duncan.*

DAVID HARRISON CROWSON was born in Louisville, Miss., September 28, 1872. He was educated at LaFayette Springs, Miss., and later took correspondence work at Vanderbilt University. He was married to Jennie Eliza Murphrey of LaFayette County, Miss., on August 13, 1891. To them were born eight children: Q. T. Crowson, Mrs. Dovie Riley, Dow Crowson, Mrs. Hattie McElroy, Mrs. Velma Gaston, Mrs. Edmondson, Mrs. Gladis Lanham, and Mrs. Wayne Ford. He was admitted on trial into the North Mississippi Conference at Columbus, Miss., in December, 1907, Bishop Hendrix presiding. He was ordained deacon by Bishop McCoy at Sardis, Miss., in December, 1910, and elder by Bishop Morrison at Greenwood, Miss., in December, 1912. He served the following charges: Randolph, Paris, West, Paris (a second time), Potts Camp, Water Valley, Vardaman, Derma, Pittsboro, and Pleasant Hill. He was superannuated in 1925, after which time he made his home in Calhoun City, Miss., where he died March 28, 1936. The funeral services were

conducted by the writer, assisted by several other pastors. Burial was at Calhoun City.—*T. W. Lewis.*

LUTHER ALEXANDER MCKEOWN, son of Thomas D. and Mary Ann Mahan McKeown, was born in Tishomingo County, Miss., August 10, 1854. Two of his older brothers were killed in battle, and his father died about the close of the War between the States. On February 21, 1876, he was married to Miss Sallie Wyatt Hedgepeth. To them were born three sons, one of whom died in early childhood. The other two had families of their own before they died. In 1884 Brother McKeown was licensed to preach. He entered school at Iuka Normal Institute and remained there three years. As a supply preacher he was appointed to Harmony Circuit, 1886-89; Blue Springs, 1890, and 1892; Booneville Circuit, 1893; Austin Circuit, 1896; New Salem, 1897-99; Boyle, 1900; Benoit, 1901. He was ordained deacon in 1888 at Starkville by Bishop Galloway, and elder in 1893 at Columbus by Bishop Hargrove. He was admitted on trial into the North Mississippi Conference in 1902 and appointed to Benoit and Glen Allen; he had no appointment in the report for 1903; Tunica, 1904; Leland, 1905-06; Shaw and Merigold, 1907-10; Cleveland, 1911-12; Byhalia Circuit, 1913-15; Iuka, 1916-18; Merigold and Alligator, 1919-22; Hollandale, 1923-29; Schlater, 1930-31; superannuated, 1932. His wife died at Iuka in 1904. In 1905 he was married to Miss Minnie Lee Jourdan, who survives him. He died at Merigold, Miss., on November 16, 1935. The burial service was conducted by L. P. Wasson, assisted by A. T. McIlwain, E. G. Mohler, and the writer. His body was laid to rest beside that of a son in Oak Ridge Cemetery at Clarksdale.—*J. R. Countiss.*

THOMAS LEE OAKES was born in Carroll County, Miss., June 10, 1866. While he was yet young his family moved to Attala County. At the age of nineteen he was converted at Wesley Chapel. In 1907 he was recommended by the Quarterly Conference of the Kosciusko station for license to preach. In 1909 he was appointed to supply Rural Hill charge, and served for two years. He served Poplar Creek Circuit for three years (one year as a supply). He was admitted on trial into the North Mississippi Conference in 1912 and served the following charges:

Poplar Creek, McCool, Sallis, Cockrum, Pleasant Hill, Dumas, Greenwood Springs, Becker, Tremont, and Derma. On December 24, 1886, he was married to Miss Alice Varena Jones, who died in July, 1913. To this union six children were born, four of whom survive. He was married to Miss Carrie Bouie, of McCool, Miss., in December, 1915. To this union were born two daughters, both of whom survive. At the close of his fourth year on Derma Circuit he was superannuated. He died on February 11, 1936. His remains were buried from the Shiloh Church in Attala County, Miss.—*F. H. McGee.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Walter Dickinson Smith, Kenneth Irby Tucker. 2.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Huntley Campbell Lewis, Martell Herman Twitchell. 2. Local preacher, Archie P. Stephens. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Huntley Campbell Lewis, Martell Herman Twitchell. 2. Local preacher, Archie P. Stephens. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Mathis Eugene Armstrong, George Washington Curtis, John William Holliday, Thomas Gillespie Lowry. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Mathis Eugene Armstrong, George Washington Curtis, John William Holliday, Thomas Gillespie Lowry. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? G. C. Schwartz. 1.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? N. G. Augustus, J. W. Bell, J. J. Brooks,

J. H. Felts, B. P. Fullilove, W. C. Galceran, J. J. Garner, W. L. Graves, T. J. Hopper, B. P. Jaco, J. G. Johnson, R. S. Lawson, J. T. Lockhart, W. M. McIntosh, A. A. Martin, W. W. Mitchell, A. F. Moore, B. P. Patterson, James Porter, T. H. Porter, J. W. Raper, A. S. Raper, E. H. Rock, W. S. Shipman, E. C. Sullivan, W. D. Wendel, W. I. White, J. R. Wilson, W. M. Wright, H. M. Young. 30.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 6; pastoral charges, 165; societies, 561.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 72,999; received on profession of faith, 1,786; licensed, 8; local preachers, 69.

#### Aberdeen District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Aberdeen		493	\$ 2,400
Algoma	1	374	585
Amory Station		865	2,500
Becker Circuit	1	574	993
Bellefontaine		386	595
Buena Vista		409	855
Calhoun City		270	1,000
Coffeeville		400	1,191
Derma		421	507
Eupora		433	1,357
Fulton		526	1,380
Greenwood Springs		805	996
Houlka		373	910
Houston	1	378	1,650
Mathiston and Maben	1	455	1,158
Nettleton		990	1,868
Okolona		310	1,800
Paris Circuit	1	256	243
Pittsboro and Bruce		298	658
Pontotoc	1	387	2,400
Prairie and Strongs	1	260	900
Randolph	2	355	420
Salem and Friendship	1	503	500
Shannon	1	313	1,280
Smithville	3	570	1,000
Toccopola		420	650
Tremont	1	528	761
Tupelo	1	1,347	3,600
Vardaman	1	601	584
Verona		594	1,500
Water Valley; First Church		590	2,400
Main Street		283	900
Woodland		557	1,075
	17	16,324	\$40,116

#### Columbus District

Ackerman		222	\$ 1,320
Artesia		226	1,200
Brooksville		158	1,200
Caledonia	3	640	873
Chester		832	760
Columbus: Central		550	1,800
First Church	1	1,179	3,000
Crawford and Mayhew	2	209	842

## Columbus District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Durant		355	\$ 1,800
Ethel	2	701	966
Kosciusko	1	650	1,800
Kosciusko Circuit		338	500
Longview and Cedar Bluff	2	751	1,008
Louisville	1	636	2,200
Louisville Circuit	1	677	595
Macon		426	1,765
Macon Circuit		480	1,475
Mashulaville	1	547	725
Noxapater		563	1,400
Pickens and Goodman		253	1,500
Sallis		534	945
Shuqualak		169	690
Starkville	1	942	2,700
Sturgis	1	370	440
Weir and McCool	1	543	855
West Point	1	858	2,400
	18	13,789	\$34,759

## Corinth District

Abbeville		331	\$ 594
Ashland		460	801
Baldwyn and Wheeler		699	1,300
Belmont	1	481	810
Blackland Circuit	1	557	608
Blue Mountain		526	700
Booneville	1	438	1,500
Burnsville		314	365
Chalybeate		665	927
Corinth: First Church	1	1,072	2,400
South Side	1	273	450
Corinth Circuit		508	1,100
Dumas	1	451	560
Goodwill Mission		140	75
Guntown and Saltillo		536	900
Hickory Flat		286	435
Holly Springs		547	1,900
Iuka		320	1,900
Iuka Circuit		703	614
Kossuth	1	519	660
Mantachie	1	710	600
Marietta	1	344	245
Mooreville	1	510	793
Myrtle	1	729	1,121
New Albany	1	663	2,400
New Albany Circuit		679	763
Oxford		490	2,400
Potts Camp	1	247	747
Rienzi	2	475	830
Ripley		270	1,500
Sherman	2	288	950
Tishomingo	1	200	509
Waterford		229	405
	18	15,660	\$31,862

## Greenville District

Areola and Murphy		218	\$ 745
Boyle and Pace		380	1,343
Clarksville	2	1,123	3,600
Cleveland		567	2,400
Coahoma and Jonestown		155	1,400
Dubbs		155	960
Dublin and Mattson		99	1,092
Duncan and Alligator		110	1,400
Fiars Point and Lyon		197	1,500
Glen Allen and Winterville		280	1,500
Greenville		894	3,000
Gunnison		177	1,114
Hollandale	1	187	1,500

## Greenville District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Indianola		438	\$ 2,400
Leland		327	2,400
Lula and Dundee		245	1,600
Merigold and Sherard		306	1,500
Rosedale and Benoit	1	268	1,500
Shaw and Litton		237	1,800
Shelby		200	1,800
Tunica		298	2,000
	4	6,861	\$36,554

## Greenwood District

Acona		282	\$ 797
Belzoni		384	2,100
Blackhawk		440	710
Carrollton		561	1,082
Drew		443	1,800
Duck Hill	1	507	1,026
Ebenezer		414	902
Greenwood		1,195	3,000
Inverness and Isola		297	1,700
Itta Bena		318	1,800
Kilmichael		316	1,025
Lexington	2	468	2,400
Minter City and Glendora		147	1,800
Moorehead	1	263	1,500
Poplar Creek		427	535
Ruleville and Doddsville		244	1,600
Schlater and Price Memorial	1	293	1,300
Sunflower		406	1,400
Swiftown		263	1,175
Tchula and Cruger		339	2,000
Tutwiler		330	1,500
Vaiden and West		284	1,231
Webb and Summer		420	1,500
Winona Circuit	1	510	770
Winona Station	1	499	2,100
	7	10,150	\$36,753

## Sardis-Grenada District

Arkabutla		434	\$ 600
Batesville		247	1,200
Byhalia		449	1,110
Charleston	1	435	1,300
Cockrum		551	900
Coldwater		270	1,140
Como		182	1,500
Courtland		619	635
Crenshaw and Sledge		281	1,325
Grenada		633	2,400
Hernanda		221	1,500
Holcomb		486	1,085
Horn Lake		427	1,000
Lake Cormorant		154	1,500
Lambert and Crowder		320	1,600
Longtown		452	500
Marks and Belen	1	275	1,500
Mount Pleasant		256	575
Oakland	1	311	810
Olive Branch	1	402	1,050
Pleasant Hill		539	600
Red Banks		304	800
Sardis Circuit	1	504	610
Sardis Station		240	1,650
Senatobia		257	1,800
Shuford		589	500
Tyro		377	950
	5	10,215	\$30,140

## Recapitulation

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	P. E. Salary
Aberdeen District .....	17	16,324	\$ 4,610
Columbus District .....	18	13,789	4,204
Corinth District .....	17	15,660	3,495
Greenville District .....	4	6,861	3,960
Greenwood District .....	7	10,150	4,111
Sardis-Grenada District .....	5	10,215	3,590
Total this year .....	69	72,999	\$23,970
Total last year .....	61	71,925	23,924
Increase .....	8	1,074	\$ 46

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 304; others 1,395.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 268.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 541; officers and teachers, 4,087.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 12,215; in the Young People's Division, 10,528; in the Adult Division, 12,095; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 38,925.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 47; Churches having vacation schools, 58.

Ques. 32. What is the number of woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 214; members, 6,213.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhood, 1; members, 15.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 60.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 2; teachers, 38; students, 567; value of property, \$1,221,228; endowment, \$834,441; indebtedness, \$194,439.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 15; children in orphanage, 165; money expended, \$18,560; value of property, \$375,000; indebtedness, \$75,926.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 115; beds, 200; patients, 6,333; money expended, \$259,558; value of property, \$851,500; indebtedness, \$237,500.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, \$300; Assemblies, \$149; Christian Education, \$10,430; Church Extension, \$4,551; Federal Council, \$70; Board of Finance, \$896; General Administrative Fund, \$2,290; Lay Activities, \$633; Missions, \$13,899; Negro Work, \$737; Theological Schools, \$1,394; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, \$30,805, sent to Conference Treasurer, \$20,104; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$285.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, \$23,277; preachers in charge, \$204,994; Conference claimants, \$5,929; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$625.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$567,795.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship 544; value, \$3,374,761; indebtedness, \$248,382.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 7; value, \$42,000; indebtedness, \$825. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 175; value, \$555,850; indebtedness, \$24,109.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$1,421,575; premiums paid, \$10,659.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 5; parsonages damaged, 3; amount of damage, \$98,986; collected, \$58,471.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 2; value \$2,500.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? J. G. Houston.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## ABERDEEN DISTRICT

W. P. Buhrman (3), P. E.

Aberdeen, V. C. Curtis (2).

Algoma, G. B. Love (1).

Amory, J. A. George (2).



Becker, J. B. Burns (2).  
 Bellefontaine, R. C. Mayo (1).  
 Buena Vista, L. B. Wimberly (2).  
 Calhoun City, T. W. Lewis (2).  
 Coffeetown, J. B. Conner (4).  
 Derma, G. R. Meaders (3).  
 Eupora Circuit, J. M. Guin (4).  
 Fulton, W. W. Hartsfield (2).  
 Greenwood Springs, T. F. Sartain (2);  
 Luther Nabors (1), junior preacher,  
 supply.

Houlka, E. M. Shaw (2).  
 Houston, W. J. Dawson (1).  
 Mathiston and Maben, E. L. Jernigan  
 (2).

Nettleton, W. W. Bruner (1).  
 Okolona, W. L. Storment (1).  
 Paris, T. A. Moody (1), supply.  
 Pittsboro and Bruce, K. E. Clark (1).  
 Pontotoc, C. M. Chapman (3).  
 Prairie and Strongs, W. D. Smith (1).  
 Randolph, O. L. Elliot (1), supply.  
 Salem and Friendship, W. V. Stokes (1),  
 supply.

Shannon, H. D. Suydam (1).  
 Smithville, W. C. Mattox (1).  
 Toccopola, J. A. Biffle (2).  
 Tremont, B. D. Benson (2).  
 Tupelo, H. F. Brooks (4).  
 Vardaman, T. G. Lowry (1).  
 Verona, C. A. Northington (1).  
 Water Valley: First Church, T. H. Dor-  
 sey (3).

Main Street, W. M. Jones (1).  
 Woodland Circuit, F. H. McGee (1).  
 Conference Evangelist, S. M. Butts.  
 Chaplain in U. S. Navy, J. H. Brooks.  
 Assistant Secretary of Board of Educa-  
 tion, W. R. Hammontree.

## COLUMBUS DISTRICT

*L. P. Wasson (2), P. E.*

Ackerman, A. Y. Brown (2).  
 Artesia, W. R. Crouch (2).  
 Brooksville, R. P. Neblett (3).  
 Caledonia, T. W. Smallwood (6).  
 Chester, E. M. Allen (1).  
 Columbus: Central, W. N. Dodds (1).  
 First Church, E. Nash Broyles (3).  
 Crawford, W. M. Hester (2).  
 Durant, E. S. Lewis (1).  
 Ethel, H. N. McKibbin (2).  
 Kosciusko Circuit, A. L. Davenport (3).  
 Kosciusko Station, T. E. Gregory (3).  
 Longview, J. L. Nabors (2).  
 Louisville Circuit, W. S. McAlilly (4).  
 Louisville Station, E. R. Smoot (1).  
 Macon Circuit, J. E. Lawhon (2).  
 Macon Station, J. W. Robertson (4).  
 Mashulaville, M. S. Brantley (1), supply.

Noxapater, J. S. Maxey (2).  
 Pickens, G. C. Gregory (1).  
 Sallis, E. F. Tucker (1).  
 Shuqualak, B. F. Bullard (1).  
 Starkville, Melville Johnson (3).  
 Sturgis, L. H. Floyd (1), supply.  
 Weir and McCool, S. W. Hemphill (2).  
 West Point, J. H. Holder (1).  
 Conference Evangelist, A. P. Stephens,  
 supply.

## CORINTH DISTRICT

*J. D. Wroten (3), P. E.*

Abbeville, R. E. Wasson (1).  
 Ashland, R. C. Nanney (1).  
 Baldwin, W. C. McCay (7).  
 Belmont, M. H. Twitchell (1).  
 Blue Mountain, W. R. Liming (5).  
 Booneville, P. F. Luter (3).  
 Burnsville, G. M. McCord (1), supply.  
 Chalybeate, N. N. Maxey (1).  
 Corinth: First Church, E. H. Cunning-  
 ham (3).

South Side, W. J. Wood (1); G. C.  
 Schwartz, Sup.

Corinth Circuit, W. P. Bailey (2).  
 Dumas, J. N. Humphrey (6).  
 Guntown, J. V. Stewart (2).  
 Hickory Flat, D. R. McDougal (2).  
 Holly Springs, T. M. Bradley (2).  
 Iuka, S. E. Ashmore (6).  
 Iuka Circuit, L. P. Jumper (2).  
 Kossuth, A. M. West (1).  
 Mantachie, W. H. Heath (2).  
 Marietta, W. H. Andrews (2), supply.  
 Mooreville, M. E. Armstrong (4).  
 Myrtle, L. M. James (3).  
 New Albany, N. J. Bolding (3).  
 New Albany Circuit, S. P. Ashmore (1).  
 Oxford, W. R. Lott (2).  
 Potts Camp, E. P. Craddock (3).  
 Rienzi, Huntley C. Lewis (1).  
 Ripley, W. J. Cunningham (2).  
 Sherman, A. J. Henry (1).  
 Tishomingo, W. L. Whitener (1), supply.  
 Waterford, Travis Filgo (2), supply.  
 Wheeler, N. L. Threet (1).  
 Student in Emory University, W. F.  
 Howell.

## GREENVILLE DISTRICT

*J. R. Countiss (3), P. E.*

Arcola and Murphy, H. E. Carter (3).  
 Boyle and Pace, W. W. Jones (2).  
 Clarksdale, J. E. Stephens (2); Basil E.  
 Moore (1), assistant.  
 Cleveland, J. J. Baird (1).  
 Coahoma and Jonestown, C. W. Avery  
 (2).

Dubbs, W. R. Goudelock (1).  
 Dublin and Mattson, G. A. Baker (1).  
 Duncan and Alligator, R. H. B. Gladney (2).  
 Frair Point and Lyon, W. L. Pearson (3).  
 Glen Allen and Winterville, N. D. Guerry (1).  
 Greenville, J. W. Ward (5).  
 Gunnison and Bobo, C. L. Oakes (5).  
 Hollandale, W. C. Galceran, Jr. (1).  
 Indianola, W. N. Duncan (1).  
 Leland, R. G. Moore (4).  
 Lulu and Dundee, W. T. Phillips (1).  
 Merigold and Sherard, E. G. Mohler (4).  
 Rosedale and Benoit, W. W. Woollard (2).  
 Shaw and Litton, C. L. Rogers (1).  
 Shelby, H. H. Wallace (1).  
 Tunica, R. G. Lord (1).  
 Conference Missionary Secretary, R. G. Moore.

#### GREENWOOD DISTRICT

*A. T. McIlwain (3), P. E.*

Acona, G. W. Robertson (4).  
 Belzoni, W. B. Baker (2).  
 Blackhawk, G. W. Curtis (1).  
 Carrollton, L. C. Lawhon (1).  
 Drew, T. B. Thrower (2).  
 Duck Hill, S. B. Potts (5).  
 Ebenezer, Guy Ray (1).  
 Greenwood: First Church, S. H. Caffey (1).  
 Price Memorial, George D. York (1).  
 Inverness and Isola, S. A. Brown (2).  
 Itta Bena, G. H. Boyles (1).  
 Kilmichael, W. O. Hunt (1).  
 Lexington, J. T. McCafferty (3).  
 Minter City, W. I. Henley (2).  
 Moorhead, J. R. Murff (1).  
 Poplar Creek, M. A. Burns (3).  
 Ruleville and Doddsville, W. M. Campbell (3).  
 Schlater and Cruger, W. D. Bennett (2).  
 Sunflower, J. O. Dowdle (2).  
 Swiftown, A. W. Bailey (2).  
 Tehula, A. R. Beasley (2).  
 Tutwiler, R. T. Hollingsworth (3).

Vaiden and West, J. C. Wasson (2).  
 Webb and Sumner, J. W. York (1).  
 Winona Circuit, W. M. Langley (1).  
 Winona Station, W. H. Mounger (3).  
 Commissioner for Grenada College, J. M. Bradley.  
 Student in Duke University, J. N. Hinson.  
 Conference Director of Supperannuate Endowment, A. T. McIlwain.  
 Conference Director of Golden Cross, T. B. Thrower.

#### SARDIS-GRENADA DISTRICT

*C. T. Floyd (1), P. E.*

Arkabutla, J. A. Patterson (1).  
 Batesville, H. R. McKee (2).  
 Byhalia, W. C. Beasley (3).  
 Charleston, H. P. Lewis (4).  
 Cockrum, B. F. Hammond (7).  
 Coldwater, G. R. Williams (1).  
 Como, Seamon Rhea (2).  
 Courtland, G. H. Ledbetter (2).  
 Crenshaw and Sledge, E. B. Sharp (4).  
 Grenada, C. A. Parks (1).  
 Hernando, W. L. Robinson (1).  
 Holcomb, J. W. Gibson (4).  
 Horn Lake, T. M. Dye, Jr. (1).  
 Lake Cormorant, E. C. Driskell (3).  
 Lambert and Crowder, M. H. McCormack, Jr. (2).  
 Longtown, C. W. Bailey (1).  
 Marks-Belen-Darling, W. W. Milligan (2).  
 Mount Pleasant, Claude R. Tollison (1), supply.  
 Oakland, K. I. Tucker (2).  
 Olive Branch, J. D. Simpson (4).  
 Pleasant Hill, M. N. Hamil (1), supply.  
 Red Banks, W. S. Selman (1).  
 Sardis Circuit, R. L. Ellis (1).  
 Sardis Station, M. E. Scott (1).  
 Senatobia, A. C. McCorkle (3).  
 Shuford, E. G. Potts (4), supply.  
 Tyro, J. W. Holliday (2).  
 Grenada College: W. C. Newman, President; E. M. Sharp, Professor.  
 Executive Secretary of Board of Christian Education, R. A. Grisham.

## NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

SEVENTIETH SESSION

HELD AT FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, HOUSTON, TEX., NOVEMBER 4-8, 1936

BISHOP SMITH, *President*; R. G. MOOD, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. George Gordon Kerr, L. D. Reagan, Homer Lee Fort, James Earl Clark. 4.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? A. C. Bell. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Paul A. Root, William Robert Houston, Bill Morgan Smith, Fred Adams, A. H. Logan. 5.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Robert H. Ridley, Leon F. Milner, William E. Howell. 3.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Luther K. Wilson, James E. Weaver, Clarence E. Deakins, Guy E. Perdue. 4.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? James Roy Williams. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? H. S. Hand, J. O. Cox, elders, from the Northwest Texas Conference; A. C. Bell, Jr., an elder, from the West Texas Conference; John McCormick, a deacon, Marshall T. Steel, an elder, from the Little Rock Conference; W. E. Brown, an elder, from the Central Texas Conference; Glenn Flinn, an elder, from the Texas Conference; L. C. Standifer, from the New Mexico Conference. 8.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? H. F. Brandon, an elder, from the Church of the Assembly of God. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, Dean Breedlove. 1. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? J. P. Magee, an elder, to the West Texas Conference; W. T. Whiteside, an elder, to the Northwest Texas Conference; N. C. McPherson, Jr., an elder, to the North Georgia Conference; W. M. Bowden, an elder, L. C. Standifer, to the New Mexico Conference; Wesley Doak, an elder, L. E. Shackelford, a deacon, to the Oklahoma Conference; W. L. Russell, an elder, to the Little Rock Conference; John Crowe, an elder, to the Western Virginia Conference; J. O. Cox, an elder, to the Central Texas Conference; H. M.

Whaling, Jr., an elder, to the Texas Conference. 11.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? W. A. Coppedge, J. B. Minnis, H. K. Agee, M. R. T. Davis. 4.

WILLIAM ALLEN COPPEDGE, son of William Lindsey and Mary Asenath Coppedge, was born on May 4, 1849, in Haywood County, Tenn. He died March 18, 1936. His parents moved to Texas in 1853 and settled on the Murray League, in Upshur County. Brother Coppedge was educated at old Murray Institute. On December 16, 1873, in Hood County, Tex., he was married to Miss Virginia Hooper. To them were born nine children, three of whom died in infancy. He was licensed to preach in 1879. In the fall of 1880 he was admitted on trial into the North Texas Conference at Dallas. He was ordained deacon at Gainesville in 1882 by Bishop Parker and elder at Sulphur Springs in 1884 by Bishop Kavanaugh. He served the following appointments: 1881, Belden Mission; 1882, Texarkana Mission; 1883, Gordonville Circuit; 1884, Pilot Grove Circuit; 1885-86, Kelleyville Circuit; 1887, Aubrey Circuit; 1888-89, Lone Circuit; 1890, Winnsboro Circuit; 1891-92, Mount Vernon Circuit; 1893-94, Bailey Circuit; 1895, White Rock Circuit; 1896, Ben Franklin Circuit; 1897, Lannius Circuit; 1898, Rosalie Circuit. At the close of his work in 1898 he was superannuated. Funeral services were held on March 19 in First Church, Bonham, by the writer, assisted by George C. French, B. B. Hall, R. L. Ely, and T. L. Huffstutler. His body was laid to rest in Willow Wild Cemetery, Bonham, Tex. He leaves the following children: Otis B. and W. H. Coppedge, Mrs. Anna B. Roberts, Mrs. Myrtle Cook, Misses Sue and Virginia Coppedge.—Clinton L. Bowen.

JACOB BENJAMIN MINNIS, son of Rev. and Mrs. J. M. Minnis, was born September 3, 1852, in Sumner County, Tenn. He was converted in 1870 and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. In Warren County, Ky., in 1878 he was licensed to exhort and to preach. He was admitted on trial into the Louisville Conference in 1879, and appointed to Creels-

burg Circuit, but on account of ill health located. He came to Texas in 1880, and was admitted on trial into the North Texas Conference at Gainesville in 1882. At Sulphur Springs in 1884 he was received into full connection and ordained deacon by Bishop McTyeire. In Dallas in 1886 he was ordained elder by Bishop Galloway. He was married to Miss Ida Hudgins in Grapevine, Tex., on October 18, 1888. He served the following appointments: St. Paul, Caddo Mills, Smithfield, Farmers Branch, Linden, Hughes Springs, Allen, Crandall, Mesquite, Ben Franklin, Cumby, Rieley Springs, Woodbine. He was superannuated in 1910. For eight years he and his wife lived in Ben Franklin, then moved to Ladonia, Tex. He died December 27, 1935. He is survived by his wife and three sons, H. C., J. M., and W. H. Minnis, two sisters, three daughters-in-law, and three grandchildren. On December 29 his funeral was conducted in our church at Ben Franklin by the writer, assisted by G. A. Lenhoff, C. C. Childress, J. D. Barron, J. H. Westbrook, and J. P. Fleming. His body was laid to rest in the cemetery at Ben Franklin.—*L. D. Shawver.*

HARVEY KEELING AGEE was born at Saltillo, Hopkins County, Tex., on December 22, 1858. He was converted in 1872 and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He was licensed to exhort on September 28, 1878, and licensed to preach on July 30, 1880. He was admitted on trial into the North Texas Conference at McKinney, Tex., in 1883; ordained deacon in November, 1884, by Bishop McTyeire; and elder by Bishop Key in 1888. He was married on December 26, 1892, to Miss Nelia B. Lovelace at Bonham, Tex. In 1923 he was superannuated and for some years lived at Brownwood, Tex., later moving to Fort Worth. He died on October 31, 1936. He is survived by his wife, four sons, and three daughters. His funeral was conducted at the residence on November 2, 1936, by Frank L. Turner, assisted by L. L. Felder, A. D. Porter, and the writer. His body was laid to rest, with Masonic honors, in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Fort Worth, Tex. Brother Agee spent all of his ministerial life in the North Texas Conference, except when by change of boundary lines he was for two years a member of the Northwest Texas Conference, and in 1916 when he transferred to West Texas Conference, remaining there for seven years.—*Robert Gibbs Mood.*

MARTIN RUFUS TUCKER DAVIS was born February 22, 1868, in Lewis County, Tenn. He was converted and united with the Methodist Church in Dallas County, Tex., in 1875. He received his education in the public schools and at Southwestern University, Georgetown, Tex. In 1875 he was married to Miss Bettie Sue Floyd at Baird, Callahan County, Tex. To this union three daughters were born, all of whom are living: Mrs. J. M. Fowler, Mrs. C. W. Hill, and Mrs. W. M. Hurst. Brother Davis was licensed to preach in 1884 at Bear Creek, Dallas County. He was admitted on trial into the North Texas Conference at Lampasas in 1886. He was admitted into full connection at Weatherford in 1888, and ordained deacon by Bishop Hendrix. He was ordained elder in 1890 by Bishop Key. He was transferred to the North Texas Conference in 1901, where he served until his superannuation in 1925. He made his home in Electra after his superannuation. He died on December 5, 1935. Funeral services were conducted from our First Church in Electra by the writer, assisted by C. A. Spragins, Earl M. Jones, T. M. Osborn, Hargrove Grounds, and E. H. Coburn.—*Wesley V. Hite.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? John P. Hensley, Boyd I. DeVore, J. W. Gill. 3.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? A. R. Morgan. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Robert H. Ridley, Leon F. Milner, William E. Howell. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Robert H. Ridley, Leon F. Milner, William E. Howell, H. F. Brandon. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Ernest D. Piott, S. B. Bennett, Fitzhugh Talbot, B. L. Crutchfield, L. B. Trone. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Ernest D. Piott, S. B. Bennett, Fitzhugh Talbot, B. L. Crutchfield, L. B. Trone, H. F. Brandon. 6. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition



of their orders as local deacons or local elders?

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? W. A. Pritchett, R. L. Ely, M. J. Vaughn, D. F. Fuller, J. R. Allen, E. W. Alderson, R. S. Gorsline, S. C. Riddle, S. W. Miller, B. H. Webster, W. A. Stuckey, J. W. Beckham, J. W. Clifton, T. J. Beckham, L. W. Harrison, J. F. Archer, C. W. Glanville, T. M. Kirk, A. R. Nash, W. H. Wright, R. F. Bryant, J. R. Atchley, G. W. Whisler, L. F. Tannery, J. F. Holmes, J. B. Davis, J. L. Sullivan, S. L. Haburn, J. P. Rodgers, H. M. Pirtle, Frank Huguen, R. F. Shinn, W. K. Strother, A. T. Cocke, C. J. Fender, J. E. Short. 36.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 8; pastoral charges, 191; societies, 416.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 89,322; received on profession of faith, 2,184; licensed, 6; local preachers, 160.

### Dallas District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Arcadia Park.....	54	\$ 54	300
Brandon Avenue.....	2	260	1,800
Brooklyn Avenue.....	530	1,800	
Centenary.....	1	599	2,100
Cochran's Chapel.....	1	265	1,500
Ervay Street.....	2	563	2,400
First Church.....	13	3,654	6,000
Grace.....	3	1,296	3,600
Grand Prairie.....	566	1,500	
Highland Park.....	20	2,349	6,000
Kessler Park.....	2	627	3,000
Lakewood.....	1	178	1,200
Lambuth Memorial.....	290	1,200	
Lisbon.....	226	600	
Love Field.....	120	600	
Maple Avenue.....	1	233	1,500
Mary King Memorial.....	4	170	1,100
McKinney Avenue.....	2	345	1,500
Munger Place.....	1,687	4,000	
Oak Cliff.....	2	2,185	4,200
Oak Lawn.....	1,011	4,200	
Owenwood.....	2	585	2,400
St. John's.....	692	2,500	
Trinity Heights.....	1	619	2,400
Tyler Street.....	1	1,851	3,600
Western Heights.....	67	600	
	58	21,022	\$61,600

### Denton District

Alvord Circuit.....	1	237	\$ 643
Argyle Circuit.....		414	514

### Denton District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Bowie.....		463	\$ 1,800
Bridgeport.....		300	1,200
Chico-Paradise.....		382	823
Decatur.....	1	650	2,000
Decatur Circuit.....		306	600
Denton.....	5	1,597	3,300
Dexter Circuit.....	4	498	386
Era Circuit.....		295	707
Forestburg Circuit.....		184	279
Gainesville: First Church.....	1	437	2,400
Whaley Memorial.....	2	635	2,400
Justin-Roanoke.....	1	226	858
Krum Circuit.....	1	361	755
Marysville-Sivells Bend.....		185	441
Myra-Hood.....		252	858
Nocona.....	2	522	2,000
Rhame Circuit.....		185	729
St. Jo.....		186	1,200
Sanger.....	1	300	1,200
Spanish Fort Circuit.....		268	515
Sunset Circuit.....		179	300
Valley View.....	1	231	1,200
	20	9,293	\$27,108

### Greenville District

Caddo Mills.....	370	\$ 978	
Celeste.....	233	1,000	
Chisholm.....	343	745	
College Mound.....	1	251	800
Crandall.....	1	274	1,200
Fate.....	99	240	
Forney.....	270	1,200	
Greenville: Kavanaugh.....	1	1,162	2,700
Lee Street.....	1	388	1,500
Wesley.....	4	1,001	3,000
Greenville Circuit.....	172	135	
Jones-Bethel and Wesley Chap- el.....	1	308	845
Kaufman.....	407	1,800	
Kaufman County Circuit.....	1	115	193
Kemp.....	342	1,067	
Lane-Whiterock.....	284	600	
Mabank.....	1	391	1,061
Merit.....	277	542	
Mesquite.....	417	1,530	
Quinlan.....	225	889	
Rockwall.....	1	383	1,500
Royse City.....	489	1,500	
Scurry.....	274	528	
Terrell: First Church.....	2	1,041	2,700
	14	9,516	\$28,253

### McKinney District

Allen Circuit.....	434	\$ 1,050	
Carrollton-Farmers Branch.....	1	335	1,200
Cedar Hill-Cockrell Hill.....	1	268	1,300
Duncanville-Wheatland.....	1	351	1,200
Farmersville.....	1	440	1,800
Frisco.....	2	377	1,200
Garland.....		393	1,800
Hutchins-Wilmer.....		278	838
Irving.....		297	1,800
Josephine.....		313	984
Lancaster.....	1	305	1,500
Lewisville-Little Elm.....	1	398	1,333
McKinney: First Church.....	1	817	3,000
Wilcox Street.....	2	247	600
Nevada.....		242	900
Plano.....		289	1,500
Princeton Circuit.....		383	988
Renner Circuit.....		294	901
Richardson.....		204	1,200
Vickery.....		137	1,000

McKinney District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Weston Circuit.....	1	396	\$ 744
Wylie Circuit.....		481	1,000
	11	7,679	\$27,838

Paris District

Annona Circuit.....		498	\$ 1,072
Avery Circuit.....	3	322	1,200
Blossom Circuit.....		313	857
Bogota Circuit.....	1	416	1,000
Brookston Circuit.....		282	1,200
Chicota Circuit.....	1	467	742
Clarksville.....	1	571	2,100
Clarksville Circuit.....		416	600
Cuthand Circuit.....		431	706
Deport.....		248	1,200
Detroit Circuit.....		440	952
Honey Grove.....		482	1,800
Howland Circuit.....		212	390
Paris: Bonham Street.....	1	459	1,200
First Church.....	1	2,008	3,600
Paris Circuit.....		295	643
Pattonville Circuit.....	2	436	738
Petty Circuit.....	1	398	684
Roxton.....		382	1,500
Telephone Circuit.....		338	506
Windom Circuit.....		318	900
Woodland Circuit.....		297	536
	11	10,029	\$24,126

Sherman District

Anna Circuit.....		412	\$ 1,008
Aubrey Circuit.....	1	469	1,100
Bailey Circuit.....		303	919
Bells Circuit.....	1	334	1,050
Bonham: First Church.....		929	2,000
Bonham Circuit.....	1	397	717
Celina.....		339	1,200
Collinsville Circuit.....		351	854
Denison: Trinity.....	1	474	1,200
Waples Memorial.....	2	866	3,000
Denison Mission.....	2	153	
Dodd City Circuit.....		320	700
Ector Circuit.....	1	409	1,020
Howe Circuit.....		337	766
Pilot Point Circuit.....		287	1,023
Prosper.....	1	188	1,080
Ravenna Circuit.....	1	174	700
Sadler Circuit.....	1	260	744
Sherman: Key Memorial.....	1	940	1,800
Travis Street.....	1	1,445	3,600
Southmayd Circuit.....	2	439	700
Trenton Circuit.....	1	561	1,182
Van Alstyne.....		402	1,200
Whitesboro.....		270	1,200
Whitewright.....		286	1,000
	17	11,295	\$29,763

Sulphur Springs District

Brashear Circuit.....	2	332	\$ 482
Commerce Circuit.....		229	482
Commerce Station.....	3	1,099	2,400
Como Circuit.....		386	849
Cooper Station.....	1	333	1,800
Cumby Circuit.....	1	408	788
Enloe-Ben Franklin.....	1	628	832
Ladonia.....		226	1,200
Lake Creek Circuit.....		418	652
Leonard Station.....		292	1,200
Lone Oak Station.....		264	1,000
Mount Vernon Circuit.....		388	249
Mount Vernon Station.....	1	314	1,200
Pecan Gap.....		282	1,200

Sulphur Springs District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Picton Circuit.....	1	664	\$ 1,200
Reilly Springs Circuit.....			175
Salttillo Circuit.....			709
Sulphur Bluff Circuit.....	1	412	787
Sulphur Springs Circuit.....	1	500	678
Sulphur Springs Station.....	2	1,140	2,700
Twin Oaks Circuit.....		239	306
Winnsboro Station.....	1	513	1,800
Wolf City Station.....		335	1,200
Yowell Circuit.....		285	788
	15	9,737	\$24,677

Wichita Falls District

Archer City.....		405	\$ 2,100
Bellevue.....		204	1,200
Blue Grove.....		264	721
Bryson-Jermyn.....	2	329	1,200
Burkburnett.....	1	494	2,100
Byers.....		248	1,500
Electra.....		1,208	2,500
Electra Circuit.....	1	195	850
Henrietta.....		448	1,800
Holliday.....		127	1,200
Iowa Park.....	3	537	2,100
Jacksboro.....		383	1,800
Joy Circuit.....	2	175	459
Megargel.....		160	1,500
Perrin-Barton.....		251	765
Petrolia.....		190	1,000
Ringgold Circuit.....		274	675
Valley View-Dundee.....		256	1,000
Vashti Circuit.....	1	304	445
Wichita Falls: First Church.....	2	1,894	4,500
Floral Heights.....		1,264	3,600
Grant Street.....	2	562	2,200
Scotland-Adams Street.....		277	1,020
Wilson Memorial.....		302	1,300
	14	10,751	\$37,535

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Dallas District.....	58	21,022	\$ 6,000
Denton District.....	20	9,293	4,513
Greenville District.....	14	9,516	3,648
McKinney District.....	11	7,679	3,972
Paris District.....	11	10,029	3,960
Sherman District.....	17	11,295	4,250
Sulphur Springs District.....	15	9,737	3,475
Wichita Falls District.....	14	10,751	4,350
Total this year.....	160	89,322	\$34,168
Total last year.....	190	88,967	33,491
Increase.....			355 \$ 677
Decrease.....	30		

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 428; others, 1,336.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 285.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 378; officers and teachers, 5,348.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 16,201; in the Young People's Division, 15,133; in the Adult Division, 21,881; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 58,563.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 29; Churches having vacation schools, 56.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 208; members, 7,584.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 2; members, 170.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 83.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 4; teachers, 210; students, 5,191; value of property, \$5,619,036; endowment, \$2,840,879; indebtedness, \$959,919.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 40; children in orphanage, 400; money expended, \$74,113; value of property, \$1,052,121; indebtedness, \$47,962.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 84; beds, 125; patients, 3,423; money expended, \$181,249; value of property, \$617,296; endowment, \$12,000; indebtedness, \$125,000.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, \$381; Assemblies, \$248; Christian Education, \$17,669; Church Extension, \$4,445; Federal Council, \$116; Board of Finance, \$1,491; General Administrative Fund, \$3,810; Lay Activities, \$939; Missions, \$24,716; Negro Work, \$1,226; Theological Schools, \$2,319; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, \$48,928, sent to Conference Treasurer, \$29,625; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$27.06.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, \$31,848; preachers in charge, \$245,137; Conference claimants, \$7,849; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$539.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$860,383.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 414; value, \$6,212,350; indebtedness, \$72,660.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 9; value, \$59,000; indebtedness, \$3,750. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges,

186; value, \$587,000; indebtedness, \$27,767.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$3,127,595; premiums paid, \$16,589.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 20; parsonages damaged, 9; amount of damage, \$2,836; collected, \$2,067.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 17; value, \$30,000.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? E. D. Jennings.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Tyler Street, Dallas, Tex.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### DALLAS DISTRICT

*S. H. C. Burgin (3), P. E.*

Arcadia Park, J. P. Prichett (1), supply.  
 Brandon Avenue, J. H. Westbrook (1).  
 Brooklyn Avenue, T. H. Osborn (1).  
 Centenary, E. C. Carter (4).  
 Cochran Chapel, J. P. Lutton (3).  
 Ervay Street, Forest E. Dudley (2).  
 First Church, W. C. Martin (6); J. D. Pinkston (2), junior preacher.  
 Grace Church, W. E. Brown (1).  
 Grand Prairie, C. B. Garrett (1).  
 Highland Park, Marshall T. Steel (1).  
 Kessler, Carl Clement (1).  
 Lakewood, Walter N. Vernon, Jr. (6).  
 Lambuth Memorial, Arthur L. Lusby (3).  
 Lancaster Avenue, T. Lee Miller (2).  
 Love Field, H. R. Welch (9), supply.  
 Maple Avenue, W. P. Buckner (3).  
 Mary King Memorial, J. D. Thomas (1).  
 McKinney Avenue, C. L. Bounds (3).  
 Munger Place, W. Harrison Baker (8).  
 Oak Cliff, C. D. Montgomery (2).  
 Oak Lawn, Glenn Flinn (1).  
 Owenwood, H. C. Hoy (3).  
 St. John's, A. L. Scales (3).  
 Trinity Heights, H. E. Anderson (6); A. H. Logan (3), junior preacher.  
 Tyler Street, S. A. Barnes (3).  
 Western Heights, Otto Martinson (3).  
 Southern Methodist University: C. C. Seelman, President; W. D. Bradfield, Professor Emeritus; Paul A. Root, Professor.  
 Secretary of American Bible Society, J. J. Morgan.

Associate Director of Leadership Training  
 Division of General Board of Christian  
 Education, O. W. Moerner.  
 Executive Secretary of Board of Christian  
 Education, Paul C. Stephenson.  
 Conference Evangelist, T. W. Preston.  
 General Evangelist, H. S. Allen.  
 Superintendent of Dallas Methodist Hos-  
 pital, J. H. Groseclose.  
 General Finance Commissioner, H. D.  
 Knickerbocker.  
 Editor of *Southwestern Advocate*, A. J.  
 Weeks.  
 Director of Young People Division of Gen-  
 eral Board of Christian Education, Wal-  
 ter Towner.  
 Dean of School of Religion of Vanderbilt  
 University, Umphrey Lee.  
 Conference Missionary Secretary, S. A.  
 Barnes.

### DENTON DISTRICT

*Finis A. Crutchfield (3), P. E.*

Alvord, Leon Milner (2).  
 Argyle, J. R. Atchley (1), supply.  
 Bowie, George F. Kornegay (1).  
 Bridgeport, N. W. Oliver (1).  
 Chico Paradise, H. B. Chambers (1).  
 Decatur, K. R. Isbell (1).  
 Decatur Circuit, J. G. Forrester (1).  
 Denton, Wesley V. Hite (1); E. V. Cole  
 (1), junior preacher.  
 Dexter-Woodbine, Roy Montgomery (1),  
 supply.  
 Era, W. W. Carlton (1).  
 Forestburg, Leon Turner (1), supply.  
 Gainesville: First Church, J. A. Old (3).  
 Whaley Memorial, Earl J. Patton (1).  
 Justin-Roanoke, H. M. Secord (2).  
 Krum, M. C. Sooter (4).  
 Marysville, J. O. Little (1), supply.  
 Myra-Hood, T. E. Hardy (1).  
 Nocona, C. W. Thomas (4).  
 Rhome-Boyd, F. A. Ray (1).  
 St. Jo, R. L. Patton (2).  
 Sanger, S. P. Farler (1).  
 Spanish Fort, Luther K. Wilson (1).  
 Sunset, P. S. Warren (1).  
 Valley View, W. H. Vail (2).

### GREENVILLE DISTRICT

*Ira C. Kiker (4), P. E.*

Caddo Mills, Frank Wilkinson (1).  
 Celeste, E. L. Silliman (3).  
 Chisholm, Robert Ridley (1).  
 College Mound, E. L. Wright (1).  
 Crandall, E. C. Escoe (1).  
 Fate, George G. Kerr (1).  
 Forney, John E. Roach (3).

Greenville: Kavanaugh, S. M. Black (1).  
 Lee Street, J. P. Fleming (3).  
 Wesley, H. G. Ryan (2).  
 Greenville Circuit, Carl Ross (3), supply.  
 Jones-Bethel, C. C. Childress (1).  
 Kaufman, J. B. Jordan (1).  
 Kaufman County Circuit, S. A. Welborn  
 (1), supply.  
 Kemp-Becker, G. C. House (2).  
 Lane-Whiterock, W. F. Davis (1).  
 Mabank, W. R. Zimmerman (1).  
 Merit, C. B. Rogers (1), supply.  
 Mesquite-Pleasant Mount, Fred Brucks  
 (5).  
 Quinlan-Floyd, C. J. Graves (2).  
 Rockwall, T. H. Browning (1).  
 Royse City, W. J. Fenton (2).  
 Scurry, H. F. Brandon (1).  
 Terrell: First Church, Cicero B. Fielder  
 (3); William E. Howell (2), junior  
 preacher.  
 Professor in Austin College, George B.  
 Jackson.  
 Agent of Superannuate Home, C. W. Glan-  
 ville, supply.  
 Conference Evangelist, F. B. Wheeler.

### McKINNEY DISTRICT

*Minor Bounds (3), P. E.*

Allen, M. A. Stout (1).  
 Blue Ridge, Melvin R. Miller (1), supply.  
 Carrollton, R. S. Kerr (1).  
 Cedar Hill, Hugh H. Hunt (1).  
 Cockrell Hill, A. C. Bell, Jr. (2).  
 Duncanville, J. W. Lindsey (2).  
 Farmersville, G. P. McCollom (3).  
 Frisco, T. H. Minga (1).  
 Garland, W. L. Aiken (2).  
 Hutchins, W. J. Reid (3).  
 Irving, Thomas Sterck (2).  
 Josephine, Beecher Bennett (4).  
 Lancaster, J. W. Slagle (2).  
 Lewisville, Fred P. Broyles (2).  
 McKinney: First Church, E. H. Mayes (2).  
 South Wilcox Street, J. P. Hensley (1).  
 Nevada, Morris C. Smith (1).  
 Plano, M. H. Reed (2).  
 Princeton, Boyd I. DeVore (2).  
 Renner, G. C. Randolph (1).  
 Richardson, J. J. Cooper (2).  
 Vickery, R. E. Porter (2).  
 Weston, Bill Morgan Smith (2).  
 Wylie, Fitzhugh Talbot (2).

### PARIS DISTRICT

*C. M. Simpson (4), P. E.*

Annona, Alexander Hubbard (2).  
 Avery, J. L. Harris (2).  
 Blossom, R. E. Parker (1).  
 Bogata, Roy Anderson (3).



Brookston, T. W. Lovell (2).  
 Chicota, C. E. Deakins (3).  
 Clarksville Circuit, L. B. Tooley (1).  
 Clarksville Station, J. Sam Barcus (2).  
 Cuthand, D. T. Knight (2).  
 Deport, L. B. Trone (1).  
 Detroit, George Slagle (1).  
 Honey Grove, Bert B. Hall (3).  
 Howland, Sam Kilpatrick (1), supply.  
 Paris: Bonham Street, E. Lee Stanford (2).  
     First Church, Homer T. Fort (3).  
 Paris Circuit, J. E. Weaver (1).  
 Pattonville, L. M. Nichols (1).  
 Petty, J. S. Hughes (1), supply.  
 Roxton, J. F. Blackburn (1).  
 Talco-Rosalie, B. L. Crutchfield (1).  
 Telephone, L. J. Ridling (1), supply.  
 Windom, T. M. Jensen (1).  
 Woodland, J. W. Gill (1).

### SHERMAN DISTRICT

*George C. French (3), P. E.*

Anna, John M. McCormick (1).  
 Aubrey, W. R. Rosser (1).  
 Bailey, C. P. Combs (4).  
 Bells, J. B. Hibbert (4).  
 Bonham: First Church, C. L. Bowen (3).  
     South Bonham, W. Frazier Smith (1).  
 Celina, Orbin Turner (3).  
 Collinsville, Guy E. Perdue (2).  
 Denison Mission, to be supplied.  
 Denison: Trinity, Paul O. Cardwell (1).  
     Waples Memorial, D. E. Hawk (1).  
 Dodd City, A. R. Morgan (1).  
 Ector, E. F. Lancaster (1).  
 Howe, J. Roy Williams (1).  
 Pilot Point, E. B. Jackson (2).  
 Prosper, Kirk M. Beard (1).  
 Ravenna, J. L. James (1).  
 Sadler, Fred Adams (2).  
 Sherman: Key Memorial, M. L. Hamilton (1).  
     Travis Street, E. K. Means (4).  
 Southmayd, W. R. Houston (1).  
 Trenton, J. E. Wade (2).  
 Van Alstyne, G. E. Camster (2).  
 Whitesboro, W. D. Craig (2).  
 Whitewright, Joe M. Connally (1).  
 Conference Evangelist, Mark N. Terrell.

### SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

*G. A. Lehnhoff (2), P. E.*

Brashear, to be supplied.  
 Commerce Circuit, J. E. Clark (1).

Commerce Station, T. L. Huffstutler (3).  
 Como, A. G. Coleman (2).  
 Cooper, J. D. Barron (4).  
 Cumby, J. M. Webb (1).  
 Enloe-Ben Franklin, L. M. Manning (1).  
 Ladonia, L. D. Shawver (2).  
 Lake Creek, W. J. Wilson (3).  
 Leonard, Ben Bell (1).  
 Lone Oak, E. A. Drew (2).  
 Mount Vernon, S. M. Williams (5).  
 Mount Vernon Circuit, A. L. Dennis (4), supply.  
 Pecan Gap, C. W. Dennis (1).  
 Pickton, C. D. Reynolds (4).  
 Saltillo, L. D. Reagan (1).  
 Sulphur Bluff, J. W. Polk (1).  
 Sulphur Springs: First Church, Clark H. Russell (2).  
 Sulphur Springs Circuit, Homer Lee Fort (1).  
 Twin Oak Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Winnsboro, S. M. Dunnam (2).  
 Wolfe City, Le Roy Massengale (1).  
 Yowell, J. H. Kirby (2).

### WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

*Paul E. Martin (2), P. E.*

Archer City, O. P. Kiker (1).  
 Bellevue, C. S. Wilhite (1).  
 Blue Grove Circuit, Leon Hatcher (1), supply.  
 Bryson-Jermyn, C. B. Williams (2).  
 Burkburnett, H. M. Cowling (1).  
 Byers, Stewart O'Dell (3).  
 Electra, R. G. Mood (1).  
 Electra Circuit, E. H. Coburn (3).  
 Henrietta, L. G. Hagard (1).  
 Holliday, T. P. Weaver (1).  
 Iowa Park, Earl M. Jones (2).  
 Jacksboro, C. D. King, Jr. (1).  
 Joy Circuit, T. A. Malone (1).  
 Megargel, Ben F. Browning (2).  
 Perrin-Barton, Felix L. McGowan (1).  
 Petrolia, P. G. Hightower (1).  
 Ringgold Circuit, C. B. Thompson (1).  
 Valley View-Dundee, E. D. Piott (1).  
 Vashiti Circuit, Felix Kindel (1), supply.  
 Wichita Falls: First Church, C. M. Raby (5); Dan Robinson (2), junior preacher.  
 Floral Heights, C. A. Spragins (3).  
 Grant Street, H. Grady May (1).  
 Scotland-Adams Street, J. M. Cochran (1).  
 Wilson Memorial, Hargrove Grounds (3).

NORTHWEST CONFERENCE

SEVENTY-FIRST SESSION

HELD AT LA GRANDE, OREG., JULY 30-AUGUST 2, 1936

BISHOP CANNON, *President*; J. H. DILLS, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. None.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? B. C. Gleaton. 1.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? B. C. Gleaton, in the class of the second year, from the Pacific Conference. 1.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? J. E. Gibson, in his absence and without his consent. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? None.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? None.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? A. L. Metcalf. 1.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, none. Local preacher, B. C. Gleaton. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, none. Local preacher, B. C. Gleaton. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? None.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? None.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? F. M. Canfield, E. J. Conner, J. H. Kincaid, C. E. Kirk, W. U. Fugate, G. H. Gibbs, W. G. Forbis, T. G. Patterson, J. H. Dills, A. J. Starmer, N. D. Wood, W. B. Smith. 12.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 2; pastoral charges, 32; societies, 37.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 3,781; received on profession of faith, 71; local preachers, 20.

Portland District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Alsea.....		30	.....
Baker.....		63	.....
Bandon.....			\$ 20
Coquille.....		208	1,200
Corvallis (Oreg.).....	1	140	667
Franklin.....	1	34	.....
La Grande.....		125	595
Lake Creek.....		35	152
McFarland.....	2	134	500
Medford.....		196	750
Milton.....		225	750
Myrtle Creek.....	2	205	500
Peoria.....		26	30
Richland.....		113	700
Roseburg.....		151	500
Tangent.....		116	835
Weston.....		107	500
	6	1,908	\$ 7,699

Spokane District

Arrow.....		22	\$ 70
Bethel.....	1	29	300
Boulder.....	1	159	500
Bozeman.....	1	120	450
Butte.....		125	.....
Corvallis (Mont.).....	2	97	600
Deer Lodge.....		102	416
East Helena.....		25	67
Heron.....	1	23	200
Julietta.....	1	19	200
Leland.....	1	145	1,000
Missoula.....		19	.....
Nez Perce Indian Mission.....	2	55	50
Noxon.....	1	28	200
Peach.....		45	.....
Spokane.....	1	256	1,100
Stevensville.....	2	299	1,250
Sweetwater.....		12	50
Troy.....		11	.....

## Spokane District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Walla Walla .....		211	\$ 600
Willow Creek .....		71	300
	14	1,873	\$ 7,353

## Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Portland District .....	6	1,908	\$ 862
Spokane District .....	14	1,873	830
Total this year .....	20	3,781	\$ 1,692
Total last year .....	17	3,730	1,736
Increase .....	3	51	.....
Decrease .....			\$ 44

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 33; others, 63.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 20.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 32; officers and teachers, 321.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 971; in the Young People's Division, 675; in the Adult Division, 722; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 2,842.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 4; Churches having vacation schools, 4.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 33; members, 604.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? No Brotherhoods.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? None.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? None.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, \$10.90; Assemblies, \$7; Christian Education, \$204; Church Extension, \$153.20; Federal Council, \$330; Board of Finance, \$42.50; General Administrative Fund, \$108.80; Lay Activities, \$21.30; Missions, \$690.60; Negro Work, \$35; Theological Schools, \$66.20; by the Woman's

Missionary Society for local work, \$2,604, sent to Conference Treasurer, \$1,133; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$47.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, \$1,392; preachers in charge, \$12,385; Conference claimants, \$332.84; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$72.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$30,515.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 41; value, \$342,150; indebtedness, \$5,498.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 2; value, \$7,500. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 33; value, \$69,150; indebtedness, \$510.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$113,450; premiums paid, \$632.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? No damage.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Home, 1; value, \$1,500.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? V. P. Moses.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Spokane, Wash.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## PORTLAND DISTRICT

T. S. Wheeler (3), P. E.

Baker, to be supplied.

Coquille, Riverton and Bandon, W. Raymond Wilder (3).

Corvallis (Oreg.), E. J. Harper (2).

Franklin and Alsea, to be supplied.

La Grande, M. H. Greenlee (3).

McFarland, Frank Sutton (1).

Medford, Oscar G. Gibson (2).

Milton, C. S. Coberly (1).

Myrtle Creek, to be supplied.

Peoria and Lake Creek, J. A. Hall (1).

Richland, F. E. Hartsfield (1).

Roseburg, B. C. Gleaton (1).

Tangent, J. P. Bray (4).

Weston, J. T. Croot (1), supply.

Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment, E. J. Harper.

## SPOKANE DISTRICT

*H. S. Shangle (4), P. E.*

Boulder and Basin, T. B. Reagan (4).  
 Bozeman and Willow Creek, Clarence Crawford (1), supply.  
 Butte, to be supplied.  
 Corvallis (Mont.), E. Roy Fort (1).  
 Deer Lodge, John F. Reagan (6).  
 Helena, to be supplied.  
     East Helena, to be supplied.  
 Heron, E. L. Lee (1), supply.  
 Juliaetta, Arrow, and Sweetwater, J. E. Walbeck (1).  
 Leland and Gilbert, A. L. Metcalf (2).

Missoula, to be supplied.  
 Noxon, W. B. Smith (1), supply.  
 Spokane, H. L. Graybeal (2).  
 Stevensville, Carl F. McConnell (2).  
 Troy and Bethel, Phillip Bray (2), supply.  
 Walla Walla, P. D. Hartman (3).  
 Nez Perce Indian Mission: John H. Dills, Superintendent, supply; Stephen Reuben, pastor, supply; S. J. Maxwell, assistant pastor, supply; Mrs. W. A. McGhee, Bible woman.  
 Conference Missionary Secretary, J. H. Dills.  
 Executive Secretary of Board of Christian Education, J. A. McKee.

## NORTHWEST TEXAS CONFERENCE

TWENTY-SEVENTH SESSION

HELD AT HOUSTON, TEX., NOVEMBER 4-8, 1936

BISHOP BOAZ, *President*; CAL C. WRIGHT, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Alsie Henry Carlton, C. A. Holcomb, Jr. 2.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Carroll Marks Moon. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Rex Stone Kendall, Arthur Augusta Kendall, Don R. Davidson, Robert Luther Kirk, Carl Patterson McMasters. 5.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Lloyd Oris Barnett, Oscar Bruce, John Edward Shewbert, Dennis Lee Lawson. 4.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Hubert Houston Bratcher, Marion Horace Brooks, Donley Earl Culbertson, Newton Samuel Daniel. 4.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? J. P. Morgan. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? M. S. Leve-ridge, an elder, from the New Mexico Conference; C. M. Epps, an elder, from the West Texas Conference; W. E. Fisher, an elder, from the Central Texas Conference; G. W. McLain, an elder, from the Arizona Conference; E. E. White, an elder, from the Little Rock Conference. 5.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? W. W. Riley, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? W. C. Childress, an elder, to the Central Texas Conference; H. L. Wheeler, an elder, to the New Mexico Conference; H. C. Hand, an elder, to the North Texas Conference; A. H. Freeman, an elder, to the Oklahoma Conference; J. M. Fuller, an elder, to the Texas Conference; K. C. Minter, an elder, to the West Texas Conference; O. B. Annis, an elder, to the Arizona Conference; J. M. Jones, in the class of the first year, to the Mississippi Conference. 8.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? J. L. Willis, R. S. Heizer, L. E. Riddle, M. H. Hudson. 4.

JESSE L. WILLIS, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Willis, was born at Chipola, Fla., April 20, 1895, and died April 13, 1936, at the hospital in Stamford, Tex. Brother Willis came to Texas with his father and mother in 1909, and settled at Grapeland. He was licensed to preach and entered the ministry in 1914. He was admitted on trial into the Texas Conference in 1919, and transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference in 1928. He served the following charges in this Conference: Borger, two years; Conference Extension Secretary, one year; Estelline, one year; Happy, two years. He was in his second year at Rule at the time of his death. He was married to Miss Ruth Comer in Gorman, Tex., on July 3, 1923. He is survived by his wife



and four children, his mother (Mrs. J. P. Willis), five brothers, and five sisters. The funeral was held at Rule, Tex., by the writer and W. L. Tittle.—*E. B. Bowen.*

ROBERT SAMUEL HEIZER was born in Rockbridge County, Va., in 1851. He was married to Miss Annie Valentine and moved to Texas in 1882. He joined the Northwest Texas Conference in 1890. He served Haskel, Eastland, Cisco, Sweetwater, and Roscoe. He was superannuated in 1906. Brother Heizer is survived by three sons, R. H., L. M., and C. R. Heizer; one daughter, Miss Mamie Heizer; fourteen grandchildren, and one great-grandchild. Funeral services were held in Roscoe, Tex., on August 21, 1936, by W. B. Swim, assisted by C. A. Bickley. His body was buried in the cemetery at Merkel, Tex., by the side of that of his first wife, who died in 1904. He was married to Mrs. J. C. Scoggins in 1932.—*C. A. Bickley.*

LEVI E. RIDDLE, the oldest son of L. N. and Ruth Ann Riddle, was born in Grayson County, Tex., January 25, 1876. He died at Corpus Christi, Tex., on August 20, 1936. He was married to Miss Fannie Payne on June 3, 1903. Brother Riddle was admitted on trial into the Northwest Texas Conference in 1902. He was ordained deacon in 1904 and elder in 1906 by Bishop Hoss. He served the following charges: Dresden, 1902; Spring Creek, 1903-05; Vernon Mission, 1906-08; Tolbert Circuit, 1909; supernumerary at Vernon Station, 1910-13; superannuate, 1914-36. Brother Riddle is survived by his wife, Mrs. Fannie Riddle; three daughters, Mrs. John Marshall, Miss Billie Riddle, and Mrs. D. W. Beasley; and two sons, James and Rudolph Riddle. His funeral service was conducted by J. E. Lovett, assisted by Theo A. Binford of the Baptist Church, and the writer. His body was buried August 21, 1936, in Rose Hill Cemetery, Corpus Christi, Tex.—*K. C. Minter.*

MARCELLUS H. HUDSON was born in Calhoun County, Miss., January 22, 1866. He died at his home in Hermleigh, Tex., on September 9, 1936. He came to Texas in 1874. He was married to Miss Clara Robinson in Bell County, Tex. To this union seven children were born, four of whom preceded their father in death. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. M. H.

Hudson; two daughters, Mrs. W. G. Lee and Mrs. Emmett Ayers; one son, James M. Hudson; two brothers, E. S. and Charley Hudson; a half-brother, Jimmie Shaw; and five grandchildren. He was licensed to preach in 1895, and joined the Northwest Texas Conference that same year. He was ordained deacon in 1897 by Bishop Granbery and elder in 1899 by Bishop Hargrove. He served the following charges: Proctor, one year; Morgan Hill, two years; Desdemonia, two years; Buffalo Gap, two years; Roby, two years; Snyder, two years; Westbrook, two years; Wellington, two years; Scranton, one year; Tye, one year; Clyde, two years; Tye, three years; Tolbert, three years; Blackwell, one year; Hermleigh, two years; McCaulley, three years; Vernon Circuit, one year; Hermleigh, three years. He was superannuated in 1929.—*Frank Story.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Albert Fletcher Click, Lance Webb, William Elmer Peterson, Claude Rankin Lemond, Weldon Lorenzo Porterfield, Dwight L. McCree. 6.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Hubert Houston Bratcher, Marion Horace Brooks, Donley Earl Culbertson, Newton Samuel Daniel. 4. Local preacher, Jesse E. Young. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Hubert Houston Bratcher, Marion Horace Brooks, Donley Earl Culbertson, Newton Samuel Daniel. 4. Local preacher, Jesse E. Young. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, William Wayne Cook, John Howard Crawford, Willie Mott Culwell, Otto Dallas McDonald, Marshall Emory Rhew. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, William Wayne Cook; John Howard Crawford, Willie Mott Culwell, Otto Dallas McDonald, Marshall Emory Rhew. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition

of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? J. P. Morgan. 1.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? J. M. Baker, J. B. Wood, J. W. R. Bachman, D. C. Ross, J. P. Calloway, L. O. Lewis, S. B. Cox, C. D. Pipkin, W. B. McKeown, J. W. Story, Leon Henderson, M. W. Rogers, J. D. Crockett, C. E. Lynn, T. B. Hilburn, J. B. McCarley, J. M. Moody, H. W. Carter, E. L. Hill, R. B. Bonner, M. L. Moody, W. E. Lyon, R. B. Freeman, Ed R. Wallace, J. R. Williamson, W. J. Mayhew, N. A. Phillips, J. P. Patterson, G. S. Hardy, J. N. S. Webb, L. H. Davis, W. H. Terry, E. E. Robinson, W. P. Garvin, C. H. Ledger, J. T. Griswold, J. S. Johnson, V. H. Trammell, J. A. Laney, W. M. Murrell, J. I. Kelley, R. V. Tooley, C. B. Meador, L. A. Webb, J. W. Watson, M. W. Clark, J. F. Luker, M. S. Leve-ridge. 48.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 9; pastoral charges, 217; societies, 428.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 70,506; received on profession of faith, 2,763; licensed, 16; local preachers, 151.

Abilene District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Abilene: First Church	7	1,103	\$ 3,000
Grace		107	470
Oak Street	6	331	1,400
St. Paul	3	1,522	3,600
Abilene Circuit		169	456
Albany		326	1,600
Anson		361	1,800
Anson Circuit	1	202	896
Baird		372	1,200
Blair Circuit		182	484
Capps	1	201	567
Clyde		304	800
Clyde Circuit		371	724
Elbert	1	141	592
Hamlin	1	360	1,900
Hamlin Mission	1	85	215
Hawley		222	615
Longworth		225	640
McCauley		254	876
Merkel		447	1,800
Moran		133	900
Ovalo	2	203	614

Abilene District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Putnam		150	\$ 400
Roby		252	1,200
Rotan	1	501	2,000
Rotan Mission	1	106	300
Sylvester		313	1,140
Throckmorton		348	1,800
Trent		111	499
Tuscola		290	960
Tye-Stith		192	845
Woodson Circuit		184	700
	25	10,068	\$34,993

Amarillo District

Adrian-Wildorado		126	\$ 700
Amarillo: Buchanan	1	385	1,300
Polk Street		2,445	5,000
San Jacinto	1	989	1,800
Tenth Avenue		213	1,200
Bovina-Oklahoma Lane		251	1,150
Canadian		315	2,000
Canyon		479	2,000
Claude	1	463	1,800
Dimmitt		234	1,800
Dimmitt Circuit	1	175	939
Friona	1	222	1,200
Groom		144	1,500
Happy		190	1,600
Hereford	1	510	1,800
Hereford Circuit		45	236
Higgins		182	1,590
Miami	1	235	1,800
Panhandle		356	1,800
Vega		164	1,500
Vigo Park	1	180	825
White Deer	1	230	1,500
Y. L. Circuit		170	900
	9	8,703	\$35,940

Clarendon District

Alanreed-Heald		184	\$ 775
Briscoe-Allison	2	227	960
Clarendon		741	2,500
Clarendon Circuit		107	370
Dodsonville Circuit		204	1,100
Dozier-Kelton	1	242	1,043
Hedley	1	318	1,400
Hedley Circuit	1	242	710
Lakeview Circuit		220	755
Lefors		134	1,200
McLean		302	1,800
Memphis	2	676	2,400
Mobeetie	1	223	735
Pampa	1	1,123	3,600
Pampa: McCullough-Harrah	1	218	1,200
Plaska Circuit		181	681
Quitaque		231	1,200
Shamrock		510	2,400
Turkey		316	1,200
Wellington	1	618	2,400
Wellington Circuit		251	890
Wheeler		349	1,500
	10	7,617	\$30,819

Lubbock District

Becton		168	\$ 517
Brownfield		375	1,800
Brownfield Circuit	1	133	600
Crosbyton		308	1,800
Draw-Grassland		240	948
Idalou		245	900

## Lubbock District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Lamesa	1	646	\$ 2,500
Lamesa Circuit		222	788
Lamesa Mission		49	179
Levelland		494	1,800
Lorenzo	1	149	900
Lubbock: Asbury	3	408	1,800
First Church	2	2,288	3,600
Lubbock Circuit, East	1	225	667
Lubbock Circuit, West		176	592
Lubbock Mission		164	479
Meadow		367	1,030
Morton		247	882
O'Donnell	1	251	900
Plains Circuit		123	370
Ralls		261	1,650
Robertson Circuit		172	558
Seagraves-Seminole	1	172	1,191
Shallowater	1	354	956
Slaton		600	2,100
Southland Circuit	2	295	1,000
Tahoka	1	413	1,800
Welch Circuit		119	530
Wilson Circuit	1	342	819
	16	10,006	\$33,656

## Perryton District

Bakersburg		103	\$ 685
Booker		92	429
Borger: First Church	2	394	2,000
Phillips		146	1,500
Channing-Hartley		134	857
Dalhart	1	560	2,400
Dumas	8	275	1,653
Goodwell		164	1,500
Gruver		264	1,115
Hooker		280	1,800
Optimo-Dague		102	800
Perryton	1	459	1,800
Spearman	1	283	1,800
Stinnett		87	420
Stratford		273	1,800
Sunray	1	41	112
Texhoma		246	1,500
Texline		114	1,000
Tyrone		149	1,200
Union Chapel-Felt	1	156	725
	15	4,322	\$25,096

## Plainview District

Abernathy		330	\$ 1,600
Aiken Circuit	2	200	920
Amherst		253	1,500
Bula Circuit	1	245	439
Earth		160	1,216
Floydada	1	539	2,400
Floydada Circuit	1	194	863
Hale Center		341	1,600
Hart Circuit	1	250	1,000
Kress		168	1,200
Littlefield	1	387	1,800
Lockney	2	323	1,500
Lockney Circuit		226	812
Matador	1	335	1,600
McAdoo		190	900
Muleshoe		290	1,500
Olton	3	239	1,300
Petersburg Circuit		215	939
Plainview	10	1,119	3,600
Plainview Circuit	4	153	700
Silverton		311	1,500
Spade Circuit	4	230	625
Sudan		265	2,000

## Plainview District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Sudan Circuit	3	210	\$ 745
Tulia		436	2,000
Tulia Circuit		25	90
White Flat Circuit	2	280	700
Wake		42	150
	36	7,956	\$35,199

## Stamford District

Aspermont	1	235	\$ 1,200
Avoca Circuit		160	955
Goree		185	800
Haskell		672	2,000
Jayton		247	1,500
Knox City	1	257	1,200
Lueders		86	1,000
Munday	3	352	1,800
Munday Circuit	2	247	740
Peacock	1	128	580
Roaring Spring		166	600
Rochester		246	870
Rule		262	1,600
Sagerton-O'Brien		135	800
Seymour		464	2,400
Spur		480	1,800
Spur Circuit		287	1,008
Stamford: St. Johns	1	842	3,000
Vera-Benjamin		260	948
Weinert Circuit	2	247	1,000
Weinert Mission		27	150
Westover Circuit	2	233	826
	13	6,218	\$26,777

## Sweetwater District

Andrews		110	\$ 800
Big Spring: First Church		989	3,600
Wesley	1	225	875
Blackwell	1	182	626
Coahoma Circuit	2	255	1,170
Colorado: First Church		797	2,500
Colorado Circuit	1	168	600
Dunn Circuit	3	313	1,050
Fluvanna Circuit		338	840
Garden City Circuit		119	1,200
Hermleigh Circuit		212	729
Loraine		410	1,500
Midland		515	2,400
Nolan Circuit	1	236	636
Post		319	1,200
Roscoe	1	437	1,800
Snyder	1	644	2,400
Spargenburg Circuit	1	189	965
Stanton		348	1,500
Sweetwater: First Church		892	2,700
Highland Heights	2	250	1,200
Westbrook Circuit	1	219	1,052
	15	8,167	\$31,343

## Vernon District

Acme Circuit	1	239	\$ 672
Childress: First Church		850	3,000
King Memorial	1	241	900
Chillicothe		447	1,800
Crowell	2	505	1,800
Estelline		142	1,280
Kirkland-Goodlett	1	204	700
Margaret-Thalia		345	1,200
Newlin-Bethel	1	201	826
Odell-Medicine Mound		242	1,000
Paducah		556	1,800
Paducah Circuit	1	263	567

## Vernon District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Quanah .....	1	690	\$ 2,400
Tell-Midway .....	1	236	900
Tolbert Circuit .....	3	490	1,300
Truscott-Foard City .....		234	1,000
Vernon: First Church .....	1	1,183	3,000
Vernon Circuit .....		267	1,200
Vernon Mission .....		114	392
	12	7,449	\$25,657
<i>Recapitulation</i>			P. E. Salary
Abilene District .....	25	10,068	\$ 4,750
Amarillo District .....	9	8,703	5,384
Clarendon District .....	10	7,617	4,593
Lubbock District .....	16	10,006	4,620
Perryton District .....	15	4,322	4,225
Plainview District .....	36	7,956	4,973
Stamford District .....	13	6,218	3,907
Sweetwater District .....	15	8,167	4,315
Vernon District .....	12	7,449	3,910
Total this year .....	151	70,506	\$40,677
Total last year .....	155	69,598	39,496
Increase .....		908	\$ 1,181
Decrease .....	4		

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 474; others, 1,908.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 200.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 330; officers and teachers, 4,780.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 14,263; in the Young People's Division, 11,344; in the Adult Division, 16,932; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 47,681.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 34; Churches having vacation schools, 71.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 243; members, 7,221.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 5; members, 178.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 232.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 26; students, 759; value of property, \$453,709.58; endowment, \$51,165.25.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 40; children in orphanage, 400; money expended, \$74,113.21; value of property, \$1,052,120.84; indebtedness, \$47,961.81.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, \$340.37; Assemblies, \$1,324.66; Christian Education, \$18,140.24; Church Extension, \$4,247.57; Federal Council, \$103.59; Board of Finance, \$9,253.59; General Administrative Fund, \$3,403.68; Lay Activities, \$1,320.65; Missions, \$21,583.44; Negro Work, \$1,095.10; Theological Schools, \$2,071.80; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, \$35,522, sent to Conference Treasurer, \$18,240; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$18.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, \$36,646; preachers in charge, \$260,155; Conference claimants, \$7,921.22; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$91.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$728,207.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 328; value, \$4,070,100; indebtedness, \$347,411.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 8; value, \$66,000; indebtedness, \$20,475. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 205; value, \$547,850; indebtedness, \$34,154.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$2,391,632; premiums paid, \$11,377.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 8; parsonages damaged, 4; amount of damage, \$1,028; collected, \$528.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 2; value, \$4,000.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Roy H. Nichols, Vernon, Tex.



Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Quanah, Tex.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

### ABILENE DISTRICT

*C. A. Long (2), P. E.*

Abilene: First Church, J. H. Hamblen (1).

Grace Church, Frank Suddath (1), supply.

McMurry College, Lance Webb (1), student pastor.

Oak Street, C. H. Williams (1).

St. Paul, O. P. Clark (4); H. H. Hollowell (1), assistant pastor, supply.

Abilene Circuit, H. A. Dooley (1), supply.

Albany, J. W. Shepherd (3).

Anson, C. C. Armstrong (1).

Anson Circuit, William Penn (2), supply.

Baird, J. A. Scoggins (2).

Blair Circuit, Loyd Mayhew (2), supply.

Caps, R. O. Browder (3).

Clyde, T. J. Rea (1).

Clyde Circuit, Franklin Weir (1), supply.

Elbert, J. W. Watson (1), supply.

Hamlin, W. H. Hanks (1).

Hamlin Mission, Ellis Todd (2), supply.

Hawley, H. B. Standlee (1).

Longworth, Jack Plant (3).

McCauley, J. R. Bateman (3).

Merkel, John H. Crow (2).

Moran, J. W. Price (1).

Ovalo, H. B. Coggin (1), supply.

Roby, Elmer Crabtree (2).

Roby Mission, M. J. Morton (1), supply.

Rotan, W. E. Fisher (1).

Sylvester, C. W. Parmenter (1).

Throckmorton, Uel D. Crosby (1).

Trent, Alsie H. Carleton (1).

Tuscola, A. A. Kendall (1).

Tye, A. F. Click (1).

Woodson, W. J. Knoy (3).

McMurry College: T. W. Brabham, President; B. W. Dodson, Professor.

Professor in Wetherford College, J. V. G. Anderson.

Vice-President of Southern Methodist University, C. Q. Smith.

Student in Theological School of Southern Methodist University, Don Culbertson.

Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment, O. P. Clark.

Agent of Superannuate Homes, G. T. Griswold.

### AMARILLO DISTRICT

*J. O. Haymes (3), P. E.*

Adrian-Wildorado, Oscar Bruce (1).

Amarillo: Buchanan Street, W. W. Pittman (3).

Polk Street, C. C. Grimes (3).

San Jacinto, H. C. Smith (2).

Tenth Avenue, Hubert Thomson (1).

Bovina-Oklahoma Lane, I. E. Biggs (3).

Canadian, A. C. Haynes (2).

Canyon, J. O. Quattlebaum, Jr. (4).

Claude, George E. Turrentine (1).

Dimmitt, O. M. Addison (1).

Dimmitt Circuit, J. S. Johnson (1), supply.

Friona, C. R. Hardy (1).

Groom, Ray Lee (1).

Happy, O. B. Herring (1).

Hereford, T. C. Willett (4).

Hereford Mission, Roy Patterson (1), supply.

Higgins, A. W. Gordon (2).

Miami, Joe F. Strother (1).

Panhandle, J. E. Harrell (2).

Vega, Marshall Rhew (2).

Vigo Park, C. A. Holcomb, Jr. (1).

White Deer, I. E. Walker (2).

Y. L. Circuit, R. B. Walden (2).

General Evangelist, Frank M. Neal.

### CLARENDON DISTRICT

*T. S. Barcus (2), P. E.*

Alanreed-Heald, J. P. Cole (1).

Brisco-Allison, B. W. Reaves (2).

Clarendon, E. D. Landreth (3).

Clarendon Circuit, A. L. Reavis (2).

Dodsonville, W. H. Strong (4).

Dozier-Kelton, O. C. Coppage (1).

Hedley, B. J. Osborn (1).

Kellerville, W. B. Gilliam (1).

Lakeview, G. H. Gattis (3).

Lefors, L. H. Jones (3).

Lelia Lake, W. T. Lackey (2).

McLean, J. H. Sharp (2).

Memphis, O. W. Carter (2).

Mobeetie, C. W. Young (2), supply.

Pampa: First Church, W. C. House (2).

McCullough-Harrah, H. H. Bratcher (2).

Plaska, Charles Morris (1), supply.

Quitaque, G. L. Keever (1).

Shamrock, R. A. Stewart (1).

Skellytown Community Church, W. P.

McMicken (2).

Turkey, A. V. Hendricks (1).

Wellington, W. B. Hicks (1).

Wellington Circuit, J. W. Hawkins (1).

Wheeler, E. C. Raney (1).

Missionary to Japan, Sam M. Hilburn.

Student in Southern Methodist University, Dennis Lawson.

### LUBBOCK DISTRICT

*W. M. Pearce (4), P. E.*

Anton-Spade, Tony Dyess (1), supply.  
 Becton, A. D. Moore (2).  
 Brownfield, R. T. Breedlove (1).  
 Brownfield Circuit, E. B. Thompson (2).  
 Crosbyton, W. E. Peterson (1).  
 Draw-Grassland, C. F. Carmack (2).  
 Idalou, A. O. Hood (2).  
 Lamesa, M. M. Beavers (2).  
 Lamesa Circuit, J. A. Wheeler (2);  
 Clarence Stephens (2), junior preacher, supply.  
 Levelland, J. W. Hendrix (1).  
 Lorenzo, T. M. McBrayer (2).  
 Lubbock: Asbury, A. M. Dupree (2).  
 First Church, L. N. Lipscomb (3);  
 Cecil R. Matthews, Wesley Foundation Director.  
 Lubbock Circuit, East, F. R. Pickens (1).  
 Lubbock Circuit, West, A. O. Graydon (4).  
 Lubbock Mission, C. E. Lynn (1), supply.  
 Meadow, F. O. Garner (2).  
 Morton, G. W. Montgomery (2).  
 O'Donnell, M. R. Pike (2).  
 Plains, C. A. Duncan (1), supply.  
 Ralls, J. E. Kirby (1).  
 Robertson, W. L. Porterfield (2).  
 Seagraves-Seminole, Cecil Fox (2).  
 Shallowater, Vernon Henderson (1).  
 Slaton, C. W. Foote (4).  
 Southland, J. N. Hester (2).  
 Tahoka, Ben Hardy (1).  
 Welch, J. G. Walker (2), supply.  
 Whiteface, Jesse Young (1), supply.  
 Wilson, J. T. Howell (1).  
 District Evangelist, Preston Florence.  
 Executive Secretary of Board of Christian Education, W. E. Hamilton.  
 Associate Director of Wesley Foundation in University of Texas, Carroll M. Moon.  
 Conference Evangelist, B. L. Nance.  
 Sabbatical year, E. H. Crandall.

### PERRYTON DISTRICT

*W. C. Hinds (4), P. E.*

Bakersburg, H. R. Bennett (3).  
 Booker, to be supplied.  
 Borger: First Church, J. B. McReynolds (3).  
 Phillips Church, E. J. Reaves (1).  
 Channing-Hartley, J. W. Baughman (4).  
 Dalhart, T. M. Johnson (2).

Dumas, P. E. Yarborough (2).  
 Goodwell, D. L. McCree (2).  
 Gruver, W. M. Culwell (1).  
 Hooker, J. F. Michael (4).  
 Optima, Cecil Ottinger (1), supply.  
 Perryton, W. B. Vaughn (3).  
 Spearman, W. A. Hitchcock (2).  
 Stinnett, Edwin M. Watson (1), supply.  
 Stratford, C. E. Fike (1).  
 Sunray, N. Z. Ward (1), supply.  
 Texhoma, J. H. Crawford (1).  
 Texline, G. W. McLain (1).  
 Tyrone, H. W. Barnett (2).  
 Union Chappell-Felt, Horace Brooks (2).  
 Student in Southern Methodist University, Cecil Ellis.

### PLAINVIEW DISTRICT

*E. E. White (1), P. E.*

Abernathy, Ed A. Tharp (1).  
 Aiken, J. R. Bright (1).  
 Amberst, R. R. Gilbreath (2).  
 Bula, C. P. McMaster (1).  
 Earth, L. L. Hill (2).  
 Floydada, John E. Eldridge (1).  
 Floydada Circuit, W. V. O'Kelly (2).  
 Hale Center, W. R. Burnett (1).  
 Hart, A. C. Jones (2).  
 Kress, Marvin Williams (3).  
 Littlefield, M. B. Norwood (1).  
 Lockney, H. H. Hamilton (3).  
 Lockney Circuit, J. L. Henson (2).  
 Matador, D. D. Dennison (3).  
 McAdoo, Frank Beauchamp (2).  
 Muleshoe, R. S. Watkins (2).  
 Olton, J. E. Stephens (1).  
 Petersburg, Ollie Apple (1).  
 Plainview, C. R. Hooton (3).  
 Plainview Circuit, Cecil Tune (2), supply.  
 Silverton, A. A. Peacock (2).  
 Sudan, L. M. Brown (2).  
 Sudan Circuit, M. D. King (1).  
 Tulia, S. A. Thomas (3).  
 Tulia Circuit, Adam Forch (1), supply.  
 Whiteflat, L. O. Barnett (1).

### STAMFORD DISTRICT

*E. B. Bowen (2), P. E.*

Aspermont, H. L. Thurston (1).  
 Avoca, N. S. Daniel (1).  
 Goree, J. B. Baker (2).  
 Haskell, R. N. Huckabee (2).  
 Jayton, J. E. Shewbert (1).  
 Knox City, Ural S. Sherrill (1).  
 Lueders, Rex Kendall (2).  
 Munday, H. A. Longino (1).  
 Munday Circuit, Frank Story (1).  
 Peacock, Clinton McMillan (2), supply.

Roaring Springs, E. L. Naugle (1).  
 Rochester, A. J. Jones (1).  
 Rule, M. L. Boyd (2).  
 Sagerton, Woodrow Adcock (2), supply.  
 Seymour, B. W. Wilkins (1).  
 Spur, P. H. Gates (1).  
 Spur Circuit, E. C. Armstrong (1), supply.  
 Stamford-St. Johns, E. A. Reed (2).  
 Vera-Benjamin, R. I. Hart (1).  
 Weinert, R. H. G. Albright (1).  
 Westover, D. R. Davidson (2).

## SWEETWATER DISTRICT

*Sam H. Young (2), P. E.*

Andrews, George H. Bryant (1).  
 Big Spring: First Church, C. A. Bickley (4).  
 Wesley Memorial, W. G. Anderson (2).  
 Blackwell, Luther Kirk (2).  
 Coahoma, D. A. Ross (2).  
 Colorado: First Church, C. E. Jameson (1).  
 Colorado Circuit, Rufus Kitchen (1), supply.  
 Dunn, C. D. Dameron (1).  
 Fluvanna, Atticus Webb (1).  
 Hermleigh, Ira T. Huckabee (1), supply.  
 Garden City, W. A. Cox (2).  
 Loraine, Hamilton Wright (2).  
 Midland, C. M. Epps (2).  
 Nolan, S. A. Sifford (1), supply.  
 Post, Clarence Bounds (2).  
 Roscoe, W. B. Swim (2).  
 Snyder, H. C. Gordon (3).  
 Sparenberg-Ackerly, Wayne W. Cook (3).

Stanton, Raymond Van Zandt (1).  
 Stanton Circuit, A. T. Mason (1), supply.  
 Sweetwater: First Church, G. T. Palmer (2).  
 Highland Heights, L. B. Smallwood (2).  
 Westbrook, J. E. Peters (2).  
 Conference Missionary Secretary, C. A. Bickley.

## VERNON DISTRICT

*Cal C. Wright (1), P. E.*

Acme, Claude Lemond (2).  
 Childress: First Church, E. A. Maness (4).  
 King Memorial, J. B. Thompson (4).  
 Chillicothe, H. A. Nichols (2).  
 Crowell, E. L. Yeats (1).  
 Estelline, Ansil Lynn (2).  
 Kirkland-Goodlett, Aubrey Ashley (1).  
 Margaret-Thalia, E. A. Irvine (1).  
 Newlin-Bethel, J. N. Tinkle (1).  
 Odell-Medicine Mound, M. P. Hines (1).  
 Paducah Circuit, R. H. Knight (1), supply.  
 Paducah Station, Joe E. Boyd (1).  
 Quanah, I. A. Smith (1).  
 Tell-Midway, F. T. Johnson (1).  
 Tolbert Circuit, E. P. Swindall (1).  
 Truscott, G. E. Tyson (1).  
 Vernon Circuit, Marvin Brotherton (1).  
 Vernon Mission, Edward Sifford (1), supply.  
 Vernon Station, W. L. Tittle (1).  
 Professor in Southern Methodist University, J. H. Hicks.

## OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE

NINETY-FIRST SESSION

HELD AT BOSTON AVENUE CHURCH, TULSA, OKLA.,  
 OCTOBER 28–NOVEMBER 1, 1936

BISHOP SMITH, *President*; ROBERT S. SATTERFIELD, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 ANSWER. William Hubert Biggs, Paul Den-  
 ny Mitchell, Leonard Dennis Payne, Er-  
 win Frederick Bohmfalk. 4.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the  
 first year? Wilber Moore Benham, George  
 Dugan Adkins. 2.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Dorsey  
 Kelly, Robert Fulton Thornton. 2.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the  
 second year? Dewey David Etchison,  
 Theron McKisson. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Rich-  
 ard Douglass McSwain. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full con-  
 nection? Jacob John Nanninga, James  
 Collins Ottipoby, Fred Lark Collum, Don-  
 ald Wesley Doak. 4.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the  
 third year? Edwin Markurth Walker,  
 White Parker, Wallace Irving Wolverton,  
 Fred Allen Replogle. 4.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer  
 from other Conferences? Phil E. Chap-  
 pell, an elder, from the Central Texas Con-  
 ference; Donald Wesley Doak, in the class  
 of the second year; L. E. Shackelford, in

the class of the fourth year, from the North Texas Conference; Adrian V. Rea, in the class of the fourth year; M. C. Abercrombie, J. E. Bryan, elders, from the New Mexico Conference; Clovis G. Chappell, an elder, from the North Alabama Conference; W. W. Armstrong, an elder, from the Texas Conference. 8.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Fred Allen Replogle, a deacon, from the Church of the Brethren. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? W. T. Singley, M. Hearn Smith. 2.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, none. Expelled, R. M. Holland. 1.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? E. A. Reed, an elder, to the Northwest Texas Conference; Charles F. Mitchell, Jr., an elder, to the Southwest Missouri Conference; R. T. Cribb and W. L. Ingram, elders, to the New Mexico Conference; Paul W. Quillian and C. R. Kidd, elders, to the Texas Conference. 6.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? R. H. Lewelling, New Harris, Orlando Shay, J. T. Hall, W. L. Anderson, J. D. Edwards, R. B. Moreland, J. D. Rogers, J. B. McCombs, G. H. McAnally. 10.

ROBERT H. LEWELLING, only child of Hiram Francis and Ethel Middleton Lewelling, was born in Smith County, Tex., January 10, 1887. He died at his home in Dallas, Tex., December 16, 1935. He was educated at Alexander Collegiate Institute, Jacksonville, Tex., and Southwestern University, Georgetown, Tex. He was admitted on trial into the New Mexico Conference in 1908. He was ordained deacon in 1910 and elder in 1912 by Bishop Atkins. He served the following charges: Sander-son Circuit, Sierra Blanca Circuit, Malaga and Loving. He spent one year in the Sacramento Mountains, organizing the churches at Elk, Mayhill, Cloudcroft, Weed, and James Canyon. He transferred to the Texas Conference, where he spent four years, one appointment being Normangee. He then transferred to the North-west Conference, where he served two charges, the last being Butte, Mont. Returning to the New Mexico Conference in 1917, he was appointed to Carrizozo, where he served two years, and then appointed to Tucumcari, where he served one year. He was transferred to the North Arkansas Conference and appointed to Booneville, where he served three years. His next appointment was Dodson Avenue, Fort

Smith, where he served one year. Then he was transferred to the West Oklahoma Conference and appointed to Weatherford, one year; Tipton, two years; Walters, three years. He then served the following charges in the Oklahoma Conference: Law-ton, two years; Miami, one year; Madill, two years. On September 5, 1909, at Alpine, Tex., he was married to Miss Jewel Pressly, of Fort Worth, Tex. To this union three children were born: Robert, Jr., Jewel Henry, and Mary Elizabeth. Robert, Jr., died when five weeks old. His wife, Jewel Henry, and Mary Elizabeth survive him. The funeral service was held in Highland Park Church, Dallas, Tex., December 17, 1935, by A. N. Averyt, assisted by Umphrey Lee, M. F. Sullivan, and W. E. Bowers. His remains were laid to rest in Laurel Land Memorial Cemetery.—*Raleigh T. Cribb.*

NEW HARRIS was born in Greenville, Ky., on December 12, 1861, and died on December 29, 1935, at the Methodist Hospital, Dallas, Tex. Of the four children born to Col. Nathaniel and Mrs. Sara New Harris, only Mrs. Bryan Harris Young survives. Brother Harris studied law and moved to Paducah, Ky., to practice his chosen profession. Frail health induced him to seek the climate of Texas, and his itinerant ministry began in the West Texas Conference. While serving his first charge, Uvalde Station, he was married to Miss Dona Hiler, who survives him. He is also survived by the following named children: Mrs. Fred Boothe, Mrs. Harold Green-grass, Mrs. Marvin Weeks, Mrs. Allen Reynolds, Madden C., and Buckner New Harris. In the West Texas Conference Dr. Harris served the following pastorates: Uvalde Station, Gonzales (twice), Travis Park (San Antonio), First Church (San Marcos), First Church (San Angelo), University Church (Austin). In three other Conferences in Texas he served Polk Street (Amarillo), Marvin (Tyler), Trinity (Dallas). In Oklahoma he served St. Paul's (Muskogee), First Church (Oklmulgee), McFarlin Memorial (Norman), Tulsa District, Shawnee District. He was a Thirty-Second Degree Mason, a Knight Templar, and a Shriner. He was also a member of the Founder's Club of Southern Methodist University. Funeral services were held on December 30, 1935, in St. Paul's Church, Muskogee, Okla., by the writer, assisted by L. S. Barton, J. H. Ball, C. A. German, and R. C. Taylor. Burial was in the cemetery at Muskogee.—*Wallace M. Crutchfield.*



ORLANDO SHAY was born in St. Louis, Mo., August 16, 1867. He died at Tulsa, Okla., January 20, 1936. His parents were devout Roman Catholics. In early life Brother Shay went with the family to Phoenix, Ariz. His mother died when he was nine years of age. Soon the family settled near Imboden, Ark. When twenty-three he was converted and united with the M. E. Church, South. A few years later he came to Indian Territory and taught school. He was admitted on trial into the Indian Mission Conference at Ardmore, I. T., in October, 1895, Bishop Hargrove presiding, and was sent to Grove Circuit. In September, 1896, he entered Willie Halsell College, Vinita, I. T., where he remained three years. During his student days Brother Shay served two or three circuits near Vinita. He served four years on the Choctaw Creek District. When the Indian Mission was organized he served as General Superintendent to the General Board of Missions. Eight or nine years ago he decided to devote the remainder of his life to the work of student pastor in the several Government Indian Schools located in Kansas and Oklahoma. Brother Shay was married to Mrs. Lillian Lablance, of Hichita, Okla., in 1901. There were born to this union five daughters. One daughter and the mother died several years ago. Some years since Brother Shay married Mrs. Blanche Belcher, to which union one daughter was born. Brother Shay is survived by his wife and baby, Blanche, four daughters, a step-daughter (his first wife's child), and two stepsons (his last wife's sons).—*M. L. Butler.*

J. T. HALL was born in Jasper County, Mo., January 15, 1851. He died in the Weatherford Sanitarium, February 6, 1936. He was married to Miss Porter Crawford in 1876. To this union were born three girls and two boys: Elmer, Ella, Bessie, Lizzie, and Jasper. The three girls died in childhood. Mrs. Hall died in Weatherford, April 14, 1929. Brother Hall's funeral was conducted in the church at Weatherford by the writer, assisted by local pastors. His body was buried in the Weatherford Cemetery beside that of his wife. In 1884 Brother Hall came from Texas a licensed preacher and supplied Thackerville Circuit. He was received on trial in 1885, and served the following charges: Boggy Depot, Kiowa, Choteau, Antlers, Stonewall, Krebs, Hartshorn, and Stonewall a second time. He retired in 1909.—*C. F. Mitchell.*

W. L. ANDERSON was born in De Soto County, Miss., March 20, 1867. On Christmas day, 1890, he was married to Miss Ida Bell Crumpler. To this union seven children were born, six boys and one girl. Brother Anderson is survived by his wife and four children: Wesley, Garland Mitchell, Andrew Hunter, and William Lee Anderson. Brother Anderson was licensed to preach in August, 1891, at Baker's Chapel, Pleasant Hill Circuit, in De Soto County, Miss., J. J. Wheat, presiding elder. At the North Mississippi Conference in 1894 Brother Anderson was admitted on trial. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Wilson at Oxford in 1897, and elder by Bishop Candler at Greenwood in 1899. He served the following charges: Elgey Circuit, 1895; Holly Springs Circuit, 1896; Rural Hill Circuit, 1897; Chester Circuit, 1898-1900; McNutt, 1901-02; Guntown Circuit, 1903-04. He was transferred to the Oklahoma Conference in 1905 and served the following charges: Marietta, Sulphur, Poteau, Stilwell, Ryan, Martha, Sayre, El Reno, Clinton District (three years), Purcell, Wynnewood, Temple, Carnegie, Waurika, Minco, Delhi, Piedmont, Director of the Golden Cross (one year). He was superannuated in 1929. He died at his home in Purcell, Okla., on May 11, 1936. Funeral services were conducted in Trinity Church by A. B. Waldrep, assisted by the writer.—*John R. Abernathy.*

JOHN DAVIS EDWARDS was born near Clarksville, Ark., August 9, 1861, and died at Wagoner, Okla., June 7, 1936. He was married to Miss Emma Marie Russell at Harmony, near Clarksville, Ark., December 21, 1882. Eight children were born to this union, of whom six are still living: Mrs. Charles Allen, Mrs. Chris Nohrn, Mrs. S. J. Bell, Mrs. Louis Bally, W. A., and J. C. Edwards. A brother, Rufus Edwards, seventy-seven, also survives. Brother Edwards was licensed as a local preacher at Clarksville, Ark. He was admitted on trial into the Arkansas Conference at Fayetteville, Ark., in 1887. He transferred to the Indian Mission Conference in 1889 and was ordained deacon at Atoka, Ind. T., by Bishop Hendrix on October 6. He was ordained elder at Oklahoma City, November 8, 1891, also by Bishop Hendrix. Brother Edwards was educated at Center Collegiate College. His first charge was Chester, Ark. The next year he was transferred to the Indian Territory and appointed Superintendent of a Government school located twenty miles west from where the town of Chandler now is.

He then served Okmulgee, Choska, Okmulgee District, Afton, Stilwell, Muldrow, Poteau, Muskogee Circuit, Colbert, and Wagoner. In 1906 he took evangelist work and moved to Wagoner. He was in the evangelistic work until he was superannuated in 1924. The funeral service was held in the church at Wagoner by the writer, assisted by the brethren, on June 9, 1936. In the cemetery on the hill he was laid to rest.—*C. T. Davis.*

R. B. MORELAND was born March 2, 1872, at Sulphur, Tex. He spent three years in the East Texas Normal College at Commerce, Tex. He was married in 1891 to Mary Emma Long, to which union were born four sons: William B. (deceased), J. Earl, J. Marvin, and Clyde B. He was in business in Sulphur Springs, and in Commerce, Tex., until 1900, when he joined the North Texas Conference. He served the following charges: Commerce Circuit, Reinhardt, Crandall and Seagoville, Celeste, Bridgeport, Key Memorial (Sherman), Farmersville, Decatur. He was transferred to the East Oklahoma Conference in 1918 and served First Church, Shawnee; Durant District, 1921; First Church, Muskogee, 1922; First Church, Hugo, 1923; Vinita District, 1924-27; McAlester District, 1928. He was transferred to the West Oklahoma Conference in 1929 and appointed to Frederick, 1929-30; First Church, Mangum, 1931-32; Paul's Valley, 1933; Sayre, 1934-35. His wife died in 1911, while he was pastor at Bridgeport, Tex. In 1913 he was married to Miss Bess Gibson, who survives him. To this union was born one son, R. B., Jr. Brother Moreland died on July 8, 1936. The funeral service was held in the church at Sayre by C. R. Kidd and the writer.—*M. A. Cassidy.*

JOHN D. ROGERS, son of Samuel J. and Susan Isadore Easterling Rogers, was born in Clark County, Miss., near Shubuta, October 22, 1854. His great-grandfather and mother were born and reared in Ireland, but were of English descent. Soon after their marriage they came to the United States and located in Tennessee. His grandfather was one of ten sons. His name was Solomon Rogers and he married Miss Evelyn Kennedy. They had four sons, Samuel J., Thomas, George, and Alexander, and two daughters. Samuel J. Rogers moved to Clark County, Miss. Brother J. D. Rogers' mother died when he was six years old, leaving his father with five small children. In 1874 he located at Moulton, Lavaca County, Tex., and

worked on a farm. He was licensed to exhort at Mount Hope, Cherokee County, Tex., July 6, 1878. He was licensed November 23, 1879. He was married to Miss Mary Elizabeth Williamson on August 25, 1881. Four children were born to them: Mrs. H. W. Charles, F. A. Rogers, Mrs. E. M. Ervin, and Fred Rogers. His wife and children survive him. He was admitted on trial into the East Texas Conference in December, 1885, and appointed to Wallisville Mission. At the next conference he was discontinued, but served as a supply. He was ordained a local deacon November 22, 1884. He came to the Indian Territory in January, 1893. For three months he supplied Paoli Circuit, and was then sent to Dougherty Circuit, which he served until Conference. He was admitted on trial into the Indian Mission Conference which met at Vinita, Ind. T., November 1, 1893. He was ordained a local elder in 1894, and admitted into full connection in 1895. His appointments were as follows: 1893, Johnsonville; 1894, Rush Mills; 1895-96, Bailey; 1897, Overbrook; 1898, Dixie; 1899, Cornish; 1900, Leon and Burneyville; 1901, Lone Grove; 1902-03, Oakland; 1904-05, Kiowa; 1906, Colbert; 1907, Idabel; 1908, Fort Towson; 1909-10, Grant; 1911, Asher; 1912, McCurtain; 1913, Mansfield and Ravia; 1914, Stone-wall and Tupelo; superannuated, 1915-19; Chaplain of the State Penitentiary, 1920-22; superannuated, 1923 until his death, July 14, 1936.—*Sidney H. Babcock.*

JOHN B. MCCOMBS was born in Denton County, Tex., November 8, 1868. He died at his home in Sentinel, Okla., August 23, 1936. He moved from Texas to Oklahoma with his family in 1899. He was married to Miss Ella Massey on December 24, 1891. To this union were born six children. He served in the Church for several years as a local preacher. He was admitted on trial into the Oklahoma Conference in 1913, and into full connection in 1915. He was ordained local deacon in 1909 and local elder in 1913. He was superannuated in 1928 and moved to Sentinel, Okla. He is survived by his wife, two sons, one daughter, one brother, and two sisters.—*Moss Weaver.*

GEORGE H. MCANNALLY died at Ardmore, Okla., October 26, 1936. He was admitted on trial into the Northwest Texas Conference at Fort Worth, Tex., in November, 1903, Bishop Duncan presiding. He was ordained deacon in 1906. He served the following appointments: Gail,

1903; Putnam, 1904-05; supernumerary on Putnam Circuit, 1906; Iredell Circuit, 1907-09; transferred to the New Mexico Conference and appointed to Hagerman, 1910; Sierra Blanca, 1911; Sierra Blanca and Clint, 1912; Toyah, 1913; Elida Circuit, 1914; Tucumcari, 1915; transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference and appointed to Tye, 1916; Ward Memorial and Bethel, Stamford, 1917; Rule, 1918-19; transferred to the East Oklahoma Conference and appointed to Konawa, 1920; Keota and Cowlington, 1921; Weleetka, 1922; Konawa, 1923-24; Boynton, 1925-26; Wagoner, 1927; transferred to the West Oklahoma Conference and appointed to First Church, Sulphur, 1928; Healdton, 1929-30 (Oklahoma Conference); Carter Avenue, Ardmore, 1931; Atoka, 1932; superannuated, 1933. He is survived by his wife and several children.—*The Editor*.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? James Gordon Patterson, Maurice Conrad Holt, Earl D. Burris, Sidney Francis Wheeler, Grady N. Ross, Alfred Collins Pace, Nuell Coleman Crain, Bentley Sloane. 8.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Harry Frank Miller, Leonard Cronin, E. J. Chedester. 3.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, James C. Ottipoby, Jacob John Nanninga, Donald Wesley Doak, Fred Allen Replogle (for vows only). 4. Local preachers, Albert Horse, McCurtain Factor, Jesse J. Imotichy. 3.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Jacob John Nanninga, Donald Wesley Doak, James C. Ottipoby, Fred Allen Replogle (vows only). 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, James Phineas Simmons, James Cicero Harris, Roy Grover Harris, Charles M. Hill, Adrian V. Rea, L. E. Shackelford, Charles F. Mitchell, Jr., Carl Pierce Broome, Forbis Durant, Byars Columbus. 10. Local preachers, Oscar W. Hollingsworth, Samuel J. Haynes, Toney Chupco. 3.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, James Phineas Simmons, James Cicero Harris, Roy Grover Harris, Carl Pierce Broome, Charles M. Hill, Lester Elwin Shackelford, Adrian V. Rea, Forbis Durant, Byars Columbus,

Charles F. Mitchell, Jr., Daris M. Parker. 11. Local preacher, Oscar W. Hollingsworth. 1.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? Royal J. Myers, Luna E. Dunson. 2.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? W. A. Dickey, H. T. Breece, Roy Hughen, S. E. Henderson, W. C. Howell. 5.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? M. T. Allen, Zadoc Anderson, A. M. Belcher, A. C. Briggs, W. E. M. Brogan, J. Y. Bryce, M. L. Butler, Sam J. Checote, H. M. Cosby, L. C. Craig, W. C. Driskill, P. R. Eaglebarger, J. T. J. Fizer, R. G. Flummer, W. T. Freeman, J. L. Gage, J. Rush Goodloe, D. M. Geddie, E. E. Grimes, R. M. C. Hill, Frank Hopkins, I. R. Haun, J. M. Hively, George Hooper, J. R. Hedges, L. R. Jones, J. D. Kidd, J. T. McBride, J. B. McCance, T. J. Melton, J. J. Methvin, H. A. Matney, C. F. Mitchell, Franklin Moore, B. M. Nelson, W. M. Pope, J. M. Porter, J. F. Parsons, W. T. Ready, H. P. Robertson, J. M. Russell, W. H. Roper, D. E. Shaffer, T. O. Shanks, J. J. Shaw, W. H. Smith, W. M. Spain, H. A. Stroud, H. L. Shelton, C. T. Simmons, W. W. Turner, W. S. Vanderpool, A. F. Ward, W. V. Walthall, A. G. White, E. H. Wininger, R. P. Witt, W. B. Wolf, D. V. York. 59.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 262; societies, 403.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 85,509; received on profession of faith, 3,216; licensed, 14; local preachers, 146.

#### Ardmore District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Ardmore: Carter Avenue. ....	241	\$ 1,000	
First Church. ....	1,555	4,000	
Asher Circuit. ....	1	68	600
Berwyn. ....	173	400	
Burneyville Circuit. ....	1	57	200
Byers Circuit. ....	139	542	
County Line. ....	1	228	600
Courtney Circuit. ....	66	800	
Davis. ....	1	225	900
Dillard. ....			1,200
Elmore City. ....	192	470	
Graham. ....	37	217	
Greenville Circuit. ....	90	262	
Healdton. ....	229	1,800	



## Ardmore District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Lebanon Circuit.....	1	41	\$ 200
Loco Circuit.....		162	200
Lone Grove Circuit.....	1	201	522
Marietta.....		305	1,500
Maysville.....		306	1,252
Paul's Valley.....		532	2,500
Ringling.....		236	1,509
St. Louis.....		65	800
Springer Circuit.....		94	165
Stratford Circuit.....		191	720
Sulphur: First Church.....		353	2,000
St. Paul's.....	1	142	600
Thackerville Circuit.....		74	262
Wanette Circuit.....		258	702
Wayne and Paoli.....		234	740
Whitehead.....		165	731
Wilson.....	2	366	1,800
Wynnewood.....		362	1,800
	10	7,387	\$30,985

## Chickasha District

Alex and Bradley.....		228	\$ 1,200
Alfalfa.....		142	525
Blanchard.....		167	1,200
Carnegie.....		389	1,500
Cement Circuit.....	4	182	700
Chickasha: Epworth.....	2	1,380	3,600
Frisco Avenue.....		261	1,276
Cloud Chief Circuit.....	2	323	750
Comanche.....	3	315	1,500
Comanche Circuit.....		259	450
Duncan.....	2	1,124	3,000
Fleetwood Circuit.....		131	317
Fletcher.....	1	208	1,500
Gotebo Circuit.....		143	360
Lindsey.....	2	446	2,100
Marlow.....		567	2,500
Marlow Circuit.....			
Minco Circuit.....		316	994
Mountain View.....		331	1,300
Rocky.....		236	744
Rush Springs.....		212	1,000
Ryan.....		223	1,500
Sedan Circuit.....		79	
Sentinel.....		317	1,354
Terral and Sudgen.....		136	600
Tuttle.....		258	922
Vaughn.....			
Verden and Pocassett.....	1	304	1,200
Waurika.....		350	2,100
	17	9,027	\$34,192

## Durant District

Ada: Asbury.....	3	159	\$ 720
First Church.....	2	1,623	3,000
Antlers.....		274	1,500
Aroka.....		252	1,500
Bennington and Bokchito.....		133	625
Boswell and Soper.....	2	230	590
Broken Bow.....	1	273	1,500
Bromide Circuit.....		51	50
Caddo.....		353	950
Colgate.....		167	1,000
Colvert Circuit.....		467	760
Durant.....	1	727	3,300
Durant Circuit.....		133	300
Fittstown.....		26	135
Grant Circuit.....		315	746
Hugo.....	1	568	2,400
Idabel.....	4	511	2,000
Kingston and Woodville.....		189	614
Madill.....		260	1,800
Milburn Circuit.....	1	232	567
Roff Circuit.....		321	974

## Durant District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Smithville Circuit.....		97	\$ 46
Stonewall.....		252	800
Tishomingo.....		199	1,200
Valiant and Fort Towson.....	1	228	800
Wapanucka Circuit.....		215	733
Wright City.....		129	1,200
	16	8,434	\$29,810

## Elk City District

Brinkman and Willow.....		198	\$ 800
Butler.....		110	600
Camargo.....		65	750
Canute Circuit.....	1	180	800
Carter and Berlin.....		107	1,100
Cheyenne.....		257	1,200
Clinton.....		623	3,000
Cordell.....		506	2,000
Custer City and Mount Hope.....	2	214	1,200
Delhi.....		107	800
Dill City.....		179	900
Elk City.....	1	671	2,750
Erick.....		348	1,800
Foss.....		96	800
Granite.....		201	1,200
Hammond.....	1	89	900
Hobart.....		796	3,000
Leedy.....		340	1,200
Liberty and Sweetwater.....		163	700
Mangum: First Church.....	3	624	3,000
Mangum Circuit.....	1	231	650
Port and Retrop.....		162	800
Sayre.....	1	380	2,000
Sayre Circuit.....		82	150
Stafford and Page.....		165	550
Texola.....		129	800
Vinson Circuit.....		306	904
	10	7,379	\$34,354

## Lawton District

Altus.....	1	830	\$ 2,400
Blair and Midway.....	1	593	1,500
Davidson.....		161	1,500
Devol Circuit.....	2	268	1,400
Duke and Victory.....	1	336	1,150
Elorado.....	1	246	1,200
Elmer and Porter Hi.....	1	203	1,200
Frederick.....		800	2,400
Gould and Dryden.....		291	950
Grandfield.....		160	1,200
Hastings.....		173	500
Hedrick and Willow.....	1	220	700
Hollis.....		475	1,950
Lawton.....	2	974	3,000
Lewis and Pleasant Hill.....	1	143	260
Manitou.....		135	1,000
Martha.....		287	607
Olustee.....		299	1,500
Prarie Hill Circuit.....		276	485
Randlett Circuit.....	1	278	434
Snyder.....		360	1,500
Temple.....	1	317	1,650
Tipton.....	1	342	1,800
Walters.....		404	1,800
	14	8,571	\$32,086

## McAlester District

Alderson and Haileyville.....		44	\$ 300
Allen.....		135	720
Bowlegs.....		77	109
Calvin.....		155	750
Canadian Circuit.....		164	475
Cromwell.....		111	800



## McAlester District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Hartshorne.....		358	\$ 1,200
Heavener.....		503	1,800
Holdenville.....		859	2,750
Kiowa Circuit.....		279	463
Konawa.....		287	1,430
Maude.....		244	1,500
McAlester: Barnett Memorial.....		100	700
Grand Avenue.....		1,039	3,000
Pine Valley.....		129	1,030
Pittsburg.....		135	212
Poteau.....	2	405	1,800
Quinton.....		278	1,450
Sasakwa.....		117	1,080
Stuart and Atwood.....	1	186	540
Talihina.....	1	486	1,200
Wetumka.....		425	1,500
Wewoka.....		505	2,700
Wilburton.....	1	170	900
Wilburton Circuit.....		52	.....
Wister Circuit.....		437	811
Yeager Circuit.....		117	175
	5	7,747	\$29,395

## Muskogee District

Boynton and Council Hill.....	1	305	\$ 900
Braggs and Gore.....		124	440
Cameron Circuit.....		436	623
Checotah.....	2	258	1,300
Dewar and Schuller.....	1	146	300
Dustin.....		108	575
Eufaula.....	2	340	1,500
Hanson Circuit.....		111	.....
Henryetta.....	1	621	2,200
Keota.....		133	625
Kinta Circuit.....		152	360
Morris.....	1	368	1,500
Muskogee: First Church.....	3	1,194	2,750
St. Paul's.....	1	1,112	3,750
Muldrow Circuit.....		208	500
Porum.....	1	431	1,000
Sallisaw.....		272	1,500
Spiro.....		293	1,500
Stigler.....	2	513	1,800
Stigler Circuit.....		76	.....
Vian and Webbers Falls.....		225	1,000
Wainwright Circuit.....		189	800
Weleetka.....		211	1,500
	15	7,826	\$26,423

## Oklahoma City District

Arcadia and Harrah.....		100	\$ 300
Bethel Circuit.....		52	150
Davenport.....	1	35	600
El Reno.....		545	2,400
Franklin Circuit.....		68	.....
Lexington.....	1	207	780
McCloud and Union Chapel.....	2	220	600
Noble and Shiloh.....		330	600
Norman: McFarlin Memorial.....	4	952	5,400
Oklahoma City: Capitol Hill.....		943	2,400
Crown Heights.....	1	184	1,800
Epworth.....	3	904	4,000
Grace.....	2	912	3,600
Lambuth.....		177	.....
St. John's.....	2	322	1,320
St. Luke's.....	9	4,364	7,500
St. Mark's.....	3	325	1,820
St. Paul's.....	1	165	300
Piedmont.....		138	920
Purcell.....		402	2,400
Shawnee: Draper Street.....		178	650
First Church.....	1	1,060	3,000
Trinity.....	1	117	720
Stillwater.....	1	475	2,100

## Oklahoma District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Tecumseh.....	1	340	\$ 1,200
Washington.....		62	420
Wheatland.....	1	132	720
	34	13,709	\$45,700

## Tulsa District

Beggs.....		361	\$ 1,500
Bixby.....		293	1,450
Bristow.....	2	456	2,400
Depew.....		229	1,500
Earlsboro.....		130	1,200
Okemah.....		290	1,500
Okmulgee: East Side.....		208	1,200
First Church.....		1,141	3,000
Paden and Center View.....		148	600
Sapulpa.....		767	2,600
Sapulpa Circuit.....		142	640
Seminole.....		1,142	3,600
Shamrock.....		185	1,200
Tulsa: Boston Avenue.....	5	2,317	6,000
Centenary.....		624	1,800
Columbia Avenue.....		377	1,800
Epworth.....	4	330	1,200
Glenwood.....	1	157	950
Hagler Memorial.....		263	1,500
Lake.....		50	200
	12	9,610	\$35,840

## Vinita District

Adair and Strong.....		244	\$ 400
Afton.....		216	1,500
Alluwe.....		110	700
Chelsea.....	1	220	1,500
Coweta.....		137	700
Fairland Circuit.....	1	402	1,300
Fort Gibson and Hulbert.....		162	500
Grove.....		162	1,055
Haskell and Porter.....		205	900
Inola.....		131	600
Jay.....	1	109	600
Kethum Circuit.....	1	352	600
Locust Grove Circuit.....		142	500
Miami.....	1	324	1,800
Picher.....		217	900
Pryor.....		470	1,500
Stilwell.....	3	279	1,200
Tahlequah.....		567	2,100
Tahlequah Circuit.....		96	200
Vinita.....	3	542	2,400
Wagoner.....		.....	1,400
Welch.....		214	700
Welch Circuit.....		221	300
Westville and Watts.....	2	297	1,100
Yellow Springs.....		.....	100
	13	5,819	\$24,556

## Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Ardmore District.....	10	7,387	\$ 4,611
Chickasha District.....	17	9,027	4,974
Durant District.....	16	8,434	4,045
Elk City District.....	10	7,379	4,816
Lawton District.....	14	8,571	3,950
McAlester District.....	5	7,747	4,151
Muskogee District.....	15	7,826	3,948
Oklahoma City District.....	34	13,709	5,723
Tulsa District.....	12	9,610	5,174
Vinita District.....	13	5,819	3,411
Total this year.....	146	85,509	\$44,803
Total last year.....	126	83,307	43,187
Increase.....	20	2,202	\$ 1,616

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 747; others, 2,103.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 273.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 368; officers and teachers, 5,427.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 17,457; in the Young People's Division, 15,205; in the Adult Division, 17,378; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 56,254.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 38; Churches having vacation schools, 80.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 299; members, 11,064.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 31; members, 1,110.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 140.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 65; students, 1,644; value of property, \$1,125,000; endowment, \$145,000; indebtedness, \$300,000.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 11; children in orphanage, 85; money expended, \$26,542; value of property, \$85,000.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, \$281; Assemblies, \$183; Christian Education, \$11,165; Church Extension, \$3,141; Federal Council, \$86; Board of Finance, \$1,100; General Administrative Fund, \$2,811; Lay Activities, \$380; Missions, \$13,644; Negro Work, \$904; Theological Schools, \$1,711; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, \$64,845, sent to Conference Treasurer, \$23,804; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$55.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, \$41,923; preachers in charge, \$309,077; Conference claimants, \$9,539; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$159.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total con-

tributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$928,648.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 365; value, \$5,170,140; indebtedness, \$645,581.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 10; value, \$61,000; indebtedness, \$16,933. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 251; value, \$692,200; indebtedness, \$52,976.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$2,840,083; premiums paid, \$15,225.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 26; parsonages damaged, 13; amount of damage, \$5,231; collected, \$4,231.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 9; value \$20,800.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Carl S. McFall.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Referred to Committee: S. W. Williams, J. R. Abernathy, and E. C. Webb.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### ARDMORE DISTRICT

*W. L. Blackburn (4), P. E.*

Ardmore: Carter Avenue, W. A. Govett (3).

First Church, S. W. Williams (2).

Asher Circuit, G. E. Bradford (2).

Berwyn, Wilber Benham (1).

Byars Circuit, T. L. Porter (1).

County Line, S. F. Wheeler (2).

Courtney Circuit, George O. Hopkins (2).

Davis, Thomas B. Talley (3).

Dillard, Walker Ferguson (1).

Elmore City Circuit, J. M. Littlejohn (2).

Graham, J. P. Simmons (1).

Greenville Circuit, to be supplied.

Healdton, C. L. Eckle (3).

Leon Circuit, H. P. Burch (1), supply.

Loco Circuit, H. P. Robertson (2), supply.

Lone Grove Circuit, T. H. Ward (1).

Marietta, C. P. D. Mann (4).

Maysville, F. D. Grover (2).

Paul's Valley, C. L. Brooks (1).

Ringling, T. A. Fowler (6).

St. Louis, G. P. Rice (1).

Springer Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Stratford, G. T. Martin (1).  
 Sulphur: First Church, T. N. Weeks (4).  
     St. Paul's, Leonard Payne.  
 Thackerville Circuit, S. R. Coburn (2),  
     supply.  
 Wanette Circuit, H. E. Darrow (2).  
 Wayne and Paoli, Lyman Eggner (1), sup-  
     ply.  
 Whitehead Circuit, J. H. Miller (2).  
 Wilson, S. G. Rogers (3).  
 Wynnewood, W. Y. Switzer (1).  
 Superintendent of Confederate Home,  
     George W. Lewis.

## CHICKASHA DISTRICT

*I. W. Armstrong (2), P. E.*

Alex and Bradley, R. W. Menard (1).  
 Alfalfa, Howard Davis (2), supply.  
 Amber, James B. Boren (1).  
 Blanchard, Grady N. Ross (1).  
 Carnegie, Marion M. Monk (2).  
 Cement Circuit, Leroy Simmons (1).  
 Chickasha: Epworth, Virgil Alexander (2).  
     Frisco Avenue, Monroe G. Wright (3).  
 Cloud Chief Circuit, Paul M. Collins (1),  
     supply.  
 Comanche, J. J. McNeely (1).  
 Comanche Circuit, W. S. Collins (2), sup-  
     ply.  
 Duncan, Fletcher S. Crowe (4).  
 Fleetwood Circuit, S. F. Young (2), supply.  
 Fletcher, W. H. Gayer (2).  
 Gotebo Circuit, J. L. Ragan (1), supply.  
 Lindsey, Albert C. Fisher (2).  
 Marlow, Guy C. Ames (3).  
 Marlow Circuit, H. B. Wilson (1).  
 Minco Circuit, Adrian V. Rea (1).  
 Mountain View, Virgil W. Russell (1).  
 Rocky, O. Troy Thomas (2).  
 Rush Springs, F. L. Giles (1).  
 Ryan, C. H. Armstrong (1).  
 Sentinel, Fred A. Tucker (2).  
 Terral and Addington, Claude E. Rhoads  
     (1).  
 Tuttle, Moss Weaver (3).  
 Verden and Pocassett, G. W. Graham (1).  
 Waurika, J. O. Whitworth (4).  
 Indian Mission, White Parker.

## DURANT DISTRICT

*A. N. Averyt (4), P. E.*

Ada: Asbury, C. B. Holland (2).  
     First Church, J. C. Curry (4); L. E.  
     Shackelford (1), associate pastor.  
 Antlers, Moses Whittington (2).  
 Atoka, L. D. Burris (1).  
 Bokchito and Bennington, J. M. Jones (2).  
 Boswell and Soper, J. G. Patterson (1).  
 Broken Bow, A. H. Ogle (1).

Caddo, A. S. Eggner (2).  
 Coalgate, J. H. Bridges (1).  
 Colbert Circuit, J. M. Combs (4).  
 Durant: First Church, R. T. Blackburn (4).  
 Durant Circuit, Pallas Johnson (2), supply.  
 Fittstown, P. W. Armstrong (1), supply.  
 Grant Circuit, F. L. Collum (2).  
 Hayworth Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Hugo, Ernest C. Hicks (3).  
 Idabel, J. W. Beck (2).  
 Kingston and Woodville, J. S. Dennis (2),  
     supply.  
 Lebanon Circuit, M. C. Holt (2).  
 Madill, W. E. Bowers (2).  
 Pleasant Hill Circuit, S. B. Nelson (1),  
     supply.  
 Roff Circuit, C. C. Williamson (2).  
 Smithville Circuit, H. M. Cosby (1), sup-  
     ply.  
 Stonewall Circuit, L. C. Littlejohn (2),  
     supply.  
 Tishomingo, A. A. Puckett (2).  
 Valliant and Fort Towson, S. B. Parker (1).  
 Wapanucka Circuit, W. A. Biggs (1).  
 Wright City, Harvey Human (3).  
 Conference Evangelist, M. A. Cassidy.  
 Students in Southern Methodist Universi-  
     ty, L. W. Cronin, George D. Adkins.  
 Indian Mission, Johnson W. Bobb, Forbis  
     Durant, Byars Columbus.

## ELK CITY DISTRICT

*W. W. Armstrong (1), P. E.*

Brinkman and Willow, W. L. French (1).  
 Butler, R. F. Thornton (1).  
 Camargo, J. F. Hendrey (1).  
 Canute Circuit, Charles Simpson (1), sup-  
     ply.  
 Carter and Berlin, R. E. L. Hunnicutt (1).  
 Cheyenne, O. E. Hill (1).  
 Clinton, Alva R. Hutchinson (3).  
 Cordell, J. P. Atkins (3).  
 Custer and Mount Hope, N. T. Peak (1).  
 Delhi, J. J. Nanninga (1).  
 Dill City, D. Wesley Doak (1).  
 Elk City, Don E. Schooler (2).  
 Erick, J. O. Peterson (2).  
 Foss and Stafford, C. R. Luten (1).  
 Granite, R. G. Hedrick (3).  
 Hammon, Earl M. Nowlin (1).  
 Hobart, W. E. Garrison (1).  
 Leedy, W. J. Gray (4).  
 Liberty and Sweetwater, to be supplied.  
 Mangum: First Church, M. L. Sims (1).  
 Mangum Circuit, M. P. Hobson (1).  
 Port and Retrop, W. H. Biggs (1).  
 Sayre, J. W. Trevette (1).  
 Sayre Circuit, J. L. Davis (3), supply.  
 Texola, R. M. Templeton (1).  
 Vinson Circuit, L. D. Hawkins (1).

## LAWTON DISTRICT

*W. L. Broome (4), P. E.*

Altus, A. L. Bowman (4).  
 Blair and Midway, E. L. Craig (4).  
 Davidson, A. R. Luten (1).  
 Devol and Sanford, W. O. Bucy (2).  
 Duke and Victory, Paul D. Mitchell (1).  
 Eldorado, G. E. B. Snoddy (2).  
 Elmer and Porter Hi, H. E. Snodgrass (1).  
 Frederick, R. O. Callahan (2).  
 Gould and Dryden, E. H. Maddox (1).  
 Grandfield, O. L. Fontaine (2).  
 Hastings, W. S. Lee (1).  
 Headrick and Willow, J. D. Stout (2).  
 Hollis, T. M. Moore (3).  
 Lawton, J. D. Cunningham (1).  
 Lewis Circuit, O. W. Hollingsworth (3), supply.  
 Manitou and Chattanooga, C. M. Ball (1).  
 Martha, M. F. Bell (1).  
 Olustee, R. I. Graham (1).  
 Prairie Hill Circuit, F. F. Tilden (1), supply.  
 Randlett Circuit, J. Frank Haggard (3), supply.  
 Snyder, S. E. Garrett (1).  
 Temple, J. W. Oden (3).  
 Tipton, Walter H. Gilliam (1).  
 Walters, A. B. Waldrep (1).  
 Indian Mission, J. C. Ottipoby.

## MCALESTER DISTRICT

*Sidney H. Babcock (2), P. E.*

Allen, C. L. Cleveland (2).  
 Bowlegs, W. E. West (1), supply.  
 Calvin, Melvin R. Miller (1).  
 Canadian Circuit, E. J. Chedester (1).  
 Cromwell, Paul Hively (2), supply.  
 Hartshorne, W. S. Dabney (3).  
 Heavener, Walter Douglass (4).  
 Holdenville, J. D. Salter (1).  
 Kiowa and Pittsburg, B. C. Perry (1).  
 Konawa, E. L. Powell (4).  
 Maud, H. H. Allen (2).  
 McAlester: Barnett Memorial, Argus J. Hamilton (2).  
 Grand Avenue, W. D. Thompson (1).  
 Pine Valley, M. C. Bevens (3).  
 Poteau, W. W. McConnell (3).  
 Quinton, M. F. Sullivan (1).  
 Sasakwa, J. E. Bryan (1).  
 Stuart and Atwood, W. M. Grose (1).  
 Talihiina, D. M. Parker (2).  
 Wetumka, J. E. Snell (4).  
 Wewoka, D. B. Doak (2).  
 Wilburton, O. L. Peek (2).  
 Wilburton Circuit, W. E. McCartney (7), supply.  
 Wister Circuit, John L. Brown (2).  
 Yeager Circuit, Frank Hopkins (3), supply.

Student in Southern Methodist University, Frank Miller.  
 Chaplain in Oklahoma State Prison, A. R. Garrett, supply.  
 Superintendent of Orphanage Association, J. M. Porter, supply.

## MUSKOGEE DISTRICT

*J. H. Ball (4), P. E.*

Arkoma and Braden, to be supplied.  
 Boynton and Council Hill, J. W. Cannon (3).  
 Braggs and Wainwright, E. J. Reeves (1), supply.  
 Cameron, G. W. Martin (1).  
 Checotah, C. T. Davis (1).  
 Dewar and Schuler, R. J. Myers (1), supply.  
 Dustin, Charles R. Thigpen (2), supply.  
 Eufaula, W. M. Crutchfield (5).  
 Gore, J. M. Whisenant (1), supply.  
 Henryetta, B. L. Williams (3).  
 Henryetta: East Side, W. T. Ready (1), supply.  
 Keota Circuit, J. F. Parsons (2), supply.  
 Morris, R. O. Stewart (2).  
 Muskogee: First Church, C. A. German (2).  
 St. Paul's, L. S. Barton (6).  
 Oktaha and Pierce, Earl D. Burris (1).  
 Porum and Kinta, R. Grover Harris (2).  
 Sallisaw, G. C. Cody (2).  
 Spiro, J. Preston Cole (3).  
 Stigler, R. C. Taylor (2).  
 Stigler Mission, W. M. Trent (4), supply.  
 Vian and Muldrow, J. W. Quaid (2).  
 Warner and Webbers Falls, E. M. Walker (1).  
 Weleetka, W. J. Stewart (1).  
 Superintendent of Indian Mission, W. U. Witt.  
 Chaplain in Civilian Conservation Corps, C. M. Hill.

## OKLAHOMA CITY DISTRICT

*John R. Abernathy (2), P. E.*

Arcadia, P. T. Haynes (3), supply.  
 Bethel, A. F. Ward (1), supply.  
 Davenport, R. F. Dennis (2), supply.  
 El Reno, O. L. Adams (2).  
 Franklin Circuit, Littleton Fowler (1), supply.  
 Harrah, T. F. Roberts (1).  
 Lexington, Dewey D. Etchison (2).  
 McLoud Circuit, M. C. Cartwright (2).  
 Noble and Shiloh, J. C. Morris (2).  
 Norman, A. N. Evans (6).  
 Oklahoma City: Capitol Hill, O. A. Morris (4).  
 Crown Heights, W. O. Butcher (4).  
 Epworth, Gaston Foote (2).



Oklahoma City: Grace, E. C. Webb (2).  
 Lambuth, C. C. Wilson (2).  
 St. John's, Nuell C. Crain (3).  
 St. Luke's, Clovis G. Chappell (1); E.  
 F. Bohmfalk (6), W. R. Brown (2),  
 supply, associate pastors.  
 St. Mark's, Joe A. Gist (5).  
 St. Paul's, Winfred McBride (1), supply.  
 Piedmont, Dorsey Kelly (1).  
 Purcell, A. P. Johnson (1).  
 Shawnee: Draper Street, A. B. Carson (2).  
 First Church, R. E. L. Morgan (4).  
 Trinity, J. B. Culwell (2).  
 Stillwater, Willmoore Kendall (2).  
 Tecumseh, C. P. Broome (1).  
 Washington, Kelsey Kennedy (1), supply.  
 Wheatland, Alfred C. Pace (3).  
 Executive-Extension Secretary of Board of  
 Christian Education, Joe E. Bowers.  
 Executive Secretary of Huntington Col-  
 lege, J. Ward Nelson.  
 Professor in Oklahoma University, G. H.  
 Smith.  
 Oklahoma Methodist Home: W. B. Hub-  
 bell, Superintendent; C. E. Nisbett, As-  
 sistant Superintendent; C. L. Canter,  
 Recreation and Religious Director.  
 Chaplain in U. S. Army, W. I. Wolverton.  
 Oklahoma City University: Fred A. Replo  
 gle, Dean; E. L. Lloyd, Professor.

## TULSA DISTRICT

*L. L. Evans (2), P. E.*

Beggs, G. S. Dowdy (2).  
 Bixby, M. C. Abercrombie (2).  
 Bristow, James E. McConnell (1).  
 Depew, W. G. Beasley (1).  
 Earlsboro, Charles E. Hoole (3).  
 Mounds, W. H. Gore (1), supply.  
 Okemah, Ben Sturdivant (1).  
 Okmulgee: East Side, J. L. Chunn (2).  
 First Church, W. B. Slack (2).  
 Paden and Centerview, R. C. Brogan (2).  
 Preston, W. M. Pope (1), supply.  
 Sapulpa: First Church, J. Frank Graham  
 (4).  
 Wesley Church, Jack Garrett (1), supply.  
 Seminole, Phil E. Chappell (2).  
 Shamrock, C. M. Oursler (2).

Tulsa: Boston Avenue, Forney Hutchin-  
 son (3); Bentley Sloane (4), associate  
 pastor.  
 Centenary, H. H. Cody (1).  
 Columbia Avenue, Dwight R. Hunt (1).  
 Epworth, W. A. Powers (1).  
 Glenwood, H. G. Hearne (1).  
 Hagler, J. C. Harris (1).  
 Lake, to be supplied.  
 General Evangelist, Lovick P. Law.

## VINITA DISTRICT

*R. S. Satterfield (1), P. E.*

Adair and Big Cabin, Theron McKisson  
 (1).  
 Afton, Rembert G. Smith (1).  
 Alluwee, John G. Garrison (1).  
 Bluejacket Circuit, Wilford Jones (1), sup-  
 ply.  
 Chelsea, C. Clyde Hoggard (2).  
 Coweta and Porter, Roy M. Black (1).  
 Fairland and Wyandotte, A. B. Davidson  
 (1).  
 Fort Gibson and Hulbert, Marion Mc-  
 Guire (1).  
 Grove, Phil B. Wahl (1).  
 Haskell, Alva H. Williams (1).  
 Inola and Choteau, R. E. Brothers (6).  
 Jay, J. A. Parks (1).  
 Ketchum and Pensacola, Murray Echols  
 (1), supply.  
 Miami, H. E. Gatti (4).  
 Picher and Quapaw, S. Y. Allgood (1).  
 Pryor, R. C. Alexander (1).  
 Salina Circuit, Ray Altaffer (2), supply.  
 Stilwell, L. C. Summers (2).  
 Tahlequah, S. W. Franklin (4).  
 Tahlequah Circuit, Herbert Puckett (2),  
 supply.  
 Vinita, W. M. Rader (2).  
 Wagoner, A. S. Cameron (1).  
 Watts and Kansas, W. T. Freeman (1),  
 supply.  
 Welch, Fred G. Chadwick (2).  
 Westville, C. O. Ball (2).  
 Westville Mission, E. H. Wininger (2), sup-  
 ply.  
 Yellow Springs, A. M. Belcher (2), supply.  
 Chaplain in U. S. Army, T. A. Harkins.

## PACIFIC CONFERENCE

EIGHTY-SIXTH SESSION

HELD AT WILLOWS, CALIF., OCTOBER 21-25, 1936

BISHOP CANNON, *President*; GROVER C. EMMONS, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
ANSWER. None.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? B. Joseph Martin. 1.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? William Vickrey Dougherty, Karl Kenneth Heilman, Edwin Mouzon Conn. 3.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Razzie Washington Truitt. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? Thurman Spinks, an elder. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Don H. Householder, Eustace Anderson, elders, from the Arizona Conference. 2.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? T. E. Reeve, an elder. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Abner Ray Cook, in the class of the first year, R. C. Cantrell, an elder, to the Arizona Conference; Thurman Spinks, an elder, to the Louisiana Conference; J. O. Whitaker, an elder, to the West Texas Conference. 4.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? Harold Govette, L. S. Jones, Henry Neate, R. H. Wightman. 4.

HAROLD GOVETTE was born in England in 1869. He was the sixth son in a family of eight sons and three daughters. When he was about seventeen years of age the family migrated to the United States and settled in Seguin, Tex. At old Mill Creek in August, 1883, he was received into the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, by Rev. H. A. Groves. He preached his first sermon in Tenth Street Church, San Antonio, on Easter Sunday, April 6, 1890. He was licensed to preach in 1890. In March, 1891, he was employed as a supply at Socoro, N. Mex. On August 27, 1891, he was received on trial into the New Mexico Conference at El Paso, under Bishop Key. He was ordained deacon in 1893 and

elder in 1895 by Bishop Key. He served Socoro, Penasco, and Roswell. He was transferred to the North Texas Conference in 1895, and served Willow Street (Sherman), Oaklawn (Dallas), Cochran and Caruth. In 1899 he was married to Miss Elisabeth Hoone. To this union five children were born. In 1903 he was transferred to the Los Angeles Conference and stationed at Phoenix, Ariz. In 1907 he was transferred to the Pacific Conference and served Ukiah, 1907-08; St. Paul's, Fresno, 1909-12; Fresno District, 1913; Pioneer, Oakland, 1914-19; Kingsburg, 1920; withdrawn, 1921-23; Woodland, 1924-25; Sacramento, 1926-29; Reseda (Los Angeles), 1930-31; Dinuba, 1932-35. He died October 15, 1936. He leaves his wife, four children, five grandchildren, two brothers, and one sister.—J. M. Weems.

LEVI S. JONES was born August 26, 1854, in Fort Browder, Barbour County, Ala. He was licensed to exhort at eighteen. At twenty he was licensed to preach. He entered Cooper Institute in Mississippi at twenty-three and remained there for seven years. He joined the Mississippi Conference in 1880 and served the following charges: Linwood, 1880-82; discontinued, 1883; Clinton, 1884-87; Raymond, 1888-90; Capitol Street, Jackson, 1891; Hazlehurst, 1892; Canton, 1893; Natchez District, 1894-95; Yazoo City, 1896-97; Port Gibson, 1898-1900; Port Gibson Female College, 1901-03. He transferred to the Pacific Conference and served San Jose, 1904-07. Transferred to the Denver Conference and served Colorado Springs, 1908. Transferred back to the Pacific Conference and served Sacramento, 1909-12; Ukiah, 1913-14; Stockton, 1915-18; Hollister, 1919. Transferred to the Los Angeles Conference and served Bethel (Phoenix), 1920-21. Transferred to the New Mexico Conference and appointed to San Marcial, 1922. Transferred to the Pacific Conference and appointed to Norwalk, 1923-27; Greenville and Tolbert, 1928. He was superannuated in 1929. Brother Jones was married to Miss B. I. Johns in 1872. There were two children born to this union, a boy and a girl, both of whom are still living. Mrs. Jones died in 1894. Some years later

Brother Jones married Mrs. H. W. Coleman, who died in May, 1935. He died February 18, 1936, and his body was laid to rest in Graceland Cemetery, Norwalk, Calif., beside that of his wife. The funeral service was held in the church at Norwalk.—*The Editor.*

HENRY NEATE was born in Salisbury, Wilshire County, England, May 9, 1842. He was converted in September, 1858. For nine and a half years he was a local preacher in the Free Methodist Church in Bath, England. He came to California and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in Lakeport, Lake County, Calif. He was recommended by the Fourth Quarterly Conference in Ukiah for admission on trial into the Pacific Conference, and in 1877 was appointed by Bishop McTyeire to serve as pastor of Anderson Circuit, Shasta County. He also served Henleyville and Paskenta, Isleton, Sonora, Winters, Lakeport, Rockville, Willows, Academy, Orland, Mariposa, Cathay Valley, Potter Valley, Sutter City, Gridley, Millville, and Booneville. He was superannuated in 1914.—*John R. Kenney.*

REGINALD HEBER WIGHTMAN was born in Cokesbury, S. C., eighty-three years ago. While he was quite young his father removed to Kentucky. In 1874 Brother Wightman was admitted on trial into the Kentucky Conference at Mount Sterling and appointed to Tilton; Salvisa, 1875. In 1876 he was ordained deacon by Bishop Keener and appointed to North Middletown; New Columbus, 1877. In 1878 he was ordained elder by Bishop Pierce and appointed to Connersville; Falmouth, 1879; Florence, 1880-81; Hillsboro, 1882-84; Augusta and Brooksville, 1885-86; Brooksville, 1887-88; Bloomfield, 1889-90; Shannon and Sardis, 1891-93; Moorefield, 1894-95; no appointment, 1896; Moorefield, 1897; London, 1898; Germantown, 1899-1901; Vanceburg, 1902-03; Corinth, 1904. In 1905 he withdrew from the Conference and spent several years in Illinois, Texas, and elsewhere; but in 1912 he was received into the Columbia Conference from "another Church" and appointed to Grants Pass; in 1913 he was sent to Harrisburg. In 1914 he was transferred to the Pacific Conference, where he served as follows: Gridley, 1914; Hopland, 1915; Henleyville, 1916; Elmira, 1917. In 1918 he was transferred to the Los Angeles Conference, then immediately back to the Pacific and appointed to Mariposa, 1918-19; Tuolumne, 1920; Snelling, 1921; superannuated, 1922.

He was a graduate of Wesley College, Winchester, Ky. In 1875 he was married to Miss Mary Nute and to this union four children were born, three of whom are still living: Charles Wesley, Percy Heber, and Edwin Nute. Mrs. Wightman also survives him. During his declining years he made his home at Campbell, Calif. The funeral service was held June 25 in St. Paul Church at San Jose, by James A. Andrews, assisted by A. T. O'Rear, John Kenney, H. C. Allen, H. F. Beaver, and Edwin Bowling. The interment was at Oakhill Memorial Park, San Jose.—*The Editor.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Edwin McKennon Sweet. 1.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, William Vickrey Dougherty, Karl Kenneth Heilman, Edwin Mouzon Conn. 3. Local preacher, Rolland Roberts Rice. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, William Vickrey Dougherty, Karl Kenneth Heilman, Edwin Mouzon Conn. 3. Local preacher, Rolland Roberts Rice. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? None.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? None.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? Andrew Adkisson, H. C. Allen, S. C. Bockman, Charles E. Bower, W. F. Coffin, J. R. Ennis, W. E. Foulkes, J. T. French, G. M. Gardner, G. C. Harris, Mark Hodgson, Z. J. Needham, J. M. Parker, U. G. Reynolds, D. T. Reed, W. R. McCarter, George S. Saunders, R. L. Sprinkle, W. R. Thornton, A. F. W. Walters, J. M. Weems, H. V. Moore, C. P. Moore, H. M. Bruce, W. L. Whistnant. 25.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies

in this Conference? Districts, 3; pastoral charges, 74; societies, 81.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 20,256; received on profession of faith, 682; licensed, 9; local preachers, 66.

### Los Angeles District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Alhambra.....	2	137	\$ 800
Anaheim.....	1	181	1,200
Carpinteria.....		74	1,000
Downey.....		343	1,500
Glendale.....		165	1,300
Greenville-Talbot.....		17	241
Long Beach.....	1	359	1,800
Los Angeles: Eastmont.....	2	126	1,320
Epworth.....	2	340	1,400
Florence Heights.....		106	1,300
Hollywood.....		194	1,500
Reseda.....	1	263	1,040
Trinity.....	9	4,840	7,200
Norwalk.....	1	182	1,500
Pomona.....	1	356	1,800
Redlands.....	1	125	600
San Bernardino.....		417	1,800
San Diego.....	2	288	2,000
Santa Ana.....	2	717	3,000
Ventura.....	1	163	1,500
	26	9,393	\$33,801

### Sacramento District

Anderson.....	62	\$ 600
Arbuckle.....	121	1,200
Booneville.....	73	800
Chico.....	255	1,200
Cloverdale.....	161	1,000
Colusa.....	1	228
Elmira.....	47	720
Galt.....	51	1,000
Grace.....	107	720
Healdsburg.....	43	450
Henleyville.....	62	600
Ileton.....	42	1,000
Knights Landing-Zamora.....	112	204
Lakeport.....	1	157
Lincoln.....	204	800
Linden.....	205	1,500
Maxwell-Sites.....	130	600
Millville.....	21	125
Princeton.....	193	900
Sacramento.....	1	344
Stockton.....	3	540
Ukiah.....		386
Upper Lake.....	1	200
Williams.....		64
Willows.....	1	204
Winters.....		69
Woodland.....	1	142
Yolo.....	1	11
Yuba City.....	2	83
	12	4,317

### San Francisco-Fresno District

Academy.....	30	\$ 39
Alameda.....		60
Berkeley.....	4	479
Bethel.....		77
Clovis.....	1	342
Dinuba.....		369

### San Francisco-Fresno District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Dos Palos.....	1	186	\$ 1,000
Exeter.....	1	331	1,680
Fresno: St. Paul's.....	4	641	3,000
Sierra Vista.....	2	165	1,000
Hollister.....	1	193	1,200
Kingsburg.....	1	183	1,080
Le Grand.....	1	195	1,200
Los Banos.....	1	121	1,200
Madera.....		216	1,500
Mariposa.....		73	607
Modesto.....	2	232	1,500
Oakland.....	2	354	2,000
Orosi.....		205	900
Richmond.....		104	900
San Francisco: Glide.....	5	981	6,000
Wesley.....		114	900
San Jose.....	1	415	1,700
Tuolumne.....		152	400
Visalia.....	1	228	1,500
	28	6,546	\$35,940

### Recapitulation

		P. E. Salary
Los Angeles District.....	26	9,393
Sacramento District.....	12	4,317
San Francisco-Fresno District.....	28	6,546
Total this year.....	66	20,256
Total last year.....	56	19,964
Increase.....	10	292

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 252; others, 276.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 53.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 77; officers and teachers, 1,280.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 4,872; in the Young People's Division, 3,262; in the Adult Division, 3,380; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 12,877.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 15; Churches having vacation schools, 24.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 68; members, 2,698.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 14; members, 680.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 1,117.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? None.



Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, \$141.81; Assemblies, \$92.48; Christian Education, \$2,046.93; Church Extension, \$887.83; Federal Council, \$43.16; Board of Finance, \$554.89; General Administrative Fund, \$1,418.05; Lay Activities, \$277.44; Missions, \$5,548.92; Negro Work, \$456.24; Theological Schools, \$863.16; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, \$21,619, sent to Conference Treasurer, \$10,970; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$340.70.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, \$10,592; preachers in charge, \$93,691; Conference claimants, \$6,750; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$722.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$299,063.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 80; value, \$2,842,650; indebtedness, \$178,818.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 4; value, \$18,000; indebtedness, \$3,700. Parsonages belonging to pastors: charges, 66; value, \$236,500; indebtedness, \$11,842.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$1,236,422; premiums paid, \$2,873.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 2; amount of damage, \$2,020; collected, \$770.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 5; value, \$13,185.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? H. W. Coale.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Glide Memorial, San Francisco, Calif.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

*J. A. B. Fry (3), P. E.*

Alhambra, T. L. Lallance (1).

Anaheim, H. F. Beaver (1).

Carpinteria, Melvin J. Addington (3), supply.

Downey, Horace Hay (3).

Glendale, Alec G. Nichols (1).

Greenville-Talbert, E. A. Moody (1), supply.

Long Beach, A. T. O'Rear (1).

Los Angeles: Eastmont, T. A. Ray (5).

Epworth, Edward P. O'Rear (4).

Florence Heights, Einar I. Knudsen (1).

Hollywood, Karl K. Heilman (3).

Reseda, B. Joseph Martin (2).

Trinity, R. P. Shuler (17); Don H.

Householder (1), assistant.

Norwalk, T. J. Carter (1).

Pomona, Howard Stickland (8).

Redlands, O. E. Laird (3).

San Bernardino, F. W. Rollins (2).

San Diego, Moffett Rhodes (5).

Santa Ana, C. M. Aker (7).

Ventura, H. L. Thatcher (3).

General Evangelist, D. L. Coale.

Secretary of Department of Home Missions, Evangelism, and Hospitals of General Board of Missions, Grover C. Emmons.

Conference Missionary Secretary, A. T. O'Rear.

Golden Cross Director, H. F. Beaver.

Chaplain in U. S. Navy, W. E. Edmondson, H. S. Dyer, R. W. Truitt.

Chaplain in Civilian Conservation Corps, Carl Crowson.

Superintendent of California Oriental Mission, W. A. Davis.

#### SACRAMENTO DISTRICT

*A. B. Pendleton (2), P. E.*

Anderson and Millville, C. W. Kidd (1).

Arbuckle, Edwin M. Conn (2).

Boonville, J. A. Heetebry (3).

Chico, John J. Woodson (1).

Cloverdale, S. P. Pope (3).

Colusa, Francis E. Cook (3).

Elmira, W. R. Haselden (2).

Galt, Mallory Flannagin (2).

Grace, William Vickrey Dougherty (3).

Healdsburg, Federated, C. W. Null (1), supply.

Henleyville, Jesse Crumpton (4).

Isleton, N. F. Johnson (1).

Knights Landing and Zamora, C. C. Black (5).

Lakeport, A. S. Cecil (3).

Lincoln, B. H. Mobley (4).

Linden, G. C. Rector (1).

Maxwell-Sites, B. S. McCann (3).

Modesto, A. I. Townsley (3).

Princeton, C. W. Long (1).

Sacramento, J. A. Andrews (1).

Stockton, J. R. Kenney (5).

Ukiah, Federated, Mark Pike (3), supply.  
 Upper Lake, D. M. Castlen (4).  
 Wheatland, S. W. White (1), supply.  
 Williams, S. E. Grenfell (3).  
 Willows, Earl R. Brewster (4).  
 Winters, Eustace Anderson (1).  
 Woodland, W. H. Nelson (2).  
 Yolo, D. A. Williams (3).  
 Yuba City, C. P. Martin (1).  
 General Representative of the *Christian Advocate*, W. H. Nelson.

#### SAN FRANCISCO-FRESNO DISTRICT

*H. W. Jamieson (1), P. E.*

Academy, A. F. W. Walters (5), supply.  
 Alameda, D. A. Hoover (2).  
 Berkeley, Warren A. Bonner (3).  
 Bethel, Enoch Eiland (3).  
 Clovis, W. T. Menard (3).  
 Dinuba, S. M. Cheek (1).  
 Dos Palos, O. L. Russell (3).  
 Exeter, G. O. Harwell (5).  
 Fresno: St. Paul's, J. L. Lyons (7).

Fresno: Sierra Vista, Edwin M. Sweet (3).  
 West Side, W. J. Westfall (4), supply.  
 Hollister, C. L. McCausland (3).  
 Kingsburg, H. S. Alkire (1).  
 Le Grand, R. K. Acuff (1).  
 Los Banos, I. W. Longacre (3).  
 Madera, D. C. Williams (4).  
 Mariposa, W. J. Lee (3).  
 Oakland, E. E. Wall (4).  
 Oroshi, George W. Forman (1).  
 Richmond, C. T. Harwell (3).  
 San Francisco: Glide Memorial, J. C. McPheeters (7).  
 Wesley, C. A. Ford (1), supply.  
 San Jose, D. G. Decherd (1).  
 Tuolumne, W. F. Coffin (4), supply.  
 Visalia, Arthur Bonner (1).  
 Missionary to the Japanese, U. G. Murphy.  
 Executive-Extension Secretary of Board of Christian Education, Maurice B. Cheek.  
 Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment, S. M. Cheek.  
 Sabbatical year, John I. Huff.

### POLISH MISSION

FIFTEENTH SESSION

HELD AT KATOWICE, POLAND, JULY 24-26, 1936

BISHOP ARTHUR J. MOORE, *President*; JOZEF NAUMIUK, *Secretary*

To the questions omitted no answers were given.

QUESTION 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? ANSWER. Traveling preachers, none. Local preachers, Jan Piotrowski, Ernest Nausner, Aleksander Stefaniuk. 3.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, none. Local preachers, Jan Piotrowski, Ernest Nausner, Aleksander Stefaniuk. 3.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? District, 1; pastoral charges, 13; societies, 15.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members 1,036; received on profession of faith, 156; local preachers, 12. (No detailed statistics furnished by the Secretary.)

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 7; others, 11.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 12; officers and teachers, 24.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? Total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 380.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 8; members, 211.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 2; members, 47.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 12; students, 911.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Preachers in charge, \$781.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$8,390.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 6.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonage, 1. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 5.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Warsaw, Poland.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

### APPOINTMENTS

*Gaither P. Warfield (4), Superintendent*

Bydgoszcz, Herbert Hirschfeld (1), supply.

Chodzież, Karol Lorenz (1), supply.

Dereczyn, Ernest Nausner (1).

Dunkowice, Ludwik Chudy (3).

Grudziadz, Thomas J. Gamble (9).

Katowice, Konstanty Najder (4).

Lwow, Michal Kosmiderski (9).

Poznan-Gniezno, Jozef Naumiuk (3); Miss Izabella Kwiatkowska (1), Deaconess.

Przemysl, Emil Majewski (3).

Srednie Siolo, Ernest Nausner (8).

Warszawa: Central Church, Gaither P. Warfield (2); Aleksander Stefaniuk (2), assistant.

Chlodna Street, Jan Piotrowski (1).

English Congregation, Gaither P. Warfield (2).

Wilno, Jan Kalinowski (1), supply.

### SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Director of English Language College, W. Winston Cram.

Editor of *Pielgrzym Polski*, Michal Kosmiderski.

Conference Woman's Missionary Worker, Miss Sallie Lewis Browne.

Conference Sunday School and Young People's Worker, Miss Ruth Lawrence.

On furlough, Miss Dolores Norene Robken.

Treasurer of General Section of Board of Missions, W. Winston Cram.

Treasurer of Woman's Section of Board of Missions, Miss Ruth Lawrence.

Student in Theological Department of the University of Jozef Pilsudski, Ryszard Grawlej.

Executive Committee, Gaither P. Warfield, Miss Sallie Lewis Browne, Jozef Naumiuk, Emil Majewski, W. Winston Cram.

## ST. LOUIS CONFERENCE

EIGHTY-NINTH SESSION

HELD AT FARMINGTON, MO., OCTOBER 15-18, 1936

BISHOP JOHN M. MOORE, *President*; J. C. MONTGOMERY, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Marvin E. Niblack, Raymond A. Brooks, William P. Curnutt. 3.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? E. I. Webber, J. A. Wilson, W. D. Achuff, Jr. 3.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? None.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Julian Tussey. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? John Wesley Miller. 1.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? E. R. Hartz. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? H. T. Payne and M. T. Workman, elders, from the Missouri Conference. 2.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? William T. Skinner, from the Presbyterian Church;

Theron C. McGee, from the Baptist Church. 2.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? W. A. Tetley, G. A. Shadwick, I. C. Bradsher, D. T. Morrison, elders, to the Missouri Conference. 4.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? Smith Givan. 1.

SMITH GIVAN, son of William Dodson and Sara Barnes Givan, was born in Hardin County, Ky., February 13, 1859, and died July 11, 1936. At the age of twenty-four he was married to Miss Ressa Drane of Hardin Springs, Ky. To them were born nine children, eight of whom survive: Zack, E. N., H. S., Elsie (Mrs. S. J. Shadoin), Verna, Adah, Willard, and Reba. Brother Givan joined the Louisville Con-

ference in 1889, at Mansfield, Ky. He served the following charges: Millerstown, Thurlow, Jamestown, Bradfordsville, Rosine, Hardin Springs, Starlime Works, Tompkinsville, Temple Hill, and Pierce. He was transferred to the St. Louis Conference in 1920, and stationed at Williams-ville, where he served for three years. Other charges he served were Clarkton, Bernie, and Dexter Circuit, the last having been served after his superannuation in 1927. He moved to Cape Girardeau from his last charge, where he and his family resided until his death. Funeral services were conducted by the writer, J. C. Montgomery, and R. H. Daugherty.—R. F. Le Grand.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Cyril Ashton, M. A. Bridwell, Marvin T. Judy. 3.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preacher, John Wesley Miller. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preacher, John Wesley Miller. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preacher, Samuel David Bohnenkamp. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preacher, Samuel David Bohnenkamp. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? L. R. Jenkins. 1.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? E. E. Burton, R. C. Carpenter, R. E. Carpenter, W. H. Cunningham, John D. Doherty, G. P. Fikes, A. H. Godbey, A. B. Haltom, J. W. Hatcher, W. J. Heys, W. A. Humphreys, R. D. Kennedy, J. M. King, W. L. King, J. R. Kincaide, Thomas Lord, F. M. Mayfield, M. A. Myers, L. D. Nichol, T. G. Peterson, E. J. Rinkel, J. T. Self, F. D. Stickney, W. F. Talley, J. A. Wood, B. L. Wright, F. A. Hearn. 27.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies

in this Conference? Districts, 5; pastoral charges, 126; societies, 272.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 44,347; received on profession of faith, 1,552; licensed, 10; local preachers, 54.

### Cape Girardeau District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Advance.....		243	\$ 700
Anniston and Wyatt.....		241	985
Bell City Circuit.....		199	500
Benton.....	1	127	1,200
Bertrand and Blodgett.....		334	1,050
Bridges Circuit.....		221	272
Cape Girardeau: Centenary....	1	1,185	3,600
Maple Avenue.....		377	1,200
Third Street.....		185	850
Chaffee.....		414	1,500
Charleston.....	3	698	2,500
Commerce.....		152	750
East Prairie.....		240	800
Fornfelt.....		261	1,000
Illmo.....	1	189	1,500
Jackson.....		669	2,500
Lilbourn Circuit.....	1	220	534
Martin's Chapel Circuit.....	1	72	250
Matthews Circuit.....	1	98	450
McLain's Chapel Circuit.....	1	249	500
Morehouse.....		207	900
Morley and Van Duser.....	1	158	650
New Madrid.....		113	617
Oak Ridge Circuit.....		484	1,000
Oran.....		172	1,000
Portageville.....	1	293	1,500
Sikeston.....	2	1,119	2,600
White Water Circuit.....		160	418
	14	9,080	\$31,326

### Farmington District

Bellview Circuit.....	2	205	\$ 572
Bismarck.....		280	1,300
Bonne Terre.....		533	1,800
Caledonia Circuit.....		261	496
De Soto.....		396	1,800
Desloge.....		250	550
Elvins.....		294	800
Esther.....		161	600
Farmington.....		512	2,100
Farmington Circuit.....		264	350
Festus.....		456	2,100
Flat River.....	1	668	2,100
Fredericktown.....	1	447	1,800
Fredericktown Circuit.....		255	439
Hematite Circuit.....		115	679
Herculeanum.....		114	1,000
Hickory Grove Circuit.....		177	232
Ironton.....		172	1,300
Leadwood.....		246	900
Lutesville Circuit.....		240	800
Marble Hill Circuit.....	1	259	594
Marquand Circuit.....		443	645
Plattin Circuit.....	1	203	720
Potosi.....		201	1,200
Potosi Circuit.....	1	128	376
Sedgewickville Circuit.....	2	399	700
York and Eureka.....		138	465

9 7,817 \$26,418



## Poplar Bluff District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Bloomfield.....		220	\$ 1,000
Campbell.....		196	1,000
Cardwell Circuit.....		296	589
Caruthersville.....		653	2,250
Cooter Circuit.....		265	409
Deering Circuit.....	1	124	456
Dexter.....		312	1,250
Doniphan.....		201	1,000
Essex Circuit.....		229	625
Gideon.....		334	1,600
Grandin Circuit.....		230	540
Greenville Circuit.....		191	740
Hayti.....		306	1,200
Holcomb and Clarkton.....	1	123	1,000
Holcomb Circuit.....		168	467
Hornersville.....		340	1,200
Kennett.....	2	291	2,000
Lowndes Circuit.....		204	670
Malden.....		389	1,800
Naylor and Neelyville.....	1	203	711
Oxley Circuit.....	1	405	597
Parma and Bernie.....		249	1,466
Piedmont Circuit.....		298	1,075
Poplar Bluff.....	1	824	2,400
Senath and Harkey's.....		371	1,250
Steele and Holland.....	1	281	1,413
Williamsville Circuit.....		317	1,178
	8	8,020	\$29,886

## St. Louis District

Arlington.....		380	\$ 2,100
Bellefontaine.....		222	1,800
Bridgeton Circuit.....		254	1,300
Cabanne.....		389	2,400
Centenary.....	1	2,781	5,500
Christy Memorial.....	1	646	2,500
Clayton.....		208	2,000
Eureka.....		207	1,300
Ferguson.....		449	2,400
Haven Street.....	1	511	1,800
Immanuel.....		594	1,800
Kingdom House.....		96	
Kirkwood.....	2	606	3,000
Labadie-Gray's Summit.....		201	1,200
Lafayette Park.....	1	1,058	3,120
Manchester and Lewis Memo- rial.....		115	900
Marvin Memorial.....		98	800
Mount Auburn.....	2	693	2,510
New Haven: Emory Memorial.....		158	1,300
St. John's.....	2	1,297	7,200
St. Paul's.....		425	2,400
Scruggs Memorial.....		395	2,500
Shaw Avenue.....		678	2,700
Stephen Memorial.....		237	2,000
University.....		793	6,000
Valley Park.....		212	1,000
Vinita Park.....		369	2,400
Wagoner Place.....		452	2,600
Washington.....		295	1,400
	10	14,819	\$67,930

## West Plains District

Alton Circuit.....		159	\$ 800
Annett Circuit.....		238	431
Birch Tree Circuit.....	2	374	974
Bourbon Circuit.....	1	163	800
Couch Circuit.....	1	132	91
Elk Creek Circuit.....	1	229	287
Ellington.....	1	345	1,200
Houston Circuit.....	1	300	1,010
Leasburg Circuit.....	1	165	473
St. Clair.....		200	1,200
St. James.....		221	724

## West Plains District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Salem.....	1	412	\$1,000
Thayer.....		331	1,500
Van Buren Circuit.....		253	725
Walker Chapel Circuit.....	1	124	39
West Plains.....	2	648	2,200
West Plains Circuit.....	1	317	408
	13	4,611	\$13,862

## Recapitulation

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	P. E. Salary
Cape Girardeau District.....	14	9,080	\$ 4,221
Farmington District.....	9	7,817	3,676
Poplar Bluff District.....	8	8,020	3,686
St. Louis District.....	10	14,819	5,837
West Plains District.....	13	4,611	2,070
Total this year.....	54	44,347	\$19,490
Total last year.....	61	44,086	19,266
Increase.....		261	\$ 224
Decrease.....	7		

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 534; others, 896.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 126.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 242; officers and teachers, 3,188.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 10,786; in the Young People's Division, 8,951; in the Adult Division, 9,740; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 32,665.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 27; Churches having vacation schools, 30.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 147; members, 4,607.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhood, 1; members, 20.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? None.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 39; students, 590; value of property, \$1,625,514; endowment, \$1,320,164; indebtedness, \$429,061.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 13; children in Home, 60; in Foster Homes, 60; money expended, \$27,488.71; value of property, \$106,000.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 137; beds, 500; patients, 8,134; money expended, \$618,936.26; value of property, \$1,942,797.58; endowment, \$1,191,751.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, \$227.42; Assemblies, \$148.31; Christian Education, \$9,609.84; Church Extension, \$2,878.67; Federal Council, \$69.21; Board of Finance, \$889.89; General Administrative Fund, \$2,274.15; Lay Activities, \$606.28; Missions, \$12,585.20; Negro Work, \$731.68; Theological Schools, \$1,384.27; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, \$34,960, sent to Conference Treasurer, \$13,903; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$1,198.24.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, \$18,577; preachers in charge, \$163,222; Conference claimants, \$8,269.67; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$80.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$486,744.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 263; value, \$3,952,925; indebtedness, \$362,962.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 5; value, \$38,000; indebtedness, \$1,150. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 117; value, \$355,650; indebtedness, \$23,556.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$2,213,675; premiums paid, \$10,574.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 7; parsonages damaged, 2; amount of damage, \$1,289; collected, \$650.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 2; value, \$1,400.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, W. W. Parker, Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## CAPE GIRARDEAU DISTRICT

*Dawson C. Bryan (3), P. E.*

Advance, Simeon Shaw (2).  
 Anniston and Wyatt, D. M. Margraves (4), supply.  
 Bell City Circuit, Albert Nothdurft (1), supply.  
 Benton, J. T. Evitts (2).  
 Bertrand and Blodgett, L. M. Willard (1).  
 Bridges Circuit, Paul T. Jones (3), supply.  
 Cape Girardeau: Centenary, R. H. Daugherty (4).  
 Maple Avenue, J. C. McDaniels (4).  
 Third Street, A. N. Holt (4).  
 Chaffee, B. F. Teague (3).  
 Charleston, C. P. Thogmorton (2).  
 Commerce, Fred Woods (2), supply.  
 East Prairie, Marvin Niblack (1).  
 Fornfelt, H. S. Holley (2).  
 Ilmo, H. E. Ryan (3).  
 Jackson, J. C. Montgomery (3).  
 Lilbourn Circuit, J. W. Ham (1).  
 Martin's Chapel Circuit, H. H. Harper (5), supply.  
 Matthews Circuit, Nelson Morgan (1), supply.  
 McLain's Chapel Circuit, B. W. Johnston (1), supply.  
 Morehouse, W. A. Fulbright (2).  
 Morley and Van Duser, J. W. Allen (2), supply.  
 New Madrid, C. P. Kirkendoll (1).  
 Oak Ridge Circuit, R. A. Brooks (1).  
 Oran, J. M. Layton (2), supply.  
 Portageville, T. G. Craft (1).  
 Sikeston, E. H. Orear (5).  
 White Water Circuit, L. J. Collins (1), supply.  
 Students in Duke University, E. R. Hartz, W. C. Ellzey.

## FARMINGTON DISTRICT

*A. C. Johnson (3), P. E.*

Bellevue Circuit, W. S. Tussey (2), supply.  
 Bismarck, W. N. Ware (2).  
 Bonne Terre, Clarence Burton (2).  
 Caledonia Circuit, W. E. Forsythe (3).  
 De Soto, William Stewart (2).  
 Desloge, H. W. Doss (1).  
 Elvins, J. C. Reid (2).  
 Esther, M. A. Myers (2), supply.  
 Farmington, H. A. Gibbs (2).  
 Farmington Circuit, Samuel Yount (1), supply.  
 Festus, H. M. Fikes (3).  
 Flat River, R. F. LeGrande (2).  
 Fredericktown, O. H. Duggins (3).  
 Fredericktown Circuit, C. R. Baker (1).

Hematite Circuit, J. W. McKinney (1), supply.  
 Herculeaneum, George Walker (2).  
 Ironton, G. A. McFarland (1).  
 Leadwood, J. Wesley Miller (1).  
 Lutesville Circuit, M. A. Garrison (1).  
 Marble Hill Circuit, P. L. Pritchard (1), supply.  
 Marquand Circuit, H. G. Stewart (1), supply.  
 Plattin Circuit, W. T. Holley (1).  
 Potosi, W. E. Hill (3).  
 Potosi Circuit, Ernest Slovinsky (2), supply.  
 Sedgewickville Circuit, Cyril Ashton (2).  
 York and Eureka, A. D. Rankin (1).

### POPLAR BLUFF DISTRICT

*James N. Broadhead (4), P. E.*

Bloomfield, M. H. Markley (2).  
 Braggadocio and Bragg City, W. T. Skinner (1).  
 Campbell, O. D. Niswonger (3).  
 Cardwell Circuit, Thomas Hall (1), supply.  
 Caruthersville, W. L. Meyer (2).  
 Cooter Circuit, H. L. Wagner (4), supply.  
 Deering, E. I. Webber (1).  
 Dexter, Fred J. Statler (2).  
 Doniphan, W. J. Velvick (3).  
 Essex Circuit, S. W. Pulliam (1), supply.  
 Gideon, J. Arthur Brown (1).  
 Grandin Circuit, Dorsey Mewborn (1).  
 Greenville Circuit, S. D. Bohnenkamp (2).  
 Hayti, T. L. Bess (2).  
 Holcomb and Clarkton, J. J. Willis (2).  
 Holcomb Circuit, Bennett Willis (1), supply.  
 Hornersville, C. N. Gaines (4).  
 Kennett, F. M. Love (4).  
 Lowndes Circuit, H. M. Andrews (1), supply.  
 Malden, P. A. Kasey (1).  
 Naylor and Neelyville, E. H. Conner (4), supply.  
 Oxley Circuit, J. H. Mills (1), supply.  
 Parma and Bernie, J. R. Bullington (2).  
 Piedmont Circuit, T. E. Smith (5).  
 Poplar Bluff, C. C. Barnhardt (2).  
 Senath and Harkey's Chapel, G. R. Ellis (3).  
 Steele and Holland, M. A. Massey (3).  
 Williamsville Circuit, J. L. Glassey (3).  
 Assistant Secretary of Board of Finance and Executive-Extension Secretary of Board of Christian Education, F. V. Brower.

### ST. LOUIS DISTRICT

*C. Wesley Webdell (4), P. E.*

Arlington, Theron C. McGee (1).  
 Bellefontaine, John D. Tussey (2).  
 Bridgeton-Fenton Circuit, S. C. Headrick (3).  
 Cabanne, J. Frank Baker (2).  
 Centenary, C. W. Tadlock (18).  
 Christy Memorial, M. G. Joyce (1).  
 Clayton, R. L. Duckworth (1).  
 Eureka, O. A. Bowers (1).  
 Ferguson, M. T. Workman (1).  
 Haven Street, R. C. George (5).  
 Immanuel, A. A. Watkins (1).  
 Kirkwood, H. O. Isbell (4).  
 Labadie-Gray's Summit, J. F. Gastain (3).  
 Lafayette Park, H. H. Brower (6).  
 Lewis Chapel, J. H. Kern (1), supply.  
 Manchester, to be supplied.  
 Marvin Memorial and Kingdom House, F. W. Grampp (1).  
 Mount Auburn, Harold E. Camp (3).  
 New Haven, Joe H. Jones (5).  
 St. John's, Ivan Lee Holt (19).  
 St. Paul's, Joseph E. Fulkerson (2).  
 Scruggs Memorial, Earl G. Hamilton (2).  
 Shaw Avenue, B. L. Schubel (4).  
 Stephen Memorial, George A. Bowles (3).  
 University City, John F. Caskey (11).  
 Valley Park, C. W. Griffin (2).  
 Vinita Park, Thomas H. Raper (3).  
 Wagoner Place, Dave R. Wasson (3).  
 Washington, H. T. Payne (2).  
 Secretary of Board of Finance, L. E. Todd.  
 Student in University of Chicago, Earl E. Locke.  
 Missionary to Japan, S. H. Wainright.  
 Chaplain in Boys' Reform School, W. D. Achuff, Jr.  
 Secretary Masonic Grand Lodge of Missouri, Arthur Mather.

### WEST PLAINS DISTRICT

*H. S. Anglin (3), P. E.*

Alton and Koshkonong, J. A. Wilson (1).  
 Annett Circuit, A. R. Sanders (2), supply.  
 Birch Tree Circuit, M. T. Judy (4).  
 Bourbon Circuit, W. K. Harper (2).  
 Couch Circuit, J. P. Hendrix (3), supply.  
 Elk Creek Circuit, W. A. Edmundson (1).  
 Ellington, E. C. Ellis (1).  
 Houston Circuit, M. A. Bridwell (2).  
 St. Clair, J. Linn Haw (4).  
 St. James, W. V. Gastain (2).  
 Salem, R. E. Foard (1).  
 Thayer, H. L. Nance (3).  
 Van Buren Circuit, C. P. Curnutt (1).  
 West Plains, B. V. Powell (2).  
 West Plains Circuit, to be supplied.

## SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY-FIRST SESSION

HELD AT ASBURY MEMORIAL CHURCH, CHARLESTON, S. C.,  
NOVEMBER 12-16, 1936

BISHOP KERN, *President*; GEORGE K. WAY, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Hubert Floyd Jordan, Theodore Edward Jones, James Edgar Scott, Jr., Thornton Beckham Smith. 4.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Olen Leon Hardwick, Robert Wright Spears, Raymond Herbert Taylor. 3.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Iverson Graham, John Henry Justus, John Lewis Sandlin, George Stephen Taylor, Cellis Leecester Woodard, Carlisle Session Floyd, Paul Whitaker, Herbert Lee Spell. 8.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Pierce Embree Cook, in the class of the second year, to the Upper South Carolina Conference. 1.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? J. W. Ariail, J. Walter Daniel, Achille Sassard. 3.

JAMES WARREN ARIAIL, son of Luke Ives and Nancy Leslie Ariail, was born in Gwinnett County, Ga., August 20, 1853. He was admitted into the South Carolina Conference on trial in 1875. He was married to Miss Carolyn Emma Hodges of Sumter, S. C., on February 12, 1880. To them were born the following children, all of whom survive: Emma (Mrs. Smith), J. Milton Ariail, Lalla (Mrs. Ritter), C. C. Ariail, Warren G. Ariail, Rowena Ariail, Nell (Mrs. Ward), and Robert H. Ariail. Mrs. Ariail died on June 15, 1921. Brother Ariail was married on September 29, 1926, to Miss Annie Ethel Boles, of Woodford, S. C., who survives him. Brother Ariail

served the following charges: Laurens Circuit, 1876; Newberry Circuit, 1877; Santee Circuit, 1878; Kershaw Circuit, 1879; Spring Hill Circuit, 1880; Tradesville Circuit, 1881-82; Pacolet Circuit, 1883-86; York Circuit, 1887; Edisto Circuit, 1888; Blackville Circuit, 1889-90; Cokesbury Circuit, 1891; Blenheim Circuit, 1892-93; Mullins Circuit, 1894-97; Matthews Circuit, 1898-1900; Bennettsville Circuit, 1901-04; Latta Circuit, 1905; Johnston Circuit, 1906-07; Abbeville Station, 1908; Ehrhardt Circuit, 1909; St. George Station, 1910-13; Lake City Station, 1914; McBee Circuit, 1915-16; Mullins Circuit, 1917-20; Bowman Circuit, 1921-22; Orange Circuit, 1923-25; Pamplico Circuit, 1926; Bethlehem Circuit, 1927; Lodge Circuit, 1928; Meggett Circuit, 1929-31; Bamberg and Orangeburg Mills, 1932-33. At the Conference of 1933 he was superannuated. He moved to College Place, where he lived until the time of his death, April 20, 1936.—*M. L. Banks.*

JAMES WALTER DANIEL, son of James Wright and Eliza Anderson Daniel, was born in Laurens County, S. C., August 27, 1857. His great-grandfather was John Daniel and his great-grandmother was Priscilla Harrison, daughter of Benjamin Harrison. His mother's grandfather, William Anderson, landed in Charleston, S. C., December 24, 1792, with his wife and five children. They settled on a plantation in Abbeville County. J. W. Daniel was a brother of Joseph Luther and William Wellington Daniel. Brother Daniel was educated at Newberry College, from which he graduated with the A.B. degree in 1879. He was awarded the A.M. degree in 1882. In 1899 his alma mater conferred on him the degree of Doctor of Divinity. He was admitted on trial into the South Carolina Conference in 1879, ordained deacon in 1881, and elder in 1883. He served the following appointments: Pickens Circuit, 1880; West Anderson Circuit, 1881; Fork Shoals Circuit, 1882-83; Pendleton Circuit, 1884-86; Bennettsville Station, 1887-90; Chester, 1891-93; Sumter, 1894-97; Abbeville, 1898-1900; Trinity, Charleston, 1901-03; Bethel, Charleston, 1904;



Washington Street, Columbia, 1905-06; Sumter, 1907; Columbia District, 1908-11; Charleston District, 1912-15; Marion, 1916-19; Kingstree, 1920; Trinity, Sumter, 1921-22; Bamberg, 1923-26; Harts-ville, 1927-28; Duncan Memorial, George-town, 1929-30; superannuate, 1930-36. He died April 25, 1936, at his home in Seneca, S. C. He was a delegate to six General Conferences, 1898, 1902, 1906, 1910, 1914 (head of delegation), and 1922, and was an alternate delegate in 1918. Brother Daniel was first married to Miss Emma Hunt of Greenville, S. C., and second to Miss Ethel Ragin of Summerton, S. C., who survives. The following children also survive him: Mrs. Claude (Bessie) Lesesne, J. Walter Daniel, Jr., Miss Mary Frazile Daniel, and Ragin Daniel. Among his published books are *The Girl in Checks, Out from Under Caesar's Frown, A Ramble among Surnames, A Maid of the Foot-Hills*, and *Catechee*.—Albert D. Betts.

ACHILLE SASSARD was born on November 20, 1883, at Abbeville, S. C. In his early childhood his widowed mother moved to Charleston. He was admitted on trial into the South Carolina Conference in 1913. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Wilson in 1913. There is no record of his ordination as elder. His appointments were as follows: Pelzer, 1913; Olar, 1914-17; Orangeburg Circuit, 1918-19; Springfield, 1920-22; Lynchburg, 1923-24; New Zion, 1925-28; Pageland, 1929-32; Ridgeland, 1933-35. Brother Sassard was killed instantly on October 14, 1936, when the automobile in which he was riding with his wife and others was struck by a railroad train at Lobeco, in Beaufort, S. C. The funeral was at St. Paul's Church, Ridgeland, on October 15, conducted by Peter Stokes, assisted by T. M. Godbold and W. O. Owens, of the Baptist Church. The body was interred in the cemetery at Mount Pleasant, S. C.—*The Editor*.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Junius Rhame Dennis, Llewellyn Pope, Jr., Iverson Graham, George Stephen Taylor, Henry James Bennett, Jr. 5.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, John Henry Justus, John Lewis Sandlin, Herbert Lee Spell, Carlisle Sessions Floyd, Paul Whitaker, Cellis Leecaster Woodard. 6. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Carlisle Sessions Floyd, John Henry Justus, John Lewis Sandlin, Herbert Lee Spell, Paul Whitaker, Cellis Leecaster Woodard. 6. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Ernest Stackhouse Dunbar, Thomas Marion Godbold, Arthur Marion Jones, Claudius Osborne Shuler, John Carlisle Smiley, Fleming Carlisle Smith, Laurie White Smith. 7. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Ernest Stackhouse Dunbar, Thomas Marion Godbold, Arthur Marion Jones, Claudius Osborne Shuler, John Carlisle Smiley, Fleming Carlisle Smith, Laurie White Smith. 7. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? W. A. Betts, P. K. Crosley, R. R. Doyle, G. W. Dukes, J. W. Elkins, A. M. Gardner, B. J. Guess, S. W. Henry, J. K. Inabinet, R. H. Jones, T. E. Morris, W. S. Myers, W. H. Perry, G. T. Rhoad, H. W. Shealey, R. W. Spigner, C. B. Smith, W. J. Snyder, D. O. Spires, W. S. Stokes, G. H. Waddell. 21.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 6; pastoral charges, 135; societies, 402.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 69,071; received on profession of faith, 1,940; licensed, 3; local preachers, 38.

#### Charleston District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Beaufort.....	1	382	\$ 1,425
Bluffton.....	..	263	830
Charleston: Asbury.....	..	1,090	2,400
Bethel.....	1	1,305	3,300
North Charleston.....	..	340	1,450
Spring Street.....	1	962	2,500
Trinity.....	..	632	2,600

## Charleston District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Charleston Mission		247	\$ 660
Cottageville		395	1,300
Dorchester-Lebanon	1	561	1,200
Ehrhardt	1	322	1,200
Estill-Black Swamp		425	2,000
Hampton	1	347	1,450
Harleyville		815	1,400
Hendersonville		301	820
Lodge		381	900
Mcgettis		291	1,210
Parris Island-Yemasee		177	580
Ridgeland		356	1,650
Ridgeville		527	1,600
Ruffin		753	1,200
St. George	1	657	1,900
Summerville		400	1,000
Summerville Circuit	1	462	1,800
Walterboro	1	595	2,000
	9	12,986	\$38,375

## Florence District

Bennettsville		844	\$ 2,400
Bennettsville Circuit		550	1,200
Bethlehem		484	1,000
Beulah		392	525
Cheraw	1	627	2,100
Chesterfield		930	2,000
Darlington	1	494	2,400
Darlington Circuit		603	1,400
East Chesterfield	1	422	900
Florence	2	2,121	3,300
Hartsville		615	2,500
Jefferson		341	900
Lamar		1,018	1,600
Liberty		465	925
Marlboro	2	551	1,100
McBee		480	1,500
McColl	1	375	2,000
McColl Mission		186	300
Pageland		582	1,200
Ruby		438	1,050
Tatum-Hebron		359	1,400
Timmons-ville-Pisgah		425	1,400
Twitty's Chapel		350	650
	8	13,652	\$33,750

## Kingstree District

Andrews		297	\$ 1,400
Black River		494	1,600
Cades	2	656	1,400
Georgetown: Duncan Memorial		626	1,800
Greeleyville-Lanes		272	1,500
Hemingway		803	1,800
Jamestown		222	600
Johnsonville	1	784	1,526
Kingstree	1	414	2,000
Lake City		507	2,000
McClellanville		295	900
New Zion		377	1,300
Pamplico		537	1,500
Pinopolis		452	1,400
St. Stephens		275	600
Sampit		248	450
Scranton		424	1,400
Trio		446	1,225
Turbeville-Olanto	1	763	1,750
Union		461	1,300
	5	9,353	\$27,451

## Marion District

Aynor	1	769	\$ 1,400
South Aynor		498	1,100
Blenheim-Brownsville		662	1,200

## Marion District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Bucksville		351	\$ 900
Centenary		266	1,500
Clio		376	1,800
Conway	2	726	2,700
Conway Circuit		650	1,400
Dillon	1	498	2,500
Dillon Mission		38	125
Floydale	2	661	1,100
Lake View		486	1,325
Latta	1	470	1,800
Little River		324	740
Little Rock		388	800
Loris		534	1,400
Marion		814	2,600
Marion Circuit	1	379	600
Mullins		794	2,400
Mullins Circuit	1	560	1,600
Nichols		410	1,425
Waccamaw		479	1,000
	9	11,133	\$31,415

## Orangeburg District

Allendale		301	\$ 2,000
Appleton		357	1,200
Bamberg		487	2,500
Bamberg and Orangeburg Mills		227	600
Barnwell		294	1,450
Bowman		708	1,600
Branchville		365	1,700
Cameron		449	1,800
Denmark	1	346	1,800
Edisto		308	1,400
Elloree-Jerusalem		460	1,500
Eutawville		258	900
Grover		422	700
Holly Hill		519	1,800
North and Limestone		415	1,500
Norway	1	548	1,130
Olar		488	2,000
Orange	1	609	1,500
Orangeburg: St. Paul		1,393	3,300
Providence	1	366	1,600
Rowesville		584	1,300
St. Matthews		549	2,000
St. Matthews Circuit		382	725
Smoaks		438	1,100
Springfield	1	652	1,500
	5	11,925	\$38,605

## Sumter District

Bethany Circuit		407	\$ 700
Bethune		307	1,000
Bishopville		686	1,800
Camden		471	1,800
College Place		614	1,800
Columbia Circuit		390	1,200
Heath Springs		419	1,450
Jordan	1	442	700
Kershaw		237	1,500
Lynchburg		438	1,250
Manning		342	1,500
Oswego		559	1,700
Pinewood		303	1,200
Rembert		401	1,100
Spring Hill		590	1,300
Summerton		359	1,500
Sumter: Broad Street		636	1,600
Trinity		1,393	3,300
Wesley and Hebron	1	786	1,500
West Kershaw		242	530
	2	10,022	\$28,430

Recapitulation

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	P. E. Salary
Charleston District.....	9	12,986	\$ 3,741
Florence District.....	8	13,652	3,739
Kingsree District.....	5	9,353	3,502
Marion District.....	9	11,133	3,615
Orangeburg District.....	5	11,925	4,000
Sumter District.....	2	10,022	3,613
Total this year.....	38	69,071	\$22,210
Total last year.....	48	69,517	21,212
Increase.....			\$ 998
Decrease.....	10	446	

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 765; others, 818.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 270.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 358; officers and teachers, 4,140.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 12,559; in the Young People's Division, 11,897; in the Adult Division, 12,736; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 42,645.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 37; Churches having vacation schools, 69.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 236; members, 6,287.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 5; members, 201.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 41.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 83; students, 1,390; value of property, \$1,551,003.91; endowment, \$1,078,633.11; indebtedness, \$325,047.98.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 35; children in orphanage, 323; money expended, \$68,000; value of property, \$500,000; indebtedness, \$9,000.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, \$323; Assemblies, \$211; Christian Education, \$17,718; Church Extension, \$3,827; Federal Council, \$98; Board of Finance, \$1,265; General Administrative Fund, \$3,232; Lay Activities, \$960; Mis-

sions, \$19,122; Negro Work, \$1,040; Theological Schools, \$1,967; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, \$14,412, sent to Conference Treasurer, \$24,610; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$57.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, \$22,015; preachers in charge, \$197,889; Conference claimants, \$7,214; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$970.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$536,325.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 413; value, \$2,872,500; indebtedness, \$83,010.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 6; value, \$67,000; indebtedness, \$7,690. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 133; value, \$605,100; indebtedness, \$28,932.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$1,144,750; premiums paid, \$7,857.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Church damaged, 1; parsonage damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$539; collected, \$539.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 2; value, \$5,000.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? J. C. Guilds, College Place, S. C.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? First Church, Marion, S. C.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

CHARLESTON DISTRICT

Peter Stokes (4), P. E.

Beaufort, S. M. Atkinson (2).

Bluffton, H. J. Bennett, Jr. (2).

Charleston: Asbury Memorial, H. F. Collins (1).

Bethel, C. C. Herbert (2).

North Charleston, F. S. James (3).

Spring Street, S. O. Cantey (2).

Trinity, W. R. Phillips (5).

Charleston Mission, J. E. James (3), supply.

Cottageville, E. Z. James (4).

Dorchester-Lebanon, H. F. Jordan (1).  
 Ehrhardt, G. W. Davis (2).  
 Estill-Black Swamp, P. K. Rhoad (5).  
 Hampton, D. N. Busbee (1).  
 Harleyville, A. M. Jones (1).  
 Hendersonville, W. S. Heath (4).  
 Lodge, J. R. Dennis (4).  
 Meggetts, S. D. Colyer (3).  
 Parris Island and Yemassee, C. B. Burns (19).  
 Ridgeland, W. L. Parker (1).  
 Ridgeville, G. A. Teasley (3).  
 Ruffin, Paul T. Wood (2).  
 St. George, Welborne Summers (1).  
 Summerville, F. L. Glennan (3).  
 Summerville Circuit, J. F. Way (3).  
 Walterboro, W. A. Beckham (2).  
 Professor in Emory University, B. M. Bowen.  
 Conference Secretary of Missions, S. O. Cantey.  
 Superintendent of Star Gospel Mission, Ernest Dugan.

#### FLORENCE DISTRICT

*S. E. Ledbetter (4), P. E.*

Bennettsville, Woodrow Ward (3).  
 Bennettsville Circuit, J. M. Collier (1).  
 Bethlehem, T. G. Phillips (2).  
 Beulah, J. B. Weldon (1).  
 Cheraw, G. K. Way (1).  
 Chesterfield, E. S. Dunbar (2).  
 Darlington, J. H. Graves (2).  
 Darlington Circuit, Thomas Kemmerlin, Jr. (2).  
 East Chesterfield, L. W. Shealy (2).  
 Florence, F. E. Dibble (2).  
 Hartsville, J. R. Johnson (3).  
 Jefferson, L. W. Smith (1).  
 Lamar, W. E. Sanders (3).  
 Liberty, T. B. Smith (1).  
 Marlboro, J. W. Jones (4).  
 McBee, T. W. Williams (3).  
 McColl, R. P. Turner (1).  
 McColl Mission, M. M. Byrd (2), supply.  
 Pageland, T. M. Godbold (2).  
 Ruby, R. Wright Spears (2).  
 Tatum and Hebron, G. C. Gardner (1).  
 Timmons ville and Pisgah, William C. Kirkland (4).  
 Twitty Chapel, F. L. Frazier (1), supply.  
 Chaplain in Civilian Conservation Corps, C. W. Lovin.

#### KINGSTREE DISTRICT

*C. C. Derrick (1), P. E.*

Andrews, J. P. Inabnit (1).  
 Black River, E. B. Johnson (1).  
 Cades, E. V. Best (2).  
 Georgetown, H. L. F. Shuler (1).

Greeleyville and Lanes, J. C. Smiley (2).  
 Hemingway, J. G. Ferguson (2).  
 Jamestown, J. R. Sojourner (5).  
 Johnsonville, W. R. Jones (1).  
 Kingstree, W. G. Ariail (1).  
 Lake City, Eben Taylor (1).  
 McClellanville, Iverson Graham (1).  
 New Zion, G. S. Taylor (1).  
 Pamplico, J. E. Cook (1).  
 Pinopolis, G. H. Varn (4).  
 St. Stephens, John L. Sandlin (1).  
 Sampit, D. T. Smoak (4).  
 Scranton, K. S. Carmichael (3).  
 Trio, E. F. Scoggins (2).  
 Turbeville-Olanto, P. B. McLeod (2).  
 Union, W. O. Henderson (1).

#### MARION DISTRICT

*J. Emerson Ford (2), P. E.*

Aynor, J. F. Campbell (3).  
 South Aynor, J. J. Stevenson (2).  
 Blenheim, R. P. Hucks (2).  
 Bucksville, W. T. Bedenbaugh (2).  
 Centenary, F. E. Hodges (3).  
 Clio, W. P. Way (2).  
 Conway, B. L. Knight (2).  
 Conway Circuit, T. E. Derrick (4).  
 Dillon, G. E. Edwards (3).  
 Dillon Mission, J. O. Bunch (2), supply.  
 Floydale, L. E. Peeler (2).  
 Lake View, B. S. Hughes (3).  
 Latta, G. F. Kirby (1).  
 Little River, Raymond H. Taylor (2).  
 Little Rock, J. H. Justus (3).  
 Loris, B. H. Covington (1).  
 Marion, E. L. McCoy (4).  
 Marion Circuit, T. E. Jones (1).  
 Mullins, J. T. Peeler (1).  
 Mullins Circuit, C. P. Chewning (3).  
 Nichols, M. G. Arant (4).  
 Waccamaw, James E. Scott, Jr. (1).

#### ORANGEBURG DISTRICT

*E. K. Garrison (3), P. E.*

Allendale, C. F. Wimberly (2).  
 Bamberg, J. E. Clark (4).  
 Bamberg and Orangeburg Mills, J. H. Martin (2).  
 Barnwell, J. C. Inabinet (3).  
 Bowman, C. E. Hill (4).  
 Branchville, J. D. Griffin (1).  
 Cameron, J. M. Shingler (4).  
 Denmark, A. F. Ragan (3).  
 Edisto, L. T. Phillips (4).  
 Ellenton, C. O. Shuler (4).  
 Elloree and Jerusalem, L. D. B. Williams (2).  
 Etawaville, J. A. Campbell (2).  
 Grover, J. P. Attaway (1).  
 Holly Hill, D. A. Phillips (3).



North and Limestone, J. F. M. Hoffmeyer (3).

Norway, J. M. Barrington (1).

Olar, Gobe Smith (2).

Orange, A. V. Harbin (2).

Orangeburg: St. Paul's, T. G. Herbert (4).

Orangeburg Mission, to be supplied.

Providence, S. D. Newell (4).

Rowesville, Peter Stokes, Jr. (2).

St. Matthews, R. R. Tucker (2).

St. Matthews Circuit, E. H. Beckham (3).

Smoaks, G. L. Ingram (1).

Springfield, C. S. Felder (4).

Conference Secretary of Christian Education, J. T. Fowler.

Assistant Conference Secretary of Christian Education, H. L. Spell.

Chaplain in Civilian Conservation Corps, L. C. Sanders.

#### SUMTER DISTRICT

W. D. Gleaton (2), P. E.

Bethany Mission, W. V. Jerman (2).

Bethune, C. S. Floyd (2).

Bishopville, L. L. Bedenbaugh (1).

Camden, R. B. Herbert (1).

College Place, A. D. Betts (1).

Columbia Circuit, F. C. Smith (2).

Heath Springs, B. G. Murphy (1).

Jordan, C. L. Woodard (2).

Kershaw, L. D. Hamer (2).

Lynchburg, J. A. Graham (1).

Manning, G. E. Parrott (2).

Oswego, L. E. Pope, Jr. (3).

Pinewood, J. M. Rogers (3).

Rembert, T. W. Godbold (5).

Spring Hill, H. D. Shuler (1).

Summerton, M. L. Banks (3).

Sumter: Broad Street, Paul Whitaker (1).

Trinity, J. H. Danner (2).

Wesley Chapel and Hebron, W. M. Mitchum (1).

West Kershaw, O. L. Hardwick (2).

Conference Treasurer, J. H. Noland.

Professor in Duke University, Mason Crum.

## SOUTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE

### SEVENTIETH SESSION

HELD AT ST. LUKE CHURCH, COLUMBUS, GA., NOVEMBER 12-15, 1936

BISHOP AINSWORTH, *President*; THOMAS H. THOMSON, *Secretary*

QUESTION. 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Lewis Shannon Holloway, William Jay Erwin, Hoke Bell, Roy Jackson Bond, Wade Wentworth Ward, John S. Lough, Lovick DeWitt Shippey. 7.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Oscar McNeil Bell, James Ira Summerford, Doster Cyril Vincent, Frank Russell Nalls, Jr., Seaborn Lawrence King, Bernard Loam Brown. 6.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Weyman C. Huckabee. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Samuel Arthur Douthit, William Lowry Anderson. 2.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? James F. Jackson, Walter Henry Blanks. 2.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, A. P. Foster, Jr. 1. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? C. Pierce Harris, an elder, to the Florida Conference. 1.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? W. J. Callahan, T. M. Christian, T. C. Gardner, H. P. Langlois, D. F. Miles, W. F. Smith, R. M. Wesley. 7.

WILLIAM J. CALLAHAN, son of Rev. James and Edna Reish Callahan, was born in Whitesville, Harris County, Ga., July 27, 1866. His mother was a daughter of Rev. John Reish. He was educated at Emory College. Immediately after his graduation he accepted a position under the auspices of the Y. M. C. A. as teacher in a Japanese school, where he labored for two years. Here he was married to Miss Martha Taylor, who represented the Woman's Board of the Methodist Episcopal Church. They both joined the Southern Methodist Mis-

sion under the direction of our Board of Missions. For fifteen years Brother Callahan was Superintendent of the mission. In 1904 the Vineville, Macon, Ga., Sunday school undertook the support of Brother Callahan. The school kept this up until Brother Callahan's retirement last May. Brother Callahan returned to the homeland, where he died April 16, 1936, in San Antonio, Tex. The funeral service was conducted in Laurel Heights Church by Bascom Watts and Sterling Fisher. The body was laid to rest in College Park Cemetery, Atlanta, Ga.—*J. A. Thomas.*

THOMAS MARTIN CHRISTIAN, son of Rev. and Mrs. Thomas J. Christian, was born April 4, 1860. He died January 16, 1936. The body was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery. Loy Warwick conducted the funeral service. Brother Christian joined the South Georgia Conference at Savannah in December, 1884. He was ordained deacon at Cuthbert in December, 1886, by Bishop Hendrix, and elder at Eastman in December, 1888, by Bishop Duncan. He was superannuated at Macon in 1929. He was married to Miss Mary Bachlott of St. Mary's on October 13, 1885. She and their four children, P. H., T. B., and J. M. Christian, and Mrs. L. F. Cater, survive him. He served the following churches: St. Mary's, Geneva, Eastman, Valdosta, First Street (Macon), First Church (Americus), Cuthbert, Fort Valley, First Church, (Waycross), Waynesboro, East Macon, Quitman, Oxford, Grace Church (Savannah), St. Paul (Columbus), Bainbridge, Statesboro, Dawson, Douglas, Blakely, and Perry.—*O. B. Chester.*

THOMAS CHRISTIAN GARDNER was born near Oglethorpe, Ga., on April 7, 1872. On December 2, 1893, he was licensed to preach. He went to Emory College, Oxford, Ga., in 1894, and graduated in the class of 1897. In December, 1898, he joined the South Georgia Conference at Hawkinsville, Ga. He served the following appointments: Hebron, Reynolds, Parrott, Mitchell, Wrens, Bibb Circuit, Davisboro and New Hope, Elko, Broxton, Whigham, Pavo, Brooklet and New Hope, Willacoochee, Sycamore, Plains, Roberta, Vidette and Keysville, Dudley and Rhine. On December 21, 1898, Brother Gardner was married to Miss Jewell Johnson of Oglethorpe, Ga. Of this union four children were born, two

sons and two daughters. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. T. C. Gardner; sons, T. E. and O. M. Gardner; and daughters, Mrs. E. T. Watkins and Mrs. J. S. Martin. He died on May 6, 1936. On May 7, 1936, his body was buried at Oglethorpe, Ga., J. H. Wilson conducting the services.—*William M. Haywood.*

HENRY PHILLIP LANGLOIS, son of John and Lucy Germaine Langlois, was born July 15, 1882, in Sorel, Province of Quebec, Canada. His childhood was spent in the Roman Catholic Church. When he was ten years of age his parents moved to Lynn, Mass. At the age of fourteen he was placed in charge of the Acolytes in the St. Jean De Baptist Church, Lynn, Mass. He became an electrician, working in Lynn, Mass., New York City, and Schenectady. In 1916 Brother Langlois joined the Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. In April, 1922, at Trinity Church, Savannah, he was converted. He was recommended by the Quarterly Conference, licensed by the Savannah District Conference, and admitted on trial the same year. He served the following charges: Eureka, two years; Oliver, two years; Whigham, three years; Metter, two years; Soperton, two years; Jeffersonville, two years; Oglethorpe, eight months. He died August 16, 1936. On August 18, 1936, his funeral was held by J. H. Wilson and several of his friends in the church at Oglethorpe. His remains rest in the cemetery at Oglethorpe. Brother Langlois met Miss Virgie Glover in New Orleans and in April, 1909, they were married. To this union three children were born but all died while quite small. Mrs. Langlois survives.—*Silas Johnson.*

DAVID FRANKLIN MILES, son of Daniel and Eliza Miles, was born in Appling County, Ga., November 11, 1861. The family moved to Hazlehurst when he was four years old. After he superannuated he returned to the home of his boyhood, and there he died December 17, 1935. His first marriage was to Miss Ella McClough. To them was born one son, Mack Miles. This son and seven grandchildren are his only descendants. Some years after the death of his first wife he was married to Miss Addie Altman, of Alma, who survives him. He is also survived by one sister, Mrs. James Curry. Brother Miles was licensed to preach on November 22, 1884. He was

admitted on trial into the South Georgia Conference at Cuthbert in 1886, Bishop Hendrix presiding. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Duncan at Eastman on December 16, 1888, and elder by Bishop Fitzgerald at St. Luke, Columbus, on December 18, 1892. He was superannuated at Quitman in December, 1908. J. H. Allen and M. W. Flanders read the funeral service over the body of Brother Miles and committed it to the ground in the Hazlehurst cemetery.—*O. B. Chester.*

WILLIAM F. SMITH, son of Rev. J. Blakely and Ann Kingman Smith, was born in Newnan, Ga., on December 8, 1861. He attended Emory College, graduating with the A.B. degree. At the South Georgia Conference of 1884 he was admitted on trial. He served the following charges: Florence Circuit, one year; Grace and Centenary, one year; Macon, one year; Centenary Station, three years; Dublin, two years; Grace, Savannah, three years; Waynesboro, two years; Albany, two years; Bainbridge, two years; Americus District, four years; Dublin, two years; Quitman, one year; Savannah District, four years; Valdosta, two years; McRae District, one year; Cordele District, four years; Moultrie, two years; Macon District, four years; Quitman, six years; Perry, one year. After his superannuation in 1933 he moved to Quitman. He died February 26, 1936, at Warren A. Candler Hospital, Savannah, Ga. His body was buried in Quitman Cemetery. He was made Assistant Secretary of the Conference with W. C. Lovett. Later he was himself elected Secretary, a position he held to the close of his ministerial life. On December 15, 1886, Brother Smith was married to Miss Carrie Carlos, daughter of William P. and Mary J. Carlos. Of this union ten children were born, four of whom, J. Blakely, Mamie, Grace, and Osgood, died in childhood. W. Carl, Howard K., Haygood, Neely (Mrs. J. C. David), Frank, Annelyn (Mrs. Jackson Howard) survive.—*J. A. Thomas.*

ROBERT MCCLUNG WESLEY, son of Mr. and Mrs. Marvin H. Wesley, was born in Rockdale County, near Lithonia, Ga., on December 26, 1864. He attended the North Georgia Agricultural College at Dahlonega, Ga., and Emory College at Oxford, Ga. After leaving college he taught school in Dodge County. In the

fall of 1891 he joined the South Georgia Conference. On November 1, 1893, he was married to Miss Lucy Wright of Greene County, Ga. He is survived by his wife and four children, Robert W., John Marvin, and Miss Lucy Wesley, and Mrs. Mary W. Carter. Brother Wesley served charges in Tatnall, Glynn, Camden, and Jesup Counties. Other charges served by him were Hamilton, Byron, Snow, Coleman, St. Paul's (Americus), Butler, Swainsboro Circuit, and Graymont-Summit. He held the supernumerary relation for a year. Following this he was appointed to Rochelle, Edison, and Lumber City. He was then superannuated for several years. While a superannuate he served the Daisy charge two years as a supply. Again entering the active ranks, he was appointed to Barwick, Hahira, and Pearson. He was superannuated in 1929. He died at his home on October 5, 1936. The next day his body was borne to Liberty Church in Bibb County, and there laid away.—*James R. Webb.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Lucius Clyde Harvard, David Carson Stubbs, James Dodd Reese, Leonard Claude Fullerton. 4.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preacher, Samuel Arthur Douthit. 1. Local preachers, Lewis Shannon Holloway, M. M. Powell. 2.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preacher, Samuel Arthur Douthit. 1. Local preachers, Lewis Shannon Holloway, Mather Marvin Powell. 2.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, David Fowler Cripps, Virgil Miller Culpepper, Luther Raymond Lancaster, Fred Carl Meyer. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, David Fowler Cripps, Virgil Miller Culpepper, Luther Raymond Lancaster, Fred Carl Meyer. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition

of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? C. C. Smoak. 1.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? B. Anthony, L. J. Ballard, W. M. Blitch, C. C. Boland, M. B. Boykin, A. G. Brewton, J. T. Budd, C. T. Clark, F. L. Coleman, W. K. Dennis, T. E. Davenport, C. E. Dell, O. L. Evans, J. M. Foster, W. C. Glenn, J. A. Harmon, A. Kelly, I. R. Kelly, J. C. Griner, W. A. Huckabee, W. C. Jones, T. B. Kemp, T. G. Lang, C. M. Ledbetter, O. W. Little, W. C. Lovett, C. J. Mallette, C. S. Martin, E. F. Morgan, W. D. MacGregor, E. L. Padrick, H. L. Pearson, K. Read, J. M. Rustin, Jason Shirah, J. D. Synder, F. L. Stokes, T. D. Strong, E. B. Sutton, W. E. Towson, H. E. Wells, B. E. Whittington. 42.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 8; pastoral charges, 211; societies, 739.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 114,068; received on profession of faith, 3,983; licensed, 12; local preachers, 115.

### Americus District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Abbeville .....	1	357	\$ 1,000
Americus: First Church ....	1	1,119	3,600
Lee Street .....	1	248	1,500
Americus Circuit .....	2	377	900
Byromville and Lilly .....		580	1,800
Chauncey .....		590	1,085
Cordele .....	1	979	2,400
Eastman .....		464	1,900
Ellaville .....		647	1,646
Hawkinsville .....		562	1,800
Helena .....		722	1,064
Jacksonville .....		519	762
Leslie and Leesburg .....		584	1,600
Lumber City .....		525	1,210
McRae .....		494	1,800
Montezuma .....		540	2,700
Oglethorpe and Ideal .....		473	1,255
Pinehurst .....		489	1,131
Pineview .....		309	670
Plains .....	1	608	1,555
Rebecca .....	1	426	623
Rhine .....		327	845
Rochelle .....		343	1,228
Smithville and Bronwood ....	1	727	1,365
Unadilla .....		321	1,200

### Americus District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Vienna .....	2	560	\$ 1,815
Warwick .....		319	665
	11	14,209	\$38,619

### Columbus District

Buena Vista .....	1	239	\$ 1,200
Butler .....		657	1,300
Columbus: East Highlands...	1	702	1,800
Hamp Stevens Memorial...	2	499	1,800
Rose Hill .....		770	2,520
St. Luke .....	1	1,438	5,000
St. Mark .....	2	519	2,100
St. Paul .....		372	3,000
Wynnton .....		478	2,000
Cusseta .....		400	825
Cuthbert .....	2	505	2,100
Dawson .....		624	2,000
Fort Gaines .....		280	1,500
Lumpkin .....		332	1,500
Marion Circuit .....		661	825
Midland .....		421	1,190
Parrott .....		467	760
Richland .....		357	1,075
Shellman .....		524	1,525
Springvale .....		280	600
Talbot Circuit .....		599	890
Talbotton .....		293	1,200
Waverly Hall .....	2	438	1,600
Woodland .....	1	500	1,725
	12	12,355	\$40,035

### Dublin District

Adrian .....		1,021	\$ 1,500
Alamo .....	2	725	1,566
Bartow .....		781	1,591
Brewton .....		419	737
Davisboro .....		499	1,023
Dexter .....		472	730
Dublin: Centenary .....		189	525
First Church .....		1,093	3,000
Dudley .....		331	861
Garfield .....	1	604	920
Graymont-Summit .....		346	1,000
Kite .....		545	782
Louisville and Midville .....		537	1,637
Lyons .....		412	1,590
Mount Vernon .....		772	1,723
Soperton .....		593	1,433
Stapleton .....	2	699	728
Stillmore .....	1	388	646
Swainsboro .....		695	2,028
Toombs County Circuit .....	1	695	878
Uvalda .....		649	1,525
Vidalia .....	1	594	1,800
Vidette and Keysville .....		301	946
Wadley .....	1	664	1,237
Warthen .....		437	955
Wrens and Mount Moriah...	1	418	1,100
Wrightsville .....	1	415	1,400
Wrightsville Circuit .....	3	517	473
	14	15,811	\$34,334

### Macon District

Bibb .....		516	\$ 1,500
Byron .....	1	614	1,520
Cochran .....		664	2,110
Elko .....		287	800
Fort Valley .....		651	2,400
Gordon .....		364	750
Irwinton .....		344	1,054



*Macon District (Continued)*

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Jeffersonville .....		541	\$ 1,064
Macon: Centenary .....		671	2,000
Cherokee Heights .....		1,183	2,800
Cross Keys .....	1	287	1,250
East Macon .....	3	501	1,800
First Street .....	1	1,005	2,400
Ingleside .....		424	1,000
Morrison Memorial .....	1	332	1,600
Mulberry Street .....	3	1,769	4,300
Second Street .....	1	692	1,620
Vineville .....	1	1,223	4,200
Marshallville .....		266	1,200
Perry .....	1	381	1,920
Reynolds and Crowell .....		491	1,400
Roberta .....	1	414	941
Sandersville .....	1	711	2,400
Tennille .....		349	950
	17	14,680	\$42,979

*Savannah District*

Bloomington .....		401	\$ 1,180
Brooklet and New Hope .....		343	1,182
Claxton .....		319	1,800
Girard .....	1	691	1,500
Glennville .....		470	937
Guyton .....	2	533	1,340
Hagan .....	2	589	870
Hiltonia .....		731	926
Metter and Portal .....		351	965
Millen .....		303	1,650
Newington .....	1	561	1,180
Pembroke .....		379	1,105
Reidsville .....	1	764	1,700
Rincon .....		470	1,035
Rocky Ford .....		520	1,000
Sardis .....		749	1,500
Savannah: Asbury .....	1	620	2,400
Epworth .....	1	884	2,400
Grace .....		956	2,700
Pierce and Fort Went- worth .....	1	500	1,040
Trinity .....		1,303	3,000
Wesley Monumental .....	1	1,690	5,000
Springfield .....		765	1,200
Statesboro .....		546	2,400
Sylvania .....	1	400	1,800
Waynesboro .....	4	641	2,400
	16	16,479	\$44,210

*Thomasville District*

Albany: First Church .....	3	1,286	\$ 3,000
Grace and Trinity .....	1	339	855
Arlington .....		308	1,500
Atapulugus .....		307	1,470
Baconton .....		212	880
Bainbridge .....		516	2,100
Barwick .....		289	948
Blakely .....		542	2,000
Boston .....		355	910
Brinson .....	1	328	1,200
Cairo .....		778	2,700
Cairo Circuit .....		421	665
Camilla .....	1	372	1,700
Colquitt .....		408	1,200
Coolidge .....		256	465
Donaldsonville and Mission .....		306	900
Early County Mission .....		383	545
Edison .....		438	1,550
Faceville .....	1	422	1,000
Leary .....		456	900
Meigs and Ochlochnee .....		456	1,000
Metcalf .....		489	965

*Thomasville District (Continued)*

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Newton .....		156	\$ 600
Pavo .....	1	197	880
Pelham .....		307	1,800
Sale City .....		205	735
Thomasville .....		1,490	3,300
West Bainbridge .....		256	650
Whigham and Climax .....		686	1,193
	8	12,964	\$37,611

*Valdosta District*

Adel .....		518	\$ 1,800
Ashburn .....		429	1,800
Berlin .....	1	516	500
Bridgeboro .....	1	311	832
Chula .....	1	470	637
Doerun .....	1	389	1,228
Fitzgerald .....		865	2,700
Hahira .....	2	597	1,023
Lake Park .....		481	982
Lakeland .....	3	500	1,154
Morven .....		523	1,000
Moultrie .....	1	1,085	3,000
Mystic .....	1	471	405
Nashville .....	1	439	1,500
Norman Park .....	1	834	1,260
Ocila .....	1	312	1,200
Poulan .....		489	1,273
Quitman .....		632	2,400
Remerton .....	1	518	954
Sparks .....	1	615	1,200
Sycamore .....		510	682
Sylvester .....		334	1,650
Tifton .....	1	852	2,700
Valdosta .....	1	1,337	3,600
Willacoochee .....	1	590	825
	20,	14,617	\$36,305

*Waycross District*

Alma .....		329	\$ 1,050
Alma Circuit .....		185	500
Baxley .....	1	440	1,800
Baxley Circuit .....	2	594	910
Blackshear .....	1	281	1,200
Broxton .....		285	780
Brunswick: Arco-Taylors .....		336	840
First Church .....		964	3,000
McKendree .....	1	442	1,200
Darien .....		223	475
Douglas .....	1	748	2,400
Folkston .....		305	1,700
Hazlehurst .....	1	497	1,625
Hinesville .....		670	1,343
Homerville .....		394	1,300
Jesup .....		401	1,800
Ludowici .....		375	1,300
Nahunta .....		243	700
Odum .....	1	520	1,070
Pearson .....		530	1,100
St. Mary's .....		455	1,325
Screven .....		615	940
Wareboro .....		371	850
Waycross: First Church .....	1	902	3,200
Hebardville .....	1	279	760
Trinity .....	1	935	3,000
West Green .....	2	309	680
White Oak .....		325	1,140
	17	12,953	\$37,988

## Recapitulation

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	P. E. Salary
Americus District	11	14,209	\$ 3,449
Columbus District	12	12,855	4,171
Dublin District	14	15,811	3,327
Macon District	17	14,680	4,300
Savannah District	16	16,479	4,070
Thomasville District	8	12,964	3,462
Valdosta District	20	14,617	3,501
Waycross District	17	12,953	3,600
Total this year	115	114,068	\$29,880
Total last year	106	112,671	30,050
Increase	9	1,397	
Decrease			\$ 170

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 646; others, 2,712.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 339.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 577; officers and teachers, 6,281.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 18,977; in the Young People's Division, 17,060; in the Adult Division, 19,722; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 62,292.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 81; Churches having vacation schools, 101.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 338; members, 11,999.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 8; members, 383.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 98.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 60; students, 581; value of property, \$2,944,966; endowment, \$846,237; indebtedness, \$1,196,563.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 11; children in orphanage, 130; money expended, \$35,650; value of property, \$200,000.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 51; beds, 78; patients, 2,767; money

expended, \$75,107; value of property, \$439,067; endowment, \$5,900.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, \$515.20; Assemblies, \$336; Christian Education, \$7,436.60; Church Extension, \$3,225.80; Federal Council, \$156.80; Board of Finance, \$2,016; General Administrative Fund, \$5,152; Lay Activities, \$1,008; Missions, \$20,160; Negro Work, \$1,657.60; Theological Schools, \$3,136; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, \$49,815; sent to Conference Treasurer, \$45,253; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$2,117.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, \$30,179; preachers in charge, \$312,850; Conference claimants, \$2,016; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$29.70.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$906,015.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 731; value, \$5,266,540; indebtedness, \$284,960.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 8; value, \$48,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 230; value, \$691,250; indebtedness, \$8,188.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$2,232,820; premiums paid, \$12,977.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 11; parsonages damaged, 5; amount of damage, \$5,919; collected, \$336.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 5; value, \$16,333.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Tigner E. Thrasher.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Dublin, Ga.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## AMERICUS DISTRICT

J. H. Wilson (3), P. E.

Abbeville, J. E. Channell (3).

Americus: First Church, Joseph S. Cook (1).

Lee Street, J. S. Grahl (4).  
Americus Circuit, J. W. Patterson (4).

Byromville-Lilly, F. B. Hooks (1).

Chauncey, L. B. McMichael (3).

Cordele, J. H. House (1).

Eastman, T. H. Thompson (1).

Ellaville, L. T. Rogers (1).

Hawkinsville, O. B. Chester (2).

Helena, C. L. Wall (2).

Jacksonville, Wade Ward (1).

Leslie and Leesburg, J. Alton Davis (2).

Lumber City, C. A. Morrison (3).

McRae, J. M. Glenn (3).

Montezuma, J. W. Hitch (1).

Oglethorpe and Ideal, W. W. Whaley (1).

Pinehurst, V. M. Culpepper (1).

Pineview, L. S. Holloway (1).

Plains, H. S. Brooks (3).

Rebecca, D. B. Merritt (3).

Rhine, C. B. Ware (1).

Rochelle, J. A. Thornton (1).

Smithville and Bronwood, C. D. Herring-ton (2).

Unadilla, H. W. Joiner (4).

Vienna, H. E. Stipe (1).

Warwick, T. E. Pickren (3).

Student in Union Theological Seminary,  
C. A. Jackson, Jr.

Student in Edinburgh University, J. F.  
Jackson.

## COLUMBUS DISTRICT

*John M. Outler (3), P. E.*

Buena Vista, J. W. Lilly (2).

Butler, E. A. Martin (1).

Columbus: East Highlands, H. G. Shear-house (1).

Hamp Stevens, Roy Gardner (2).

Rose Hill, N. M. Lovein (4).

St. Luke, Albert S. Trulock (1).

St. Mark, L. E. Williams (1).

St. Paul, O. F. Cook (3).

Wynnton, Roy McTier (1).

Cusseta, E. R. Lewis (3).

Cuthbert, Joe E. Parker (2).

Dawson, J. Lytle Jones (3).

Fort Gaines, Swoll Sawyer (2).

Lumpkin, J. N. Shell (1).

Marion Circuit, C. F. Starnes (2).

Midland, J. A. Godfrey (2).

Parrott, H. F. Roberts (2).

Richland, Robert Kerr (2).

Shellman, J. H. Allen (1).

Springvale, R. H. Moreland (4).

Talbot Circuit, W. J. Erwin (1).

Talbotton, A. B. Wall (2).

Waverly Hall, W. D. Raburn (1).

Woodland, C. C. Cliett (2).

President of Andrew College, S. C. Olliff.  
Students in Yale University, Albert C.

Outler and D. P. Melson.

## DUBLIN DISTRICT

*B. A. Pafford (4), P. E.*

Adrian, F. J. Gilbert (1).

Alamo, M. W. Flanders (3).

Bartow, J. M. Hancock (2).

Brewton, O. M. Bell (2).

Davisboro, W. B. Taylor (3).

Dexter, O. H. Rhodes (2).

Dublin: Centenary, T. P. Siebenmann  
(1), supply.

First Church, C. B. Harbour (2).

Dudley, W. R. Smith (2), supply.

Garfield, I. K. Chambers (1).

Graymont-Summit, G. R. Partin (2).

Kite, D. C. Vincent (2).

Louisville and Midville, C. R. McKibben  
(2).

Lyons, T. O. Lambert (4).

Mount Vernon, A. W. Quillian, Jr. (3).

Soperton, C. W. Jordan (2).

Stapleton, S. J. Brown (1).

Stillmore, M. M. Pierce (1).

Swainsboro, C. G. Earnest (2).

Toombs County Circuit, Frank Nalls  
(2).

Uvalda, C. B. Ray (1).

Vidalia, H. H. Heisler (4).

Vidette and Keysville, M. O. Williams  
(2).

Wadley, J. A. Wiggins (1).

Warthen, J. W. Cranshaw (2).

Wrens and Mount Moriah, C. E. Smith  
(2).

Wrightsville, E. J. Garbutt (2).

Wrightsville Circuit, to be supplied.

## MACON DISTRICT

*A. W. Rees (3), P. E.*

Bibb Circuit, W. S. Johnson (1).

Byron Circuit, O. C. Cooper (1).

Cochran, W. M. Haywood (2).

Elko Circuit, J. I. Summerford (2).

Fort Valley, J. E. Sampley (1).

Gordon Circuit, W. L. Anderson (3).

Irwinton Circuit, I. C. Walker (5).

Jeffersonville, J. E. Buchanan (1).

Macon: Centenary, W. H. Ketchum (1).

Cherokee Heights, J. R. Webb (5).

Cross Keys, Theo Pharr (2).

East Macon, H. C. Jones (1).

First Street, G. Reid Smith (2).

Ingleside, S. L. King (2); assistant,  
to be supplied.

Morrison Memorial, M. A. Shaw (2).

Macon: Mulberry, Ed F. Cook (5).  
 Second Street, T. B. Stanford (3).  
 Vineville, Silas Johnson (5).  
 Marshallville, E. J. Grimes (2).  
 Perry, W. P. Blevins (4).  
 Reynolds, T. H. Tinsley (1).  
 Roberta, W. W. Hill (3).  
 Sandersville, Reese Griffin (3).  
 Tennille, J. C. Saville (5).  
 General Secretary of Board of Christian  
 Education, W. F. Quillian.  
 General Secretary of Board of Church  
 Extension, T. D. Ellis.  
 Executive Secretary of Conference Board  
 of Christian Education, G. E. Clarey.  
 Extension Secretary of Conference Board  
 of Christian Education, D. G. Mann.  
 Agent of Orphans' Home, J. A. Smith.  
 Professors in Wesleyan College, G. E.  
 Rosser and I. E. McKellar.  
 Missionaries to Korea, E. W. Anderson  
 and J. L. Gerdine.  
 Evangelist for Macon, Columbus, Americ-  
 us, and Dublin Districts, George F.  
 Erwin.  
 Missionaries to Japan, W. C. Huckabee  
 and John B. Cobb.  
 Professor in Candler School of Theology,  
 A. C. Floyd.

#### SAVANNAH DISTRICT

*J. P. Dell (3), P. E.*

Bloomington, Frank Gilmore (4).  
 Brooklet and New Hope, J. J. Sanders  
 (4).  
 Claxton, P. T. Holloway (1).  
 Girard, C. L. Nease (2).  
 Glennville, J. L. Hillis (2).  
 Guyton, W. M. Hobbs (1).  
 Hagan, S. P. Clary (1).  
 Hiltonia, D. A. Lastinger (2).  
 Metter and Portal, F. J. Jordan (2).  
 Millen, W. E. Scott (1).  
 Newington, E. R. Cowart (2).  
 Pembroke, L. M. Spivey (1).  
 Reidsville, W. B. Cheshire (2).  
 Rincon, B. L. Brown (1).  
 Rocky Ford, W. Park Smith (4).  
 Sardis, J. M. Yarbrough (2).  
 Savannah: Asbury, Loy Warwick (1).  
 Epworth, W. E. McTier (2).  
 Grace, J. S. Sharp (4).  
 Pierce and Port Wentworth, Hoke Bell  
 (1).  
 Trinity, Anthony Hearn (1).  
 Wesley Monumental, S. T. Senter (3).  
 Springfield, B. F. West (2).  
 Statesboro, G. N. Rainey (4).  
 Sylvania, L. H. Cochran (2).  
 Waynesboro, L. C. Gray (2).

Superintendent of Warren A. Candler  
 Hospital, C. W. Curry.

#### THOMASVILLE DISTRICT

*N. H. Williams (4), P. E.*

Albany: First Church, J. N. Peacock  
 (4).  
 Grace, J. D. Reese (1).  
 Trinity, J. D. Smith (1).  
 Arlington, E. P. Drake (2).  
 Attapulugus, W. E. Hightower (1).  
 Baconton, E. C. Dowdy (2).  
 Bainbridge, Ralph W. Porterfield (1).  
 Barwick, L. R. Lancaster (1).  
 Blakely, E. M. Overby (2).  
 Boston, J. E. Summer (2).  
 Brinson, David Cripps (2).  
 Cairo, Leland Moore (1).  
 Cairo Circuit, John Swain (2).  
 Camilla, Roy Sampley (1).  
 Colquitt, C. A. Jackson (2).  
 Coolidge, R. E. Brown (2).  
 Donaldsonville, J. O. Stanaland (3).  
 Early County Circuit, Ellis P. Miller  
 (1), supply.  
 Edison, J. A. Cook (1).  
 Faceville, Moody Booth (2).  
 Leary, J. W. Tinley (1).  
 Meigs-Ochlochnee, Roy Bond (1).  
 Metcalf, W. W. Taylor (2).  
 Newton, Ralph Cooper (1), supply.  
 Pavo, B. D. Sipple (1), supply.  
 Pelham, J. A. Thomas (1).  
 Sale City, T. A. Mosely (1).  
 Thomasville, Mack Anthony (1).  
 West Bainbridge, A. L. Green (1).  
 Whigham-Climax, C. L. Glenn (1).  
 Student in Kennedy School of Missions,  
 W. E. Tabb.  
 Student Pastor in University of Georgia,  
 L. C. Fullerton.

#### VALDOSTA DISTRICT

*H. T. Freeman (1), P. E.*

Adel, I. P. Tyson (1).  
 Ashburn, Paul Muse (3).  
 Berlin, P. P. McGee (1), supply.  
 Bridgeboro, G. M. Spivey (5).  
 Chula, DeWitt Shippey (2).  
 Doerun, John S. Lough (4).  
 Fitzgerald, J. Ed Fain (4).  
 Hahira, H. P. Stubbs (1).  
 Lake Park, J. W. M. Stipe (2).  
 Lakeland, Marvin Vincent (2).  
 Morven, R. L. Harris (4).  
 Moultrie, W. A. Kelley (4).  
 Mystic, S. A. Douthit (4).  
 Nashville, J. A. Rountree (1).  
 Norman Park, W. C. Rahn (3).



Ocella, M. E. Peavy (3).  
 Poulan, J. D. McCord (1).  
 Quitman, M. M. Marshall (4).  
 Remerton, W. H. Blanks (1).  
 Sparks, J. S. Willis (3).  
 Sycamore, to be supplied.  
 Sylvester, W. F. Burford (4).  
 Tifton, M. P. Webb (3).  
 Valdosta, C. M. Meeks (3).  
 Willacoochee, J. G. Ivey (3).  
 Evangelist for Waycross and Valdosta  
 Districts, F. A. Ratcliffe.  
 Professor in Emory University, Comer  
 M. Woodward.  
 Latin Mission, J. Paul Touchton.  
 Missionary to Japan, David C. Stubbs.

### WAYCROSS DISTRICT

*F. M. Gaines (1), P. E.*

Alma, L. C. Harvard (1).  
 Alma Circuit, R. F. Owen (5).  
 Baxley, K. H. MacGregor (3).  
 Baxley Circuit, A. C. Prickett (2).  
 Blackshear, W. C. Bryant (2).  
 Broxton, F. C. Meyer (2).

Brunswick: Arco-Taylors, I. L. Bishop  
 (1).  
 First Church, L. A. Harrell (3).  
 McKendree, A. A. Waite (2).  
 Darien, to be supplied.  
 Douglas, C. R. Jenkins (3).  
 Folkston, J. E. Barnhill (3).  
 Hazlehurst, H. C. Griffin (1).  
 Hinesville, W. E. Dennis (2).  
 Homerville, L. W. Walker (2).  
 Jesup, J. Frank Snell (3).  
 Ludowici, L. E. Pierce (6).  
 Nahunta, to be supplied.  
 Odum, J. W. Hays (1).  
 Pearson, Charles W. Lancaster (1).  
 St. Marys, Herbert Ethridge (1).  
 Screven, C. F. Barton (1).  
 Waresboro, C. M. Infinger (2).  
 Waycross: First Church, J. C. G. Brooks  
 (1).  
 Hebardville, W. H. Wilcox (1).  
 Trinity, J. O. J. Taylor (4); Byrd  
 Yarbrough (1), assistant, supply.  
 West Green, to be supplied.  
 White Oak, C. T. Lawhorne (2).

## SOUTHWEST MISSOURI CONFERENCE

SIXTY-SIXTH SESSION

HELD AT KANSAS CITY, MO., SEPTEMBER 16-20, 1936

BISHOP JOHN M. MOORE, *President*; J. E. ALEXANDER, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 ANSWER. James A. Burris, Clell Ivan  
 Phipps, William Henry Teed. 3.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the  
 first year? Samuel F. Dutton. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Robert  
 H. Bodine, Olin Cornelius, Arthur Hamp-  
 ton, Melville L. Koch, Omer B. Randall,  
 Howard W. Woodruff. 6.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the  
 second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full con-  
 nection? William Estes Crook, James W.  
 Watts. 2.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the  
 third year? J. Ellis Williams. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer  
 from other Conferences? John C. Glenn,  
 an elder, from the Little Rock Conference;  
 G. C. Ervin, T. H. Trotter, W. J. Wilcoxon,  
 elders, from the Missouri Conference. 4.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other  
 Churches as traveling preachers? Benja-  
 min B. Shipman, an elder, from the Pres-  
 byterian Church. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year?  
 None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been  
 expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other  
 Conferences? F. R. Chapman, C. B.  
 Galatas, J. L. Nickerson, elders, to the  
 Missouri Conference. 3.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died dur-  
 ing the year? J. H. Cleaves, G. L. R.  
 Crook, A. G. Shapland, W. H. Bostwick,  
 L. W. Stewart, W. D. Kelley. 6.

JAMES HAMILTON CLEAVES was born in  
 Saco, Maine, May 18, 1857. He graduated  
 from the law school at Boston University,  
 and was admitted to the bar in January,  
 1878. That same year he moved to Platts-  
 mouth, Nebr., and was admitted to the  
 bar there. In 1880 he came to Kansas  
 City. He was married to Miss Catherine  
 Brant on December 31, 1883. Of this  
 union six children were born, Charles H.,  
 Isabel, David B., Howard H., Eugene H.,  
 and Carol. Two, Charles H. and Howard  
 H., preceded him in death. In April, 1895,  
 he was converted and united with the Gar-

land Avenue Methodist Episcopal Church, South, under the ministry of W. A. McClanahan. He was licensed to preach at Oak Grove, Mo., on May 24, 1895. In September of the same year he was admitted on trial into the Southwest Missouri Conference at Webb City, Mo. He was transferred to the Western Conference and sent to Kickapoo, Kans., where he remained two years. He served Julian and Downs (Nebr.), two years and Council Grove (Kans.), four years. He was ordained a deacon at Council Grove, Kans., August 28, 1897, by Bishop Fitzgerald and an elder at Elk City, Kans., August 20, 1899, by Bishop Granbery. In 1903 he returned to the Southwest Missouri Conference, where he served the following charges: Morrisville Station, two years; Warrensburg, 1905-06; Webb City, 1906-07; Western District, 1907-08; Olive Street, Kansas City, 1908-09; Morrisville Station, 1909-10; Willard Circuit, 1910-11; Rich Hill Station, 1911-14; Mountain Grove, 1914-17; Eldorado Springs, 1917-19; Slater, 1919-22; Mount Washington, 1922-24; White Avenue, Kansas City, 1924-27; Blue Springs, 1927-28; Young's Chapel, 1928-30; Grandview, Mo., 1930-31; Rosedale, Kans., 1931-32; Seneca, 1932-33. In September, 1933, he was superannuated. He lived near Seneca, Mo., until July, 1935, when he and his wife moved to Mount Washington. He fell down the basement steps at his home on September 13, 1935, and died October 17. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Catherine Cleaves; four children, Mrs. Isabel Rockwell, David B., Eugene H., and Miss Coral Cleaves; and one brother, Benjamin F. Cleaves. The funeral service was held in the Mount Washington church on October 20 by P. O. Whittle, assisted by W. W. Garrett, W. H. Mansfield, and Frank M. Burton. The body was laid to rest in Floral Hills Cemetery.

GRIFFITH L. R. CROOK, son of Thomas and Sarah Evelyn Crook, was born in Henderson County, Tenn., June 16, 1861. He was one of eleven children. He attended the Junior College at Henderson, Tenn., and later Southern Normal University, Huntington, Tenn., from which he was graduated with the B.S. degree in 1898. He taught school in Tennessee for fifteen years. He was married to Hettie Leigh Trout in 1895. To this union were born three sons (Thomas H., William Estes, and John L. Crook), and one daughter (Daisy Leigh Crook). In 1906 he was

licensed to preach by the Memphis Conference, but was transferred to the St. Louis Conference and appointed to White-water Circuit. After four years he transferred to the Little Rock Conference and was appointed to College Hill in Texarkana, Ark. Then he was transferred to the Southwest Missouri Conference and appointed to Newtonia Circuit. Other charges served were: Drakes Chapel and Hickory Grove, Sarcoxie, Metz and Richards, Chilhowee, and Waverly and Dover. He was superannuated in 1924. He then made his home at Warrensburg, Mo. Later he moved to Norborne, Mo., and in 1930 he moved to Independence, where he remained until his death, February 7, 1936. He is survived by his widow and children. Funeral services were held at our First Church, Independence, by W. L. Perryman, assisted by John C. Glenn and others. Burial was in the Woodlawn Cemetery, Independence.—*W. L. Perryman.*

ARTHUR GARFIELD SHAPLAND, son of Christopher and Aldana Shapland, was born at Marseilles, Ill., July 26, 1889. He attended business college in Chicago and later attended Western College in New Mexico for two years and Central College, Fayette, Mo., for two years. On November 17, 1913, he was married to Miss Ruth Laney, of Eden, Ala. They had two children, James Edward and Elizabeth Ann. In 1911 Brother Shapland joined the New Mexico Conference, where he served one year. He then transferred to the North Carolina Conference, where he served one year. He went back to New Mexico and lived there eight years. He was readmitted into the New Mexico Conference in 1921 and served Cottonwood charge. He transferred to the Missouri Conference and served Halleville and Clifton Hill charges. In 1925 he transferred to the Southwest Missouri Conference and served Seneca, Sweet Springs, Appleton City, Bucyrus, and was serving his second year at Grandview when he died, January 27, 1936. His funeral service was held at Grandview, Mo., January 29, 1936, by John G. Glenn, assisted by G. S. Swadley of the Baptist Church, the writer, and others. His body was laid to rest in Floral Hills Cemetery.—*J. C. Saylor.*

HIRAM WALLACE BOSTWICK was born at Dix, Ill., June 29, 1852, and died at Illmo, Mo., April 26, 1936. He was married to Mary A. Worthem at Marion, Ill., April 8, 1874. To this union were born two children, Harry C., who resides in

Fornfelt, and May, who died in 1877. Brother Bostwick was converted in 1892. He was admitted into the Conference in 1893 and was ordained elder by Bishop Key at Murphysboro, Ill., September 19, 1897. He served churches in Illinois for several years, transferring to the Southwest Missouri Conference in 1907 and serving there until his superannuation in September, 1918. He moved to Fornfelt in 1927. Funeral services for Brother Bostwick and his wife, who followed him in death three days later, were conducted by B. F. Teague, assisted by Herbert Holly and H. E. Ryan, on April 30, and burial was in Lightner Cemetery at Illmo, Mo.—*B. F. Teague.*

LANNIE WRIGHT STEWART, son of Sarah Stack and Alfred G. Stewart, was born at Big Rock, Tenn., November 4, 1890, and died in Nashville, Tenn., May 25, 1936. He was educated at the Bumpus Mills High School and Trevecca College in Nashville. He was admitted on trial into the Tennessee Conference at McKendree Church, Nashville, in the fall of 1913. He served Pelham, Unionville, Harms, Cornersville, Sparta, College Grove and Triune. In September, 1923, he was transferred to the Southwest Missouri Conference and stationed at Cartersville, where he served until 1931, when he was superannuated. For a time he made his home in Shreveport, La., later going to Nashville. He was married to Anna Etheline Atkins on November 27, 1908. He is survived by his wife, two daughters, Elizabeth (Mrs. A. B. Wells) and Evelyn, and a son, Lannie Jo. Private funeral services were held in Nashville by John F. Baggett and E. P. Anderson. Burial was in the cemetery at Triune, Tenn.—*H. J. Rand.*

WILLIAM DAVID KELLEY, son of David Morton and Margaret Kelley, was born at Cornersville, Tenn., July 12, 1860, and died at his home in Kansas City, Mo., on April 26, 1936. He was educated at Cornersville and at Nashville, Tenn. He was licensed to preach on January 6, 1886. He came to Nebraska City, Nebr., in November, 1886, as a supply. On July 10, 1887, he was married to Miss Hannah E. Lloyd, of Nebraska City. Of this union four children were born, Mary M., Myrtle L., Ellen, and Ruth. Ruth died several years ago. He was admitted on trial into the Western Conference at Council Grove, Kans., in October, 1887. He was ordained a deacon by Bishop Fitzgerald at the White River Conference at Marion, Ark., on De-

cember 21, 1890, and an elder by Bishop Hendrix at the Western Conference at Arkansas City, Kans., August 26, 1894. Brother Kelley was transferred to the White River Conference in December, 1887, and appointed to La Grange. He served Forrest City, Ark., 1888-92. Then he returned to the Western Conference. He was sent to Seventh Street Church, Kansas City, Kans. He then served Julian, Nebr., 1893-97; Atchison, Kans., 1897-99; Everett, Kans., 1899-1906. In 1906 the Western Conference was united with the Southwest Missouri Conference, and he was sent to Bunceton, 1906-08; Pilot Grove, 1908-12; Calhoun, 1912-16; Eldorado Springs, 1916-17; Rosedale, Kans., 1917-23; South Prospect, 1923-25; Grandview, Mo., 1925-30; Westbrook, 1930-32; Blue Parkway, 1932-33. In 1933 he was superannuated. He located one year, 1898-99, in Atchison. He is survived by his widow; three daughters, Mary M. and Myrtle L. Kelley, and Mrs. H. E. Shoen; one granddaughter, Virginia Ruth Browning; and one brother, Walter Kelley. The funeral services were held in Kansas City, Mo., on April 28, 1936, by the writer, assisted by E. J. Christian, John C. Glenn, and W. B. Selah. The body was laid to rest in Mount Moriah Cemetery.—*Frank M. Burton.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Walter B. Sullens, Forest Lee Standard, James W. Watts. 3.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, William Estes Crook, James W. Watts. 2. Local preacher, Arthur Hampton. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, William Estes Crook, James W. Watts. 2. Local preacher, Arthur Hampton. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Vernon W. Becker, Basil N. Mote, Joe Penn Pritchett, Lee Forest Soxman, Silas Lee Weems. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Vernon W. Becker, Basil N. Mote, Joe Penn Pritchett, Lee Forest Soxman, Silas Lee Weems. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition



of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? Charles W. Scarritt. 1.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? W. P. Barrett, F. M. Burton, P. M. Cain, S. P. Cayton, W. H. Comer, N. M. Dowdy, A. R. Faris, J. R. Hargis, T. B. Harris, Ed L. Hunt, J. A. Jared, Ira Karr, R. J. Kyle, E. C. McVoy, W. A. McClanahan, J. S. Newsum, L. P. Norfleet, J. W. Ogden, J. T. Pritchett, W. E. Reid, J. L. Scott, J. H. Sneed, W. H. Suddath, H. G. Summers, J. B. Swinney, W. C. Teays, C. T. Wallace, S. G. Welborn, Z. M. Williams, W. H. Winton. 30.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 5; pastoral charges, 125; societies, 260.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 40,573; received on profession of faith, 1,157; licensed, 7; local preachers, 57.

### Joplin-Nevada District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Appleton City.....	1	103	\$ 600
Archie Circuit.....	1	251	916
Belton.....	1	264	1,080
Bronaugh Circuit.....	1	416	1,085
Carterville-Diamond.....		292	600
Carthage.....		263	1,200
Eldorado Springs.....		102	672
Granby Circuit.....		420	750
Joplin.....	2	285	1,200
Mount Carmel Circuit.....		141	475
Neosho.....	2	502	1,800
Nevada: Centenary.....	1	660	2,400
Nevada Circuit.....	1	213	500
Passaic Circuit.....		160	579
Peculiar-Shiloh.....		264	1,000
Pineville Circuit.....		229	545
Rich Hill-Metz.....	3	370	910
Sarcoix Circuit.....		149	800
Seneca.....		237	800
Southwest City-Noel.....		301	1,000
Spruce Circuit.....	1	275	634
Stotesbury Circuit.....	1	247	660
Webb City.....		324	1,000
Webb City Circuit.....	3	196	751
	17	6,664	\$21,957

### Kansas City District

Blue Parkway.....	86	\$ 440
Blue Ridge Boulevard.....	194	1,200
Brookside.....	350	3,300
Buckner (served by M. E. Church).....	67	
Bucyrus, Kans.....	191	1,000

### Kansas City District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Central.....	1	917	\$ 4,250
Cleveland Avenue.....		532	2,000
Epworth.....		389	1,900
Garland Avenue, Hillsdale, Stilwell.....	1	320	850
Grandview and Grinters.....		255	1,100
Grandview, Mo.....		167	1,000
Independence.....		696	2,500
Independence Circuit.....		230	656
Institutional.....	1	169	350
Lee's Summit.....		238	1,200
Martin City.....		135	800
Melrose.....	2	536	2,600
Mount Washington.....		508	2,080
Seventh Street.....		404	2,500
South Benton.....		39	300
South Prospect.....		437	1,850
Swope Park.....		417	1,800
Troost Avenue.....	1	260	1,400
Walnut-Tower Grove.....	2	313	1,200
Westport.....	2	605	2,400
White Avenue.....		451	1,800
	10	8,906	\$40,476

### Marshall District

Bates City Circuit.....	327	\$ 843
Blackwater Circuit.....	268	725
Blue Springs.....	305	1,200
Boonville.....	446	2,200
Chamois Circuit.....	257	650
Corder-Blackburn.....	215	625
Gilliam.....	201	800
Grain Valley Circuit.....	359	700
Higginsville.....	199	810
Jefferson.....	1	826
Lexington.....	533	1,800
Linn-Mount Ariel.....	321	1,800
Marshall.....	1	904
Miami-Mount Carmel.....		195
Oak Grove.....		306
Odessa.....		338
Odessa Circuit.....		301
Prairie Home.....		194
Russellville Circuit.....		216
Slater.....		299
Smith's Chapel-Shiloh.....		247
Waverly-Malta Bend.....		383
Wellington-Dover.....		263
	7,903	\$27,634

### Sedalia District

Bunceton and Bellaire.....	195	\$ 800
Calhoun-Drake.....	1	319
California-Clarksburg.....		311
Chilhowee-Norris.....		233
Clinton.....		333
Garden City-Lucas.....		370
Harrisonville.....		373
Houstonia-Hughesville.....		256
Lamonte.....		284
Lincoln Circuit.....		347
Longwood Circuit.....		326
Lowry City Circuit.....	1	176
Medford Circuit.....	1	221
Montrose.....	1	322
Montserrat.....		245
Otterville Circuit.....		319
Pilot Grove-Pleasant Green.....		309
Sedalia.....	1	660
Sedalia Circuit.....		77
Sweet Springs Circuit.....		367
Versailles.....		392
Wallace Chapel Circuit.....		200
Warrensburg.....		333



*Sedalia District (Continued)*

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Warsaw.....	1	228	\$ 1,400
Windsor.....	1	483	1,500
Windsor Circuit.....		225	545
	7	7,904	\$27,144

*Springfield District*

Aldrich Circuit.....		360	\$ 750
Cassville-Washburn.....		178	820
Cross Timbers Circuit.....		199	550
Elwood Circuit.....		374	860
Fair Grove Circuit.....	1	444	1,200
Jerico Springs Circuit.....	2	208	500
Lebanon.....		284	1,500
Lebanon Circuit.....		190	520
Marshfield.....	1	287	1,500
Marshfield Circuit.....		176	355
Morrisville.....	1	221	800
Morrisville Circuit.....		195	750
Niangua Circuit.....	3	502	1,050
Pierce City-Miller.....		217	950
Red Oak Circuit.....		369	670
Rogersville-Oakland.....		276	1,250
South Greenfield Circuit.....	1	298	605
Springfield: Campbell Street.....	2	918	2,500
Dale Street.....	2	519	1,800
St. Luke.....	2	259	720
St. Paul.....	4	1,515	4,000
Stoutland Circuit.....		313	780
Vienna Circuit.....	1	348	850
Waynesville Circuit.....		254	702
Willard Circuit.....	1	292	800
	21	9,196	\$26,782

*Recapitulation*

			P. E. Salary
Joplin-Nevada District.....	17	6,664	\$ 2,593
Kansas City District.....	10	8,906	4,475
Marshall District.....	2	7,903	3,445
Sedalia District.....	7	7,904	2,974
Springfield District.....	21	9,196	3,219
Total this year.....	57	40,573	\$16,706
Total last year.....	64	41,030	16,479
Increase.....			\$ 227
Decrease.....	7	457	

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 234; others, 796.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 169.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 247; officers and teachers, 2,852.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 7,778; in the Young People's Division, 6,268; in the Adult Division, 9,551; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 28,119.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 24; Churches having vacation schools, 42.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Wom-

an's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 174; members, 4,958.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 6; members, 353.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 49.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 39; students, 590; value of property, \$1,625,514; endowment, \$1,320,164; indebtedness, \$429,061.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 5; children in orphanage, 50; money expended, \$18,000; value of property, \$50,000.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 112; beds, 270; patients, 6,590; money expended, \$157,355.81; value of property, \$1,868,404.18; endowment, \$1,181,664.84.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, \$151.05; Assemblies, \$98.48; Christian Education, \$3,031.92; Church Extension, \$1,136.52; Federal Council, \$45.94; Board of Finance, \$3,880.90; General Administrative Fund, \$1,510.49; Lay Activities, \$486.32; Missions, \$4,235.17; Negro Work, \$485.97; Theological Schools, \$919.44; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, \$25,004, sent to Conference Treasurer, \$3,671; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$181.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, \$15,531; preachers in charge, \$134,620; Conference claimants, \$11,872; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$62.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$354,276.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 256½; value, \$2,800,700; indebtedness, \$296,060.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 5; value, \$28,000; indebtedness, \$6,400. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 113; value, \$318,850; indebtedness, \$25,983.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums?

Insurance carried, \$1,342,500; premiums paid, \$7,248.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 6; parsonages damaged, 4; amount of damage, \$8,393; collected, \$6,515.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Home, 1; value, \$2,000.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Robert J. Smith.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Jefferson City, Mo.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

### JOPLIN-NEVADA DISTRICT

*H. J. Rand (3), P. E.*

Appleton City, Samuel Brooks (1).  
 Archie Circuit, G. O. Tolman (2).  
 Bronaugh Circuit, T. I. Yeast (4).  
 Bucyrus, Thomas A. Huffine (1).  
 Cartersville-Diamond, C. V. McGrew (1).  
 Carthage, Olin Cornelius (1).  
 Granby Circuit, H. C. Green (1).  
 Joplin, A. W. Vanderpool (3).  
 Mount Carmel Circuit, A. S. J. Baldrige (1).

Neosho, Linus Eaker (2).  
 Nevada: Centenary, H. U. Campbell (4).  
 Passaic Circuit, J. R. Scott (1), supply.  
 Peculiar and Shiloh, H. R. Wharton (2).  
 Pineville Circuit, J. Ellis Williams (1).  
 Rich Hill and Metz, C. E. Nickerson (2).  
 Sarcxie Circuit, W. E. Sparks (1).  
 Seneca, W. W. Garrett (2).  
 Southwest City and Noel, I. T. Cameron (5).

Spruce Circuit, S. J. Stonger (2).  
 Stotesbury Circuit, S. R. Dillman (1).  
 Walker Circuit, A. C. Canole (1), supply.  
 Webb City, N. A. Goode (1).  
 Student in Southern Methodist University, S. L. Weems.  
 Sabbatical leave, E. D. Lewis.

### KANSAS CITY DISTRICT

*John C. Glenn (2), P. E.*

Atherton-Fairmount, S. F. Dutton (1).  
 Belton, G. B. Snapp (1).  
 Blue Parkway and Grandview, G. L. Waterhouse (2), supply.  
 Blue Ridge Boulevard, G. E. Hargis (1).  
 Brookside, T. B. Mather (1).  
 Buckner, to be supplied by an M. E. pastor.  
 Central, W. B. Selah (5).

Cleveland Avenue, W. S. Butts (3).

Epworth, O. M. Rickman (2).

Garland Avenue, Rolland Kennedy (1), supply.

Glenwood Park, Ray Whitton (1), supply.

Grandview, Kans., J. E. Vetter (1), supply.

Grandview, Mo., W. E. Crook (1).

Grinters Chapel Circuit, Arthur Hampton (1).

Independence, W. L. Perryman (3).

Institutional, Richard Smithson (1), supply.

Lee's Summit, E. J. Christian (1).

Martin City, Alonzo Patison (2).

Melrose, E. D. Baker (1).

Mount Washington, P. O. Whittle (3).

Seventh Street, G. C. Ervin (1).

South Benton, Cecil Jackson (1), supply.

South Prospect, L. F. Soxman (1).

Swope Park, Ola W. Adams (2).

Troost, T. C. Swackhammer (3).

Walnut-Tower Grove, B. W. Hughes (2).

Westport, E. W. Bartley (2); J. E. Vetter (1), junior preacher.

White Avenue, T. H. Trotter (1).

Chaplain in U. S. Navy, H. G. Gatlin.

Conference Superintendent of Evangelism and Director of Superannuate Endowment, R. F. Campbell.

### MARSHALL DISTRICT

*H. H. Luetzow (1), P. E.*

Bates City Circuit, C. W. Adams (3).

Blackwater Circuit, Herman Taylor (2).

Blue Springs, W. H. Hargrove (3).

Boonville, J. E. McDonald (3).

Chamois Circuit, E. S. Tetley (1).

Gilliam, R. V. Marble (2), supply.

Grain Valley Circuit, Lawrence Orr (4).

Higginsville, E. T. Raney (2).

Jefferson City, J. M. Shockley (1).

Lexington, W. J. Wilcoxon (2).

Linn and Mount Ariel, E. I. Ailor (2).

Malta Bend and Blackburn, J. C. Saylor (1).

Marshall, R. B. Kimbrell (1).

Miami and Mount Carmel, W. B. Sullens (3).

Oak Grove, Robert H. Bodine (1).

Odessa, A. C. Stormont (1).

Odessa Circuit, Arthur Hinnah (2), supply.

Russellville and Prairie Home, W. C. Ragan (1).

Slater, J. F. Winton (2).

Smith's Chapel and Shiloh, W. H. Heslar (1).

Waverly and Corder, C. L. Stauffer (1).

Wellington and Dover, W. Henry Teed (1).

Assistant Secretary of Board of Church Extension, R. N. Allen.  
 Missionary to Japan, Harry P. Jones.  
 Students in Southern Methodist University, Joe Penn Pritchett and Vernon W. Becker.

### SEDALIA DISTRICT

*L. M. Starkey (2), P. E.*

Bunceton and Bellaire, R. B. Shook (1), supply.  
 Calhoun and Drake, J. W. Long (1).  
 California, H. A. Wood (3).  
 Chilhowee and Norris, G. M. Blaine (2).  
 Clinton, J. E. Alexander (3).  
 Garden City and Lucas, J. A. Morgan (1).  
 Harrisonville, J. H. Wagner (4).  
 Houstonia Circuit, M. L. Jeffers (1).  
 Lamonte, C. E. Sullens (1).  
 Lincoln Circuit, Dosson H. Holland (1).  
 Longwood Circuit, J. D. Robins, Jr. (1), supply.  
 Lowry City Circuit, W. H. Hudson (2), supply.  
 Medford Circuit, F. L. Standard (2).  
 Montrose Circuit, F. M. Miller (2).  
 Montserrat Circuit, Henry W. Hampton (1), supply.  
 Otterville Circuit, William Sampson (4).  
 Pilot Grove and Pleasant Green, W. S. Bottoms (3).  
 Sedalia, J. C. English (2).  
 Sweet Springs Circuit, J. A. Young (2).  
 Versailles, J. T. Prater (3).  
 Wallace Chapel Circuit, J. W. Watts (2).  
 Warrensburg, Marvin T. Haw (1).  
 Warsaw, E. F. Dillon (1).  
 Windsor, O. S. Firestone (3).  
 Windsor Circuit, George M. Winton (1), supply.

Conference Missionary Secretary, M. T. Haw.

### SPRINGFIELD DISTRICT

*J. D. Robins (3), P. E.*

Aldrich Circuit, Perry A. Rowland (1), supply.  
 Cassville, J. A. Burris (1).  
 Cross Timbers Circuit, Lloyd Adams (2), supply.  
 Elwood Circuit, Roy Hidy (1), supply.  
 Fair Grove Circuit, J. S. Burris (2).  
 Jerico Springs Circuit, Frank Calame (2), supply.  
 Lebanon, M. L. Koch (2).  
 Lebanon Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Marshfield, H. H. Pinnell (2).  
 Marshfield Circuit, Robert Smith (1), supply.  
 Morrisville, B. B. Shipman (1).  
 Morrisville Circuit, R. E. Jasper (1), supply.  
 Niangua Circuit, Ava Pitchford (4).  
 Pierce City, B. N. Mote (1).  
 Red Oak Circuit, M. A. Pressley (2), supply.  
 Rogersville and Oakland, S. J. Starkey (1).  
 South Greenfield Circuit, Omer B. Randall (2).  
 Springfield: Campbell Street, E. L. Thomas (3).  
                   Dale Street, F. E. Jenkins (1).  
                   St. Luke, C. F. Mitchell, Jr. (1), supply.  
                   St. Paul, E. W. Potter (6).  
 Stoutland Circuit, O. E. Patton (2), supply.  
 Vienna Circuit, Howard Woodruff (2).  
 Waynesville Circuit, Oscar Anglin (1).  
 Willard Circuit, C. I. Phipps (1).

## TENNESSEE CONFERENCE

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-THIRD SESSION

HELD AT SHELBYVILLE, TENN., OCTOBER 14-18, 1936

BISHOP DARLINGTON, *President*; WILLARD H. BLUE, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 ANSWER. Russell Lee Miller, Thomas Roney Whidden. 2.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? William McFerrin Stowe, Rauzelle Margrave Johnson, James Cecil Lambert. 3.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Solomon Alexander Bass, Murray Russell Gallaher, Clarence Howard Stewart. 3.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Arthur Hollis Edens. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Hugh Pratt Kean. 1.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? Ezra Molloy Wilcox, in the class of the fourth year. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? John E. Stroud, in the class of the fourth year, from the China Conference; James Irvin McDon-

ough, in the class of the fourth year, from the Little Rock Conference. 2.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Morris Otis Nelms, in the class of the third year, to the Florida Conference. 1.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? T. W. Noland, Oliver L. Green, J. G. Harper, Edwin B. Chappell, Wilbur F. Tillett. 5.

THOMAS WILLIAM NOLAND, eldest son of James Hardy and Sarah Elizabeth Owen Noland, was born in Haywood County, N. C., on August 17, 1860. He was a student first in the old University of Nashville and afterwards in Vanderbilt, where he took his theological degree. He was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of West End Church, Nashville, in 1887, admitted into the Tennessee Conference on trial in 1888, ordained deacon in 1890, and elder in 1892. On August 12, 1885, he was married to Miss Emma Webb of Kinston, N. C., at Waynesville. While a student in Vanderbilt, Brother Noland served a mission near Black Bottom. His first charge was Richland Mission. He also served Neapolis, Forrest Street and St. Bethlehem Circuit, Pleasant View, Waverly, McMinnville, Centerville, Portland (his last), Bilbro Avenue and Humphreys Street (Nashville), North High Street (Nashville), Woodbine (Nashville), Hobson (Nashville), Trinity and Inglewood (Nashville), Dickson District, Mount Pleasant District, Lebanon District, and Columbia District. He died November 10, 1935. Five sons, three daughters, and his wife survive him.—*T. C. Ragsdale.*

OLIVER LEWIS GREEN was born July 25, 1873, at Decaturville, Tenn. In 1899 he was married to Miss Jimmie Ann Austin. Two sons and three daughters were born to them. Brother Green studied law and from 1897 to 1917 practiced this profession. He was licensed to preach in 1913. In 1917 he was admitted on trial into the Tennessee Conference. He was ordained deacon in 1919 and elder in 1922. He was superannuated in 1925 and spent his last years in McMinnville. He was at the home of his daughter in Chattanooga when he died. His wife suffered a paralytic stroke and preceded him by two hours to

the Glory World, May 11, 1936.—*T. C. Ragsdale.*

JOSEPH GERALD HARPER, son of William Daniel and Eliza Trotter Harper, and grandson of Benjamin and Nancy Coke Harper, was born in Montgomery County, Tenn., near Mount Zion on Indian Creek, November 22, 1876. He was the eldest of a family of five children. He attended the Southside School. Early in 1899 he entered the Bostick-Dinning Training School at Mount Pleasant, Tenn., from which school he was graduated in 1900. That fall he continued his studies at Vanderbilt University. He was admitted on trial into the Tennessee Conference at Pulaski, Tenn., in October, 1901, and was ordained as a local deacon by Bishop Fitzgerald. He served the following charges: South Street, one year; Centenary, one year; Pleasant View and Mallory, three years; Cross Plains Circuit, four years; Forrest Street and St. Bethlehem, one year; Rich Valley Circuit, four years; Blanche Circuit, three years; Elkton and Bee Spring Memorial, three years; Hartsville, five years; Lawrenceburg, two years; Portland, one year; Adams and Sadlers, one year; Livingston, four years. He was superannuated two years ago. Since then he has lived at Hartsville. Brother Harper was married to Miss Florence McGregor, daughter of William Bartlett and Ruth Shrader McGregor, on August 29, 1901. To this union were born one son (Cecil) and six daughters (Ruth being the oldest and Josephine the youngest), all of whom, with their mother, survive. He died at his residence in Hartsville on July 17, 1936.—*F. G. Dickson.*

EDWIN BARFIELD CHAPPELL, son of W. B. and Elizabeth Whitaker Chappell, was born in Perry County, Tenn., December 27, 1853. In the fall of 1873 he entered Webb School at Culleoka, Tenn. He entered Vanderbilt University with the first class in the fall of 1875 and was graduated therefrom with the B.A. degree in 1879. In 1879 he was admitted on trial into the Memphis Conference, ordained deacon, and appointed to the presidency of McTyeire Institute (then called McKenzie College) where he remained for four years. He was then transferred to the Texas Conference and was appointed to LaGrange Station. At the end of one year he was transferred to the West Texas Conference, and stationed at Travis Park, San Antonio, where he served four years. In 1888 he was again transferred to the Texas Con-



ference and sent to Central Church, Austin. In 1891 he was transferred to the St. Louis Conference and appointed to Lafayette Park, St. Louis, for three years. In 1892 Central College, Fayette, Mo., conferred on him the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity. He was then sent to Cook Avenue Church, St. Louis, for four years. Dr. Chappell served as Secretary of the St. Louis Conference four years, and also represented it in the General Conference. In 1898 he was transferred to the Tennessee Conference and appointed to West End Church, which he served for four years. Then he served another quadrennium at McKendree Church. In 1906 Dr. Chappell was elected Sunday School Editor and Secretary. At the General Conference of 1930 he retired from active duty. He was trustee for Paine College for a number of years. He was a trustee for Vanderbilt University for a number of years, and also a trustee for Emory University from 1918 until his death. He was a trustee for the Cumberland Mountain School for years, and of Martin College from 1908 to 1930. He was president of the Board of the latter for six years. He was a delegate to the General Conference for seven sessions. In June, 1880, he was married to Miss Jennie Headlee, who died about three years ago. Two sons and two daughters are left: Frank W. and Edwin B. Chappell, Jr., Mrs. W. A. Smart, and Mrs. Goodrich C. White. Among other books, he wrote *Studies in the Life of John Wesley, Building the Kingdom, and Recent Development of Religious Education in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South*. He died July 29, 1936, at Atlanta, Ga. The funeral was at McKendree Church, Nashville, Tenn., July 31, conducted by King Vivion, E. P. Anderson, and J. Q. Schisler. The body was interred at Woodlawn Memorial Park, Nashville.—George L. Beale.

WILBUR FISK TILLET, son of Rev. John and Elizabeth Wyche Tillett, was born in Henderson, N. C., on August 25, 1854. His father was long a leader in the Methodism of North Carolina. Dr. Tillett graduated from Randolph-Macon College in 1877 and from Princeton Seminary in 1880, having completed meantime the work for the degree of A.M. in Princeton University. He was admitted on trial into the Virginia Conference in November, 1880, and appointed to Lynn Street, Danville, where he served two years. In 1882 Bishop McTyeire brought him to Vanderbilt University to aid in developing the Theological Department. He was ordained

deacon in 1883 and elder in 1885. In 1886 he was made Dean of the Theological Department. He was transferred to the Tennessee Conference in 1898. In 1919 he laid down the active administration and became Dean Emeritus. In the summer of 1930, after the breakdown in the health of O. E. Brown, Dr. Tillett again became Dean of the Vanderbilt School of Religion. He was the author of the following books: *Our Hymns and Their Authors, Discussions in Theology, Personal Salvation, The Doctrines of Methodism, A Statement of the Faith of World-Wide Methodism, Hymns and Hymn Writers of the Church, The Hand of God in American History, The Paths That Lead to God, Providence, Prayer, and Power*. He was a member of the General Conference four times. He was a member of the Commission on the Revision of the Hymnal in 1886, 1904, and 1930. He was married to Kate O. Schoolfield of Virginia on November 15, 1888. She died September 28, 1889. He was married to Laura E. McLoud of North Carolina on January 25, 1894. She died early in 1935. Dr. Tillett died June 4, 1936, at his home on the campus of Vanderbilt University. He is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Henry Smith.—G. B. Winton.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? John Joel Stowe, Jr. 1.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preacher, Hugh Pratt Kean. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preacher, Hugh Pratt Kean. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, James Elzie Eddings, Nick Oslin Allen, James Irvin McDonough, John Edgar Stroud. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, James Elzie Eddings, Nick Oslin Allen, James Irvin McDonough, John Edgar Stroud. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? J. A. Allison, George L. Beale, J. T. Blackwood, S. W. Bransford, J. L. B. Cash, Omar Charles, W. T. S. Cook, Felix Coleman, R. J. Craig, D. A. Ensor, W. L. Elkins, T. H. Gilbert, O. G. Halliburton, R. H. Hudgens, Robert Hall, J. N. Handlin, J. D. Hewgley, T. A. Matthews, I. W. Keathley, T. A. Kerley, Allen Miller, A. Z. Mays, B. J. Rochette, J. R. Simpson, John R. Stewart, J. L. Smotherman, J. F. Tinnon, Joseph Webster, H. T. Allen, J. B. Cheek, H. B. Blue, H. B. Reams, J. W. Cherry, T. E. Marshall, N. I. Townsend, W. F. Burden, W. T. Haggard. 37.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 8; pastoral charges, 192; societies, 636.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 94,398; received on profession of faith, 2,390; licensed, 9; local preachers, 100.

#### Clarksville District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Adams and Sadlers.....		352	\$ 910
Antioch Circuit.....	1	673	1,250
Asbury Circuit.....		564	1,100
Ashland City Circuit.....		611	1,351
Barren Plains Circuit.....		327	647
Big Rock Circuit.....	1	686	1,005
Cedar Hill.....		393	1,400
Charlotte Circuit.....	2	573	1,414
Cumberland City Circuit.....	3	703	1,441
Cumberland Furnace Circuit.....	1	618	1,070
Cumberland Mission.....		337	459
Dover Circuit.....		590	900
Erin Circuit.....	3	511	1,000
Forrest Street and St. Bethle- hem Circuit.....	1	596	1,600
Madison Street.....		1,551	3,600
Montgomery Circuit.....		600	1,365
New Providence Circuit.....	1	376	1,500
Pleasant View and Mallory's.....	1	455	1,500
Red River Circuit.....	1	673	1,305
Southside Circuit.....	1	440	1,260
Springfield.....		635	3,000
Standing Rock Mission.....	2	449	398
Stewart Circuit.....	1	854	1,000
White Bluff Circuit.....		664	1,560
Yellow Creek Circuit.....	3	591	626
	22	14,822	\$32,661

#### Columbia District

Belleview.....	163	\$ 800
Berlin Circuit.....	455	750
Bethesda Circuit.....	1	401 900
Bethlehem Circuit.....	227	752
Bigbyville Circuit.....	474	800
Brentwood.....	170	1,200

#### Columbia District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Centenary Circuit.....		198	\$ 300
Chapel Hill Circuit.....	1	433	1,000
College Grove Circuit.....		394	1,200
Columbia.....		1,016	2,500
Cornersville Circuit.....	1	369	1,100
Culleoka Circuit.....		334	875
Epworth and Trinity.....	1	310	800
Fernvale Mission.....	2	408	304
Franklin.....		823	2,400
Lewisburg.....		439	1,680
Lynnville Circuit.....		356	600
Nolensville Circuit.....		445	1,200
Olivet Circuit.....		442	1,000
Santa Fe Circuit.....		492	765
South Columbia.....		179	800
Spring Hill.....		179	1,100
Theta Circuit.....		388	773
Thompson Circuit.....		379	1,100
	6	9,474	\$24,699

#### Cookeville District

Algood Circuit.....		911	\$ 710
Carthage and Elmwood.....		384	1,400
Celina Mission.....		347	353
Chestnut Mound Mission.....	1	464	605
Cookeville.....	2	660	2,200
Crossville and Grassy Cove.....		226	850
Crossville Mission.....		283	485
Doyle Circuit.....	2	485	426
Dycus Circuit.....		656	700
Gainesboro and Granville.....		419	790
Gordonsville Circuit.....		183	1,100
Jamestown and Mount Gilead.....		288	1,260
Keltonsbury Mission.....	2	450	411
Livingston and Mission.....	1	814	1,405
McMinnville.....		540	2,300
McMinnville Mission.....		278	400
Monterey.....		317	1,400
Rickman Mission.....	1	443	380
Smithville.....		253	1,200
Sparta.....	1	460	1,400
Sparta Circuit.....	2	458	670
	12	9,619	\$20,395

#### Cumberland District

Alex Green Circuit.....		381	\$ 1,030
Berryville Mission.....		128	300
Bethpage Circuit.....		448	1,200
Connell Memorial.....		302	1,660
Cross Plains Circuit.....		653	1,500
Gallatin.....		796	2,400
Greenbrier Circuit.....		597	1,220
Hartsville and LaFayette.....		293	1,050
Hartsville Circuit.....		481	800
Hendersonsville Circuit.....		535	1,200
Hermitage Circuit.....	1	399	1,265
Jacobs Hill Circuit.....		365	900
Joelton Mission.....		420	850
Jordonia Circuit.....	1	512	1,500
Lebanon.....	2	735	2,200
Lebanon Circuit.....	2	391	1,000
Old Hickory.....	1	672	2,000
Portland.....	1	296	1,200
Rome Circuit.....	1	315	750
Sumner Circuit.....		314	900
Westmoreland Circuit.....	5	599	953
White House Circuit.....	1	701	1,350
	15	10,333	\$27,228

#### Mount Pleasant District

Bonnertown Mission.....	1	403	\$ 380
Centerville.....		402	1,700
Clifton Mission.....		404	713

## Mount Pleasant District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Dickson.....		710	\$ 2,400
Enterprise Circuit.....		445	706
Ethridge Circuit.....		565	675
Hamshire Circuit.....	1	256	800
Hohenwald Circuit.....	1	645	906
Hustburg Circuit.....		381	903
Lawrenceburg.....		614	1,600
Leoma Circuit.....		330	600
Linden Circuit.....	2	384	635
Little Lot Circuit.....		277	456
Lobelville Mission.....		258	396
Loretta Circuit.....		440	1,100
McEwen Circuit.....		472	600
Mount Auburn Mission.....	1	349	310
Mount Pleasant.....		412	1,32 0
Nunnely Mission.....	1	374	551
Savannah and Mission.....		930	1,626
Waverly.....		321	1,200
Waverly Circuit.....	2	429	385
Waynesboro Circuit.....		339	650
West Point Circuit.....		342	616
Williamsport Circuit.....		244	1,020
	9	10,726	\$22,248

## Murfreesboro District

Alexandria and Watertown.....		439	\$ 1,500
Almaville Mission.....		299	600
Antioch Circuit.....		277	900
Bell Buckle.....		293	1,200
Bell Springs Circuit.....	1	237	453
Cainsville Mission.....		309	400
College Place.....	3	241	800
Eagleville Circuit.....	2	506	1,000
Hickory Creek Circuit.....		470	701
Liberty Circuit.....		323	800
Manchester.....	1	311	1,200
Morrison and Summitville.....	2	474	850
Murfreesboro.....	1	999	3,600
Price Memorial.....	1	411	2,400
Rich Valley Circuit.....		409	803
Shelbyville.....		318	2,400
Smyrna.....		270	1,000
Stones River Circuit.....		482	1,121
Unionville Circuit.....		254	440
Walnut Grove Circuit.....		325	540
Wartrace Circuit.....		471	1,000
Woodbury Mission.....	1	298	445
	12	8,919	\$24,153

## Nashville District

Anne Morrison.....		67	\$ 200
Arlington.....		212	1,600
Barth Memorial.....		64	520
Belmont.....	2	1,973	4,250
Blakemore.....	1	602	2,000
Buchanan.....	1	396	1,200
Carroll Street.....	1	704	1,800
City Road.....		394	2,400
Craig Memorial.....	2	146	500
East End.....		1,263	3,600
Elm Street.....		369	1,500
Hermitage Avenue.....	1	46	125
Hobson.....		1,143	2,750
Humphreys Street.....		118	500
Inglewood.....	2	619	2,100
McKendree.....		1,505	5,000
Meridian Street.....		868	2,800
Monroe Street.....		493	1,600
Park Avenue.....		275	600
Sixty-First Avenue.....		81	206
South End.....	1	563	2,200
Trinity.....		368	1,650
Tulip Street.....	1	1,099	3,600
Waverly Place.....	1	1,086	3,300

## Nashville District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
West End.....	3	1,978	\$ 6,000
West Nashville.....	1	1,322	2,750
Woodbine.....	1	661	2,000
	18	18,415	\$56,751

## Pulaski District

Blanche Circuit.....		555	\$ 840
Decherd.....	1	504	1,250
Dellrose Circuit.....		338	1,100
Diana Circuit.....		457	900
Elkton and Ardmore.....		710	1,100
Fayetteville.....		585	2,000
Hillsboro Mission.....	1	557	703
Huntland Circuit.....		811	750
Lincoln Mission.....		83	200
Lynchburg Circuit.....		663	677
Marble Plains Circuit.....		422	665
Monteagle Circuit.....	1	511	1,005
Mulberry Circuit.....		406	615
Palmer.....		747	345
Petersburg.....		154	930
Pisgah.....		319	900
Prospect and Bethel.....		609	1,200
Pulaski.....		710	2,400
Tracy City.....	1	450	1,000
Trinity Circuit.....	1	536	1,027
Tullahoma.....	1	207	2,000
Winchester.....		851	2,000
Winchester Circuit.....		405	305
	6	12,090	\$23,912

## Recapitulation

		P. E. Salary
Clarksville District.....	22	14,822 \$ 3,636
Columbia District.....	6	9,474 3,082
Cookeville District.....	12	9,619 3,200
Cumberland District.....	15	10,333 3,017
Mount Pleasant District.....	9	10,726 3,002
Murfreesboro District.....	12	8,919 3,400
Nashville District.....	18	18,415 4,474
Pulaski District.....	6	12,090 3,300
Total this year.....	100	94,398 \$27,111
Total last year.....	102	93,268 26,776
Increase.....		1,130 \$ 335
Decrease.....	2	

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 341; others, 1,836.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 271.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 596; officers and teachers, 6,130.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 14,745; in the Young People's Division, 13,619; in the Adult Division, 16,643; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 60,389.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with chil-

dren, 32; Churches having vacation schools, 50.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 264; members, 7,982.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 3; members, 57.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 42.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 2; teachers, 5; students, 100; value of property, \$256,222; endowment, \$93,900; indebtedness, \$3,850.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, \$361; Assemblies, \$235; Christian Education, \$14,276; Church Extension, \$5,749; Federal Council, \$110; Board of Finance, \$1,412; General Administrative Fund, \$3,609; Lay Activities, \$1,054; Missions, \$22,493; Negro Work, \$1,161; Theological Schools, \$2,196; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, \$34,248; sent to Conference Treasurer, \$22,346; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$137.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, \$26,577; preachers in charge, \$229,113; Conference claimants, \$9,066; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$2,121.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$726,312.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 614; value, \$4,341,667; indebtedness, \$417,157.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 9; value, \$68,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 181; value, \$507,100; indebtedness, \$14,738.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$2,107,935; premiums paid, \$12,792.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 8; parsonages

damaged, 4; amount of damage, \$13,497; collected, \$10,762.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 3; value, \$14,000.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? W. O. Batts.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Fayetteville, Tenn.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## CLARKSVILLE DISTRICT

*D. E. Hinkle (1), P. E.*

Adams and Sadlersville, F. L. Hawkins (1).  
Antioch Circuit, J. W. Swann (4).

Asbury Circuit, B. F. Argo (1).

Ashland City Circuit, J. F. Swiney (4).

Barren Plains Mission, J. O. Crawford (3).

Big Rock Circuit, H. S. McConnell (2).

Cedar Hill, G. M. Davenport (3).

Charlotte Circuit, G. L. Taylor (1).

Cumberland City and Palmyra Circuit, J.

W. Kelley (1).

Cumberland Furnace Circuit, R. D. Hill (1).

Cumberland Mission, John I. Dickson (2), supply.

Dover Circuit, W. L. Armstrong (3).

Erin Circuit, J. R. Wright (3).

Forrest Street Station, Carl S. Smith (1).

Madison Street, W. H. Blue (2).

Montgomery Circuit, P. G. Johnson (1).

New Providence and Bethel Circuit, S. D. Organ (1).

Pleasant View and Mallory's, W. H. Beasley (3).

Red River Circuit, C. P. Givens (4).

St. Bethlehem Circuit, J. E. Woodward (1).

Southside Circuit, C. M. Charles (3).

Springfield, N. B. Tucker (2).

Standing Rock Mission, J. C. Daniels (1), supply.

Stewart and McKinnon Circuit, A. R. Gibbons (2).

White Bluff Circuit, O. H. Lane (2).

Yellow Creek Mission, R. C. Reid (1).

Missionary to Africa, E. H. Lovell.

## COLUMBIA DISTRICT

*John L. Ferguson (1), P. E.*

Bellevue and Bethlehem Circuit, George R. Allen (3).

Berlin Circuit, R. D. Davis (3).

Bethesda Circuit, E. D. Troutt (2).

Bigbyville Circuit, W. L. Hays (2), supply.

Brentwood, W. A. Adams (5).

Centenary Circuit, W. J. Graham (1).



Chapel Hill Circuit, G. W. Baxter (3).  
 College Grove Circuit, Paul F. Lanius (9).  
 Columbia, A. Faxon Small (2).  
 Cornersville Circuit, W. L. Harwell (5).  
 Culleoka Circuit, C. R. Wade (3).  
 Epworth and Trinity, E. C. Parker (2).  
 Fernvale Mission, W. F. Norman (4).  
 Franklin, W. E. Doss (2).  
 Johnsons, J. J. Mabry (1).  
 Lewisburg, E. R. McCord (4).  
 Lynnville Circuit, S. M. Keathley (2).  
 Nolensville Circuit, A. C. Parker (2).  
 Olivet Circuit, J. E. Trotter (2).  
 Sante Fe Circuit, H. P. Kean (1).  
 South Columbia Mission, W. H. Williams (2).  
 Spring Hill, H. M. Jarvis (1).  
 Theta Circuit, W. C. Folks (1).  
 Thompson Circuit, G. D. McReynolds (3).  
 Missionary to Japan, W. K. Matthews.  
 On Sabbatical leave, A. O. Cochran.

### COOKEVILLE DISTRICT

*John Durrett (1), P. E.*

Algood Circuit, J. T. Majors (2).  
 Carthage and Elmwood, A. P. Walker (3).  
 Celina Mission, W. G. Hawkins (4), supply.  
 Chestnut Mound Circuit, E. M. Wilcox (2).  
 Cookeville, Dean Stroud (4).  
 Crossville and Grassy Cove, R. M. Johnson (1).  
 Crossville Mission, F. F. Moore (2), supply.  
 Doyle Mission, Ernest Blessing (2), supply.  
 Dycus Circuit, E. L. Knowles (2).  
 Gainesboro and Granville, C. J. Hawkins (2), supply.  
 Gordonsville Circuit, E. F. Hudgens (3).  
 Jamestown and Mount Juliet, C. B. Smith (6).  
 Keltonsburg Mission, E. C. Edens (2), supply.  
 Livingston and Mission, W. C. Westenberg (1); Lexie Freeman (3), supply, junior preacher.  
 McMinnville, C. B. Cook (1).  
 McMinnville Mission, Fred Amacher (1).  
 Monterey, W. W. Pullen (1).  
 Rickman Mission, Paul Williams (1), supply.  
 Smithville, J. Dallas Bass (3).  
 Sparta, B. F. Isom (3).  
 Sparta Circuit, M. R. Gallaher (1).  
 Principal of Cumberland Mountain School, A. Hollis Edens.

### CUMBERLAND DISTRICT

*W. B. Ricks (2), P. E.*

Alex Green Circuit, C. R. Cunningham (2).  
 Berryville Circuit, J. C. Sharp (2).

Bethpage and Mount Vernon, J. E. Thomas (4).  
 Connell Memorial, O. E. Hall (1).  
 Cross Plains Circuit, S. M. Ensor (4).  
 Gallatin, J. J. Stowe (2).  
 Greenbrier Circuit, F. G. Dickson (4).  
 Hartsville and Lafayette, A. J. Bunn (1).  
 Hartsville Circuit, J. J. Stowe, Jr. (2).  
 Hendersonville Circuit, J. M. Putnam (3).  
 Hermitage Circuit, B. H. Parker (1).  
 Jacobs Hill Circuit, S. A. Bass (1).  
 Joelton Circuit, J. I. McDonough (1).  
 Jordonia Circuit, J. R. Cox (1).  
 Lebanon, W. B. Taylor (2).  
 Lebanon Circuit, J. T. Cotton (3).  
 Old Hickory, J. W. Estes (4).  
 Portland, W. L. Ensor (2).  
 Rome and Mount Olivet, W. C. Johnston (1), supply.  
 Sumner Circuit, E. G. Godwin (1).  
 Westmoreland and Mission, O. W. Jones (1).  
 White House Circuit, H. H. Austin (1).  
 Student in Boston University, McFerrin Stowe.

### MOUNT PLEASANT DISTRICT

*O. B. Johnson (2), P. E.*

Bonnertown Mission, E. B. Smith (3), supply.  
 Centerville Station, E. M. Steel (1).  
 Clifton Mission, C. L. Kelley (4).  
 Dickson, T. C. Ragsdale (2).  
 Enterprise Circuit, W. J. Wilson (1).  
 Ethridge Circuit, W. A. Bass (2).  
 Hampshire Circuit, A. R. Hogan (3).  
 Hohenwald Circuit, W. C. Moorehead (1).  
 Hustburg Circuit, L. F. Haley (2).  
 Lawrenceburg, M. K. Harwell (4).  
 Leoma Circuit, J. O. McCleary (3).  
 Linden Mission, R. L. Benton (3).  
 Little Lot Circuit, J. F. Fowler (1), supply.  
 Lobelville Mission, T. W. Mayhew (3).  
 Loretta Circuit, J. C. Elkin (1).  
 McEwen Circuit, S. H. Parks (4).  
 Mount Auburn Mission, Roy Alsobrooks (1), supply.  
 Mount Pleasant, A. J. Davis (1).  
 Nunnally Mission, J. E. Jones (5), supply.  
 Savannah, B. J. Duncan (4).  
 Savannah Mission, Ewing Weakley (2), supply.  
 Water Valley Mission, H. E. Moore (1), supply.  
 Waverly, Boyd S. Fielder (4).  
 Waverly Circuit, W. W. Hooper (1), supply.  
 Waynesboro Mission, Charles S. Parker (3).  
 West Point Mission, J. E. Eddings (1).  
 Williamsport Circuit, M. W. Lovell (4).

## MURFREESBORO DISTRICT

*C. E. Hawkins (2), P. E.*

Alexandria and Watertown, R. B. Rawls (4).  
 Almadale Mission, A. L. Hodge (3).  
 Antioch, W. H. Moss (4).  
 Bell Buckle, H. T. Tipps (5).  
 Bell Springs Mission, R. C. Moore (2), supply.  
 Cainsville Mission, J. B. Moorehead (4), supply.  
 College Place, W. H. Atkins (3), supply.  
 Eagleville and Rockvale, R. C. Crosslin (6).  
 Hickory Creek, N. O. Allen (2).  
 Liberty, T. C. Lackey (2).  
 Manchester, W. V. Jarratt (1).  
 Manchester Mission, Hollis Hunt (1), supply.  
 Morrison and Summitville, W. L. Peery (2).  
 Murfreesboro, J. R. Parsons (7).  
 Price Memorial, John O. Ensor (2).  
 Rich Valley, W. B. Sanders (2).  
 Shelbyville, Fred C. Woodard (1).  
 Smyrna, F. A. Calhoun (1).  
 Stones River, J. B. Estes (3).  
 Unionville Mission, O. A. Kirby (2), supply.  
 Walnut Grove Mission, C. F. Belew (2), supply.  
 Wartrace and Normandy, C. S. Wilson (1).  
 Woodbury Mission, M. H. Thompson (3), supply.

## NASHVILLE DISTRICT

*John F. Baggett (2), P. E.*

Annie Morrison, W. F. Springer (1), supply.  
 Arlington, Pickens Johnson (1).  
 Barth Memorial, A. E. Barnett (1), supply.  
 Belmont, B. G. Hodge (2).  
 Blakemore, J. T. Parsons (1); J. C. Lambert (1), junior preacher.  
 Buchanan Street, O. P. Gentry (1).  
 Carroll Street, W. H. Johnston (1).  
 City Road Chapel, H. E. Baker (3).  
 Craig Memorial, T. R. Whidden (1).  
 East End, C. E. Hawkins, Jr. (2).  
 Elm Street, Priestley Miller (3).  
 Hermitage Avenue, Bill Bumgarner (1), supply.  
 Hobson Chapel, A. W. Beasley (3).  
 Humphreys Street, J. A. Crawford (1), supply.  
 Inglewood, C. C. Hinkle (3).  
 McKendree, King Vivion (2).  
 Meridian Street, E. C. Shelton (2).

Monroe Street, A. E. Clement (4).  
 Park Avenue, J. Wilbur Purcell (1), supply.  
 Sixty-First Avenue, R. L. Miller (2).  
 South End, S. R. Bratcher (3).  
 Trinity, W. T. Steele (1).  
 Tulip Street, E. P. Anderson (2).  
 Waverly Place, G. L. Wall (2).  
 West End, Costen J. Harrell (4).  
 West Nashville, A. J. Morgan (2).  
 Woodbine, E. B. Willis (5).  
 Executive Secretary of Conference Board of Christian Education, W. M. Cook.  
 Vanderbilt University: School of Religion, O. E. Brown, R. M. Hawkins, Professors; Biblical Literature, G. B. Winton, Professor.  
 Director of Division of Adult Work of General Board of Education, M. Leo Rippey.  
 Literary Secretary of General Board of Missions, Elmer T. Clark.  
 Superintendent of Anti-Saloon League, R. S. Tinnon.  
 Field Secretary of Benevolent Association, M. P. Woods.  
 Secretary of Good Will Industries, G. E. Holley.

## PULASKI DISTRICT

*Cullen T. Carter (1), P. E.*

Blanche Circuit, John Stroud (1).  
 Decherd, Haskell Henry (4).  
 Dellrose Circuit, J. C. Elliott (2).  
 Diana Circuit, J. S. Rice (4).  
 Elkton and Ardmore, W. E. Couser (1).  
 Fayetteville, H. W. Seay (1).  
 Hillsboro Circuit, Elisha Henry (1).  
 Huntland Mission, G. L. Hensley (1).  
 Lincoln Circuit, J. M. Neal (3), supply.  
 Lynchburg Circuit, C. F. Bell (1).  
 Marble Plains Mission, B. J. Staggs (3), supply.  
 Monteagle Circuit, T. Erle Hillard (1).  
 Mulberry Circuit, P. A. Kirby (2).  
 Palmer Mission, B. S. Crawford (4).  
 Petersburg and Medium, C. H. Stewart (1).  
 Pisgah Circuit, R. D. Angel (3).  
 Prospect and Bethel, B. H. Brandon (1).  
 Pulaski, George A. Morgan (2).  
 Tracy City, George O. Douglas (2).  
 Trinity Circuit, W. O. Largen (2).  
 Tullahoma, J. B. Spurlock (3).  
 Winchester, E. U. Robinson (4).  
 Winchester Circuit, H. L. Smith (2), supply.  
 Teacher in Morgan School, E. F. Baulch.  
 Conference Evangelist, C. V. Park.

## TEXAS CONFERENCE

NINETY-SEVENTH SESSION

HELD AT ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, HOUSTON, TEX., NOVEMBER 4-8, 1936

BISHOP SMITH, *President*; H. B. SMITH, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Mouzon Bass, Fred R. Edgar, Walter P. Gibbs, Paul C. Goodwin, Garrett Reed House, Wayne Hicks McCleskey, C. E. Phillips, J. D. Weaver, O. H. Zimmerman. 9.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Jesse Roberson, Willard Bracy Smith. 2.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Otis Carnes, Emmitt Dubberly, John Roy Gibbs, Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., Dallas D. McGaughey, William Boyd Oliver, Jr., Kermit L. Pritchett, William Garland Reeves, Jack Perry Spalding, Allen Newsum Tiller, Nolan Russell Vance, Lacy C. Standifer. 12.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Ben Anderson, Denman Easterling, Mondrick Goryzcki, Byron Lee Lovelady, J. L. Cannon, Jr., Lewis Andrew Reavis, Edwin Mouzon Mathison, C. A. West. 8.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Stanley Carter. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? Clifton Lee Hodges. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. M. Fuller, an elder, from the Northwest Texas Conference; W. E. Garrison, C. R. Kidd, Paul W. Quillian, elders, from the Oklahoma Conference; Charles T. Tally, an elder, from the Little Rock Conference; H. M. Whaling, Jr., an elder, Lacy C. Standifer, in the class of the second year, from the North Texas Conference. 7.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? A. T. Mooney, F. M. Noe, each at his own request; Dudley J. Davis, by the Conference, on the grounds of refusing to accept the work assigned him. 3.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, none. Expelled, S. H. Cadenhead, for immorality. 1.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Robert E. Goodrich, an elder, to the West Texas Conference; W. W. Armstrong, C. R. Kidd, Ed R. Barcus, Jr., elders, to the Oklahoma Conference;

Glenn Flinn, an elder, to the North Texas Conference. 5.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? B. R. Bolton, D. H. Hotchkiss, A. G. Hall, J. L. Russell, W. F. Weeks, Carol S. Vance. 6.

B. R. BOLTON, son of Canada S. and Susanna R. Bolton, was born in 1854, in Cherokee County, Tex. Brother Bolton was the youngest of three brothers, two of whom, with their sister, Mrs. Marshall, are still living. Brother Bolton graduated in 1881 from Southwestern University, receiving the Bachelor of Arts degree. His first ten years of itinerant ministry were spent in the East Texas Conference. In 1891 he was transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference, where he served the Brownwood, Waco, Fort Worth, Georgetown, and Waxahachie Districts. During the last twenty-five years of his life he was physically unfitted for the active itineracy. He served as Financial Agent for Lon Morris College during part of his supernumerary years. More than fifty years ago Brother Bolton was married to Beattie Caswell. Sister Bolton died three years ago. Brother Bolton died at Baylor Hospital in Dallas, March 25, 1936. Brother and Sister Bolton were the parents of three boys, Downs, J. B., and Bonner. The bodies of the father, mother, and J. B. lie buried in the village cemetery at Jacksonville. Downs and Bonner survive. Both are married.—*Edward R. Barcus.*

DEWITT H. HOTCHKISS was born at Austin, Tex., February 23, 1866, and died in Houston, Tex., December 27, 1935. He was a brother of O. T. and M. S. Hotchkiss. He attended the University of Texas, and was a charter member of the Phi Delta Theta fraternity. He was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of Twenty-Fourth Street Church, Austin, on September 16, 1889, and was sent to LaGrange. At LaGrange in December, 1889, he was admitted on trial into the Texas Conference. He served three churches in Houston, others at Wharton, Bastrop, Manor, and Marlin. He was married to Miss Elizabeth Nixon on August 24, 1898, and to them were born four children. Ruth died in infancy.

D. H., Jr., Stewart T., and Elizabeth, with their mother, survive. From Marlin, at the close of 1903, he was transferred to the City of Mexico to take charge of the American work in that city, from whence he was sent to Monterrey. In 1907 he was transferred back to the Texas Conference and served Huntsville, First Church (Texarkana), Crockett, Palestine, Navasota, Cedar Bayou and Katy. He was Centenary Missionary Secretary from 1919 to 1923. In 1925 he became Superintendent of the Methodist Hospital in Houston. He retired in 1931. He served the Beaumont District a quadrennium, and the Huntsville District three years. He took the superannuate relation in 1933 and died in 1935. He was elected Secretary of the Conference in 1920 after his brother, who had been Secretary for several years, had died, and was elected each year thereafter till his superannuation in 1933. He was several times a member of the Commission on the Revision of the Hymnal for all Methodism.—*E. W. Solomon.*

A. G. HALL was born in 1875, at Elleston, Miss. He was married to Miss Kitty Fain on March 31, 1911, and they moved to Texas in 1912. He died in a hospital at Henderson, Tex., on March 21, 1936. Brother Hall taught school in Mississippi for several years. He was admitted on trial into the Mississippi Conference in 1908, and transferred to the Texas Conference in 1912. He served the following charges: Lamar, Crenshaw and Cormorant in Mississippi. In the Texas Conference he served: Nash, two years; Harleton, one year; Teneha, one year; Church Hill, two years; Katy, one year; Richmond, two years; Edgewood, one year; Franklin, four years; Normangee, three years; Hughes Springs, one year; Doucette, one year; Trinidad, one year; Cushing, one year; Queen City, two years. He was serving his first year at Church Hill at the time of his death. He is survived by his wife, one daughter, and one granddaughter. His only son died in infancy.—*D. E. Sneller.*

JOHN LAWSON RUSSELL was born in Joplin, Mo., November 3, 1858, and died in Dallas, Tex., June 23, 1936. He attended Southwestern University. Brother Russell was admitted on trial into the Texas Conference in 1889. He was ordained deacon at Austin in 1891 by Bishop Fitzgerald and elder at Brenham in 1895 by Bishop Keener. He served the following appointments: Winchester, 1889; Manchaca, 1890;

Webberville, 1891-92; located, 1893; readmitted and appointed to First Street, Austin, 1894; Maysfield, 1895-97; Dickinson, 1898-1900; Fairfield Circuit, 1901-03; Kellyville Circuit, 1904; Livingstone, 1905; Cedar Street, Tyler, 1906; Fulshear and Brookshire, 1907-08; Harrison Circuit, 1909; Church Hill, 1910-11. He was superannuated in 1912, after which he and his family moved to Dallas, Tex., where his last days were spent. Brother Russell was married to Miss Mollie Riley of Austin in November, 1885, and moved to Georgetown. To this union were born six children. The eldest child died with scarlet fever just as she was reaching maturity. The other children, J. E. Y. and David Russell, Mrs. Charles Haley, Mrs. J. Al Morris, and Mrs. G. F. Carter, survive. Two sisters also survive, Mrs. Mattie Wilson and Mrs. Mary Belef.—*Committee.*

WILEY F. WEEKS was born in Louisiana on January 24, 1868, and died at his home in Tyler, Tex., on September 5, 1936. When five years of age his parents moved to the Ryan's Chapel community in Angelina County. He was married to Miss Mollie Buffalo on December 25, 1894, and to this union were born four children: Mrs. W. R. Harras, Mrs. H. D. Lawrence, Mrs. J. T. Allen, and Mrs. G. G. Tarrant. His wife died in 1906, and shortly thereafter he removed to Southwest Texas, where he continued to teach until 1910. Then he was licensed to preach and sent to Port O'Connor Mission. He joined the West Texas Conference in 1910, and served the following charges: Louis, 1911; Port Lavaca, 1912-15; Poteet, 1916; Luling, 1917. At the Conference of 1917 he was transferred to the Texas Conference and served Tyler Circuit, 1918-20; Linden, 1921; Bullard, 1922; League City, 1923; Pasadena, 1924; Crosby, 1925; Jewett, 1926-28; Wheelock, 1929; Shiro, 1930; Travis, 1931-32; Kosse, 1933-35. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Atkins in 1912, and elder by Bishop McCoy in 1914. At the Conference of 1935 he was superannuated and moved to his home in Tyler, Tex. The funeral was held at St. Paul's Church, Tyler, by the writer, assisted by Leo Hopkins. His body was laid to rest at Ryan's Chapel, with H. H. McCain assisting. His second marriage was to Miss Katie Guinn, of Pasadena, and to this union one child, Catherine, was born. Mrs. Weeks and their daughter survive.—*J. R. Ritchie.*



CAROL STONER VANCE, son of Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Vance, was born at Milwood, Tex., February 14, 1903. He was a brother of Marvin Vance. He was licensed to preach in 1933. At the Conference following he was assigned as supply to Genoa and Fresno, where he served until February, 1934, when he was appointed to supply Tomball Station. At Henderson in the fall of 1934 he was admitted on trial into the Texas Conference and reappointed to Tomball, where he served until his death. He graduated from Jacksonville high school in 1921, attended Lon Morris College for almost two sessions, and in 1935 completed his Junior College work in Houston University. There being no parsonage at Tomball he lived in the hotel, where on December 22 fire broke out. He was badly burned and died December 27, 1935. Services were held at Bering Memorial Church, Houston, on December 28, by the writer, assisted by Glenn Flinn and C. W. Hearon. His body was laid to rest in Forest Park Cemetery at Houston. —Guy F. Jones.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? N. A. Brawner, Francis Allan Fisher, Benjamin Kavanaugh Bering, Jr. 3.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Ben Anderson, Denman Easterling, Mondrick Gorzycki, Byron Lee Lovelady, J. L. Cannon, Jr., Lewis Andrew Reavis, Edwin Mouzon Mathison, C. A. West. 8. Local preachers, Wayne Hicks McCleskey, Joel Hugh McGregor, William Silas Richardson. 3.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Ben Anderson, Denman Easterling, Mondrick Gorzycki, Byron Lee Lovelady, J. L. Cannon, Jr., Lewis Andrew Reavis, Edwin Mouzon Mathison, C. A. West. 8. Local preachers, Wayne Hicks McCleskey, Joel Hugh McGregor, William Silas Richardson. 3.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Gordon E. Alexander, Karl Orrin Bayer, Derwood L. Blackwell, William W. Conerly, James E. Ferguson. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Gordon E. Alexander, Karl Orrin Bayer, Derwood L.

Blackwell, William W. Conerly, James E. Ferguson. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except S. H. Cadenehead, who was expelled from the membership and ministry of the Church for immorality.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? W. W. Adams, C. H. Adams, S. N. Allen, B. C. Anderson, W. M. Bass, C. C. Bell, William J. Brient, W. H. Brooks, M. I. Brown, I. M. Bryce, D. S. Burke, G. M. Byers, J. C. Cameron, J. F. Carter, G. C. Childress, W. F. Davis, W. S. Easterling, L. B. Elrod, M. A. Farr, Henry Francis, D. W. Gardner, V. A. Godbey, B. H. Greathouse, L. E. Green, J. C. Handy, J. T. Hooks, R. B. Jones, J. W. Kelly, W. J. Land, L. L. Lloyd, S. W. Lowe, L. F. Maedgen, I. B. Manly, C. E. Mock, J. R. Murray, W. L. Pate, I. F. Pace, W. H. Pitman, C. Pugsley, J. L. Red, J. E. Reifschneider, J. R. Ritchie, E. L. Shettles, J. W. Shoemaker, Charles F. Smith, E. W. Solomon, J. C. Stewart, S. W. Stokeley, J. H. Stuckey, M. G. Taylor, G. L. Taylor, W. A. Thomas, C. A. Tower, J. W. Treadwell, O. E. Vivion, A. A. Wagon, J. W. Wardlow, W. D. Wiemers, M. F. Wells. 59.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 260; societies, 528.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 108,825; received on profession of faith, 4,336; licensed, 22; local preachers, 158.

#### Beaumont District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Anahuac.....	1	227	\$ 1,350
Beaumont: First Church.....	2	2,311	5,000
North End.....	2	446	2,400
Roberts Avenue.....	2	964	3,000
South Park.....		325	1,800
Buna Circuit.....		243	950
China Circuit.....		194	900
Daisetta Circuit.....		140	1,400
Dayton.....		312	1,800
Devers and Harden.....	1	121	1,100
Deweyville and Bruner.....		206	1,560
Doucette and Woodville.....	4	151	1,320
Groves.....		75	1,200

## Beaumont District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Hull.....	4	159	\$ 1,200
Jasper.....		559	3,000
Jasper Circuit.....			340
Kirbyville.....		375	1,600
Kountze Circuit.....			920
Liberty.....		318	1,800
Nederland.....		319	1,800
Newton.....		342	1,000
Orange.....		485	3,200
Port Acres Circuit.....		260	900
Port Arthur: First Church.....		2,089	4,500
Trinity.....	1	450	2,400
Wesley.....		350	900
Port Neches.....		540	2,400
Silsbee.....		250	1,600
Sour Lake.....		230	2,400
Spurger and Warren.....		104	90
Wiergate and Burkville.....	1	150	1,702
Winnie Circuit.....		200	1,000
Vidor Circuit.....		130	550
	16	13,025	\$57,082

## Galveston District

Alvin.....	1	430	\$ 1,800
Angleton.....		240	1,800
Bay City.....	1	490	2,400
Baytown.....	1	330	1,800
Bellville.....	1	270	1,350
Boling and Iago.....		300	700
Brenham.....		230	1,800
Cedar Bayou.....		335	2,200
East Bernard.....		240	1,500
Freeport.....	2	380	2,400
Galveston: Central.....		512	2,400
Crockett.....		50	400
First Church.....		1,200	4,000
Glen Flora.....		197	1,200
Goose Creek.....		430	1,800
League City.....		240	1,500
Matagorda.....		140	900
Mont Belvieu.....		138	1,800
Newgulf.....		270	1,800
Pelly.....	1	140	720
Richmond.....		212	1,800
Rosenberg.....		200	1,500
Seabrook.....		160	1,000
Sealy and Wallis.....		255	1,350
Sommerville.....		267	1,200
Sugarland.....	1	170	1,200
Texas City.....	1	360	1,800
Wharton.....		336	1,500
West Columbia.....		144	1,500
	9	8,666	\$47,120

## Houston District

Beneke.....		109	\$ 1,200
Bering.....	2	960	3,600
Brookshire Circuit.....		230	1,500
Central.....		1,060	3,000
Crosby.....	2	230	1,080
Epworth.....	1	170	1,300
First Church.....	6	4,480	6,000
Fulbright.....		90	1,800
Galena Park.....		490	1,200
Genoa.....		191	180
Grace.....	1	1,220	3,000
Highlands.....		162	1,100
Humble.....		180	1,800
Katy.....	1	300	1,400
Larkin.....	1	85	420
Ludtke.....		350	1,800
McAshan.....	2	460	2,100
Milby.....	2	450	2,000
North Side.....		570	2,600

## Houston District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Park Place.....		520	\$ 2,400
Pasadena.....		230	1,500
St. John's.....	1	390	2,400
St. Luke.....	2	295	1,200
St. Paul.....	2	2,320	6,000
West End.....	1	450	2,400
Woodland.....	1	870	3,300
	25	16,912	\$56,280

## Huntsville District

Anderson.....		210	\$ 1,472
Bedias.....	2	340	1,200
Bryan.....		380	2,400
Centerville Circuit.....		720	1,575
Chappel Hill.....		590	780
Cleveland.....		110	1,907
Cold Springs.....	1	290	1,200
College Station.....	1	289	900
Conroe.....		260	2,800
Crockett Circuit.....	1	500	700
Crockett Station.....		720	2,400
Dodge and Carolina.....		300	147
Groveton.....		40	1,200
Hempstead.....	2	218	1,174
Huntsville.....	1	190	3,300
Huntsville Circuit.....	1	760	432
Lovelady.....		300	965
Madisonville.....		220	2,000
Midway and Elwood.....		380	1,000
Navasota.....		230	2,500
Normangee and Flynn.....		340	1,267
Richards and Montgomery.....		225	1,907
Tomball.....		330	960
Trinity.....		60	1,800
Waller Circuit.....		400	929
Willis and New Waverly.....		209	1,489
	9	8,611	\$38,404

## Jacksonville District

Alto.....	1	364	\$ 1,800
Alto Circuit.....	1	600	639
Athens.....		660	2,675
Bullard Circuit.....		230	995
Cushing.....		130	900
Elkhart Station.....		238	1,500
Eustace Circuit.....		410	652
Frankston.....		650	1,083
Grapeland Circuit.....		351	582
Grapeland Station.....		350	1,500
Jacksonville.....	5	1,340	3,600
Jacksonville Circuit.....	2	636	800
Malakoff.....	2	340	1,200
Neches Circuit.....	1	320	1,140
Oakwood.....	1	278	1,200
Palestine: First Church.....	2	980	3,600
Grace.....	1	440	2,250
Palestine Circuit.....	1	560	717
Rusk Circuit.....	1	463	436
Rusk Station.....		470	2,870
Trinidad.....	1	250	1,500
Troup.....	1	400	1,500
Wells Circuit.....	1	390	831
	21	10,800	\$33,970

## Marlin District

Buckholts Circuit.....		261	\$ 440
Caldwell.....	1	420	1,800
Calvert.....		220	1,500
Cameron.....		639	2,750
Fairfield.....		460	1,362
Franklin.....		340	800
Giddings.....	1	401	1,552

## Marlin District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Hearne.....	1	270	\$ 1,680
Jewett.....	1	310	1,217
Kosse.....	1	370	800
Lott.....	1	190	900
Lyons.....	3	200	652
Marlin.....	1	704	3,000
Minerva.....	2	401	1,361
Reagan and Bremond.....	1	216	1,200
Rockdale.....	1	430	1,500
Rosebud.....	1	370	1,500
Teague.....	1	620	2,400
Thorndale.....	1	331	930
Travis.....	1	134	1,042
Wheelock.....	1	140	600
	10	7,427	\$28,986

## Marshall District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Arp.....	1	240	\$ 1,500
Beckville.....	2	790	1,600
Carlisle.....	1	208	2,000
Carthage.....	2	501	2,000
Church Hill.....	1	860	1,200
Elysian Fields.....	1	366	800
Fair Chapel.....	1	274	1,500
Gilmer.....	1	650	2,400
Gilmer Circuit.....	1	432	750
Greggton.....	1	175	1,800
Hallsville.....	1	380	1,400
Harleton.....	1	599	935
Henderson.....	1	749	3,300
Jefferson.....	1	199	1,500
Kilgore.....	1	820	3,300
Kilgore Circuit.....	1	406	1,400
Laird Hill.....	1	120	900
Laneville.....	1	426	1,100
London.....	1	260	1,800
Longview.....	1	1,610	4,500
Marshall: First Church.....	1	1,300	4,000
Summit.....	1	300	1,800
Marshall Circuit.....	1	330	1,600
Overton.....	1	340	2,400
Pine Hill.....	1	200	900
Tatum and Good Springs.....	1	370	1,400
Waskom.....	2	127	800
	11	13,032	\$48,585

## Nacogdoches District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Bronson.....	1	248	\$ 1,090
Center.....	1	670	2,700
Center Circuit.....	1	520	600
Chester.....	1	180	910
Chireno.....	1	320	800
Corrigan.....	1	300	1,200
Diboll.....	1	484	1,090
Garrison.....	1	670	1,212
Gary.....	1	252	335
Geneva.....	1	281	607
Hemphill.....	1	332	1,500
Huntington.....	3	480	700
Keltys.....	1	250	1,500
Leggett.....	1	124	475
Livingston.....	1	380	1,600
Lufkin.....	1	1,089	3,300
Nacogdoches: First Church.....	3	864	3,400
Perritte Memorial.....	3	241	1,000
Nacogdoches Circuit.....	1	561	563
Onalaska.....	1	273	800
San Augustine.....	1	231	1,500
Shelbyville.....	1	494	700
Teneha.....	2	360	1,600
Timpson.....	1	359	2,400
Timpson Circuit.....	1	354	820
	21	10,317	\$32,402

## Texarkana District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Atlanta.....	1	400	\$ 2,700
Avinger.....	1	516	1,023
Daingerfield.....	1	379	1,700
DeKalb.....	1	534	1,688
Douglasville.....	3	613	1,267
Hughes Springs.....	4	250	1,200
Hughes Springs Circuit.....	1	149	756
Linden.....	2	455	1,200
Linden Circuit.....	1	90	500
Mount Pleasant.....	1	406	1,800
Naples.....	3	260	1,200
Nash Circuit.....	1	364	1,016
New Boston.....	1	400	1,600
New Boston Circuit.....	1	445	435
Omaha Circuit.....	1	275	1,350
Pittsburg Circuit.....	1	448	1,057
Pittsburg Station.....	2	500	2,400
Queen City Circuit.....	1	300	830
Kedwater Circuit.....	1	149	682
Texarkana: First Church.....	1	460	3,120
Hardy Memorial.....	1	649	2,000
Winfield.....	1	517	1,009
Winsboro Circuit.....	1	270	590
	21	8,829	\$31,123

## Tyler District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Alba Circuit.....	1	247	\$ 700
Canton Circuit.....	1	350	1,150
Chandler Circuit.....	1	510	990
Colfax Circuit.....	1	740	850
Edgewood.....	1	496	1,200
Emory-Point.....	1	296	750
Gladewater.....	1	240	2,400
Grand Saline.....	1	430	2,000
Lindale.....	1	429	1,400
Mineola.....	1	490	2,100
Mineola Circuit.....	1	492	650
Murchison Circuit.....	1	480	620
Quitman Circuit.....	2	350	660
Tyler: Cedar Street.....	1	470	2,100
Marvin.....	1	2,101	5,000
St. Paul.....	1	450	2,250
Tyler Circuit.....	1	740	721
Van.....	1	340	1,800
Whitehouse Circuit.....	1	295	715
Wills Point.....	1	500	2,500
Wills Point Circuit.....	1	350	530
Winona Circuit.....	2	410	1,108
	15	11,206	\$32,194

## Recapitulation

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Beaumont District.....	16	13,025	\$ 5,562
Galveston District.....	9	8,666	5,409
Houston District.....	25	16,912	5,000
Huntsville District.....	9	8,611	4,417
Jacksonville District.....	21	10,800	4,866
Marlin District.....	10	7,427	4,314
Marshall District.....	11	13,032	5,750
Nacogdoches District.....	21	10,317	4,738
Texarkana District.....	21	8,829	4,370
Tyler District.....	15	11,206	5,000
Total this year.....	158	108,825	\$49,426
Total last year.....	157	104,859	47,415
Increase.....	1	3,966	\$ 2,011

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 1,160; others, 3,500.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have or-

ganized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 264.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 490; officers and teachers, 6,469.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 20,644; in the Young People's Division, 17,495; in the Adult Division, 21,808; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 66,716.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 60; Churches having vacation schools, 69.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 300; members, 10,640.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 16; members, 796.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 130.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 4; teachers, 192; students, 5,129; value of property, \$6,123; endowment, \$3,090,500; indebtedness, \$1,408,000.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 40; children in orphanage, 400; money expended, \$74,100; value of property, \$1,050,300; indebtedness, \$47,960.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 90; beds, 110; patients, 3,500; money expended, \$133,231; value of property, \$303,957; indebtedness, \$90,102.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, \$626.75; Assemblies, \$408.75; Christian Education, \$26,092.30; Church Extension, \$6,518.20; Federal Council, \$190.75; Board of Finance, \$17,606; General Administrative Fund, \$5,077.50; Lay Activities, \$1,505.90; Missions, \$37,626.80; Negro Work, \$2,106.50; Theological Schools, \$3,815; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, \$70,600, sent to Conference Treasurer, \$27,500; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$4,256.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, \$48,800; preachers in charge, \$390,040; Conference claimants, \$15,254.55; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$229.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total con-

tributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,741,180.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 530; value, \$7,440,830; indebtedness, \$780,440.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 10; value, \$106,500; indebtedness, \$10,850. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 270; value, \$900,200; indebtedness, \$80,240.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$5,500,380; premiums paid, \$21,334.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 4; parsonages damaged, 5; amount of damage, \$40,860; collected, \$34,820.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 6; value, \$14,500.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? H. F. Banker, Port Arthur, Tex.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? To be selected by the Bishop and his cabinet.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### BEAUMONT DISTRICT

*W. R. Swain (2), P. E.*

- Anahuac, J. E. McGaughey (1).
- Beaumont: First Church, J. W. Mills (5).
- North End, C. W. McPhail (2).
- Roberts Avenue, H. V. Watts (2).
- South Park, J. C. Marshall (4).
- Buna Circuit, J. P. Watson (1).
- China Circuit, O. F. Zimmerman (2).
- Daisetta, Harry Hayes (3).
- Dayton, J. C. Cooper (2).
- Devers, Karl O. Bayer (2).
- Deweyville, E. J. Davis (2).
- Doucette and Woodville, G. D. Loden (3).
- Groves, D. L. Blackwell (3).
- Hull, Francis A. Fisher (2).
- Jasper, Jesse Lee (4).
- Jasper Circuit, Mouzon Lee (2), supply.
- Kirbyville, H. B. Smith (2).
- Kountze Circuit, W. B. Moon (2).
- Liberty, F. Claude Adams (2).
- Nederland, Ray Loden (1).
- Newton, W. P. Bond (2).
- Orange, L. B. Craven (1).



Port Acres, Garland Reeves (1).  
 Port Arthur: First Church, Ira F. Key (1).  
   Trinity, M. R. Turner (1).  
   Wesley, R. E. Goodrich, Jr. (2).  
 Port Neches, Milton Jordan (1).  
 Silsbee, A. A. Rider (1).  
 Sour Lake, R. C. Terry (1).  
 Wiergate, Gordon Alexander (1).  
 Winnie Circuit, Kermit Pritchett (1).  
 Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment, J. W. Mills.

## GALVESTON DISTRICT

*Ed J. Harris (3), P. E.*

Alvin, Thomas I. Beck (1).  
 Angleton, W. J. Richards (3).  
 Bay City, R. E. Connell (1).  
 Baytown, L. E. Wratten (3).  
 Bellville, A. L. Conner (2).  
 Boling-Damon, W. H. Edwards (1).  
 Brenham, H. C. Willis (1).  
 Cedar Bayou, E. A. Peterson (1).  
 East Bernard, W. W. Hardt (2).  
 Freeport, Walton B. Gardner (4).  
 Galveston: Central, G. Z. Sadler (1).  
   Crockett, F. L. McGowan (1).  
   First Church, W. F. Bryan (3).  
 Glen Flora, C. M. Myers (1).  
 Goose Creek, W. E. Hassler (2).  
 League City, Chester Harris (1).  
 Matagorda, S. H. Innes (3).  
 Mont Belvieu, J. M. Ball (1).  
 Newgulf, G. C. Hardy (2).  
 Pelly, P. R. White (4).  
 Richmond, J. T. Moore (4).  
 Rosenberg, P. S. Wilson (1).  
 Seabrook-Dickinson, Jack Sparling (2).  
 Sealy-Wallis, James E. Ferguson (1).  
 Sommersville, S. W. Thomas (4).  
 Sugarland-Fresno, N. A. Brawner (3).  
 Texas City, Bruce O. Power (1).  
 West Columbia, H. T. Cunningham (2).  
 Wharton, W. D. White (1).  
 Commissioner for McMahon's Chapel,  
   Ed J. Harris.

## HOUSTON DISTRICT

*H. M. Whaling, Jr. (1), P. E.*

Beneke, W. W. Conerly (3).  
 Bering, John Berglund (1).  
 Brookshire Circuit, J. D. F. Houck (2).  
 Central, A. E. Rider (1).  
 Crosby, Walton Day (1).  
 Epworth, D. W. Moore (3).  
 First Church, Paul W. Quillian (1).  
 Fulbright, G. B. Carter (3).  
 Galena Park, J. L. Webb (1).  
 Grace, H. L. Munger (2).  
 Humble, J. R. Brown (2).  
 Katy, J. F. Wallace (1).

Highlands, M. M. Davis (2).  
 Larkin, J. C. Carr (4).  
 Ludtke, Grady Hallonquist (1).  
 MacAshan, George J. Evans (1).  
 Milby, L. F. Brothers (1).  
 North Side, I. T. Andrews (1).  
 Park Place, A. A. Tharp (2).  
 Pasadena, Marvin Vance (1).  
 St. John's, J. W. Mills (2).  
 St. Luke, J. C. Tolbirt (1), supply.  
 St. Paul's, S. S. McKenney (3).  
 West End, F. D. Dawson (1).  
 West University, B. L. Lovelady (2).  
 Woodland, D. L. Landrum (3).  
 Associate Secretary of Board of Church Extension, Bob L. Pool.  
 Chaplain in U. S. Army, C. S. Harkey.  
 Professor Emeritus in Southern Methodist University, James Kilgore.

## HUNTSVILLE DISTRICT

*Guy F. Jones (3), P. E.*

Anderson, W. F. Stephens (2).  
 Bedias, R. W. Adams (2).  
 Bryan, Ervin Jackson (1).  
 Centerville, W. H. McCown (1).  
 Chappel Hill, C. T. Cummings (3).  
 Cleveland, C. W. Hughes (1).  
 Cold Springs, W. C. Hughes (1).  
 College Station, James Carlin (1).  
 Conroe, J. M. Gordon (2).  
 Crockett, O. W. Hooper (1).  
 Crockett Circuit, C. J. Atkinson (3).  
 Dodge-Carolina, to be supplied.  
 Groveton, M. J. Bigger (3).  
 Hempstead, R. A. Gates (2).  
 Huntsville, O. W. Bradley (3).  
 Huntsville Circuit, C. W. Davis (1), supply.  
 Lovelady, C. C. Logan (1).  
 Madisonville, J. C. Huddleston (1).  
 Midway-Elwood, G. G. Cecil (1).  
 Navasota, W. C. Pope (1).  
 Normangee, T. H. Gibbs (2).  
 Richards-Montgomery, J. B. Davis (1).  
 Tomball, Emmitt Dubberly (1).  
 Trinity, B. N. Merchant (2).  
 Waller Circuit, H. B. Dailey (2).  
 Willis-New Waverly, Tom C. Sharp (1).  
 Executive Secretary of Conference Board of Christian Education, E. M. Stanton.  
 Rural Extension Secretary, A. T. Walker.  
 Chaplain in Huntsville Prison, C. E. Garrett.

## JACKSONVILLE DISTRICT

*A. J. McCary (3), P. E.*

Alto, F. C. Woodward (2).  
 Alto Circuit, J. W. Treadwell (1), supply.  
 Athens, W. G. Fletcher (1).

Bullard Circuit, J. F. Everett (4).  
 Cushing Circuit, A. A. Kidd (2).  
 Elkhart, C. A. Mangham (1).  
 Eustace Circuit, C. A. West (3).  
 Frankston-LaRue, E. Leon Unger (1).  
 Grapeland, B. A. Watson (3).  
 Grapeland Circuit, O. C. Davis (1).  
 Jacksonville, L. W. Nichols (3).  
 Jacksonville Circuit, R. F. Stewart (3).  
 LaRue-Brushy Creek, Eugene Harris (1), supply.  
 Malakoff, Thomas M. Price (2).  
 Neches Circuit, J. T. Campbell (1).  
 Oakwood, J. L. Cannon, Jr. (1).  
 Palestine: First Church, C. W. Hearon (1).  
 Grace, S. P. Wright (1).  
 Rusk, W. E. Garrison (1).  
 Rusk Circuit, Charles Lamb (1), supply.  
 Trinidad, T. P. Hendricks (1).  
 Troup, Stanley Carter (1).  
 Wells Circuit, E. V. Tunnell (2).  
 Lon Morris College: C. E. Peeples, President; R. E. Ledbetter, Professor.

### MARLIN DISTRICT

*N. H. Melbert (3), P. E.*

Buckholts-Davilla, Leon Reed (1), supply.  
 Caldwell, J. F. Kidd (3).  
 Calvert, P. T. Ramsey (3).  
 Cameron, J. Coy Williams (3).  
 Fairfield-Dew, R. B. Moon (1).  
 Franklin, Arthur Williams (2).  
 Giddings-Lexington, Walter Rabb Willis (2).  
 Hearne, T. Walter Moore (3).  
 Jewett-Buffalo, J. N. Vincent (4).  
 Kosse, T. D. McCrary (2).  
 Lott-Chilton, Mondrick Gorzycki (2).  
 Lyons, Otis Carnes (1).  
 Marlin, R. S. Marshall (1).  
 Minerva-Maysfield, Laurence Murchison (1).  
 Reagan-Bremond, W. E. Hull (1).  
 Rockdale, D. E. Sneller (1).  
 Rosebud, W. A. Craven (4).  
 Teague, J. E. Buttrill (2).  
 Thorndale, John F. Garrett (1).  
 Travis, R. M. House (3).  
 Wheelock-Gause, J. D. Weaver (1).

### MARSHALL DISTRICT

*Guy H. Wilson (1), P. E.*

Beckville Circuit, C. T. Wallace (6).  
 Carlisle, J. B. Waggoner (3).  
 Carthage, F. E. Luker (2).  
 Church Hill Circuit, Mouzon Bass (1).  
 Elysian Field Circuit, Wayne McCleskey (1).  
 Fair Chapel, D. D. McGaughey (2).  
 Gilmer, Stewart Clendennin (2).

Gilmer Circuit, W. H. Dickinson, Jr. (1), supply.  
 Good Springs Circuit, J. L. McAdams (1).  
 Greggton, E. H. McKenzie (1).  
 Hallsville Circuit, J. N. McCain (3).  
 Harleton Circuit, Newsom Tiller (2).  
 Henderson, R. C. Goens (1).  
 Kilgore, E. L. Ingram (2).  
 Kilgore Circuit, C. E. Clark (1).  
 Laird Hill, L. Andy Reavis (2).  
 Laneville Circuit, B. W. Waltman (2).  
 London, R. L. Jackson (1).  
 Longview: First Church, Fred E. Few (3); Harry Rankin (1), associate.  
 Marshall: First Church, Mark C. Magers (2).  
 Summit, W. H. Vance (1).  
 Marshall Circuit, C. G. Condrey (1).  
 McCary Chapel, Robert Langham (1), supply.  
 Overton, H. T. Morgan (1).  
 Pine Hill Circuit, J. H. Phillips (1), supply.  
 Tatum, Denman Easterling (1).  
 Waskom, B. P. Murphy (1), supply.  
 Professor in Southwestern University, L. J. Waggoner.

### NACOGDOCHES DISTRICT

*Neal D. Cannon (1), P. E.*

Bronson, L. C. Lilly (1).  
 Center, A. D. Lemons (1).  
 Center Circuit, Arnold Reed (1), supply.  
 Chester, R. B. Gateley (2).  
 Chireno, J. D. Wallace (1).  
 Corrigan, W. B. Oliver, Jr. (1).  
 Diboll, H. H. McCain (2).  
 Garrison, J. L. Weatherby (2).  
 Gary, to be supplied.  
 Geneva, to be supplied.  
 Hemphill, E. L. Edgar (2).  
 Huntington, J. I. Weatherby (2).  
 Keltys, S. C. Irvin (2).  
 Livingston, W. L. Cannan (1).  
 Lufkin, Charles T. Tally (1).  
 Nacogdoches: First Church, C. W. Lokey (5).  
 Perritte Memorial, J. Paul Horton (2).  
 Nacogdoches Circuit, O. V. Cornelius (1), supply.  
 Onalaska, S. A. Weimer (5).  
 San Augustine, Frank Dent (1).  
 Shelbyville, J. A. Moore (1).  
 Tenaha, E. S. Brawner (2).  
 Timpson, W. A. McKee (1).  
 Timpson Circuit, G. R. House (1).  
 Professor of Wesley Bible Chair in Stephen F. Austin State Teachers' College, Rubal Moore.

TEXARKANA DISTRICT

*H. I. Robinson (3), P. E.*

Atlanta, L. H. Mathison (1).  
 Avinger, Joe B. Wells (2).  
 Daingerfield, B. L. Hatch (1).  
 DeKalb, Ed Mathison (1).  
 Douglasville, J. E. House (2).  
 Eylau, Fred Edgar (1).  
 Hughes Springs, R. B. Bates (1).  
 Jefferson, D. Townes Windham (1).  
 Linden, John W. Ford (1).  
 Mount Pleasant, Terry Wilson (3).  
 Naples, Ben Bering, Jr. (1).  
 Nash-Boston, Noble Glasco (1), supply.  
 New Boston-Maud, Jester White (2).  
 Omaha-Cason, K. K. Rushing (2).  
 Pittsburg, C. L. Williams (1).  
 Pittsburg Circuit, O. H. Zimmerman (1).  
 Queen City, Paul C. Goodwin (1).  
 Redwater, Willard B. Smith (1).  
 Texarkana: First Church, Monroe Vivion (1).  
 Hardy, J. H. Malone (1).  
 Winfield, Ben Anderson (1).  
 Winsboro Circuit, Nolan R. Vance (1).  
 Student in Southern Methodist University,  
 Jesse Roberson.  
 Conference Evangelist, J. M. Fuller.

TYLER DISTRICT

*Joe Z. Tower (3), P. E.*

Alba Circuit, B. L. Owens (1).  
 Arp, J. L. Ross (1).  
 Canton Circuit, H. E. Floyd (2).  
 Chandler-Brownsboro, J. Roy Gibbs (1).  
 Colfax Circuit, I. O. Dent (2).  
 Edgewood, I. J. Waldon (2).  
 Emory Point, Lacy Standifer (1).  
 Gladewater, J. C. Thomson (1).  
 Grand Saline, J. H. Carlin (1).  
 Lindale, L. C. Upton (1).  
 Mineola, John Donaho (1).  
 Mineola Circuit, Asa Bridges (1), supply.  
 Murchison Circuit, C. H. Doak (1).  
 Quitman Circuit, Walter P. Gibbs (1).  
 Tyler: Cedar Street, R. L. Lemons (1).  
 Marvin, Frank M. Richardson (2).  
 St. Paul, Leo Hopkins (2).  
 Tyler Circuit, J. E. White (3).  
 Van, John W. Goodwin (1).  
 Whitehouse Circuit, W. A. Winkles (2).  
 Wills Point, E. G. Cooke (2).  
 Wills Point Circuit, Louis Hunter (1), supply.  
 Winona Circuit, R. E. Beaird (2).  
 Chaplain of Tyler District Civilian Conservation Corps, Clifton Lee Hodges.

TEXAS MEXICAN CONFERENCE

SEVENTH SESSION

HELD AT SAN ANTONIO, TEX., OCTOBER 15-18, 1936

BISHOP BOAZ, *President*; EZEQUIEL ALVIREZ, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Josue Gonzalez, Baltazar Saenz, Sabas Guevara, Jr. 3.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Santiago Ibarra, Raul Salazar. 2.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? None.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Pedro G. Herrera, J. N. de los Santos, Luis R. Sada. 3.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been

expelled? Withdrawn, Felix Segovia. 1. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Miguel Narro, to the Western Mexican Conference. 1.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? Frank S. Onderdonk. 1.

FRANK SCOVILL ONDERDONK was born May 3, 1871. He attended Southwestern University, which institution later conferred on him the degree of Doctor of Divinity. He was admitted on trial into the West Texas Conference at Gonzales, Tex., in November, 1892, Bishop Hargrove presiding. He was ordained deacon in November, 1894, by Bishop Key, and elder in 1896 by Bishop Keener. He served the following appointments: San Diego Circuit, 1892-93; Laredo Station, 1894-96; transferred to the Central Mexico Mission Conference and stationed

at the American Church, San Luis Potosi, 1897-99; Mexico District, 1901; American Congregation, Mexico City, 1902; Guadalajara District, 1903-06; no report for 1907; Principal of Wesleyan College, 1908-14; Superintendent of the Texas Mexican Mission, 1914-29; presiding elder of the Northern District, Texas Mexican Conference, 1930-35. Brother Onderdonk traveled from the Gulf of Mexico to the Pacific Ocean seeking the salvation of many thousands of the people of Mexico who had crossed the border into Texas, New Mexico, and California. He died June 7, 1936. He is survived by his widow and four married daughters. The funeral service was held at Travis Park Church, San Antonio, Tex.—*The Editor.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? None.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Pedro Sanchez, Amado Rodriguez. 2.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? None.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, B. Garcia Vera, Jose Espino. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, B. Garcia Vera, Jose Espino. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? J. B. Cox, P. G. Verduzco. 2.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 2; pastoral charges, 33; societies, 57.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many

have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 4,073; received on profession of faith, 352; licensed, 3; local preachers, 23.

Northern District

	Local Pr's	Members	Salary Ass'd
Alice-San Diego		66	\$ 20
Austin	2	170	240
Bastrop-Elgin		37	
Brady		70	30
Corpus Christi	1	86	240
Cotulla-Dilley	1	55	50
Crystal City-Carrizo Springs	2	167	100
Dallas-Sherman	4	297	360
Del Rio		120	
Eagle Pass		59	36
Floresville-Kenedy		58	50
Fort Worth-Hillsboro		138	240
Georgetown		51	84
Houston-Galveston	1	169	420
Kingsville-Bishop		102	300
Laredo-Holding Institute	1	372	770
Lubbock		18	25
Pearsall-Derby	2	83	18
Port Arthur		61	50
San Antonio: El Divino Salvador		61	150
El Mesias		43	75
La Trinidad	2	493	960
San Marcos		22	
Sequin-Waelder		204	100
Wheelock	1	37	
	17	3,039	\$ 4,318

Valley District

Brownsville	1	123	\$ 360
Dona-Weslaco		72	60
Edinburg-La Blanca		126	156
McAllen-Henderson	2	106	80
Mission		255	900
Pharr-Alamo	1	154	256
Raymondville-La Sara	1	79	96
Rio Grande City-Garcias	1	119	216
	6	1,034	\$ 2,124

Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Northern District	17	3,039	\$ 214
Valley District	6	1,034	107
Total this year	23	4,073	\$ 321
Total last year	24	4,115	336
Decrease	1	42	\$ 15

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 266; others, 211.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? None.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 57; officers and teachers, 415.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Young People's Division, 723; total en-



rollment, including officers and teachers, 4,025.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having vacation schools, 8.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 22; members, 476.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? No Brotherhoods.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? None.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? None.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, \$28.15; Assemblies, \$18.36; Christian Education, \$406.36; Church Extension, \$176.26; Federal Council, \$8.57; Board of Finance, \$110.16; General Administrative Fund, \$281.52; Lay Activities, \$55.08; Missions, \$1,101.60; Negro Work, \$90.58; Theological Schools, \$171.36; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$1,575.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, \$269; preachers in charge, \$5,612; Conference claimants, \$176.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$17,001.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 42; value, \$178,000; indebtedness, \$2,200.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 27; value, \$42,700.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$32,050; premiums paid, \$239.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? No damage.

Ques. 45. What is the number of su-

perannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? No report.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? San Antonio, Tex.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## NORTHERN DISTRICT

*Francisco Ramos (1), P. E.*

Austin, Georgetown, and Taylor, Eugenio Vidaurri (1); J. M. Vega (1), assistant, supply.

Bastrop-Elgin, Benito Hernandez (1).

Brady, Jose Gallegos (1), supply.

Dallas-Sherman-Denison, D. G. de la Garza (5).

Del Rio, S. V. Olivares (1), supply.

Floresville-Kenedy, Amado Rodriguez (1).

Fort Worth-Hillsboro, C. L. Garcia (1).

Houston-Galveston, Juan Medellin (1).

Lubbock, J. L. Hinds (1), supply.

Port Arthur, Baltazar Saenz (1).

San Antonio: Divino Salvador-El Mesias, Raul Salazar (1).

La Trinidad, Jose Espino (1).

San Marcos, Gumaro Verver (1), supply.

Sequin-Welder-Luling, Sabas Guevara (4).

Wheelock, Pablo Hernandez (5), supply.

## SOUTHERN DISTRICT

*Alfredo Nanez (3), P. E.*

Alice-San Diego, Dionisio Salazar (4).

Brownsville, E. Alvarez (1).

Corpus Christi, B. Garcia Vera (1).

Cotulla-Dilley, to be supplied.

Crystal City-Carrizo Springs, Antonio Guillen (2), supply.

Donna-Weslaco, Librado Castillo (1).

Eagle Pass, Pedro Sanchez (1).

Edinburg-La Blanca, P. G. Herrera (1).

Kingsville-Bishop, Zenon Moraida (1).

Laredo-Holding Institute, E. Lujan (2).

McAllen-Snowden, Santiago Ibarra (1);

Margarito Rocha (1), assistant, supply.

Mission, Luis R. Sada (1).

Pearsall-Derby, J. N. de los Santos (1).

Pharr-Alamo, Felix E. Soto (4).

Raymondville-La Sara, J. de la Paz Garcia (3), supply.

Rio Grande City, B. Y. Dickinson (1), supply.

Students in Lydia Patterson Institute, Josue Gonzalez and Sabas Guevara, Jr.

## UPPER SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

TWENTY-SECOND SESSION

HELD AT GRACE CHURCH, UNION, S. C., OCTOBER 29-NOVEMBER 2, 1936

BISHOP KERN, *President*; B. RHETT TURNIPSEED, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. James Olin Gilliam, Matthew Evans Boozer, Ransom Osborne Glauzier.

3. Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Rex Vaughn Martin, William Wesley Pendleton, Danny Hugh Montgomery, Howard Roy Jordan, Clarence Franklin DuBose, Jr.

5. Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Oscar William Lever, Jesse Thomas Gregory, George Alexander Baker, John Edward Goodwin, Linwood Carl Turbeville.

5. Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Preston Bolt Bobo.

1. Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? P. E. Cook, an undergraduate, from the South Carolina Conference; Wade Johnson, from the Western North Carolina Conference.

2. Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Wilson O. Weldon, an undergraduate, to the Western North Carolina Conference; Carl J. Sanders, an undergraduate, to the Virginia Conference; Wade Johnson, to the North Carolina Conference.

3. Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? J. A. McGraw, W. S. Martin, M. A. Cleckley, E. P. Taylor.

4. JOHN ASHBY MCGRAW, son of Benjamin F. and Mary Sligh McGraw, was born September 27, 1869. He was one of the oldest of seven brothers and sisters. After entering the ministry he completed the correspondence course of study, and took further courses at Moody Bible Institute. He worked as a farmer until he was twenty-nine years of age. Brother McGraw was married October 5, 1898, to Miss Minnie Wood. Two sons were born of this union:

James Hinton, who died in early childhood, and Ashby C. McGraw. Mrs. McGraw died November 1, 1908. On June 1, 1910, Brother McGraw was married to Miss Ernie Keys. They had one daughter, Mary Keys McGraw. Brother McGraw was licensed to preach at Whitmire in May, 1908. He was admitted on trial into the South Carolina Conference in 1909. He was ordained deacon in 1911, and elder in 1913. He served the following charges: Toxaway and Gluck Mill, as a supply; Anderson, 1908; Marion Circuit, 1909-10; Pageland Circuit, 1911-14; Black Swamp, 1915-18; Branchville, 1919-22. In November, 1923, he was transferred to the Upper South Carolina Conference and appointed to Townville Circuit, 1923-24; Piedmont Circuit, 1925; Bethesda Circuit, 1926; Liberty, 1927-30; Chesnee, 1931-34. At the Conference in 1935 he was superannuated. He died January 30, 1936. His body rests in the cemetery of the church at Lebanon. A. E. Holler had charge of the funeral.—*J. B. Kilgore.*WHITEFOORD SMITH MARTIN, son of W. H. and Elizabeth Smith Martin, was born in Greenville County, S. C., June 11, 1849, and died at his home in Charleston, S. C., March 4, 1935. He attended the preparatory school of Wofford College, and later Wofford College, graduating in the class in 1875. Brother Martin was married to Miss Vermelle Brockington of Kingstree, on March 15, 1877. Of this union eight children were born. On April 23, 1908, he was married to Miss Mary Witherow. Religious awakening came to him at Bethel Camp Meeting, Greenville County, August 12, 1867. In 1871 he was licensed to preach. He was admitted on trial into the South Carolina Conference in 1875, ordained deacon in 1877, and elder in 1879. He was superannuated in 1921. For some years afterwards he made his home in Hendersonville, N. C. Later he moved to Charleston.—*James Foster Lupo.*

MARS DEN ASBURY CLECKLEY, son of Addison Calhoun and Honora L. Phinn Cleckley, was born in Orangeburg County, S. C., June 15, 1881, and died at Norway, S. C., on April 7, 1936. On December 24, 1903, he was married to Miss Carrie Cor-

nelia Hutto. To this union were born six children: Julia A., Nita G., Marsden A., Jr., Edgar N., Virginia E., and Mary. All of these, together with his wife, survive him. Brother Cleckley joined the Church at Union Church, Denmark Circuit, in 1895. He was licensed to preach by the Columbia District Conference on April 30, 1915. He was ordained local deacon in 1920, and traveling elder in 1927. He was admitted on trial into the Upper South Carolina Conference in 1922. Soon after being licensed to preach he was appointed to supply Leesville Circuit, and continued there four years, 1915-18. Irmo, 1919-22; Greenwood Circuit, 1923-24; Butler Circuit, 1925-28; O'Neal Street, Newberry, 1929-30; Kelton Circuit, 1931-34; Irmo Circuit, 1935. His body was laid to rest beside the grave of his mother, in the cemetery at Swansea, S. C., after funeral services conducted by A. L. Gunter, assisted by several of his brethren.—*J. R. T. Major.*

ELLIE PRESTON TAYLOR, SR., son of John and Satira Bailey Taylor, was born on January 1, 1860, at Mars Bluff, S. C. He was educated in the county schools, Wofford Fitting School, and Wofford College, from which he was graduated in 1888. He was married to Elizabeth Jane Thompson of Spartanburg on March 1, 1882. Brother Taylor was licensed to preach at Central Church, Spartanburg, in 1887. He was ordained elder in the South Carolina Conference in 1892. He retired from the itineracy in 1921, but served until 1926 as Agent for the Superannuate Home Fund. Brother and Mrs. Taylor built themselves a home in Batesburg in 1922. He is survived by his wife, Elizabeth Jane; four children, Elizabeth (Bessie), John Thompson, Ellie Preston, Jr., and James Carlisle; six grandchildren and one great-grandchild; one sister, Mrs. Homer Monson; three brothers, Stephen, Wilson, and Smiley. Brother Taylor died September 28, 1936. Funeral rites were conducted by the writer, O. M. Abney, and Paul Anderson. The body was laid to rest in the Batesburg Cemetery.—*A. L. Gunter.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Charles Wilbur Brockwell, Francis Thornton Cunningham, Samuel Rufus Glenn. 3.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Clarence Newton Potts. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Oscar William Lever, Jesse Thomas Gregory, George

Alexander Baker, John Edward Goodwin, Linwood Carl Turbeville. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Oscar William Lever, Jesse Thomas Gregory, George Alexander Baker, John Edward Goodwin, Linwood Carl Turbeville. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Curtis Odell Bell, LeRoy Brunson George, John Walter Johnson, William Fred Hedgepath. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Curtis Odell Bell, Leroy Brunson George, John Walter Johnson, William Fred Hedgepath. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? M. G. Latham, J. B. Chick. 2.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? S. T. Blackman, J. W. Neely, T. C. O'Dell, L. L. Inabinet, W. B. Justus, A. H. Best, R. F. Bryant, J. F. Golightly, J. P. Simpson, N. G. Ballenger, R. E. Stackhouse, R. C. Boulware, R. L. Rountree, P. B. Wells, J. M. Meetzer, D. R. Roop, R. E. Sharp, J. L. Daniel, J. M. Steadman, G. C. Leonard, L. W. Johnson, R. L. Keaton, J. E. Strickland, A. Q. Rice, Henry Stokes, J. M. Culbertson, D. D. Jones, W. S. Goodwin, A. W. Barr, G. F. Clarkson. 30.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 6; pastoral charges, 157; societies, 400.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 82,320; received on profession of faith, 2,605; licensed, 6; local preachers, 58.

#### Anderson District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Abbeville: Grace.....	329	\$ 1,075	
Main Street.....	405	2,100	
Abbeville Circuit.....	321	1,000	
Anderson: Bethel.....	1	1,650	

## Anderson District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Anderson: Orrville.....		392	\$ 1,150
St. John's.....		1,302	3,000
Toxaway.....		353	860
Belton.....		433	1,300
Calhoun Falls.....		310	900
Central.....		338	1,500
Clemson College.....	1	198	500
Easley: First Church.....		397	1,562
North Easley.....		383	1,050
South Easley.....		337	1,040
Lonsdale and Newry.....		241	700
Lowndesville.....		309	575
Pelzer.....		500	1,800
Pendleton.....		330	1,300
Pickens and Liberty.....	3	329	1,300
Pickens Circuit.....		329	500
Piedmont.....	1	609	1,580
Salem.....		271	500
Starr.....		643	1,197
Walhalla and Seneca.....		492	1,700
Walhalla Circuit.....		265	565
Westminster and Townville.....		324	1,075
Williamston.....		468	1,265
	6	11,111	\$32,744

## Columbia District

Aiken and Williston.....		314	\$ 1,800
Batesburg.....	1	446	2,000
Columbia: Brookland.....	1	481	1,700
Cayce and North Columbia.....		147	650
Edgewood.....		942	1,500
Green Street.....		642	2,000
Main Street.....	1	1,809	3,600
Shandon.....	1	915	3,000
Washington Street.....	1	1,642	3,600
Waverly.....		313	1,200
Whaley Street.....		1,072	1,700
Fairfield.....		365	1,600
Gilbert.....	3	568	1,050
Irmo.....	2	505	1,200
Johnston and Harmony.....		404	1,700
Leesville Circuit.....		630	1,000
Leesville Station.....		372	1,400
Lexington.....		904	1,750
Pelion.....	1	620	1,000
Pomaria Circuit.....	1	482	1,200
Prosperity.....		494	1,200
Richland Circuit.....	1	449	1,100
Ridge Spring and Spann.....		233	1,200
Ridgeway.....		170	825
Swansea.....		478	1,150
Wagener.....		629	1,200
	14	16,076	\$41,325

## Greenville District

Duncan Circuit.....		1,238	\$ 2,075
Enoree.....		520	1,500
Fountain Inn.....		447	1,650
Gray Court.....		689	1,800
Greenville: Bethel.....		375	1,300
Brandon.....	2	362	1,000
Buncombe Street.....		1,812	4,000
Choice Street and Holroyd Memorial.....	1	340	530
Duncan.....		415	990
Judson.....		450	1,280
Monaghan and Woodside.....	1	500	1,400
Poe and St. John.....		425	640
St. Mark and Stephenson Memorial.....		254	700
St. Paul.....	1	1,119	3,000
Triune.....		646	2,400
Greenville Circuit.....		501	1,200
Greer: Concord and Apalache.....	2	653	1,400

## Greenville District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Greer: Memorial.....		486	\$ 2,100
Victor and Ebenezer.....	2	488	1,416
Laurens: Central and Watts Mill.....	1	340	920
First Church.....		487	3,000
Princeton.....		241	538
Simpsonville.....		422	1,100
Travellers Rest.....		449	1,010
Woodruff-Grace.....		488	1,380
	10	14,147	\$38,329

## Greenwood District

Butler.....	1	717	\$ 1,260
Clinton: Bailey Memorial.....	1	316	650
Broad Street.....	1	490	2,600
Edgefield.....		315	1,600
Graniteville.....		566	1,300
Greenwood: Grendel Lowell Street and Cambridge Main Street.....	2	586	1,100
	1	682	1,300
Greenwood Circuit.....		1,094	3,000
Honea Path.....		424	949
Kinards Circuit.....	1	236	1,500
Langley.....		540	950
McCormick.....		393	800
McKendree.....		441	1,267
Newberry: Central.....		396	746
Epting and Oakland.....		635	2,700
O'Neal Street.....		564	1,150
Newberry Circuit.....	2	456	1,600
Ninety-Six.....		631	1,181
North Augusta.....		435	1,500
Phoenix Circuit.....	1	489	1,640
Plum Branch.....		394	800
Saluda.....		346	755
Ware Shoals.....		624	1,550
Warrenville.....	1	477	1,400
Waterloo.....		308	975
		301	1,200
	11	12,856	\$35,473

## Rock Hill District

Blackburg.....	1	219	\$ 1,260
Chester: Baldwin and Eureka.....		336	1,300
Bethel.....		761	2,500
Chester Circuit.....		595	1,175
Clover.....		583	1,400
Fort Lawn.....		503	1,090
Fort Mill.....		931	1,400
Great Falls.....		513	2,000
Hickory Grove.....	1	798	1,600
Lancaster: East Lancaster.....	2	982	1,400
First Church.....		603	2,500
Grace.....		606	1,625
Lockhart.....	1	236	1,175
Richburg.....		480	1,203
Rock Hill: Bethel.....	1	443	725
Park Circuit.....		480	575
Rock Hill Circuit.....		610	1,265
St. John's.....	2	1,078	3,600
West Main Street.....		471	925
Van Wyck.....	1	388	800
Whitmire.....		503	1,700
Winnshoro: First Church and Greenbriar.....		391	1,881
Gordon Memorial.....		266	1,200
York.....		806	2,000
	9	13,582	\$36,299

## Spartanburg District

Buffalo.....	1	287	\$ 1,300
Cheesee.....		320	860
Clifton.....		270	807



## Spartanburg District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Cowpens.....		385	\$ 1,000
Cross Anchor.....		343	741
Gaffney: Buford Street.....		459	1,500
Limestone Street.....		390	1,125
Glendale.....		268	700
Inman: Inman and Gramlin.....		635	1,600
Inman Mills.....		226	450
Jonesville.....		675	1,800
Kelton.....		446	1,300
Landrum.....		554	1,100
Lyman and Tucapau.....	1	435	1,452
Pacolet: Montgomery Memo- rial.....		632	1,600
Pacolet Circuit.....		713	1,400
Spartanburg: Beaumont and Jackson.....		257	800
Bethel.....	1	1,862	3,600
Central.....		973	3,600
Drayton.....		213	884
Duncan Memorial.....	2	414	1,500
El Bethel.....		381	650
Saxon and Arcadia.....	1	666	1,500
Trinity.....		232	1,200
Whitney.....	1	424	1,000
Union: Bethel.....		465	1,400
Grace.....	1	684	2,800
Green Street.....		585	1,400
Union Circuit.....		354	765
	8	14,548	\$39,884

## Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Anderson District.....	6	11,111	\$ 4,253
Columbia District.....	14	16,076	4,800
Greenville District.....	10	14,147	4,488
Greenwood District.....	11	12,856	4,428
Rock Hill District.....	9	13,582	4,715
Spartanburg District.....	8	14,548	4,583
Total this year.....	58	82,320	\$27,267
Total last year.....	59	82,991	25,823
Increase.....			\$ 1,444
Decrease.....	1	671	.....

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 793; others, 1,202.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 292.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 369; officers and teachers, 5,151.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 17,593; in the Young People's Division, 16,335; in the Adult Division, 19,521; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 58,383.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 52; Churches having vacation schools, 158.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 275; members, 8,390.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 3; members, 146.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 68.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 83; students, 1,510; value of property, \$1,551,003; endowment, \$1,078,331; indebtedness, \$325,047.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 35; children in orphanage, 323; money expended, \$68,000; value of property, \$500,000; indebtedness, \$9,000.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, \$413; Assemblies, \$269; Christian Education, \$26,382; Church Extension, \$5,474; Federal Council, \$126; Board of Finance, \$9,495; General Administrative Fund, \$4,132; Lay Activities, \$1,071; Missions, \$28,249; Negro Work, \$1,329; Theological School, \$2,515; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, \$27,363, sent to Conference Treasurer, \$24,210; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$552.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, \$27,267; preachers in charge, \$224,592; Conference claimants, \$7,878; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$1,274.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$746,073.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 379; value, \$4,431,968; indebtedness, \$370,667.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 6; value, \$66,500. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 122; value, \$550,165; indebtedness, \$34,975.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$1,932,700; premiums paid, \$11,626.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 7; parsonages damaged, 2; amount of damage, \$27,602; collected, \$21,857.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 8; value, \$13,000.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? O. R. Bell.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Left in the hands of the Presiding Elders.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

### ANDERSON DISTRICT

*L. D. Gillespie (2), P. E.*

Abbeville: Grace, R. W. Sammeth (3).  
Main Street, A. N. Brunson (4).  
Abbeville Circuit, J. H. Manley (2).  
Anderson: Bethel, D. W. Smith (4).  
Orrville, B. H. Harvey (4).  
St. John's, R. L. Holroyd (1).  
Toxaway Circuit, C. O. Dorn (1).  
Belton, W. S. Henry (4).  
Calhoun Falls, C. W. Allen (2).  
Central, J. W. Lewis (2).  
Clemson College, H. O. Chambers (3).  
Easley: First Church and Alice, R. C. Griffith (2).  
North Easley, H. A. Whitten (2).  
South Easley, J. H. Bell (1).  
Lonsdale and Newry, J. F. Ford (3).  
Pelzer, A. B. Ferguson, Jr. (1).  
Pendleton, J. B. Connelly (2).  
Pickens and Liberty, N. A. Page (1).  
Pickens Circuit, R. O. Glauzier (1).  
Piedmont, S. B. White (2).  
Salem, H. R. Jordan (2).  
Starr, C. W. Watson (4).  
Walhalla and Seneca, H. L. Kingman (1).  
Walhalla Circuit, W. C. Kelly (2).  
Westminster-Townville, R. A. Huskey (1).  
Williamston, G. H. Pearce (3).  
Sabbatical leave, R. M. Tucker (1).

### COLUMBIA DISTRICT

*A. L. Gunter (3), P. E.*

Aiken and Williston, J. H. Brown (1).  
Batesburg, A. E. Holler (1).  
Blythewood Circuit, D. E. Jeffcoat (4).  
Columbia: Brookland, J. M. Younginer (1).  
Cayce, C. O. Bell (1).  
Edgewood, J. A. Barrett (2).  
Green Street, J. E. Merchant (2).  
Main Street, C. E. Peele (2).  
Shandon, J. R. T. Major (3).  
Washington Street, J. W. Shackford (1).  
Wesley Foundation Work, P. E. Cook (1).  
Wesley Memorial, O. W. Lever (3).  
Whaley Street, R. O. Webb (1).  
Fairfield, T. F. Reid (6).  
Gilbert, M. E. Boozer (1).

Irmo, C. F. DuBose, Jr. (2).  
Johnston and Harmony, A. M. Smith (2).  
Leesville Circuit, P. B. Bobo (1).  
Leesville Station, B. L. Kilgo (4).  
Lexington, J. L. Singleton (2).  
Pelion, L. C. Turbeville (4).  
Pomaria, C. N. Potts (3).  
Prosperity, T. L. Bryson (1).  
Ridge Spring and Spanns, O. M. Abney (4).  
Swanson, J. W. Tomlinson (1).  
Wagner, G. T. Hughes (1).  
Editor of *Southern Christian Advocate*, J. M. Rast.

### GREENVILLE DISTRICT

*Fritz C. Beach (3), P. E.*

Duncan Circuit, B. H. Tucker (2).  
Enoree Circuit, W. G. Smith (1).  
Fountain Inn, J. H. Kohler (2).  
Gray Court, W. M. Owings (2).  
Greenville: Bethel, J. A. Chandler (3).  
Brandon, J. E. Brown (1).  
Buncombe Street, R. F. Morris (3).  
Choice Street and Holroyd Memorial, D. R. Dickerson (2), supply.  
Duncan, A. H. Bauknight (2).  
Judson, A. M. Doggett (3).  
Monaghan and Woodside, E. E. Glenn (3).  
Poe and St. John, Paul Kinnett (5).  
St. Mark and Stephenson Memorial, J. F. Farr (2).  
St. Paul, W. R. Bouknight (4).  
Triune, M. B. Patrick (2).  
Greenville Circuit, J. A. Bledsoe (3).  
Greer: Concord and Apalache, N. M. Phillips (2).  
Memorial, L. P. McGee (2).  
Victor and Ebenezer, T. A. Inabinet (2).  
Laurens: Central and St. James, W. F. Hedgepath (4).  
First Church, J. O. Smith (3).  
Princeton, J. C. Cunningham (1).  
Simpsonville, S. R. Glenn (2).  
Travellers Rest, E. A. Wilkes (2).  
Woodruff-Grace, J. S. Edwards (2).  
Student in Emory University, F. T. Cunningham.

### GREENWOOD DISTRICT

*W. B. Garrett (2), P. E.*

Butler Circuit, J. T. Frazier (4).  
Clinton: Bailey Memorial and Lydia, B. S. Drennan (3).  
Broad Street, J. C. Roper (3).  
Edgefield and Trenton, J. D. Holler (2).  
Graniteville, M. K. Medlock (2).  
Greenwood: Grendel, C. L. Harris (3).  
Lowell Street and Cambridge, W. F. Gault (2).

Greenwood: Main Street, L. E. Wiggins (1).  
 Greenwood Circuit, R. L. Hall (4).  
 Honea Path, W. A. Fairy (5).  
 Kinards Circuit, E. S. Jones (2).  
 Langley, J. P. Byars (2).  
 McCormick, M. E. Derrick (1).  
 McKendree, Foster Speer (3).  
 Newberry: Central, T. C. Cannon (1).  
     Epting and Oakland, W. H. Lewis (2).  
     O'Neal Street, M. M. Brooks (2).  
 Newberry Circuit, W. F. Johnson (5).  
 Ninety-Six, O. A. Jeffcoat (2).  
 North Augusta, J. M. Mason (2).  
 Phoenix Circuit, C. W. Brockwell (2).  
 Plum Branch, R. V. Martin (2).  
 Saluda, J. K. Walker (2).  
 Ware Shoals, R. C. Pettus (4).  
 Warrenville, J. L. Jett (2).  
 Waterloo, D. W. Keller (1).  
 Sabbatical leave, R. O. Lawton.  
 Lander College: J. W. Speake, President;  
     J. P. Patton, Professor.  
 Professor in Blackburn College, C. F.  
 Nesbitt.

## ROCK HILL DISTRICT

*B. R. Turnipseed (1), P. E.*

Blacksburg, J. G. Huggin (2).  
 Chester: Baldwin and Eureka, G. S.  
     Duffie (2).  
     Bethel, M. T. Wharton (2).  
 Chester Circuit, G. W. Burke (7).  
 Clover, O. H. Hatchette (1).  
 Fort Lawn, S. H. Booth (1).  
 Fort Mill, L. B. George (1).  
 Great Falls, Paul S. Anderson (1).  
 Hickory Grove, W. A. Duckworth (3).  
 Lancaster: East Lancaster, J. W. Cooley  
     (1).  
     First Church, P. L. Bauknight (2).  
     Grace, J. W. McElrath (1).  
 Lockhart, C. H. Sullivan (1).  
 Richburg, J. H. Montgomery (4).  
 Rock Hill: Bethel, H. E. Graveley (2).  
     Park Circuit, W. W. Pendleton (2).  
     Rock Hill Circuit, L. D. Bolt (3).  
     St. John's, J. F. Lupo (1).  
     West Main Street, J. W. Johnson (2).  
 Van Wyck, R. M. DuBose (1).  
 Whitmire, W. F. Harris (3).

Winnsboro: First Church and Greenbriar,  
     L. A. Carter (3).  
 Gordon Memorial, R. H. Chambers (1).  
 York, W. S. Pettus (1).

## SPARTANBURG DISTRICT

*W. L. Mullikin (1), P. E.*

Buffalo, C. D. Goodwin (4).  
 Chesnee, J. C. Diggs (2).  
 Clifton, T. B. Wilkes (3).  
 Cowpens-Cannons, J. B. Kilgore (1).  
 Cross Anchor, Q. E. Gunter (3).  
 Gaffney: Buford Street, A. C. Holler (1).  
     Limestone Street, A. E. Smith (1).  
 Glendale, R. A. Hughes (1).  
 Inman: Inman and Gramling, H. B.  
     Hardy (4).  
     Inman Mills, T. D. George (2).  
 Jonesville, W. H. Polk (1).  
 Kelton, A. J. Bowling (2).  
 Landrum, M. W. Lever (2).  
 Lyman-Tucapau, W. Y. Cooley (4).  
 Pacolet: Montgomery Memorial, R. W.  
     Wilkes (2).  
 Pacolet Circuit, J. T. Gregory (1).  
 Spartanburg: Beaumont-Jackson, J. O.  
     Gilliam (1).  
     Bethel, E. R. Mason (1).  
     Central, W. V. Dibble (2).  
     Drayton, G. A. Baker (2).  
     Duncan Memorial, H. E. Bullington (2).  
     El Bethel, L. W. Shealy (4).  
     Saxon-Arcadia, B. B. Black (2).  
     Trinity, F. C. Owen (1).  
     Whitney, J. D. Kilgore (3).  
 Union: Bethel, N. K. Polk (4).  
     Grace, G. H. Hodges (3).  
     Green Street, H. B. Koon (1).  
 Union Circuit, J. E. Goodwin (1).  
 Wofford College: A. M. Trawick, C. C.  
     Norton, Professors; Danny H. Mont-  
     gomery, Director of Student Christian  
     Work.  
 President of Textile Industrial Institute,  
     R. B. Burgess.  
 Executive Secretary of Board of Christian  
     Education, H. C. Ritter.  
 Extension Secretary of Board of Christian  
     Education, D. A. Clyburn.

## VIRGINIA CONFERENCE

ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY-FOURTH SESSION

HELD AT RICHMOND VA., OCTOBER 14-18, 1936

BISHOP MOUZON, *President*; R. M. WHITE, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
ANSWER. George Hilliard Boyd, James Branson Breazeale, Ernest Krikor Emurian, Jack Wynn Myers, Henley Stephen Roane. 5.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? William Carrington Finch. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Joseph Shackford Johnston, Hampden Harrison Smith, Jr., Milton Chick Wilkerson, Lyle Higdon Youell. 4.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Samuel Everett Donald, Marvin Woodrow Topping. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Robert Elkanah Forrest. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? William Lee Asher, Charles William Chappell, Willard Stanley Courtney, Stephen Greene Cowan, Garland Evans Hopkins, Henry Eugene Kolbe, William West Norris, Richard Garland Pullen, Carl Julian Sanders, James Cleveland Sanders, Jr., Jack Beverly Taylor. 11.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Oscar Serrell Good. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? D. D. Holt, an elder, from the Western North Carolina Conference; John W. Pearson, an elder, from the Western Virginia Conference; Carl J. Sanders, in the class of the second year, from the Upper South Carolina Conference. 3.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? Arthur Haus Stainback. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? John W. Rustin, to the Baltimore Conference. 1.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? T. McN. Simpson, S. A. Donahoe, G. H. Newbury, G. B. King, E. H. Hopkins, W. A. Christian, W. J. Young, J. T. Bosman, H. W. Davis. 9.

THOMAS McNIDER SIMPSON, son of Thomas R. and Elizabeth Jane McNider Simpson, was born in Hertford, N. C., March 7, 1852. When he was about six

years old his father died, leaving three small children, he being the eldest. In 1873 he was admitted on trial by the Virginia Conference and sent to Bertie Circuit as junior preacher. At the Conference of 1874 at Elizabeth City, N. C., Bishop Marvin presiding, he was discontinued. He entered Randolph-Macon College in the middle of December, where he remained for three sessions. He was then sent to supply Hampton and Fox Hill. At the Conference of 1877 in Lynchburg, Bishop Doggett presiding, he was again received on trial, ordained a local deacon, and sent to Berkley, where he remained for four years. In 1879, at the Conference in Norfolk, Bishop Wightman presiding, he was received into full connection. At the Conference in Charlottesville in 1881, Bishop McTyeire presiding, he was ordained an elder and sent to Ettrick, which he served one year. Succeeding appointments were: Lynn Street, Danville, 1882-84; Smithfield and Benns, 1884-87; Memorial, Lynchburg, 1887-90; Farmville, 1890-91; Monumental, Portsmouth, 1891-95; Farmville, 1895-99; Main Street, Danville, 1899-1903; Clay Street, Richmond, 1903-07; Memorial, Norfolk, 1907-09; Lynchburg District, 1909-12; Richmond District, 1912-16; Barton Heights, Richmond, 1916-17; Norfolk District, 1917-20; Lynchburg District, 1920-24; Portsmouth and Newport News District, 1924-28; Smithfield, 1928-32. At the Conference of 1932 he was superannuated. In 1900 he was elected a trustee of Randolph-Macon College and in 1901 his Alma Mater conferred on him the degree of Doctor of Divinity. By appointment he represented our Church in the Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America at the sessions in Washington and Boston. He was a Mason, a Knight Templar, an Odd Fellow, and a member of the Junior Order of United American Mechanics. He belonged to the college fraternity Phi Delta Theta and to the national honorary scholastic society of Phi Beta Kappa. On March 23, 1881, he was married to Miss Jocasta Land Gray of Windsor, N. C. She died on May 8, 1914. Their union was blessed with seven children: Thomas McNider, Jr., Mary Turner (Mrs. Fred R. Chenault), George



Gray, John Childs, Janie Blanchard (Mrs. C. R. Wilcox, deceased), Lellie Winfree, and Helen Land. At the adjournment of the Conference in Danville in 1935, he moved to Norfolk. Here he remained until his death on November 21, 1935. His funeral services were conducted at Monument Church, Richmond, Va., on November 23, 1935, by J. N. Latham, assisted by J. M. Potts and the writer. Interment was in Hollywood Cemetery.—*John T. Bosman.*

STEPHEN ALEXANDER DONAHOE, son of William Penn and Lucinda Coles Donahoe, was born at Barboursville, W. Va., April 11, 1870. In September, 1887, he entered Morris-Harvey College, from which he was graduated in June of 1890. In 1911 his Alma Mater conferred upon him the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity. Brother Donahoe was admitted into the Western Virginia Conference in September, 1890. He served there for eighteen years. In 1908 he transferred to the South Carolina Conference, and was appointed to St. John's, Anderson, S. C. In 1912 he was transferred to the Virginia Conference and stationed at Ghent in Norfolk. He also served Farmville, Central (Portsmouth), Cumberland Street (Norfolk), Onley, Brambleton Avenue (Norfolk), Emporia, Irvington, Cape Charles, First Church (Hopewell), and Cheriton. On June 30, 1891, he was married to Miss Leona Ellen Rollyson of Gauley Bridge, W. Va. Of this union three children were born: Willie Ethel, Paul, and Eugene. Willie Ethel, who was married to Rev. J. T. Poole, died at Wilson, N. C., August 12, 1927. Paul and Eugene, with their mother, survive. Brother Donahoe died on December 19, 1935, at Cheriton, Va. The funeral service was held in the Cheriton Church on December 22, 1935. The writer was assisted in the service by J. W. Gee, H. W. Landrum, and E. L. Larsen of the Cheriton Baptist Church. The body was taken to Portsmouth, Va., and interred in Oak Grove Cemetery beside the bodies of his daughter and granddaughter.—*S. J. Battin.*

GUY HANK NEWBURY was born in Mil-ton, Dorchester County, Md., July 27, 1881. In early manhood he went to New York City where he was engaged in business for a number of years. He was a brother of Miss Maud Hunter Newbury. In the fall of 1908 Brother Newbury entered Randolph-Macon Academy at Bedford City and the next year he attended Randolph-Macon College. In the summer

and fall of 1909 Brother Newbury supplied the church at Crozet, where he met Miss Sadie Clark, who afterwards became his wife. In the fall of 1910 he was admitted into the Virginia Conference on trial at Broad Street Church, Richmond. He served Nelson Circuit, two years; Williamsburg, three years; Clay Street, Richmond, two years; Memorial, Lynchburg, three years; Park Place, Norfolk, four years; Mount Vernon, Danville, one year. He was superannuated in 1926. Since then he has made his home in Richmond. He died on April 2, 1936. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Sadie Clark Newbury, and three daughters, Frances Whitehurst, Maud Hunter, and Mildred Clay.—*P. M. Hank.*

GRANVILLE BOOKER KING, son of Wiley W. and Justina Norman King, was born in Patrick County, Va., on September 16, 1872, and died in Norfolk, Va., on April 4, 1936. He was a brother of W. L. King and W. B. Cranford. On his father's side he was descended from Rev. John Clay, father of Henry Clay. In his earlier life Brother King was a schoolteacher, farmer, and surveyor. He joined the Conference at Petersburg, Va., in 1907, and was assigned by Bishop Gallo-way to the Franklin Circuit, where he served four years. He also served Pittsylvania Circuit, four years; Princess Anne, four years; Wachapreague, three years; Brunswick, four years; East Dinwiddie, four years; South Dinwiddie, five years; Campostella, only a few months. In 1898 Brother King was married to Miss Mary Sparger of Mount Airy, N. C. She died three years later. To this union two children, William Eugene and Lillian (Mrs. J. T. Jarvis), were born. In 1910 he was married to Miss Harriet Gorham, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas P. Gorham, of Rocky Mount, Va., who survives him. To this union was born a daughter, Dorothy Lelia. He is also survived by his mother. Funeral services were held in the Campostella Church, by William Archer Wright, assisted by W. L. Murphy and O. B. Newton. His body was taken to Petersburg, and another service was held by Dr. Wright, assisted by R. M. White and the writer. His body was laid to rest in Blandford Cemetery.

EDWARD H. HOPKINS, son of George Edward and Mary Elinor Hopkins, was born in York County, Va., in 1877. He attended Randolph-Macon Academy at Bedford, Va., and Vanderbilt University.

Brother Hopkins was admitted into the Virginia Conference on trial at Trinity Church, Salisbury, Md., in November, 1911, Bishop Kilgo presiding. On January 3, 1911, Brother Hopkins was married to Miss Zippora Evans of York County. To this union two sons were born, Garland and Edward Harvey Hopkins. Brother Hopkins died on April 31, 1936. He served Nelson Circuit, Saluda, Westmoreland, Princess Anne, Wachaprague, Guilford, Cumberland, Cambridge Circuit, Beaver Dam, and Brightwood (five months). The funeral services were conducted by the writer, B. E. Hudson, and J. W. Moore. Burial was in Trinity Churchyard, York County.—*T. G. Laughon.*

WILLIAM ASBURY CHRISTIAN, son of Edward Dunscombe and Cornelia Burton Christian, was born January 3, 1866, in Lynchburg, Va. After working for a while in the offices of the Norfolk and Western Railroad, he entered Randolph-Macon College, where he graduated in 1890 with the Master of Arts degree. In 1910 Randolph-Macon conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Divinity, and later he was honored with the membership and key of the Phi Beta Kappa scholarship fraternity of that institution. He later attended Vanderbilt University, where he finished with the Bachelor of Divinity degree. Brother Christian was pastor in Richmond, Lynchburg, Norfolk, Petersburg, Newport News, Richmond District (four years), Union Station (Richmond, four years), President of Blackstone College for Girls (six years), Barton Heights (Richmond), Monumental (Portsmouth), Martinsville and Berryman, and retired about six years ago. Brother Christian was the author of *Richmond—Her Past and Present*, *Lynchburg and Its People*, and *Marah*. He was a member of several General Conferences. He was President of the Conference Board of Missions for years and also a member of the General Board of Missions. For some years he was President of the Anti-Saloon League of Virginia. On October 18, 1893, he was married to Miss Anna McMullen of Madison County, Va. To them were born two daughters, Edith (Mrs. George P. Compton) and Grace (Mrs. Robert B. Hardaway). The funeral service was held from the home of his brother, the late Frank P. Christian, at Lynchburg, by M. S. Colonna, assisted by other pastors.—*E. H. Rawlings.*

WILLIAM JAMES YOUNG was born January 9, 1859, in Baltimore, Md. He was educated by private tutors and at Vanderbilt University. He was converted May 19, 1868, and joined the Methodist Church. He was licensed to preach in March, 1876, and received into the Texas Conference in November, 1879. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Pierce in October, 1880, and elder by Bishop Parker in October, 1882. He served the following churches: Travis Park, San Antonio; St. John's, Galveston; Calvary, Baltimore; Washington Street, Alexandria; Ashland; Park Place, Richmond; Epworth, Norfolk; Court Street, Lynchburg; Centenary, Richmond (twice); Main Street, Danville. In 1914 he accepted a professorship in the Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Atlanta, Ga. For one year he served as Professor of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology, and from 1915 until the time of his retirement in June, 1933, as Professor of Missions. On November 1, 1882, he was married to Mary Margaret Campbell, of San Antonio, Tex. He is survived by a sister, Miss Mary G. Young, a son, William Walter Young, and a granddaughter, Mary Kirby Young. Brother Young died at the home of his son on July 2, 1936, and was buried in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta.

JOHN THOMAS BOSMAN, son of Isaac Henry and Annie H. Bosman, was born in Somerset County, Md., September 13, 1862. In 1869 the family moved to Norfolk, Va. After five years at Randolph-Macon, in 1884 he entered the Virginia Conference on trial and was assigned to Atlanta City, Norfolk, where he served two years. He then served Newport News for two years. He was married to Miss Mamie LeCato, and to them were born two children. He also served the following charges: Trinity (Salisbury), Culpeper C. H., Wright Memorial (Portsmouth), Mount Vernon (Danville), Park Place (Richmond), Ghent (Norfolk), Market Street (Petersburg), Monumental (Portsmouth), Main Street (Suffolk), Farmville, Larchmont (Norfolk), Eastern Shore District, Larchmont (Norfolk), Norfolk District (four years). In June, 1912, Randolph-Macon College conferred upon him the Doctor of Divinity degree.—*H. Wark Curry.*

HENRY WOODHOUSE DAVIS was born on September 15, 1878, in the Southern Female Seminary at Petersburg, Va. His father was Joseph C. Davis, son of William T. Davis, who was the founder and first

President of this college. His mother was Mary Eleanor Holmes. When Henry was five years old his family moved to Southampton County. Graduating from Randolph-Macon College in 1903, he began his life's work as a member of the Virginia Conference. On December 28, 1904, Brother Davis was married to Miss Margaret J. Wills of Louisa C. H., Va. Brother Davis served charges in the counties of Accomac and Norfolk, and in the cities of Portsmouth, Danville, Newport News, Richmond, Farmville, Norfolk, Hampton, and Salisbury. He served four years on the Eastern Shore District, going from there at our last Conference to Franklin. He died October 6, 1936. Funeral rites, conducted by C. C. Bell, assisted by local ministers, were held from High Street Church, in Franklin, on October 7. Interment was in the Blanford Cemetery, Petersburg. Mrs. Davis, together with their three children, Virginia Holmes, Mary Eleanor, and Richard Beale Davis, survives him. He is also survived by a sister, Mrs. L. McKay Jack, and a brother, William Holmes Davis.—*Roland P. Riddick.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? John Thomas Moore Banks, Charles Tillman Boyd, Edwin Beeton Dean, William Carroll Freeman, William Kenneth Haddock, Amos Lloyd Laine, Alpheus Wilson Potts, William Leonard Scarce, Robert Alfred White. 9.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, William Lee Asher, Charles William Chappell, Willard Stanley Courtney, Stephen Greene Cowan, Garland Evans Hopkins, Henry Eugene Kolbe, William West Norris, Richard Garland Pullen, Carl Julian Sanders, James Cleveland Sanders, Jr., Jack Beverly Taylor. 11. Local preacher, William Carrington Finch. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, William Lee Asher, Charles William Chappell, Willard Stanley Courtney, Stephen Greene Cowan, Garland Evans Hopkins, Henry Eugene Kolbe, William West Norris, Richard Garland Pullen, Carl Julian Sanders, James Cleveland Sanders, Jr., Jack Beverly Taylor. 11. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, James Wil-

liam Arthur, Lineus Preston Bland, James Witt Brown, Richard Hynsen Forrester, Herbert Somerville Southgate, Robert Irwin Williams. 6. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, James William Arthur, Lineus Preston Bland, James Witt Brown, Richard Hynsen Forrester, Herbert Somerville Southgate, Robert Irwin Williams. 6. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? V. W. Bargamin, C. T. Harrell, J. T. Mastin, J. E. McCartney, J. E. Oyler, E. L. Pell, E. A. Potts, E. J. Potts. 8.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? J. O. Babcock, L. L. Banks, W. G. Bates, Sr., P. M. Bell, R. H. Bennett, G. E. Booker, H. J. Brown, Frank Burruss, P. H. Clements, L. G. Crutchfield, J. E. Daniel, E. K. Denton, T. P. Duke, L. H. Early, J. U. Edwards, J. R. Eggleston, J. W. Fizer, R. F. Gayle, W. E. Grant, J. T. Green, W. T. Green, T. H. Haden, C. E. N. Hall, W. H. Hantzmon, Porty Hardy, F. R. Holland, J. D. Hosier, C. R. James, W. A. Jeffreys, W. B. Jett, S. H. Johnson, C. C. Jones, A. C. Jordan, J. W. Lillaston, John Marshall, W. A. McAlister, Roy Moore, J. M. Moser, J. H. Moss, E. K. Odell, E. L. Overby, W. C. Pace, H. J. Paylor, R. O. Payne, W. P. Province, N. J. Pruden, A. S. J. Rice, G. R. Rood, W. Y. Scales, J. T. Sewell, E. W. Somerville, G. H. Spooner, G. W. Staples, H. H. Smith, H. T. Todd, J. S. Wallace, G. W. Watkins, W. J. Watt, A. A. Whitmore, C. H. Williams, L. T. Williams, R. L. Wingfield. 62.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 292; societies, 813.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 164,862; received on profession of faith, 4,214; licensed, 14; local preachers, 116.



## Charlottesville District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Albemarle.....		687	\$ 1,200
Amherst.....		761	1,800
Batesville.....		754	1,500
Brightwood.....		585	1,000
Charlottesville: First Church..	2	1,762	4,000
Hinton Avenue.....	1	697	1,800
Crozet.....	1	347	1,725
Culpeper Circuit.....		644	1,325
Culpeper Station.....	1	541	2,000
Fluvanna.....		920	1,487
Gordonsville.....	2	660	1,400
Greene.....		874	1,400
Louisa.....		883	2,000
Madison.....		571	1,325
Monroe.....		667	1,900
Mount Pleasant.....		910	1,350
Nelson.....		845	1,800
North Garden.....	1	734	1,800
Orange Circuit.....		522	1,200
Orange Station.....	1	410	1,800
Rapidan.....		662	1,313
Rappahannock.....		763	1,622
Scottsville.....		819	1,800
South Amherst.....		732	1,420
South Nelson.....		549	949
West Hanover.....		713	1,526
	9	19,012	\$42,442

## Danville District

Bassett.....		294	\$ 1,800
Cascade.....	1	470	1,050
Chatham.....		218	1,500
Danville: Calvary.....		656	2,400
Grace.....	1	374	1,800
Main Street.....		816	5,000
Moseley Memorial.....	1	818	2,500
Mount Vernon.....		1,084	4,500
Schoolfield.....		463	1,200
Sladd Memorial.....		323	1,600
Danville Circuit.....	1	573	1,225
East Franklin.....	2	560	910
East Halifax.....		661	1,071
East Pittsylvania.....	1	889	1,091
Fieldale.....		223	1,000
Franklin.....		420	903
Henry.....	1	495	935
Hycoc.....		651	1,000
Martinsville.....	1	724	3,000
North Patrick.....	3	664	450
Patrick.....		581	875
Pittsylvania.....	1	730	1,515
Rocky Mount.....	1	560	2,500
South Boston: Main Street.....		511	2,400
West End.....		319	1,200
South Franklin.....		331	600
South Halifax.....		790	1,400
Stanleytown.....		135	800
Stokesland and Fairview.....		411	1,000
Stuart.....		191	1,200
West Franklin.....	1	491	620
	16	16,426	\$49,045

## Eastern Shore District

Accomac.....	1	356	\$ 1,800
Allen.....		342	1,050
Andrew Chapel.....	1	203	800
Atlantic.....		595	1,800
Cambridge.....	2	1,061	2,700
Cambridge Circuit.....		355	1,400
Cape Charles.....	1	384	1,800
Capeville.....	1	467	1,500
Cheriton.....		354	1,500
Craddockville and Belle Haven ..		735	2,100
Epworth.....	1	285	1,500

## Eastern Shore District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Franktown and Johnsons.....		780	\$ 2,200
Guilford.....	1	538	1,500
Melfa and Locustville.....		450	1,200
Onancock.....		413	1,800
Onley.....		255	1,500
Painter.....		465	1,200
Pocomoke.....		402	1,200
Pungoteague.....		508	1,200
St. Martin.....		190	600
Salisbury.....		556	3,000
South Dorchester.....		200	900
South Salisbury.....	1	247	1,300
Wachapreague.....		686	1,800
	9	10,827	\$37,350

## Farmville District

Amelia.....		489	\$ 1,600
Blackstone.....	1	849	2,500
Boynton.....		493	1,500
Buckingham.....		789	1,437
Burkeville.....		428	1,300
Cartersville.....		428	1,350
Charlotte.....		557	1,500
Chase City.....	1	406	2,000
Clarksville.....		576	1,500
Crewe.....		589	2,000
Cumberland.....		644	1,500
East Nottoway.....	1	425	1,200
Farmville.....		567	3,000
Kenbridge.....		259	1,650
Lunenburg.....		595	1,200
North Mecklenburg.....		501	1,900
Nottoway.....		330	890
Phenix.....		417	1,000
Powhatan.....	1	425	800
Prince Edward.....		767	1,546
Prospect.....		632	1,800
Victoria.....		480	1,800
West Buckingham.....	1	552	1,000
	5	12,198	\$35,973

## Lynchburg District

Altavista.....		336	\$ 2,400
Appomattox Circuit.....		528	1,400
Appomattox Station.....		405	1,650
Bedford: Main Street.....		536	2,500
Bedford Circuit.....		481	1,000
Bedford Springs.....		581	1,400
Bellevue.....	1	520	1,200
Boonsboro.....		405	1,100
Brookneal.....		616	1,100
Campbell.....		573	1,500
Concord.....	1	924	1,684
Gladys.....		754	1,300
Gretna.....		722	1,450
Halifax.....		656	1,500
Huddleston.....	1	444	650
Lynchburg: Centenary.....		1,207	4,237
Court Street.....		1,227	4,200
Fairview Heights.....	1	435	1,600
Fort Hill.....		760	2,500
Memorial.....	1	1,096	3,800
South View and Providence.....		353	1,525
Trinity.....		593	1,800
Madison Heights.....		479	1,550
Middle Bedford.....		813	1,221
Moneta.....		601	1,010
Montvale.....		608	1,500
North Bedford.....		337	1,000
North Pittsylvania.....		361	1,700
Pamplin.....		672	1,250
West Campbell.....		668	1,500
	5	18,691	\$51,227



## Norfolk District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
East York.....	3	1,243	\$ 2,000
Fox Hall.....		138	600
Fox Hill: Central.....		300	1,500
Hampton: Central.....		655	3,000
First Church.....	1	689	3,000
Hampton Roads.....		272	1,500
Lynnhaven.....		241	1,325
Norfolk: Brambleton Avenue.....	1	841	2,500
Camptostella and Chesterfield Heights.....		230	1,500
Chesapeake Avenue.....	1	606	2,400
Colonial Avenue.....		648	2,500
Epworth.....	4	1,538	4,800
Fairmount and Norview.....	3	766	2,000
First Church.....		716	2,500
Ghent.....		1,123	4,000
Larchmont.....	1	600	2,700
Lekies.....	1	264	1,800
McKendree.....		790	2,000
Memorial.....	3	530	2,220
Ocean View.....		558	2,000
Park Place.....	3	1,896	4,000
Zion and Riverfront.....	1	483	1,800
Oaklette.....		195	1,200
Oceana and Virginia Beach.....	1	314	1,800
Portlock.....		39	—
Princess Anne.....		376	1,400
South Norfolk.....	1	659	1,800
South Princess Anne.....	1	868	1,700
York.....	2	729	1,500
	27	18,307	\$61,045

## Petersburg District

Brunswick.....		740	\$ 1,775
Chester and Ivey Memorial.....		296	1,200
Chesterfield.....		417	1,185
Dinwiddie.....		319	1,150
East Dinwiddie.....		609	1,715
Emporia: Main Street.....		346	1,900
North Emporia.....		361	1,200
Greensville.....		429	900
Hopewell: First Church.....		340	1,500
Trinity.....		268	2,000
Lawrenceville.....	1	832	2,000
Matoaca.....		240	1,000
Mecklenburg.....	1	874	2,000
Petersburg: Blandford.....		192	750
Etrick.....		432	1,600
High Street.....		641	2,000
Highland.....	2	534	1,800
Memorial.....	2	909	2,250
Trinity.....		525	2,400
Washington Street.....	1	940	3,600
Wesley.....		523	1,700
Prince George.....	1	568	1,400
South Brunswick.....	1	910	1,500
South Dinwiddie.....		651	1,800
South Hill.....		959	2,500
South Sussex.....		471	1,500
Surry.....	1	370	1,200
Sussex.....		275	1,600
Wakefield.....		586	1,804
Waverly.....		276	1,000
West Brunswick.....		722	1,800
West Chesterfield.....		456	1,800
West Dinwiddie.....		542	1,600
	10	17,552	\$55,129

Portsmouth and Newport News District  
(Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Craddock.....		308	\$ 1,800
Deep Creek.....		241	1,000
Drivers.....		386	1,700
Franklin.....		363	2,400
Hilton Village.....		325	1,900
Isle of Wight.....		525	1,559
Newport News: Chestnut Ave- nue.....	1	1,063	2,750
Grace.....		531	2,500
Trinity.....	1	1,164	3,600
Newsoms.....		806	1,600
Portsmouth: Broad Street.....		1,056	2,750
Central.....	1	643	2,500
Cottage Place.....		464	1,800
Elm Avenue.....		349	1,750
Monumental.....		1,185	3,600
Park View.....		656	2,500
Wright Memorial.....	2	359	2,000
Smithfield.....		284	2,000
Suffolk: Main Street.....		888	3,000
Oxford.....		429	2,000
Toano.....	1	328	1,600
Whaleyville and Somerton.....		425	1,100
Williamsburg.....		357	1,700
	6	15,410	\$56,719

## Rappahannock District

Bethany.....		419	\$ 2,100
Colonial Beach.....	1	326	1,000
East Mathews.....		500	1,800
Essex.....		408	1,100
Gloucester.....		671	2,000
Gloucester Point.....		388	1,800
Heathsville.....		565	1,600
Henderson.....		593	1,800
Irvington.....		255	1,300
Kilmarnock.....		361	1,400
King George.....		418	1,800
Lancaster.....		348	1,150
Lebanon and Providence.....		354	1,000
Mathews.....	1	895	2,200
Middlesex.....		486	1,500
Montross.....		445	1,800
North Mathews.....		513	1,500
Richmond Circuit.....		584	1,450
Shackelfords.....	1	607	1,800
Urbanna.....		660	2,000
West Mathews.....		271	1,200
Westmoreland.....		658	1,700
West Point.....		303	2,000
Whitestone.....		370	1,600
	3	11,398	\$38,600

## Richmond District

Ashland.....		278	\$ 2,000
Ashland Circuit.....	2	554	934
Beulah and Sherbourne Avenue.....		218	800
Bowling Green.....		429	1,600
Caroline.....	1	595	1,200
Charles City.....		225	1,400
Corinth.....		155	500
Goochland.....		681	1,425
Greenwood.....		283	1,260
Hanover.....		629	1,600
Highland Springs.....		558	1,800
Kenwood.....		141	450
King William.....	1	443	1,000
Laurel Hill.....	1	227	1,500
Maple Grove.....		209	600
New Kent.....	1	300	750
Oakland.....		225	700
Richmond: Asbury.....	2	510	1,500
Barton Heights.....		1,497	3,600
Berryman.....	1	714	3,000
Bishop Memorial.....		219	600

## Portsmouth and Newport News District

Benns.....		478	\$ 1,410
Boykins.....		448	2,000
Capron.....		634	1,600
Churchland and West Norfolk.....		184	1,000
Courtland.....		531	1,600

## Richmond District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	P. E. Salary
Richmond: Boulevard.....	1	1,102	\$ 3,000
Branch Memorial.....		310	1,200
Broad Street.....	2	1,008	2,750
Byrd Park.....		400	1,500
Centenary.....		1,307	5,000
Central.....	1	1,054	3,000
Decatur Street.....		629	1,500
Denny Street.....	1	410	2,000
Fairmount Avenue.....		612	2,400
Fulton Hill.....		494	2,000
Ginter Park.....		570	3,000
Highland Park.....	3	1,463	3,300
Laurel Street.....	1	905	2,500
Memorial.....		609	2,200
Monument.....	2	1,443	4,000
Pace Memorial.....	2	578	2,500
St. James.....		740	2,500
St. Paul's.....		365	1,500
Trinity.....	2	171	1,000
Union Station.....		1,069	2,500
Spotsylvania.....	1	660	1,086
Westhampton.....		112	700
	26	25,041	\$79,355

## Recapitulation

			P. E. Salary
Charlottesville District.....	9	19,012	\$ 4,015
Danville District.....	16	16,426	4,231
Eastern Shore District.....	9	10,827	3,603
Farmville District.....	5	12,198	3,580
Lynchburg District.....	5	18,691	4,504
Norfolk District.....	27	18,307	4,401
Petersburg District.....	10	17,552	4,002
Portsmouth and Newport News District.....	6	15,410	3,866
Rappahannock District.....	3	11,398	3,800
Richmond District.....	26	25,041	4,723
Total this year.....	116	164,862	\$40,725
Total last year.....	112	162,890	40,342
Increase.....	4	1,972	\$ 383

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 1,001; others, 4,063.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 643.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 780; officers and teachers, 11,259.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 34,917; in the Young People's Division, 30,947; in the Adult Division, 43,641; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 120,818.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 155; Churches having vacation schools, 245.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 553; members, 19,356.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 7; members, 197.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 278.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 4; teachers, 108; students, 1,217; value of property, \$3,041,-623.34; endowment, \$2,311,876.07; indebtedness, \$202,093.80.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanages, 2; officers and teachers, 7; children in orphanages, 185; money expended, \$76,789.51; value of property, \$375,000; indebtedness, \$38,000.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Money expended, \$2,306.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, \$862.45; Assemblies, \$562.47; Christian Education, \$35,204.54; Church Extension, \$12,956.16; Federal Council, \$262.49; Board of Finance, \$3,374.81; General Administrative Fund, \$8,624.52; Lay Activities, \$2,099.60; Missions, \$47,487.13; Negro Work, \$2,774.84; Theological Schools, \$5,249.70; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, \$85,683; sent to Conference Treasurer, \$54,446; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$1,555.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, \$40,315; preachers in charge, \$499,-959; Conference claimants, \$39,318.58; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$466.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,780,061.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 818; value, \$11,275,466; indebtedness, \$1,333,156.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 10; value, \$99,000; indebtedness, \$2,800. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 274; value, \$1,384,500; indebtedness, \$107,-735.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$6,396,041; premiums paid, \$25,016.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected there-

on? Churches damaged, 10; parsonage damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$10,460; collected, \$6,030.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 4; value, \$16,000.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? W. R. Phelps.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Place to be selected by the Conference Committee on Entertainment.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

### CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT

*Daniel T. Merritt (4), P. E.*

Albemarle, H. H. Johnson (3).  
Amherst, L. C. Moore (4).  
Batesville, R. C. Barbour (4).  
Brightwood, C. E. Brauer, Jr. (1), supply.  
Charlottesville: First Church, D. D. Holt (2).

Hinton Avenue, J. L. Early, Jr. (1).  
Crozet, A. L. Stevenson (1).  
Culpeper Circuit, J. B. Lavinder (6).  
Culpeper Station, J. G. Unruh (3).  
Fluvanna, C. T. Boyd (1).  
Gordonsville, C. H. Fielding (2).  
Greene, O. L. Haga (2).  
Louisa, E. B. Loving (2).  
Madison, L. E. Harrell (3).  
Monroe, L. D. Stables (1).  
Mount Pleasant, J. J. Clarke (3).  
Nelson, J. H. Abernethy (4).  
North Garden, E. R. Collie (1).  
Orange Circuit, A. A. Mason (1).  
Orange Station, E. L. Bain (2).  
Rapidan, W. W. Beasley (3).  
Rappahannock, L. H. Youell (2).  
Scottsville, R. H. Marks (2).  
South Amherst, J. D. Burford (1).  
South Nelson, V. L. Marsh (2).  
West Hanover, S. G. Cowan (2).  
Professor in Emory University, W. A. Smart.  
Chaplain in U. S. Navy, R. E. Bishop.

### DANVILLE DISTRICT

*J. T. Allen (2), P. E.*

Bassett, J. T. Moore (1).  
Cascade, J. T. M. Banks (2).  
Chatham, C. H. Wood (3).  
Danville: Calvary, L. R. Black (1).  
Grace, S. L. Dumville (1).  
Main Street, F. R. Chenault (4).  
Moseley Memorial, R. J. Yow (3).  
Mount Vernon, T. F. Carroll (4).  
Schoolfield, C. E. Johnson (2).  
Sledd Memorial, W. B. Estes (1).

Danville Circuit, E. B. Dean (1).  
East Franklin, W. J. Craddock (1), supply.  
East Halifax, C. L. Stillwell (2).  
East Pittsylvania, C. L. Ledford (2).  
Fieldale, J. W. Bouldin (4).  
Franklin, R. J. Brooks (1), supply.  
Henry, W. S. Gardner (1), supply.  
Hycro, L. A. Smith (1).  
Martinsville: First Church, Starke Jett, Jr. (1).

Wesley, C. A. Turner (1).  
North Patrick, J. D. Harbour (10), supply.  
Patrick, E. C. Smith (5).  
Pittsylvania, Z. V. Johnston (2).  
Rocky Mount, C. O. Tuttle (1).  
South Boston: Main Street, H. W. Dunkley (1).  
West End, M. H. Armistead (2).  
South Franklin, G. H. Boyd (5).  
South Halifax, L. G. Tinnell (2); C. T. Harrell, Sup.  
Stanleytown, J. T. Cassell (1).  
Stokesland and Fairview, J. B. Breazeale (1).

Stuart, J. E. Brooks (1).  
West Franklin and Assistant to President of Ferrum Training School, I. L. Llewellyn (1); Joseph Wright (1), junior preacher, supply.  
District Evangelist, G. W. Amos.  
Professor in Scarritt College, J. M. Batten.  
Missionary to Africa, H. P. Anker.  
President of Ferrum Training School, J. A. Chapman.

### EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT

*S. J. Battin (2), P. E.*

Accomac, F. W. England (2).  
Allen, J. B. Pettus (1).  
Atlantic, G. D. Coffey (1).  
Cambridge: Grace, J. H. Hobbs (2).  
Cambridge Circuit, C. T. Topping (1).  
Cape Charles, G. W. M. Taylor (1).  
Capeville, W. R. Reed (1).  
Cheriton, C. J. Sanders (2).  
Craddockville and Belle Haven, Allen J. Carter (2).  
Epworth and Bethel, J. N. Mast (2).  
Franktown and Johnsons, J. F. Osborne (1).  
Guilford, T. J. C. Heath (4).  
Hosier Memorial, D. W. Jackson (2).  
Melfa and Locustville, J. B. Taylor (2).  
Onancock and Andrew Chapel, J. S. Lodge (3).  
Onley, W. A. Orser (1).  
Painter, H. K. Swann (3).  
Pocomoke, Roy L. Jones (1).  
Pungoteague, B. T. Leonard (3).  
St. Martin, J. E. Anderson (1), supply.  
Salisbury: Trinity, A. L. Franklin (4).

South Salisbury, W. K. Haddock (1).  
Wachapreague, H. L. Weston (1).

### FARMVILLE DISTRICT

*M. S. Colonna (4), P. E.*

Amelia, O. L. Gilliam (1); E. A. Potts and  
E. J. Potts, Sups.  
Blackstone, W. E. Thomas (1).  
Boydton, W. L. Burks (2).  
Buckingham, J. R. Bradshaw (1).  
Burkeville, F. T. Fulcher (1).  
Cartersville, E. W. Rawlings (3).  
Charlotte, M. H. Barton (1).  
Chase City, H. W. Landrum (1).  
Clarksville, L. P. Bland (1).  
Crewe, J. L. Bray (1).  
Cumberland, W. R. Evans (1).  
East Nottoway, H. V. Shenton (1).  
Farmville, R. O. Bryant (2).  
Kenbridge, C. O. Gardner (3).  
Lunenburg, J. E. White (4).  
North Mecklenburg, E. F. Hall (4).  
Nottoway, R. V. Owen (1), supply.  
Phenix, R. A. White (1).  
Powhatan, to be supplied.  
Prince Edward, E. E. Henley (1).  
Prospect, J. W. Gee (1).  
Victoria, B. M. Beckham (3).  
West Buckingham, G. T. Kesler (2).  
Professor in Duke University, James Can-  
non, III.  
Student in Duke University, M. C. Wilker-  
son.

### LYNCHBURG DISTRICT

*Thomas Rosser Reeves (4), P. E.*

Altavista, C. E. Green (1).  
Appomattox, G. M. Bishop (1).  
Appomattox Circuit, R. H. Shapland (1).  
Bedford, E. G. Hill (1).  
Bedford Circuit, J. W. Myers (1).  
Bedford Springs Circuit, J. W. Marsh (2).  
Bellevue Circuit, C. E. Derby (3).  
Boonsboro Circuit, to be supplied.  
Brookneal Circuit, E. L. Peerman (4).  
Campbell Circuit, R. P. Edwards (2).  
Concord Circuit, A. K. Lambdin (1).  
Gladys Circuit, R. L. Fruit (3).  
Gretna Circuit, H. S. Chenault (4).  
Halifax Circuit, W. L. Asher (2).  
Huddleston Circuit, P. F. Arthur (3), sup-  
ply.  
Lynchburg: Centenary, J. W. Pearson (1).  
Court Street, J. C. Robertson (4).  
Fairview Heights, N. C. Turner (3).  
Fort Hill, R. P. Riddick (1).  
Madison Heights, A. L. Carson (1).  
Memorial, H. P. Clarke (4).  
South View and Providence, H. H.  
Smith, Jr. (1).

Lynchburg: Trinity, W. L. Ware (2).  
Middle Bedford Circuit, W. I. Collins (4).  
Moneta Circuit, W. L. Mays (1).  
Montvale Circuit, E. I. Lewis (3).  
North Bedford Circuit, to be supplied.  
North Pittsylvania Circuit, J. N. Ragsdale  
(3).  
Pamplin Circuit, F. H. Mead (4).  
West Campbell Circuit, L. C. Shearer, Jr.  
(3).  
On leave of absence, J. A. G. Shipley.  
Secretary of Education and Promotion,  
General Board of Missions, H. P. Myers.  
Chaplain in U. S. Navy, E. W. Davis.  
Student in Yale University, H. M. Bur-  
leigh.  
Student in Columbia University, S. E.  
Donald.

### NORFOLK DISTRICT

*W. Archer Wright (3), P. E.*

East York, B. E. Hudson (2).  
Fox Hall, to be supplied.  
Fox Hill: Central, H. F. Justis (4).  
Hampton: Central, R. T. Waterfield (4).  
First Church, J. S. Gresham (2).  
Hampton Roads, J. M. Trower (2).  
Lynnhaven, R. I. Williams (3).  
Norfolk: Brambleton Avenue, R. H. Price  
(3).  
Campostella and Chesterfield Heights,  
J. W. Arthur (1).  
Chesapeake Avenue, F. B. McSparran  
(1).  
Colonial Avenue, O. B. Newton (2).  
Epworth, T. A. Smoot (8).  
Fairmount, Norview, and Denby, W.  
W. Trent (2); H. T. Logsdon (1),  
junior preacher, supply.  
First Church, G. T. Forrester (2).  
Ghent, W. C. Gum (1).  
Larchmont, W. Albert Wright (2).  
Lekies, L. O. Wilburn (4).  
McKendree, E. E. Renn (1).  
Memorial, D. B. Mullins (1).  
Ocean View, H. W. Curry (4).  
Park Place, F. L. Wells (4); E. K.  
Emurian (1), junior preacher.  
Zion and Riverfront, H. L. Hastings (2).  
Oaklette, J. S. Maxey (2).  
Oceana and Virginia Beach, B. B. Bland  
(4).  
Portlock, W. H. Hantzmon (3), supply.  
Princess Anne, C. J. Bright (3).  
South Norfolk, N. F. Hunt (3).  
South Princess Anne, H. A. Harrell (5).  
York, P. R. Best (1).  
Director of Superannuate Endowment, F.  
L. Wells.  
Conference Missionary Secretary, W. C.  
Gum.



## PETERSBURG DISTRICT

*R. M. White (4), P. E.*

Brunswick, H. C. Gregory (2).  
 Chester and Ivey Memorial, A. W. Potts (2).  
 Chesterfield, W. S. Courtney (1).  
 Dinwiddie, R. G. Pullen (1).  
 East Dinwiddie, S. W. Wilkinson (3).  
 Emporia, W. K. Cunningham (1).  
 North Emporia, W. C. Freeman (2).  
 Greensville, C. L. Boggs (1), supply.  
 Hopewell, R. L. Haga (1).  
 Lawrenceville, J. F. Carey (1).  
 Matoaca, J. L. Alvis (2), supply.  
 Mecklenburg, L. F. Callahan (1).  
 Petersburg: Blandford, C. K. Gray (1), supply.

Ettrick, G. S. Carlton (1).  
 High Street, L. J. Derby (4).  
 Highland, J. W. Reynolds (2).  
 Memorial, H. A. Glauss (1).  
 Trinity, J. A. Engle (2).  
 Washington Street, J. B. Winn (6).  
 Wesley, A. R. Mays (4).  
 Prince George, W. H. Fletcher (1).  
 South Brunswick, I. G. Couch (2).  
 South Dinwiddie, Ira Astin (2).  
 South Hill, F. T. Bentley (1).  
 South Sussex, A. N. Lewis (1).  
 Surry, E. C. DeJarnette (2).  
 Sussex, T. W. Ogden (1).  
 Wakefield, R. H. Humphrey (1).  
 Waverly, L. C. Vaughan (1).  
 West Brunswick, H. F. Turner (3).  
 West Chesterfield, T. G. Laughon (3).  
 West Dinwiddie, T. L. Simpson (1).  
 On leave of absence, H. C. Blackwell.  
 Student in Boston University, M. W. Topping.

## PORTSMOUTH AND NEWPORT

## NEWS DISTRICT

*C. C. Bell (2), P. E.*

Benns, H. B. Owen (4).  
 Boykins, J. L. Kibler (3).  
 Capron, Clifford Ramsey (2).  
 Churchland and West Norfolk, M. T. Hartsoe (1).  
 Courtland, A. W. Roten (3).  
 Cradock, R. N. Hartness (3).  
 Deep Creek, S. E. Lucas (1).  
 Drivers, O. M. Clarke (1).  
 Franklin: High Street, A. McK. Reynolds (1).  
 Hilton Village, C. E. Pleasants (4).  
 Isle of Wight, W. W. Norris (3).  
 Newport News: Chestnut Avenue, J. W. Dixon (4).  
 Grace, B. S. Via (1).  
 Trinity, J. W. Moore (2).

Newsoms, C. F. Moseley (1).  
 Portsmouth: Broad Street, Roscoe Jones (2).  
 Central, W. L. Murphy (2).  
 Cottage Place, R. C. Johnson (2).  
 Elm Avenue, R. C. English (4).  
 Monumental, H. B. Lipscomb, Jr. (1).  
 Park View, A. B. Clarke (2).  
 Wright Memorial, L. C. Smart (1).  
 Smithfield, H. S. Southgate (1).  
 Suffolk: Main Street, G. W. Jones (4).  
 Oxford, Edgar A. Potts (4).  
 Toano, J. K. Holman (1).  
 Whaleyville, J. S. Johnston (2).  
 Williamsburg, T. J. Hawkins (2); J. W. Hobbs (1), junior preacher, supply.  
 Chaplain in U. S. Navy, B. D. Stephens.

## RAPPAHANNOCK DISTRICT

*W. S. Deyerle (3), P. E.*

Bellamy's, F. O. Briggs (1).  
 Bethany, R. H. Forrester (1).  
 Colonial Beach, J. A. Brittingham (1).  
 East Mathews, W. J. Boyd (4).  
 Gloucester Point, O. B. Carter (2).  
 Heathsville, W. G. Burch (3).  
 Henderson, C. W. Hillman (3).  
 Irvington, J. R. Laughton (1).  
 Kilmarnock, O. S. Good (3).  
 King George, H. L. Hoffman (1).  
 Lancaster, L. O. Wright (2).  
 Lebanon and Providence, J. S. Stith (2), supply.  
 Mathews, D. G. Trent (1).  
 Middlesex, A. W. Linthicum (3).  
 Montross, G. E. Powell (2).  
 North Mathews, J. T. Mills (1).  
 Richmond, C. L. Salmon (1).  
 Shackelfords, W. T. A. Haynes (3).  
 Singletons and Mount Zion, H. S. Roane (1).  
 Tappahannock, H. E. Kolbe (1).  
 Urbanna, N. H. Davis (2).  
 West Mathews, W. L. King (1).  
 West Point, F. G. Davis (2).  
 Westmoreland, J. H. Carroll (1).  
 Whitestone, W. G. Bates, Jr. (1).

## RICHMOND DISTRICT

*J. Manning Potts (2), P. E.*

Ashland, E. B. Joyner (1).  
 Ashland Circuit, W. D. Williams (1), supply.  
 Beulah and Sherbourne Avenue, J. C. Richardson (2), supply.  
 Bowling Green, Clarence England (1).  
 Caroline, A. L. Laine (1).  
 Charles City, G. H. I. Mayo (1).  
 Corinth, H. M. Elam (1), supply.  
 Goochland, T. E. Johnson, Sr. (3).

- Greenwood, J. W. Brown (4).  
 Hanover, R. A. Craig (3).  
 Highland Springs, J. W. Smith, Jr. (2).  
 Kenwood, Wilmer Blankenbaker (2), supply.  
 King William, J. L. Blankenship (1), supply.  
 Laurel Hill, C. E. Blankenship (1).  
 Maple Grove, J. M. Clements (3), supply.  
 New Kent, John F. Carroll (1), supply.  
 Oakland, Walter Bangle (1), supply.  
 Richmond: Asbury, H. H. Hughes (4).  
   Barton Heights, A. P. Williams (2); J. E. Oyler, Sup.  
   Berryman, B. T. Candler (4).  
   Bishop Memorial, C. W. Chappell (3).  
   Boulevard, A. E. Acey (1).  
   Branch Memorial, Harry Backus, III (2), supply.  
   Broad Street, B. M. Persinger (4).  
   Byrd Park, T. E. Johnson, Jr. (2).  
   Centenary, J. J. Rives (2); E. L. Pell and V. W. Bargamin, Sups.  
   Central, P. M. Hank (2).  
   Decatur Street, W. L. Searce (1).  
   Denny Street, J. L. Finch (2).  
   Fairmount, M. F. Draper (1).  
   Richmond: Fulton Hill, G. S. Reamey (2).  
   Ginter Park, C. Fred Williams (1).  
   Highland Park, W. P. Watkins (2).  
   Laurel Street, H. L. Robison, Jr. (2); J. E. McCartney, Sup.  
   Memorial, J. D. McAlister (1).  
   Monument, J. N. Latham (4).  
   Pace Memorial, J. A. Hughes (2).  
   St. James, T. Roy Jarratt (2).  
   St. Paul's, O. T. Kelly (2).  
   Trinity, G. E. Hopkins (3); J. T. Mastin, Sup.  
   Union Station, F. B. Oglesby (1).  
   Westhampton, J. C. Sanders, Jr. (3).  
 Spottsylvania, B. K. Chappell (1).  
 Editor of *World Outlook*, E. H. Rawlings.  
 Missionary to Japan, P. L. Palmore.  
 Vice-President and Secretary-Treasurer of Randolph-Macon College, S. C. Hatcher.  
 Editor of *Richmond Christian Advocate*, J. M. Rowland.  
 Executive Secretary of Board of Christian Education, C. A. Tucker.  
 Extension Secretary of Board of Christian Education, R. W. Vanderberry.  
 Student in Drew University, W. C. Finch.  
 Chaplain U. S. Army (retired), S. Otto Wright.

## WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE

SEVENTY-EIGHTH SESSION

HELD AT FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH, HOUSTON, TEX., NOVEMBER 4-8, 1936

BISHOP BOAZ, *President*; STERLING FISHER, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Earl Reid Hoggard, H. Ellis Thomas. 2.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Will Matthis Dunn, Clayton McMahl. 2.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Ervin Max Jordan, James Chessel Lovern, Lennie Sam Dubberly. 3.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? W. I. Belcher. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Herman E. Weston. 1.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Arthur Leonard Miller. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? E. C. Young. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? R. F. Davis, J. E. Fuller, elders, from the New Mexico Conference; J. E. Mack, an elder, from the Arizona Conference; J. P. Magee, an elder, from the North Texas Conference; K. C. Minter, an

elder, from the Northwest Texas Conference; Gaston Hartsfield, an elder, from the Central Texas Conference; J. O. Whitaker, an elder, from the Pacific Conference; R. E. Goodrich, an elder, from the Texas Conference; W. O. Butcher, an elder, from the Oklahoma Conference. 9.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? G. T. Hester, S. H. Crockett, elders, to the New Mexico Conference; T. O. Rorie, Jr., an elder, to the Missouri Conference; Clift M. Epps, an elder, to the Northwest Texas Conference; A. C. Bell, Jr., in the class of the first year, to the North Texas Conference; E. A. Hunter, an elder, to the Central Texas Conference; H. Bascom

Watts, an elder, to the Little Rock Conference. 7.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? H. E. Draper, J. F. Koch, I. T. Morris. 3.

HENRY EDGAR DRAPER was born in Smith County, Tenn., January 13, 1873, and died in Luling, Tex., November 30, 1935. He was licensed to preach at Rome, Tennessee Conference, on June 28, 1895. He was married to Miss Ova M. Perkins in 1895, and soon thereafter enrolled in Missouri University, where he remained until he received his Bachelor of Arts degree in 1903. He joined the Missouri Conference in 1903, and organized the Columbia Circuit, which he served four years. His second appointment was Armstrong Station, which he also served four years. He was ordained deacon in 1905 by Bishop Hendrix and elder in 1909 by Bishop Candler. In 1910 he came to the West Texas Conference and served the following charges: Brownsville Station, one year; San Saba Station, four years; Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment, three years; First Church, San Angelo, two years; Beeville and San Angelo Districts, six years; First Church, Corpus Christi, two years; Corpus Christi, Brownsville, and Austin Districts, six years. Luling, one year. Dr. Draper was five times elected a delegate to the General Conference, and served in one called session. In 1930 he was honored by Southwestern University with the degree of Doctor of Divinity. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. H. E. Draper, and the following children: Mrs. Val Gohmert, Mrs. Robert Gans, Mrs. Frank McGill, Bryce W., H. E., Jr., and Austin Draper. Brother Draper had a leading part in establishing the Methodist Kerrville Assembly, and served as chairman of the Board of Trustees for the first several years of its history.—*H. M. Ratliff*.

JOSEPH FREDERICK KOCH was born at Addicks, Harris County, Tex., on June 17, 1866. He was licensed to preach in 1888 by the Methodist Episcopal Church. On January 10, 1889, he was married to Miss Augusta Kleb, of Hockley, Tex. To this union nine children were born. In 1904 he moved with his family to Castell, Tex. He was admitted on trial into the German Mission Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in 1905 at Fredericksburg, Tex., under

Bishop Key. In 1907 he was received into full connection and ordained deacon at New Fountain, Medina County, Tex., by Bishop Candler. He was ordained elder at Houston in 1912 by Bishop Mouzon. Brother Koch served the following charges: Elm Creek and Cibolo, Waldeck, Grassyville, New Fountain, Elm Creek and Cibolo. He was a supernumerary from 1918 to 1923. He was superannuated in 1923. Brother Koch died at Addicks, Tex., August 16, 1936. The funeral services were conducted by C. E. Schmidt of the Methodist Episcopal Church. His body was laid to rest in the Addicks Cemetery. Surviving him are his widow, eight children, and one brother.—*Robert Moerner*.

ISAAC TAYLOR MORRIS, son of Marston Hines and Matilda Chandler Morris, was born near Powhatan, Ark., on September 16, 1853. His father died at Clarksville, Tex., just at the close of the Civil War. In 1875 Brother Morris was licensed to preach and on December 7, 1877, he joined the White River Conference and served the following charges: Walnut Ridge, Pocahontas, Clover Bend, Jonesboro District, and Powhatan and Smithville. He was married to Miss Mary Adelaide Wayland, daughter of Jonathan and Amy Eddy Wayland, on March 23, 1879. She was born near Powhatan, Ark., on October 5, 1859. In December, 1885, Brother Morris was transferred to the West Texas Conference. His appointments were: Yorktown, 1886; Corpus Christi and Rockport, 1887; Victoria, 1888; Clear Creek Circuit, 1889-90; Corpus Christi District, 1891; Llano District, 1892-93; San Antonio District, 1894; Gonzales, 1895-96; San Marcos District, 1897-1900; San Marcos, 1901; Runge, 1902-04; Cuero, 1905-06; Beeville, 1907-10; Bastrop, 1911-12; Brady, 1913-16; Goldthwaite, 1917; Sabinal, 1918-20. In January, 1921, he was compelled to give up his work. At superannuation Brother and Mrs. Morris moved to Brady. Mrs. Morris died on November 27, 1935. She was buried from First Church, Brady, with services conducted by the writer, assisted by L. U. Spellman, J. T. McCaa of the Episcopal Church, and Ervin M. Jordan. Brother Morris died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. J. B. Coffey, in Richland Springs on July 23, 1936. His funeral was held from First Church, Brady, by the writer, assisted by L. U.

Spellman, J. T. McCaa, K. R. Hemphill, and L. S. Dubberly. Brother and Sister Morris are survived by five sons, C. W., E. A., L. W., E. H., and C. M. Morris; and two daughters, Mrs. J. B. Coffey and Mrs. J. A. Mays. One daughter, Mrs. Duke Mann, preceded the parents in death. The bodies of Brother and Sister Morris sleep in the Brady Cemetery.—*Robert F. Curl.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Kermit Field Gibbons, Donald Eugene Redmond, Kenneth Riddle Hemphill, George C. Baker, Jr., Roy N. Johnson, Arthur William Munk, Lowell Ryan.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preacher, Herman Endsley Weston. 1. Local preacher, Earl Reid Hoggard. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preacher, Herman Endsley Weston. 1. Local preacher, Earl Reid Haggard. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Ennis Baldwin Hill, Oliver Eugene Slater, John Wilkins Griffin, Jr. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Ennis Baldwin Hill, Oliver Eugene Slater, John Wilkins Griffin, Jr., Lawrence Kenneth Brown. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? George D. Pickens. 1.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? R. S. Adair, J. M. Alexander, B. W. Allen, W. A. Allen, O. W. Benald, C. L. Browning, J. E. Buck, J. E. Burnett, R. E. Burns, W. G. Callihan, John C. Cockrill, N. W. Carter, F. G. Clark, J. H. Clark, H. T. Cunningham, J. T. Curry, M. L. Darby, W. A. Dunn, R. W. Fisher, J. A. Foster, S. J. Franks, J. P.

Garrett, O. C. Haley, E. G. Hocutt, Mims J. Jackson, S. B. Johnston, J. A. Ruffner, W. R. Keathley, L. C. Matthis, J. E. Morgan, Robert Moerner, M. P. Morton, E. W. Morton, G. W. Muennink, R. L. McIntyre, A. Y. Old, H. B. Owens, N. G. Ozment, C. W. Perkins, R. S. Pierce, Nat B. Read, A. E. Rector, D. Scarborough, J. D. Scott, H. M. Whaling, J. D. Worrell, H. O. Launch, J. O. Manning, E. A. Potts, J. T. H. Miller, F. M. Jackson, L. L. Barnes, W. M. McKinney. 53.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 8; pastoral charges, 174; societies, 292.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 57,768; received on profession of faith, 1,919; licensed, 9; local preachers, 85.

#### Austin District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Austin: First Church	2	2,057	\$ 4,500
Fred Allen Memorial	1	350	1,800
Shettles Memorial	2	394	1,800
University Church	2	1,331	4,500
Ward Memorial	3	393	1,800
Bastrop		240	1,800
Buda	1	259	1,120
Cedar Creek		281	855
Elgin		344	1,800
Kyle		192	900
Lockhart		534	2,400
Luling		534	3,000
Lytton Springs		245	885
Manchaca		108	200
Manor		156	750
Martindale		141	1,200
Page		99	489
San Marcos	2	786	3,000
Smithville		309	1,800
Staples		231	1,350
	13	8,984	\$35,949

#### Brownsville District

Bishop	267	\$ 1,900
Brownsville	545	1,800
Donna	373	1,500
Edcouch	164	1,180
Edinburg	554	2,000
Falfurrias	166	1,300
Harlingen	877	3,600
Kingsville	706	3,000
La Feria	197	1,200
Lyford	117	700
McAllen	880	3,000
Mercedes	310	1,600
Mission	420	2,100
Pharr	293	1,500
Port Isabel	122	900
Raymondville	379	1,800
San Benito	556	1,800
Santa Rosa	274	1,000
Weslaco	563	1,800
	7,763	\$33,680



## Corpus Christi District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Aqua Dulce Circuit		145	\$ 1,000
Alice		344	1,800
Aransas Pass-Ingleside	1	253	1,080
Beeville		514	3,000
Corpus Christi: First Church		1,504	4,000
South Bluff	3	748	1,800
Freer		103	900
George West	2	194	1,600
Goliad-Fannin		190	1,500
Hebronville	1	130	1,000
Karnes City Circuit	1	278	1,000
Kenedy		356	1,800
Mathis Circuit		237	1,500
Mirando City		45	600
Oden		144	1,350
Robstown		557	2,600
Rockport		128	800
Sinton		248	1,800
Skidmore Circuit		112	800
Taft		228	1,800
Three Rivers		134	1,600
Tuleta Circuit	1	107	900
Woodsboro-Bayside	1	123	880
	10	6,822	\$35,110

## Llano District

Art		164	\$ 1,400
Bandera-Medina	2	219	1,000
Bertram-Burnet	1	364	1,449
Blanco-Johnson City		438	1,231
Boerne-Center Point		211	891
Briggs Circuit		176	500
Castell	1	204	1,300
Center City Circuit	1	381	800
Chapel Circuit		129	500
Comfort		75	900
Fredericksburg		192	1,000
Fredonia Circuit	1	233	650
Goldthwaite	2	318	1,500
Harper Circuit		108	550
Kerrville		574	2,100
Lampasas	2	441	1,800
Liberty Hill-Leander		289	1,222
Llano	1	342	2,255
Lometa		292	985
Marble Falls		316	788
Mason	1	303	1,680
Richland Springs	1	338	963
San Saba	3	390	1,800
	16	6,497	\$27,239

## San Angelo District

Big Lake		104	\$ 1,200
Brady		402	2,400
Bronte		276	1,200
Eden		228	1,100
Eldorado		248	1,500
Eola	2	186	850
Junction		258	1,500
McCahey		162	1,200
Melvin		198	600
Menard		197	1,200
Mertzton	1	136	1,041
Miles	1	325	1,200
Ozona		297	2,100
Paint Rock		148	1,000
Rankin		104	900
Robert Lee		191	1,029
Rochelle		191	800
San Angelo: First Church	2	1,787	4,000
Trinity		400	1,200
Sonora		292	2,000

## San Angelo District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Sterling City		225	\$ 1,900
Water Valley		160	835
	6	6,515	\$30,755

## San Antonio District

Floresville		253	\$ 1,600
Lavernia		89	
New Braunfels		103	1,000
Pleasanton	1	118	1,000
San Antonio: Alamo	2	304	1,800
Alamo Heights		252	1,600
Brooks Memorial	1	161	1,080
Denver Heights		641	2,400
Government Hill	1	177	1,200
Harlandale	1	355	1,800
Laurel Heights	2	1,784	5,500
Los Angeles Heights		257	1,800
McKinley Avenue	5	657	2,000
Palm Heights		300	1,500
Prospect Hill		427	2,000
Travis Park	6	3,254	5,000
Woodlawn	2	696	2,700
Seguin		354	1,800
Stockdale		298	1,000
	21	10,480	\$36,780

## Uvalde District

Asherton-La Pryor		161	\$ 900
Brackettville	1	159	822
Carriazo Springs	1	245	1,800
Cotulla	1	272	1,800
Crystal City	1	268	1,800
Del Rio		574	3,300
Devine-Lytle	2	264	1,600
Dilly		198	1,076
Eagle Pass		120	1,400
Hondo	2	343	1,800
Jourdanton-Charlotte	1	248	1,440
Laredo		216	1,800
New Fountain	3	170	1,100
Pearsall		369	1,500
Poteet		125	813
Rock Springs		138	700
Sabinal		210	1,020
Somerset		220	829
Utopia	1	163	850
Uvalde		448	1,900
Yancey		275	1,000
	13	5,186	\$29,250

## Yoakum District

Bloomington		215	\$ 1,000
Columbus		187	1,650
Cuero		230	1,600
Eagle Lake	1	195	1,500
Edna		222	1,600
El Campo		313	1,500
Flatonja		200	900
Ganado		150	700
Garwood		130	925
Gonzales		389	2,100
Hallettsville		200	1,400
La Grange		158	1,500
Leesville	2	254	850
Markham	1	100	600
Nixon		300	2,000
Nixon Circuit		50	
Nursery		250	785
Palacios		150	800
Port Lavaca		146	1,500
Runge		150	1,000

## Yoakum District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Smiley .....		150	\$ 1,100
Victoria .....	1	402	2,100
Waelder .....		133	900
Weimer Circuit .....		200	410
Weimer Station .....		128	1,200
Yoakum .....	1	444	2,400
Yorktown .....		75	310
	6	5,521	\$32,330

## Recapitulation

		P. E. Salary
Austin District .....	13	8,984 \$ 4,190
Brownsville District .....		7,763 4,101
Corpus Christi District .....	10	6,822 4,051
Llano District .....	16	6,497 3,857
San Angelo District .....	6	6,515 4,541
San Antonio District .....	21	10,480 4,850
Uvalde District .....	13	5,186 3,681
Yoakum District .....	6	5,521 3,670
Total this year .....	85	57,768 \$32,941
Total last year .....	94	55,716 32,941
Increase .....		2,052
Decrease .....	9	

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 520; others, 1,153.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 177.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 262; officers and teachers, 4,334.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 12,172; in the Young People's Division, 10,354; in the Adult Division, 12,413; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 40,720.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 35; Churches having vacation schools, 80.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 209; members, 6,987.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 7; members, 269.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 155.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 24; students 302; value of property, \$450,000; indebtedness, \$55,000.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage

statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 40; children in orphanage, 400; money expanded, \$74,113; value of property, \$1,052,120; indebtedness, \$47,961.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, \$342; Assemblies, \$223; Christian Education, \$4,942; Church Extension, \$2,143; Federal Council, \$104; Board of Finance, \$1,339; General Administrative Fund, \$3,424; Lay Activities, \$669; Missions, \$13,399; Negro Work, \$1,101; Theological Schools, \$2,084; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, \$35,904, sent to Conference Treasurer, \$22,061; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$66.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, \$32,854; preachers in charge, \$255,497; Conference claimants, \$9,380; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$220.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$784,772.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 286; value, \$4,897,634; indebtedness, \$623,445.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 8; value, \$64,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 185; value, \$637,783; indebtedness, \$27,853.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$2,589,752; premiums paid, \$12,438.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 6; parsonages damaged, 3; amount of damage, \$11,723; collected, \$5,683.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 2; value, \$5,000.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? J. W. Pittman, Corpus Christi, Tex.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Travis Park, San Antonio, Tex.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

### AUSTIN DISTRICT

*H. M. Ratliff (3) P. E.*

Alum Creek, A. D. Eberhart (1), supply.  
Austin: First Church, V. H. Fisher (7).  
Fred Allen Memorial, J. Leonard Rea (4).  
Shettles Memorial, J. W. Black (4).  
University, Edmund Heinsohn (3).  
Ward Memorial, Charles T. Hardt (1).  
Bastrop, W. N. Carl (3).  
Blanco-Fisher's Store, H. O. Launch (1), supply.  
Buda, L. D. Hardt (2).  
Elgin, A. A. Carter (2).  
Kyle, A. Leonard Miller (2).  
Little Walnut, Frank Dickason (1), supply.  
Lockhart, J. C. Jones (5).  
Luling, F. H. Hammer (1).  
Lytton Springs, J. W. Griffin (4).  
Manchaca, Paul Weiss (2), supply.  
Manor, A. C. Bell (2).  
Martindale-Fentress, J. P. Magee (1).  
McDade, E. Homer Miller (1).  
San Marcos, F. L. Meadow (1); A. Leonard Miller (1), student pastor.  
San Marcos Circuit, M. H. Jackson (1), supply.  
Smithville, J. H. Estes (1).  
Staples, C. C. McKinney (1).  
Director of Wesley Bible Chair, C. W. Hall.  
Department of Religion in Southern Methodist University, E. C. Webb.  
Director of Leadership Training of General Board of Education, J. Fisher Simpson.  
Professor in Southwestern University, H. L. Gray.  
Commissioner of *Southwestern Advocate*, J. Leonard Rea.

### BROWNSVILLE DISTRICT

*Charles Nixon (1), P. E.*

Brownsville, Ray Johnson (1).  
Donna, C. E. Wheat (2).  
Edcouch, Kermit Gibbons (1).  
Edinburg, J. W. Allbritten (1).  
Falfurrias, A. T. White (1).  
Harlingen, Bolton Boone (1).  
La Feria, J. C. Wilson (3).  
Lyford-Combes, A. W. Munk (1).  
McAllen, M. D. Council (4).  
Mercedes, J. Troy Hickman (2).  
Mission, E. P. Neal (3).  
Pharr, L. K. Brown (2).

Port Isabel-Los Fresnos, F. L. Marlin (2).

Raymondville, O. C. Crow (1).  
San Benito, C. O. Boatman (2).  
Santa Rosa-Primera, J. E. Mack (1).  
Weslaco, J. E. Lovett (1).  
Commissioner of *Southwestern Advocate*, C. O. Boatman.

### CORPUS CHRISTI DISTRICT

*Gaston Hartsfield (1), P. E.*

Agua Dulce-Banquette, David C. Roberts (2).  
Alice, F. B. Buchanan (2).  
Aranas Pass-Ingleside, C. W. Rylander (2).  
Beeville, Sterling Fisher (1).  
Bishop, Harry Moore (1).  
Corpus Christi: First Church, S. L. Batchelor (3).  
South Bluff, C. R. Brewster (1).  
Freer, H. E. Weston (1).  
George West, W. H. Marshall (1).  
Karnes City, M. H. Keen (1).  
Kenedy, J. T. King (2).  
Kingsville, C. E. Marshall (2).  
Mathis, O. O. Moore (3).  
Odem, M. C. Stearns (1).  
Robstown, J. R. Hilliard (4).  
Rockport, W. Vasco Teer (2).  
Runge, F. C. Harrell (2).  
Sinton, Dennis Macune (1).  
Skidmore, D. G. Hardt (3).  
Taft, B. A. Myers (1).  
Three Rivers, A. M. Foster (4).  
Tuleta, E. Y. Seale (1), supply.  
Woodsboro-Bayside, W. H. Shine (3).  
Commissioner of *Southwestern Advocate*, J. R. Hilliard.  
Commissioner of San Antonio Mission Home and Training School, S. L. Batchelor.  
Student in Drew Seminary, Will Mathis Dunn.

### LLANO DISTRICT

*John B. Horton (1), P. E.*

Art, F. W. Radetzky (8).  
Bandera-Medina, O. E. Moreland (1).  
Bertram-Burnett, A. Foy Thomas (2).  
Blanco-Johnson City, W. G. Birkner (1).  
Briggs Circuit, E. C. Young (2).  
Castell, P. S. Connell (1).  
Center City Circuit, George L. Ryan (1).  
Center Point-Harper, H. Ellis Thomas (1).  
Chapel Circuit, H. E. Deakins (1).  
Comfort-Boerne, J. W. Rowland (4).  
Fredericksburg, M. P. Burton (2).

Fredonia Circuit, G. T. Gibbons (3).  
 Goldthwaite, J. K. Beery (1).  
 Kerrville, John N. McKay (4).  
 Lampasas, Olin W. Nail (1).  
 Liberty Hill-Leander, R. Gammenthaler (1).  
 Llano, C. E. Bludworth (2).  
 Lometa, W. I. Belcher (2).  
 Marble Falls, T. L. Cox (2).  
 Mason, F. P. Bishop (1).  
 Richland Springs-Cherokee, F. A. Banks (1).  
 San Saba, Val L. Sherman (4).  
 Manager of Kerrville Assembly, A. R. Vetter.  
 Commissioner of *Southwestern Advocate*, Olin W. Nail.

### SAN ANGELO DISTRICT

*L. U. Spellman (3), P. E.*

Big Lake, Leslie McDaniel (1).  
 Brady, T. N. Barton (1).  
 Bronte, J. H. Thompson (1).  
 Eden-Millersview, H. W. Gaston (1).  
 Eldorado, W. B. Wheeler (1).  
 Eola, E. F. Kluck (1).  
 Junction, Ennis B. Hill (3).  
 McCamey, F. M. Wheat (3).  
 Melvin-Pear Valley, L. S. Dubberly (2).  
 Menard, Kenneth R. Hemphill (1).  
 Mertzon-Barnhart, J. D. McWhorter (3).  
 Miles, J. W. Leggett (1).  
 Ozona, Eugene Slater (1).  
 Paint Rock, M. Williamson (1).  
 Rankin, T. K. Anderson (3).  
 Robert Lee, Earl Hoggard (1).  
 Rochelle, J. O. Whitaker (1).  
 San Angelo: First Church, K. P. Barton (3); J. C. Lovern (3), associate pastor.  
 Trinity, Allen G. Roe (3).  
 Sonora, R. F. Davis (1).  
 Sterling City, W. W. Lipps (3).  
 Water Valley, J. L. Atkinson (1), supply.  
 Commissioner of *Southwestern Advocate*, O. E. Moreland.

### SAN ANTONIO DISTRICT

*F. M. Freeman (3), P. E.*

Floresville, R. K. Heacock (2).  
 La Vernia, B. G. Regen (1), supply.  
 New Braunfels, T. M. Mitchell (1).  
 Pleasanton, Lowell Ryan (2).  
 San Antonio: Alamo, Walter Dibrell (4).  
 Alamo Heights, Frank Charlton (2).  
 Brooks Memorial, C. B. Diltz (2).  
 Denver Heights, H. S. Goodenough (2).  
 Government Hill, Don E. Redmond (1).

Harlandale, W. P. Carmichael (2).  
 Laurel Heights, R. E. Goodrich (1); E. H. Lovelace (7), assistant pastor.  
 Los Angeles Heights, Bruce M. Cox (4).  
 McKinley Avenue, Stanley Haver (4).  
 Palm Heights, H. H. Dare (2).  
 Prospect Hill, P. E. Lancaster (3).  
 Travis Park, J. Grady Timmons (2).  
 Woodlawn, R. F. Curl (1).  
 Sequin, Z. V. Liles (2).  
 Stockdale, E. W. Deckert (1).  
 Student in Union Theological Seminary, George C. Baker.  
 Executive Secretary of Conference Board of Christian Education, W. H. Patrick.  
 Extension Secretary of Conference Board of Christian Education, Horace M. King.  
 Chaplain in U. S. Army, E. E. Swanson.  
 Commissioner of Education in Westmoorland College, T. F. Sessions.  
 Professor in Westmoorland College, R. A. Taylor.  
 Commissioner of *Southwestern Advocate*, Bruce M. Cox.  
 Conference Missionary Secretary, J. Grady Timmons.

### UVALDE DISTRICT

*J. J. Mason (2), P. E.*

Asherton-La Pryor, H. H. Liles (1).  
 Brackettville, W. A. Belcher (2).  
 Carrizo Springs, J. Virgil Davis (1).  
 Cotulla, S. M. Bailey (2).  
 Crystal City, George Steinman (3).  
 Del Rio, L. C. Beasley (3).  
 Devine-Lytle, J. M. Lewis (1).  
 Dilley, S. S. Davis (3).  
 Eagle Pass, J. G. Palmer (3).  
 Hebbbronville, L. N. Myers (1).  
 Hondo, W. S. Highsmith (1).  
 Jourdananton-Charlotte, H. B. Day (1).  
 Laredo, W. S. Ezell (1).  
 Mirando-Bruni, Clayton McMahill (1).  
 New Fountain, Robert Paine (2).  
 Pearsall, J. L. Bryant (4).  
 Poteet, L. D. Brown (3).  
 Rock Springs, Paul I. Moon (1).  
 Sabinal, H. H. Washington (3).  
 Somerset, T. H. Crowder (2).  
 Utopia, W. L. Jenkins (2).  
 Uvalde, J. H. Meredith (3).  
 Yancey-Moore, J. E. Fuller (1).  
 Commissioner of *Southwestern Advocate*, H. B. Day.



## YOAKUM DISTRICT

S. B. Beall (3), P. E.

Bloomington, E. M. Jordan (1).  
 Columbus, Don E. Dulany (2).  
 Cuero, W. M. Lane (1).  
 Eagle Lake, R. E. Duke (1).  
 Edna, J. C. Young (1).  
 El Campo, Shan M. Hull (1).  
 Flatonía, O. M. Cole (1).  
 Ganado-Louise, W. T. Veatch (1).  
 Garwood-Rock Island, A. F. Foerster (4).  
 Goliad-Fannin, M. K. Fred (1).  
 Gonzales, K. C. Minter (1).  
 Hallettsville-Shiner, A. Guyon (3).  
 La Grange, H. H. Bain (2).  
 Leesville Circuit, to be supplied.

Markham Circuit, E. W. Thompson (2), supply.  
 Nixon, S. C. Dunn (2).  
 Nixon Circuit, J. R. Kidwell (3).  
 Nursery Circuit, Robert Walker (1), supply.  
 Palacios, J. C. Gibbons (2).  
 Port Lavaca, Roy G. Rader (4).  
 Smiley, E. H. Johnson (1).  
 Victoria, E. C. Calhoun (3).  
 Waelder, S. R. Horwood (1).  
 Weimer, J. H. E. Willmann (4).  
 Weimer Circuit, W. L. Hightower (4).  
 Yoakum, J. W. Mayne (1).  
 Yorktown-Westhoff, W. R. McPherson (1), supply.  
 Commissioner of *Southwestern Advocate*, E. H. Johnson.

## WESTERN MEXICAN CONFERENCE

SEVENTH SESSION

HELD AT PHOENIX, ARIZ., OCTOBER 29–NOVEMBER 1, 1936

BISHOP CANNON, *President*; RICARDO M. DIAZ, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Ascencion Mauricio. 1.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Ruben Saenz, Pedro Valdez. 2.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? None.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Antonio Olivas, Primitivo Villanueva. 2.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Miguel Narro, from the Texas Mexican Conference. 1.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Doroteo Venegas, to the Texas Mexican Conference. 1.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? Hermenegildo Cadena Hernandez (no memoir). 1.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? None.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Esau P. Muñoz. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? None.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Mardoqueo B. Garcia, Daniel Olivas. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Mardoqueo B. Garcia, Daniel Olivas. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? Harvard E. Clements. 1.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? J. H. Fitzgerald, Arthur Marston. 2.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 2; pastoral charges, 24; societies, 45.

Ques. 25. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 2,186; received on profession of

faith, 190; licensed, 1; local preachers, 11.

### El Paso District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Alamogordo .....	1	57	\$ 15
Alpine-Sanderson .....		148	95
Berino .....	1	44	100
Carlsbad .....		53	10
El Paso: East El Paso—Fa- bens .....		156	50
El Mesias .....	1	430	720
Smelter .....		37	.....
Marfa Circuit .....		172	102
Pecos-Big Spring .....	1	65	32
Roswell .....	1	54	.....
Tucumcari .....		80	61
Van Horn .....		26	33
	5	1,322	\$ 1,225

### Los Angeles District

Clovis-Dinuba .....	40	\$ 62
Homer Toberman-San Pablo .....	71	359
Los Angeles: Emanuel-Ingle- wood .....	1	48
La Trinidad .....	2	181
Miami .....	1	69
Nogales-Patagonia .....	1	129
Phoenix .....		108
Prescott .....	1	27
Sonora-Hayden .....		61
Tempe .....		59
Tucson .....		71
	6	864

### Recapitulation

		P. E. Salary
El Paso District .....	5	1,322
Los Angeles District .....	6	864
Total this year .....	11	2,186
Total last year .....	11	2,151
Increase .....		35

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 92; infants, 113.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? None.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 44; officers and teachers, 223; scholars enrolled, 2,309.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 27; members, 405.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 4; members, 54.

Ques. 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 28.

Ques. 32. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 7; students, 125; value of property, \$200,000.

Ques. 33. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 34. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, \$10.15; Christian Education, \$146.15; Federal Council, \$3.10; Lay Activities, \$19.80; Missions, \$396.25; Negro Work, \$20.55; Theological Schools, \$61.65; Assemblies, \$6.60; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$656.69.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Preachers in charge, \$2,725.34; Conference claimants, \$162.50.

Ques. 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$9,704.11.

Ques. 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 27; value, \$93,517.

Ques. 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonage, 1; value, \$4,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 18; value, \$30,425.

Ques. 40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$5,000; premiums paid, \$45.50.

Ques. 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? No damage.

Ques. 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Francisco Cruz-Aedo, El Paso, Tex.

Ques. 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Los Angeles, Calif.

Ques. 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

### EL PASO DISTRICT

Richard J. Parker (7), P. E.

Alamogordo and Carrizozo, Antonio Olivas (1).

Alpine and Sanderson, Evaristo Picazo (2).

Berino and La Mesa, Ascencion Mauricio (6).

Carlsbad, Ramon Gardea (1), supply.

East El Paso Circuit, Abel Gomez (1); Arthur Marston (2), assistant pastor.

El Paso: El Mesias, Ricardo M. Diaz (2).

Smelter, David Trevizo (2), supply.

Marfa Circuit, Mardoqueo B. Garcia (2).

Pecos Circuit, Vincente Aguilar (4).

Roswell, Segundo, Garcia (7).

Tucumcari, Primitivo Villanueva (7).

Van Horn and Sierra Blanca, Manuel C. Galindo (1).

Lydia Patterson Institute: N. B. Stump, Director; Ben O. Hill, Director of Theological Department; Misses Frances Montague and Marie L. Walton, Missionaries.

Christian Center: Miss Florence Blackwell, Head Resident; Misses Sue Herick, Evelyn Holmberg, Bertha M. White, Missionaries.

Conference Missionary Secretary, Richard J. Parker.

Editor of *El Mensajero*, Ricardo M. Diaz. Sabbatical year, L. H. Robinson.

## LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

*Laurence Reynolds (7), P. E.*

Homer Toberman and San Pablo, Jose Ramirez (7), supply.

Los Angeles: La Trinidad, Miguel Narro (1).

Willow Brook, Emmanuel, and Inglewood, Pedro Valdez (2).

Miami and Claypool, Otoniel M. Camarena (1).

Nogales and Patagonia, S. D. Athans (4).

Phoenix, Constantino Gonzales (1).

Prescott, Ruben Saenz (2).

San Joaquin Circuit, Jose G. Aguilar (2).

Sonora-Hayden, Daniel Olivas (4).

Tempe and Scottsdale, Esau P. Muñoz (1).

Tucson, Luis Marichalar (3).

Secretary of Golden Cross, Luis Marichalar.

Homer Toberman: Miss Caroline Porter, Head Resident; Miss Mabel Clark, Missionary.

## WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

FORTY-SEVENTH SESSION

HELD AT SALISBURY, N. C., OCTOBER 22-26, 1936

BISHOP KERN, *President*; WILLIAM L. SHERRILL, *Secretary*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. W. F. Eaker, L. S. Furr, P. L. Green, E. M. Hoyle, H. E. Jones, E. C. Price, P. L. Shore, Jr., R. J. Starling, P. R. Taylor. 9.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Norman A. Huffman. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? E. C. Calhoun, H. L. Creech, Jr., W. K. Goodson, H. L. Lefever, A. F. Phibbs, J. L. Stokes, II. 6.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Lawrence W. Wolfe, J. C. Stokes, M. B. Stokes, Jr. 3.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? G. M. Taylor, by written request. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? F. R. Barber, H. E. Bolick, McRea Crawford, R. P. Gibbs, R. M. Hardee, C. G. Hefner, J. S. Higgins, F. E. Howard, H. O. Huss, H. D. Jessup, A. A. Lyerly, E. K. McLarty, Jr., A. L. Rayle, H. M. Robinson, R. G. Tuttle. 15.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Raymond A. Smith (in

class of the third year but not present to be received into full connection), D. M. Nifong, J. C. Swaim. 3.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? E. H. Blackard, from the Baltimore Conference; G. R. Combs, from the North Carolina Conference; E. C. Calhoun, in the class of the first year, from the Florida Conference; W. O. Weldon, in the class of the third year, from the Upper South Carolina Conference. 4.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, C. S. Plyler, who surrendered his credentials. 1. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? D. D. Holt, L. W. Lee, in the class of the second year, to the Virginia Conference; John Cline, R. Dwight

Ware, to the North Carolina Conference; Wade Johnson, to the Upper South Carolina Conference. 5.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? D. V. Price, D. R. Proffitt, J. B. Tabor, Seymour Taylor, W. H. Willis. 5.

DAVID VANCE PRICE was born August 13, 1856, and died January 20, 1936. On his father's side he goes back to 1682 when a Welsh Quaker by that name came to Pennsylvania. Nearly a hundred years later Richard Price came to southwest Virginia. His son, John Wesley Price, located in Washington County, Va. His son was Rev. R. N. Price, the father of Vance Price. When a young preacher in Western North Carolina he met and was married to Anne Vance, sister of Senator Zeb B., and General Robert B. Vance. Brother Price was the eldest child of this union and was named for his grandfather Colonel David Vance and his great-grandfather Captain David Vance. He was educated at Emory and Henry College. On October 19, 1880, at Marion, Va., he was married to Miss Lillie E. Shrock. She died November 12, 1935. Brother Price began his ministry in the mining section of East Tennessee, later going to the blue grass section of Virginia. For two years he served Emory Circuit. Among his Holston appointments were Cleveland, Tazewell, Centenary (Chattanooga), State Street (Bristol), from which church he entered the evangelistic field. Later he went to Florida. Then he came to Western North Carolina and served Hendersonville, Reidsville, Albemarle, Lenoir, and Mount Airy, where he lived from 1907 until his death. He superannuated in 1909. Brother Price was buried in Mount Airy. The funeral service was conducted by A. C. Gibbs and J. T. Mangum, assisted by J. L. Ingram, J. W. McFall, and C. C. Weaver. He leaves two daughters, Miss Katherine Price and Mrs. Roberta Price Lawrence; one grandson, Robert Price Lawrence; and one sister, Miss Annie Laurie Price.—*Charles C. Weaver.*

DAVID RILEY PROFFITT, second son of Col. and Mrs. William W. Proffitt, was born on Bald Creek, Yancey County, N. C., August 12, 1870. He attended Morris Harvey College. He was licensed to preach and for a short while served a pastoral charge in the Western Virginia

Conference. He joined the Western North Carolina Conference in 1906. He died April 19, 1936. The funeral was conducted from Mount Pleasant Church on April 20 by Charles C. Weaver, assisted by M. T. Smathers and the writer. On September 18, 1892, Brother Proffitt was married to Miss Elizabeth Lewis of Burnsville, who survives him, together with their four daughters: Mrs. W. J. Moore, Mrs. Serval Herbert, Mrs. Glenn Jordan, and Mrs. Minor C. Donnell. He is also survived by two sisters, Mrs. Althea McElroy and Mrs. Margaret Holcombe, and the following grandchildren: Dorothy Olive Herbert, James Proffitt Moore, David Riley Moore, and Minor David Donnell. Brother Proffitt served the following charges: Weaverville, four years; Swannanoa, one year; Weaverville, one year; Webster, four years; Biltmore, four years; East Greensboro, four years; Andrews, one year; Thomasville, four years; Spray, two years; Mooresville, two years; Erlanger, two years; Mount Pleasant, one year and six months.—*John W. Moore.*

JOHN BORING TABOR, son of Jefferson and Sarah Scott Tabor, was born in Tazewell County, Va., May 15, 1860. He was educated in William College. In 1882 he was licensed to exhort and a year later he was licensed to preach. He joined the Holston Conference at Bristol, Tenn., in 1884, Bishop Keener presiding. He was ordained deacon at Knoxville, Tenn., in 1886 by Bishop McTyeire and elder at Asheville, N. C., in 1888 by Bishop Hargrove. He served the following charges in the Holston Conference: Cedar Bluff, 1884-85; Sparta Circuit, 1885-86; Rossville Station, 1886-87; Cleveland Circuit, 1887-89; Bakersville Station, 1889-90. In the Western North Carolina Conference he served Bryson City Station, 1890-91; McAdenville Circuit, 1891-92; Pleasant Garden Circuit, 1892-94; Ruffin Circuit, 1894-97; Greensboro Circuit, 1897-99; Randleman Station, 1899-1901; North Wilkesboro Circuit, 1901-04; Crouse Circuit, 1904-05; Mount Holly Circuit, 1905-09; Lewisville Circuit, 1909-11; Farmington Circuit, 1911-14; North Thomasville Circuit, 1914-16; Table Rock Circuit, 1916-20; Henrietta Station, 1920-22; Burnsville Circuit, 1922-25; Gilkey Circuit, 1925-27; Shepherd Circuit, 1927-28; Hiddenite Circuit, 1928-30; Woodleaf Circuit, 1930-32; Harmony, Concord, 1932-34. He was



superannuated in 1934. He was married to Lillie Templeton of Lincolnton, N. C., November 19, 1891. To them were born six children, one of whom bears his name. On May 12, 1936, he died of pneumonia at Statesville, N. C. J. B. Craven, John W. Hoyle, J. S. Hiatt, and the writer conducted his funeral service. His body was buried in the Statesville Cemetery.—*W. L. Hutchins.*

WALTER HERBERT WILLIS, son of Leham and Christiana Willis, was born April 13, 1868, in Onslow County, near Pollocksville. His father died when he was six years old. He graduated from Trinity College in 1892. That fall he joined the North Carolina Conference at Goldsboro and was appointed to Plymouth charge. At the succeeding Conference he was transferred to the Western North Carolina Conference. He was married to Bernice Bagby at Greensboro on June 21, 1893. To them eight children were born. Brother Willis is survived by his widow and three children, Mrs. Fred Alexander, Theron, and M. B. Willis. He also leaves a sister, Mrs. C. H. Albro. Brother Willis served the following charges in the Western North Carolina Conference: Thomasville, 1894; Riverside, Asheville, 1895; Haywood Street, Asheville, 1896; Henderson, 1897; Calvary, Charlotte, 1898-99; Grace, Winston-Salem, 1900-02; Marion Station, 1903-04; Mount Zion, 1905-07; Waynesville District, 1908-11; Central, Mount Airy, 1912-15; Lexington, 1916-18; Asheville District, 1919-22; Asheville, 1923-26; Belmont Park, Charlotte, 1927-30; Norwood, 1931; Spray, 1932-33; Cherryville, 1934; Madison, 1935. He died on November 26, 1935. The funeral service was conducted from Broad Street Church, Statesville, on November 27, by A. C. Gibbs, J. S. Hiatt, and J. W. Hoyle, Jr. Interment was in the Statesville City Cemetery.—*A. C. Gibbs.*

SEYMOUR TAYLOR was born March 23, 1868, in Wilkes County, N. C. He died November 13, 1935. His funeral was conducted from Broad Street Church, Mooresville, by John W. Hoyle, W. W. Peele, and the writer. On June 9, 1897, Brother Taylor was married to Miss Callie Richardson, who survives him, together with their four children, Mrs. J. F. Thomas, Mrs. Bennett Lewis, Joseph and Willard Taylor. He was licensed to preach and admitted on trial in the West-

ern North Carolina Conference at Salisbury in 1896. He served the following charges: Healing Springs, 1896-97; Rockford, 1898-1900; Watauga, 1901-02; Yadinville, 1903; Jefferson, 1904; Wentworth, 1905-07; Derita, 1908-10; Weddington, 1911-14; Marshville, 1915-18; Morven, 1919-22; Concord Circuit, 1923; North Wilkesboro District, 1924-27; Thomasville Circuit, 1928-29; Spray, 1930; Walkertown, 1931; Wilkesboro, 1932-34; Broad Street, Mooresville, 1935.—*John W. Moore.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? E. H. Brendall, C. W. Clay, V. P. Crowder, J. R. Duncan, W. J. Huneycutt, C. W. Kirby, R. M. Laughlin, C. H. Peace, Byron Shankle, R. H. Taylor, W. O. Weldon. 11.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, F. R. Barber, McRea Crawford, R. P. Gibbs, C. G. Hefner, H. O. Huss, H. D. Jessup, A. A. Lyerly, E. K. McLarty, Jr., A. L. Rayle, H. M. Robinson, R. G. Tuttle. 11. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, F. R. Barber, McRea Crawford, R. P. Gibbs, C. G. Hefner, H. O. Huss, H. D. Jessup, A. A. Lyerly, E. K. McLarty, Jr., A. L. Rayle, H. M. Robinson, R. G. Tuttle. 11. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, L. R. Akers, Jr., L. P. Barnett, W. H. Benfield, C. D. Brown, F. B. Jordan, C. H. King, W. L. Lanier, B. W. Lefler, J. C. Reichard, C. W. Russell, Byron Shankle, C. M. Smith, P. L. Smith, L. F. Strader, L. F. Tuttle. 15. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, L. R. Akers, Jr., L. P. Barnett, W. H. Benfield, C. D. Brown, F. B. Jordan, C. H. King, W. L. Lanier, B. W. Lefler, J. C. Reichard, C. W. Russell, Byron Shankle, C. M. Smith, P. L. Smith, L. F. Strader, L. F. Tuttle. 15. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blame-

less in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary?  
J. A. Baldwin. 1.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated?  
D. C. Ballard, A. R. Bell, H. K. Boyer, J. H. Bradley, J. H. Brendall, G. C. Brinkman, P. H. Brittain, A. J. Burrus, D. F. Carver, W. S. Cherry, M. B. Clegg, E. N. Crowder, J. M. Downum, J. A. J. Farrington, R. P. Fikes, J. M. Folger, C. P. Goode, J. J. Gray, B. F. Hargett, G. D. Herman, S. S. Higgins, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, Parker Holmes, William Hombuckle, T. J. Houk, R. S. Howie, W. F. Hughes, Brooks Jerome, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, D. A. Lewis, D. M. Litaker, J. W. Long, J. T. Mangum, T. F. Marr, C. L. McCain, R. L. Melton, N. M. Modlin, J. B. Needham, Z. Paris, P. E. Parker, J. A. Peeler, T. A. Plyler, A. S. Raper, J. T. Ratledge, O. P. Routh, T. J. Rogers, W. F. Sandford, R. D. Sherrill, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, L. L. Smith, J. I. Spinks, E. P. Stabler, C. E. Steadman, J. T. Stover, A. R. Surratt, J. L. Teague, J. E. Thompson, S. B. Turrentine, J. C. Umberger, T. E. Wagg, D. P. Waters, E. K. Whidden, A. H. Whisner, E. E. Williamson, W. A. Wilson, E. E. Yates, B. A. York. 70.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 296; societies, 861.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 158,219; received on profession of faith, 5,910; licensed, 16; local preachers, 152.

Asheville District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Acton		500	\$ 1,500
Asheville: Asbury Memorial		387	1,500
Biltmore		259	1,500
Central		1,789	4,500
Haywood Street		611	2,100
Hillside Street	1	387	1,500
Oakley	1	190	900
West Asheville		1,091	2,700
Asheville Circuit		213	600
Black Mountain		271	1,600
Candler		587	1,500
Fairview		182	600
Flat Rock	1	583	1,200
Fletcher-Mills River	1	480	1,500

Asheville District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Hendersonville		837	\$ 3,300
Hot Springs		321	700
Laurel		162	400
Leicester	1	312	1,000
Marshall		149	700
Saluda-Tryon	1	251	1,000
Sandy		248	570
Skyland		143	720
Swannanoa	1	355	1,250
Weaverville Circuit		265	1,000
Weaverville Station	1	302	1,600
	8	10,875	\$35,440

Charlotte District

Ansonville		326	\$ 955
Bethel-Bogers		524	1,400
Charlotte: Belmont Park	1	915	2,400
Big Spring	1	154	1,000
Brevard Street		582	1,500
Calvary	2	483	2,400
Chadwick		627	2,100
Dilworth		1,286	3,600
Duncan Memorial		292	1,000
First Church	3	2,814	5,000
Hawthorne Lane		1,424	3,600
Homestead-Pleasant Grove		408	1,700
Myers Park		631	4,000
Spencer Memorial	1	443	1,500
Wesley Heights		538	1,500
Hickory Grove		434	1,800
Lilesville		404	1,200
Marshville		534	1,700
Matthews-Indian Trail	1	569	1,700
Monroe: Central	1	968	2,400
Monroe Circuit		668	1,445
Monroven		800	1,400
New Hope-Bethel		427	1,100
Peachland	1	565	1,384
Pineville		536	1,500
Polkton	1	426	1,436
Prospect		753	1,350
Thrift-Moores		268	1,500
Trinity-Derita		475	1,650
Wadesboro		769	3,000
Waxhaw		619	1,400
Weddington	1	574	1,200
	13	21,236	\$60,820

Gastonia District

Belmont: Main Street		306	\$ 2,000
Park Street		546	1,000
Belwood	2	1,068	2,500
Bessemer		427	1,500
Cherryville Circuit		560	1,330
Cherryville Station		503	1,200
Cramerton		257	1,150
Crouse		666	1,470
Dallas		443	1,400
Gastonia: Bradley Memorial	2	508	2,300
East End		245	1,200
Main Street		1,240	3,600
Maylo		194	1,200
Smyre		257	1,400
Trinity		383	1,050
West End		326	1,600
Goodsonville	1	414	1,550
King's Mountain		395	2,000
Lincoln Circuit		356	1,300
Lincolnton		600	3,000
Lowell		469	1,800
Lowesville		608	1,400
McAdenville		271	1,050

## Gastonia District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Mount Holly		565	\$ 2,100
Polkville		688	2,200
Rock Springs	1	900	1,800
Shelby: Central		1,142	3,600
Lafayette Street		453	1,900
Shelby Circuit		687	1,800
South Fork		1,157	1,800
Stanley	1	390	1,250
	7	17,024	\$54,450

## Greensboro District

Asheboro Circuit		388	\$ 725
Asheboro Station	1	848	3,000
Cedar Falls	2	271	775
Coleridge		401	810
Farmer		243	600
Gibsonville		299	772
Greensboro: Bessemer		442	1,650
Bethel-Grace	2	462	1,700
Carraway Memorial		596	2,000
Centenary		707	3,000
College Place		1,156	3,600
Glenwood	2	400	1,800
Proximity	1	339	2,100
West Greensboro		545	2,400
West Market Street	3	2,367	4,500
Guilford		324	900
High Point: Calvary		419	1,500
Highlands	1	184	400
Main Street	1	877	2,600
Ward Street-Archdale	1	598	1,800
Wesley Memorial	2	1,914	5,500
Jamestown-Oakdale		345	1,500
Liberty		346	925
Mount Pleasant		266	1,200
New Hope		410	600
Pleasant Garden	1	779	1,800
Rameur-Franklinville		492	1,800
Randleman		494	1,500
Randolph		669	1,600
Reidsville: Main Street		937	3,300
Reidsville Circuit		830	1,800
Ruffin		442	840
Stokesdale	1	767	1,240
Summerfield		634	1,200
	18	21,191	\$61,437

## Marion District

Avery		282	\$ 600
Bald Creek		354	900
Bostic		547	1,700
Broad River	1	395	1,200
Burnsville	2	276	1,600
Cliffside-Avondale	1	445	1,400
Connelly Springs	1	708	1,500
Elk Park		285	550
Forest City		321	2,400
Gilkey		488	1,140
Glen Alpine		317	1,800
Henrietta-Caroleen	1	325	1,600
Marion: Cross Mills		203	835
First Church	2	592	3,000
Marion Mills		272	1,400
Marion Circuit	2	364	1,000
McDowell Circuit	1	589	1,400
Micaeville		347	890
Mill Spring		355	755
Morganton: First Church	2	846	3,600
North Forest		307	900
Morganton Circuit	1	697	1,300
Old Fort Circuit		255	500
Old Fort Station		208	1,000
Pleasant Grove		347	1,200

## Marion District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Rutherford College	5	238	\$ 700
Rutherfordton		464	2,100
Spindale		295	1,600
Spruce Pine		233	1,300
Table Rock		411	1,010
Valdese	1	165	800
	20	11,981	\$41,680

## Mount Airy District

Ararat	2	419	\$ 500
Boone		312	1,200
Creston	1	321	770
Danbury		461	1,000
Dobson	1	378	1,200
Draper		355	800
Elkin		403	2,700
Helton		281	960
Jefferson		624	1,400
Jonesville	1	184	700
Laurel Springs	1	217	425
Leaksville		394	2,400
Madison		238	1,350
Moravian Falls		299	900
Mount Airy: Central		963	3,000
Rockford Street		271	900
Mount Airy Circuit	2	745	1,600
North Wilkesboro		550	3,000
Pilot Mountain	1	655	1,300
Ronda		185	450
Rural Hall	1	808	1,500
Sandy Ridge	3	284	700
Sparta	1	554	850
Spray	1	497	1,800
Stoneville-Mayodan	1	344	1,200
Todd	1	494	710
Walnut Cove	2	642	1,500
Warrensville	1	412	540
Watauga		448	1,600
Wilkesboro		329	1,500
Yadkinville	1	768	1,400
	21	13,835	\$39,855

## Salisbury District

Albemarle: Central		825	\$ 1,700
First Street		510	2,000
Albemarle Circuit		634	3,000
Badin-Tabernacle		426	1,200
China Grove		458	1,800
Concord: Central	1	449	3,000
Epworth		348	1,600
Forest Hill		839	2,700
Harmony		181	800
Kerr Street	1	228	1,300
Westford	1	324	1,000
Concord Circuit	1	596	2,000
East Spencer	3	449	1,200
Gold Hill		523	1,100
Granite Quarry		505	1,600
Kannapolis	2	1,248	3,000
Landis		389	1,000
Mount Pleasant		947	2,000
New London		406	1,300
Norwood Circuit		460	800
Norwood Station	2	489	1,650
Salem	3	447	1,600
Salisbury: Coburn Memorial	1	650	2,250
First Church	1	1,277	4,000
Park Avenue	1	568	2,000
Yadkin-Rowan		164	500
Spencer: Central		757	2,700
Woodleaf		523	1,400
	17	15,620	\$50,200

## Statesville District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Balls Creek	1	587	\$ 1,800
Bethel-Fairgrove		319	940
Catawba		862	1,800
Cool Springs	2	864	1,600
Davidson		573	1,350
Dudley Shoals		467	1,200
Elmwood	1	192	850
Granite Falls		423	2,000
Hickory: First Church	3	1,233	3,300
Highland-Rhodiss		315	900
West View		407	1,500
Hiddenite		591	1,434
Hudson	1	289	650
Lenoir: First Church		774	3,600
Lenoir Circuit	2	460	1,250
Maiden	1	599	1,400
Mooreville: Broad Street	2	368	1,200
Central	1	633	2,000
Jones Memorial	1	141	308
Mooreville Circuit		949	2,200
Mount Zion Circuit	2	842	1,800
Newton	1	740	2,000
Olin		332	1,000
Shepherds		747	1,200
Statesville: Broad Street		1,032	3,600
Race Street		731	2,500
Statesville Circuit	1	848	1,378
Stony Point	1	531	1,200
Taylorsville	1	373	1,450
Troutman	1	408	1,300
Whitnel		304	1,275
	22	17,936	\$49,485

## Waynesville District

Andrews		324	\$ 1,500
Bethel		207	700
Brevard Circuit		108	500
Brevard Station	1	397	2,400
Bryson City	1	171	1,200
Canton	1	728	3,000
Clyde		328	1,100
Crabtree	1	255	850
Cullowhee		207	935
Delwood	2	317	800
Fines Creek		311	696
Franklin Circuit	2	444	900
Franklin Station	1	340	1,800
Glenville		95	300
Hayesville		701	965
Highlands		141	450
Jonathan		152	700
Junaluska		198	1,400
Macon		597	850
Murphy Circuit		299	500
Murphy Station		405	2,000
Robbinsville		106	475
Sylva	1	448	1,875
Waynesville		492	2,600
Webster		315	809
Whittier	1	302	720
	11	8,388	\$80,025

## Winston-Salem District

Advance		769	\$ 1,050
Bunker Hill		46	75
Cooleemee		401	1,800
Davidson		837	2,250
Davie	1	788	1,500
Denton	2	525	1,225
Doubs		380	1,200
Erlanger		364	1,425
Farmington		863	1,500

## Winston-Salem District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Forsyth	2	846	\$ 1,355
Hanes-Clemmons		339	925
Kernersville		342	1,850
Lewisville	1	595	1,500
Lexington: First Church		966	3,000
Linwood		628	1,600
Mocksville		390	1,700
Oak Ridge		187	650
Reeds		133	650
Thomasville: Main Street		948	3,600
Trinity-Bethel	1	505	1,250
Thomasville Circuit		1,109	2,000
Walkertown	3	481	1,700
Welcome	1	939	1,730
Winston-Salem: Ardmore	1	778	2,200
Burkhead	1	832	2,700
Centenary	1	2,729	6,000
Central Terrace		456	1,800
Grace		332	1,400
Green Street	1	424	2,100
Hiatt Memorial		598	1,336
Ogburn Memorial		658	2,300
	15	20,183	\$55,371

## Recapitulation

		P. E. Salary
Asheville District	8	10,875
Charlotte District	13	21,236
Gastonia District	7	17,024
Greensboro District	18	21,191
Marion District	20	11,931
Mount Airy District	21	13,835
Salisbury District	17	15,620
Statesville District	22	17,936
Waynesville District	11	8,388
Winston-Salem District	15	20,183
Total this year	152	158,219
Total last year	160	156,287
Increase		1,932
Decrease	8	\$ 410

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 1,086; others, 3,386.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 510.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 834; officers and teachers, 10,133.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 42,637; in the Young People's Division, 34,831; in the Adult Division, 42,328; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 129,929.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 93; Churches having vacation schools, 193.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Women's Missionary Societies, and what is



the number of members of the same? Societies, 479; members, 17,919.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 11; members, 207.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 867.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 426; students, 6,411; value of property, \$27,252,154; endowment, \$31,334,654; indebtedness, \$10,900.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 48; children in orphanage, \$559; money expended, \$116,425; value of property, \$1,500,000.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 14; beds, 34; patients, 1,294; money expended, \$40,309; value of property, \$145,000.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, \$888; Assemblies, \$579; Christian Education, \$41,860; Church Extension, \$11,409; Federal Council, \$270; Board of Finance, \$3,475; General Administrative Fund, \$8,881; Lay Activities, \$1,737; Missions, \$57,527; Negro Work, \$2,858; Theological Schools, \$5,406; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, \$40,519, sent to Conference Treasurer, \$47,949; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$4,404.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, \$43,808; preachers in charge, \$475,050; Conference claimants, \$36,790; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$195.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,601,222.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 871; value, \$11,247,529; indebtedness, \$1,539,228.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 10; value, \$127,000; indebtedness, \$28,200. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 271; value, \$1,475,007; indebtedness, \$131,892.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums?

Insurance carried, \$4,183,650; premiums paid, \$19,516.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 6; parsonages damaged, 2; amount of damage, \$9,505; collected, \$2,155.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Home, 1.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? A. J. Kirby, Gastonia, N. C.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Central Church, Asheville, N. C.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

*W. B. West (4), P. E.*

Acton, J. L. Reynolds (1).

Asheville: Asbury Memorial, W. H. Groce (2).

Biltmore, M. T. Hipps (2).

Central, L. D. Thompson (2).

Haywood Street, E. E. Snow (3).

Hillside Station, J. B. McLarty (4).

Oakley, E. B. Edwards (2).

West Asheville, E. H. Nease (3).

Asheville Circuit, O. J. Chandler (2), supply.

Avery, F. R. Barber (4).

Bald Creek, C. M. Smith (1).

Black Mountain, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr. (1).

Burnsville, E. C. Widenhouse (1).

Candler, T. A. Groce (2).

Elk Park, J. A. Fry (1).

Fairview, R. A. Swaringen (2).

Flat Rock, R. M. Varner (1).

Fletcher-Mills River, J. H. West (1).

Hendersonville, G. R. Combs (1).

Hot Springs, J. R. Duncan (1).

Laurel, A. A. Somers (2), supply.

Leicester, M. A. Lewis (2).

Marshall, E. M. Hoyle (1).

Micaville, H. E. Bolick (3).

Saluda-Tryon, F. O. Dryman (1).

Sandy, P. L. Green (1).

Skyland, T. C. Jordan (1).

Spruce Pine, T. G. Smith (3).

Swannanoa, E. W. Needham (1).

Weaverville, F. C. Smathers (3).

Weaverville Circuit, W. H. Benfield (3).

Chaplain of Oteen Hospital, L. W. Colson.

Professor in Emory University, H. B. Trimble.

Associate Church School Editor, O. L. Simpson.

Missionary to Korea, M. B. Stokes.

Director of Evangelism, E. K. McLarty.

### CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

*J. B. Craven (4), P. E.*

Ansonville, L. F. Strader (3).

Bethel-Bogers, W. B. Thompson (2).

Charlotte: Belmont Park, E. M. Jones (5).

Big Spring, E. K. McLarty, Jr. (2).

Brevard Street, L. F. Tuttle (2).

Calvary, T. F. Higgins (2).

Chadwick, T. H. Swofford (3).

Dilworth, G. T. Bond (4).

Duncan Memorial-Derita, J. S. Folger (1).

First Church, C. C. Weaver (1).

Hawthorne Lane, L. B. Hayes (3).

Homestead, O. L. Brown (3).

Myers Park, R. L. Ownbey (4).

Spencer Memorial, F. W. Kiker (2).

Wesley Heights, F. B. Jordan (2).

Hickory Grove, A. A. Kyles (3).

Huntersville, N. A. Huffman (1).

Lilesville, L. F. Barnett (2).

Marshville, J. C. Groce (4).

Matthews, G. G. Adams (1).

Monroe: Central, W. R. Kelly (2).

Monroe Circuit, H. L. Lefevers (1).

Morven, F. H. Shinn (2).

Mount Zion, E. M. Avett (4).

New Hope-Bethel, J. R. Warren (1).

North Monroe-Grace, W. C. Dutton (1).

Peachland, G. N. Dulin (4).

Pineville, E. O. Cole (6).

Polkton, L. R. Akers, Jr. (1).

Prospect, P. T. Dixon (3).

Thrift-Moores, C. D. Brown (2).

Trinity, J. E. Yountz (2).

Wadesboro, Paul Hardin, Jr. (2).

Waxhaw, W. T. Albright (2).

Weddington, T. J. Huggins (2).

Missionaries to Japan, S. A. Stewart and N. S. Ogburn.

### GASTONIA DISTRICT

*C. H. Moser (2), P. E.*

Belmont: Main Street, C. P. Bowles (2).

Park Street, G. E. White (4).

Belwood, R. T. Houts (1).

Bessemer City, J. O. Ervin (1).

Cherryville, D. M. Nifong (1).

Cherryville Circuit, G. F. Houck (1).

Cramerton, C. F. Womble (3).

Crouse, A. L. Latham (3).

Dallas, R. L. Young (4).

Gastonia: Bradley Memorial, H. F. Duncan (2).

East End, F. L. Setzer (3).

Main Street, C. E. Rozzelle (2).

Maylo, J. L. Rayle (3).

Smyre, R. H. Caudill (1).

Trinity, J. B. Fitzgerald (2).

West End, J. E. McSwain (2).

Goodsonville, R. L. Forbis (3).

King's Mountain, E. W. Fox (2).

Lincoln Circuit, W. B. Shinn (5).

Lincolnton, A. L. Stanford (2).

Lowell, C. O. Kennerly (2).

Lowesville, B. Wilson (3).

McAdenville, H. E. Jones (1).

Mount Holly, J. G. Huggin, Jr. (4).

Polkville, Van B. Harrison (2).

Rock Springs, M. A. Osborne (2).

Shelby: Central, R. M. Courtney (2).

Lafayette Street, F. H. Price (4).

Shelby Circuit, J. N. Wise (4).

South Fork, G. L. Wilkinson (4).

Stanley, M. E. Leftwich (1).

Missionary to Japan, I. L. Shaver.

### GREENSBORO DISTRICT

*W. W. Peele (1), P. E.*

Asheboro: First Church, H. P. Powell (2).

Asheboro Circuit, Odell Brown (2), supply.

Cedar Falls, P. F. Snider (1), supply.

Coleridge, O. P. Ader (1).

Draper, T. B. Johnson (4).

Farmer, L. A. Bennett (2), supply.

Gibsonville, L. S. Furr (1).

Greensboro: Battle Ground Road, F. E. Howard (1).

Bessemer, W. G. McFarland (2).

Carraway Memorial, J. W. Fitzgerald (1).

Centenary, C. S. Kirkpatrick (1).

College Place, B. C. Reavis (3).

Glenwood, J. W. Williams (1).

Proximity, S. M. Needham (1).

West Greensboro, G. W. Vick (4).

West Market, W. A. Stanbury (4).

High Point: Calvary, D. V. Howell (1).

Highlands, H. H. Robbins (3).

Main Street, J. P. Hipps (3).

Ward Street-Archdale, J. W. Groce (4); C. E. White (1), supply, junior preacher.

Wesley Memorial, E. H. Blackard (1).

Jamestown-Oakdale, O. J. Jones (3).

Leaksville, W. O. Goode (3).

Lee's Chapel-Grace, E. H. Brendall (1).

Liberty, P. R. Taylor (1).

Madison, R. L. Laughlin (1).

Mount Pleasant, B. W. Lefler (1).

Oak Ridge, W. K. Goodson (2).  
 Pleasant Garden, R. C. Kirk (5).  
 Ramseur-Franklinville, R. M. Hauss (1).  
 Randleman, J. L. Stokes (1).  
 Randolph, P. L. Shore, Sr. (1).  
 Reidsville: Main Street, H. G. Allen (4).  
 Reidsville Circuit, T. V. Crouse (7).  
 Ruffin, E. C. Calhoun (1).  
 Spray, A. C. Waggoner (4).  
 Stokesdale, J. E. B. Houser (2).  
 Stoneville-Mayodan, R. M. Hardee (2).  
 Summerfield, R. P. Gibbs (1).  
 Trinity, H. M. Robinson (1).  
 Greensboro College, W. M. Curtis, Treasurer; R. A. Smith, Professor.  
 Professors in Duke University, P. N. Garber and G. T. Rowe.  
 Editor of *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, A. W. Plyler.  
 Students in Duke University, J. S. Higgins and P. L. Shore, Jr.  
 Student in Boston University, M. B. Stokes, Jr.

## MARION DISTRICT

*P. W. Tucker (4), P. E.*

Boone, P. W. Townsend (1).  
 Bostic, C. M. McKinney (1).  
 Broad River, V. P. Crowder (4).  
 Cliffside-Avondale, W. E. Stimson (4).  
 Connelly Springs, A. Burgess (4).  
 Dudley Shoals-Hudson, O. L. Robinson (1).  
 Forest City, J. E. Abernethy (3).  
 Gilkey, M. W. Edwards (2).  
 Glen Alpine, M. F. Moores (2).  
 Grace Chapel, Wilson Nesbit (1), supply.  
 Granite Falls, E. P. Billups (1).  
 Henrietta, Elzie Myers (1).  
 Lenoir: First Church, J. S. Hiatt (2).  
 Lenoir Circuit, D. A. Oakley (5).  
 Marion: Cross Mills, R. J. Barnwell (4).  
 First Church, J. W. Moore (2).  
 Marion Mills, G. C. Graham (2); J. D. Pyatt (1), supply, junior preacher.  
 Marion Circuit, J. E. Hipp (3).  
 Mill Spring, W. E. Ruffy (1).  
 McDowell Circuit, W. A. Kerr (2).  
 Morganton: First Church, J. C. Cornett (3).  
 North Forest, J. M. Varner (5).  
 Morganton Circuit, J. Max Brandon (2).  
 Old Fort Circuit, B. A. Sisk (2).  
 Old Fort Station, H. C. Byrum (3).  
 Pleasant Grove, R. G. Tuttle (2).  
 Rutherford College, J. P. Morris (1).  
 Rutherfordton, Fletcher Nelson (4).  
 Spindale, F. J. Stough (2).  
 Table Rock, V. R. Masters (3).

Valdese, George F. Hood (4).  
 Watauga, J. W. Parker (2).  
 Whitnell, E. Myers (3).

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

*C. N. Clark (1), P. E.*

Advance, A. A. Lyerly (1).  
 Albemarle: Central, George B. Clemmer (2).  
 First Street, J. S. Gibbs (2).  
 Albemarle Circuit, R. L. Bass (4).  
 Badin-Tabernacle, M. W. Heckard (1).  
 China Grove, R. E. Hinshaw (1).  
 Cold Hill, H. L. Creech, Jr. (1).  
 Concord: Central, W. L. Hutchins (4).  
 Epworth, I. L. Roberts (4).  
 Forest Hill, W. J. Miller (4).  
 Harmony, R. H. Taylor (3).  
 Kerr Street, C. E. Murray (1).  
 Westford, G. W. Pink (4).  
 Concord Circuit, J. N. Randall (4).  
 Cooleemee, J. M. Barber (2).  
 Davie, M. G. Ervin (2).  
 East Spencer, Byron Shankle (1).  
 Farmington, H. C. Freeman (3).  
 Granite Quarry, T. B. Huneycutt (2).  
 Kannapolis, N. C. Williams (4).  
 Landis, C. R. Allison (3).  
 Mocksville, E. J. Harbison (4).  
 Mount Pleasant, G. W. Clay (1).  
 New London, W. L. Lanier (2).  
 Norwood Circuit, R. H. Kennington (1).  
 Norwood Station, A. P. Ratledge (3).  
 Salem, T. W. Hagar (3).  
 Salisbury: Coburn Memorial, A. C. Swofford (4).  
 First Church, W. A. Newell (4).  
 Main Street, V. O. Dutton (1), supply.  
 Park Avenue, E. L. Kirk (3).  
 Yadkin-Rowan, V. E. Queen (4), supply.  
 Spencer: Central, G. A. Stamper (1).  
 Woodleaf, C. A. Morrison (2).  
 Executive Secretary of Board of Christian Education, Carl H. King.  
 Extension Secretary of Board of Christian Education, J. G. Wilkinson.

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

*J. W. Hoyle, Jr. (2), P. E.*

Balls Creek, J. A. Howell (1).  
 Bethel-Fair Grove, R. E. Ward (3).  
 Catawba Circuit, Reid Wall (1).  
 Cool Springs, J. G. Winkler (3).  
 Creston Circuit, J. N. Snow (1).  
 Davidson, R. B. Shumaker (2).  
 Elkin, W. A. Jenkins (2).  
 Elkin Circuit, T. G. Williams (1), supply.  
 Elmwood, C. R. Ross (2).

- Clagett, R. B. . . . . Front Royal, Va.  
 Clark, C. J. . . . . 207 Fourth, N. E., Roanoke, Va.  
 Clark, W. A. . . . . Middletown, Va.  
 Clarkson, C. L. . . . . Covington, Va.  
 Clews, William . . . . . R. F. D., Odenton, Md.  
 Clews, William Hedley . . . . . R. F. D., Odenton, Md.  
 Cockrell, Francis J. . . . . Bethesda, Md.  
 Cockrell, S. K. . . . . 225 E. Beverly, Staunton, Va.  
 Coe, B. W. . . . . McLean, Va.  
 Coe, W. P. C. . . . . 714 S. Globe Rd., Arlington, Va.  
 Coffey, H. S. . . . . Covington, Va.  
 Coffman, H. L. . . . . Fairfield, Va.  
 Collyer, C. T. . . . . Box 153, Bridgewater, Va.  
 Compton, W. M. . . . . White Sulphur, W. Va.  
 Cook, E. B. . . . . Cloverdale, Va.  
 Cooper, G. J. . . . . Warrenton, Va.  
 Copenhaver, J. C. . . . . 525 Belleville, Roanoke, Va.  
 Craver, H. W. . . . . Greenville, Va.  
 Cromer, H. E. . . . . Washington, D. C.  
 Crowson, L. E. . . . . Roncesville, W. Va.  
 Curtis, C. R. . . . . Jarrettsville, Md.  
 Darst, L. W. . . . . Ridgeley, W. Va.  
 Davidson, J. H. . . . . Buena Vista, Va.  
 Deal, H. R. . . . . 4844 Reisterstown Rd., Baltimore, Md.  
 DeLong, C. L. . . . . Lewisburg, W. Va.  
 Diehl, Paul R. . . . . Annapolis, Md.  
 Dorsey, W. B. . . . . Branchville, Va.  
 Dugger, J. C. . . . . Marshall, Va.  
 DuLaney, S. J. L. . . . . Clarksburg, Md.  
 Elliott, W. J. . . . . 306 S. Mount, Baltimore, Md.  
 Eubank, Palmer . . . . . Selma, Va.  
 Eutsler, R. L. . . . . Edinburg, Va.  
 Eye, W. D. . . . . Glenelg, Md.  
 Fearnow, M. L. . . . . Mount Airy, Md.  
 Felty, Charles L. . . . . Jessup, Md.  
 Fielding, G. H. . . . . Aberdeen, Md.  
 Fink, C. W. . . . . 1302 Orange, N. W., Roanoke, Va.  
 Flory, C. I. . . . . R. F. D., Gaithersburg, Md.  
 Fossett, C. L. . . . . Arnold, Md.  
 Fringer, D. L. . . . . Luray, Va.  
 Fringer, G. R. . . . . Eagle Rock, Va.  
 Fultz, R. L. . . . . Park Station, Waynesboro, Va.  
 Gillis, Allan . . . . . 23 Hunbird, Cumberland, Md.  
 Gochenour, O. L. . . . . New Castle, Va.  
 Good, W. P. . . . . Nokesville, Va.  
 Gover, W. T. . . . . Gaithersburg, Md.  
 Gray, W. H. . . . . Springfield, W. Va.  
 Greenwood, L. H. . . . . Crabbottom, Va.  
 Griggs, L. W. . . . . Huntersville, W. Va.  
 Groah, W. J. . . . . Upperville, Va.  
 Groscup, A. W. . . . . Greenville, W. Va.  
 Groseclose, P. H. . . . . R. F. D., Silver Spring, Md.  
 Haley, Carl W. . . . . Frostburg, Md.  
 Haley, J. H. . . . . Charles Town, W. Va.  
 Hammond, W. S. . . . . 4418 38th, N., Arlington, Va.  
 Harmon, N. B., Jr. . . . . Roanoke, Va.  
 Harnsberger, A. L. . . . . Luray, Va.  
 Harris, C. M. . . . . Brentwood, Md.  
 Harrison, E. T. . . . . Poolesville, Md.  
 Hasel, George . . . . . Shepherdstown, W. Va.  
 Hawk, J. C. . . . . Frederick, Md.  
 Hawley, J. M. . . . . Hamilton, Va.  
 Hedrick, J. B. . . . . R. F. D., Harpers Ferry, W. Va.  
 Helmintoller, E. G. . . . . Gainesboro, Va.  
 Helmintoller, P. C., Jr. . . . . Arlington, Va.  
 Henderson, J. L. . . . . 529 7th, S. W., Roanoke, Va.  
 Hendricks, John R. . . . . Capon Bridge, W. Va.  
 Henry, J. B. . . . . Falls Church, Va.  
 Henton, A. W. . . . . Pembroke, Va.  
 Hesser, C. M. . . . . 1209 Campbell, Roanoke, Va.  
 Heydrick, G. K. . . . . Covington, Va.  
 Hildebrand, S. V. . . . . Arlington, Va.  
 Hipes, R. O. . . . . New Hope, Va.  
 Hodges, W. F. . . . . Middleburg, Va.  
 Holden, F. A. . . . . Goldsboro, Md.  
 Holley, W. E. . . . . Salem, Va.  
 Hoyt, H. H. . . . . Buchanan, Va.  
 Hunter, A. L. . . . . R. 3, Alexandria, Va.  
 Hupman, J. B. . . . . Eagle Rock, Va.  
 Iglehart, S. M. . . . . Ingleside, Md.  
 John, B. W. . . . . Marlinton, W. Va.  
 Johnson, J. A. . . . . Blacksburg, Va.  
 Jordan, Conrad W. . . . . R. F. D., Sykesville, Md.  
 Jordan, T. A. . . . . R. 4, Roanoke, Va.  
 Keene, J. S. . . . . 2408 Griffin, Richmond, Va.  
 Keene, W. D. . . . . 3040 Q, N. W., Washington, D. C.  
 Kesler, A. D. . . . . Hillsboro, W. Va.  
 Kidner, G. D. . . . . Romney, W. Va.  
 King, W. D. . . . . Falls Church, Va.  
 Kinzer, H. W. . . . . Harrisonburg, Va.  
 Kirby, C. E. . . . . Prince Frederick, Md.  
 Knowles, Lance K. . . . . Fort Ashby, W. Va.  
 Kuhlmann, J. H. . . . . Washington, D. C.  
 Lambert, E. A. . . . . 3010 E. Gibbons, Baltimore, Md.  
 Lambert, O. D. . . . . Stafford, Va.  
 Lambert, T. J. . . . . 4015 W. Franklin, Baltimore, Md.  
 Larrick, C. B. . . . . R. F. D., Elkton, Va.  
 Lawson, W. . . . . R. 4, Roanoke, Va.  
 LeFew, C. M. . . . . La Plata, Md.  
 Leggett, J. W. . . . . 500 Mount Holly, Baltimore, Md.  
 Light, John H. . . . . Monterey, Va.  
 Lightner, G. S. . . . . Lost River, W. Va.  
 Locke, W. F. . . . . 4700 13th, N. W., Washington, D. C.  
 Lockett, W. M., Jr. . . . . 2803 Key, Arlington, Va.  
 Louthan, Ross O. . . . . Toms Brook, Va.  
 Lucas, F. M. . . . . Stephens City, Va.  
 Luttrell, W. O. . . . . Berryville, Va.  
 Lynch, W. A. . . . . New Market, Va.  
 Lyons, A. O. . . . . Strasburg, Va.  
 Mark, B. R. . . . . Mount Jackson, Va.  
 Mark, C. W. . . . . Nokesville, Va.  
 Marsh, H. C. . . . . Romney, W. Va.  
 Marsh, W. H. . . . . Remington, Va.  
 Marshall, R. D. . . . . Remington, Va.  
 Martin, G. G. . . . . 16 Church, Staunton, Va.  
 Maxwell, R. C. . . . . Fairfax, Va.  
 Mays, G. R. . . . . 717 Maple, Rockville, Md.  
 McCormick, Charles A., Jr. . . . . Cambria, Va.  
 McDonald, J. E. . . . . Union, W. Va.  
 McIntyre, W. W. . . . . 405 Fairmount, Winchester, Va.  
 McNeer, A. A. . . . . Bridgewater, Va.  
 McNeer, R. D. . . . . Goshen, Va.  
 Meeks, R. C. . . . . 714 Dale, S. E., Roanoke, Va.  
 Meyers, J. T. . . . . 113 Kunitomi, Okayama, Japan  
 Michael, Charles A. . . . . Ferndale, Md.  
 Michael, I. G. . . . . Christiansburg, Va.  
 Mitchell, M. D. . . . . Greenbank, W. Va.  
 Moore, R. B. . . . . Westernport, Md.  
 Moore, R. L. . . . . Brucetown, Va.  
 Morgan, Thomas . . . . . Occoquan, Va.  
 Morrison, F. L. . . . . Frankford, W. Va.  
 Murphy, James C. . . . . Moorefield, W. Va.  
 Naylor, George D. . . . . Durbin, W. Va.  
 Neel, A. A. P. . . . . R. F. D., Springfield, W. Va.  
 Neel, F. F. . . . . Asbury, W. Va.  
 Neel, S. R. . . . . Keyser, W. Va.  
 Nevitt, R. K. . . . . 3649 35th, Mount Rainier, Md.  
 Oliver, G. G. . . . . 3134 10th, Arlington, Va.  
 Orndoff, A. I. . . . . R. 2, Roanoke, Va.  
 Owens, A. E. . . . . Brunswick, Md.  
 Owens, J. F. . . . . Romney, W. Va.  
 Parker, R. Moorman . . . . . Lewisburg, W. Va.  
 Parrott, B. L. . . . . 1204 N. Utah, Arlington, Va.  
 Paskel, Charles W. . . . . McDowell, Va.  
 Pearson, J. H. . . . . 813 3rd, S. W., Roanoke, Va.  
 Phillips, C. F. . . . . 2616 Frederick, Baltimore, Md.  
 Pope, G. E. . . . . White Post, Va.  
 Pope, J. D. . . . . Renick, W. Va.  
 Prettyman, F. J. . . . . Fredericksburg, Va.  
 Price, B. T. . . . . Catlett, Va.  
 Proctor, R. B. . . . . R. F. D., Lewisburg, W. Va.  
 Ray, C. K. . . . . 3004 Liberty Hts., Baltimore, Md.  
 Regester, E. V. . . . . Del Ray, Alexandria, Va.  
 Reiter, C. L. . . . . Whitlock, Winchester, Va.  
 Reynolds, W. M. . . . . Petersburg, W. Va.  
 Rice, Royal A. . . . . Laurel, Md.  
 Richardson, F. M. . . . . Salem, Va.  
 Richcreek, L. H. . . . . Easton, Md.  
 Rickard, H. C. . . . . Duke Univ., Durham, N. C.  
 Roades, E. A. . . . . Box 28, R. 3, Roanoke, Va.  
 Robertson, J. L. . . . . Berkeley Springs, W. Va.



Robson, C. L. 3818 Chatham Rd., Baltimore, Md.  
 Rood, J. A. R. F. D., Millington, Md.  
 Rose, L. O. Mount Solon, Va.  
 Rosenberger, J. W. Rockville, Md.  
 Rudasill, L. S. Kezletown, Va.  
 Russell, J. D. Williamsburg, W. Va.  
 Sapp, A. B. Gainesville, Va.  
 Sarver, C. M. R. 2, Roanoke, Va.  
 Saunders, W. P. Hedgesville, W. Va.  
 Schwartz, J. S. Trappe, Md.  
 Seay, J. W. Franklin, W. Va.  
 Settle, F. A. 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Sharpe, R. M. 125 E. Third, Frederick, Md.  
 Shaw, C. H. New Windsor, Md.  
 Sheets, W. Delford. Mount Crawford, Va.  
 Sheppe, E. S., Jr. 211 Westover, Roanoke, Va.  
 Sherman, H. H. Front Royal, Va.  
 Shiley, H. L. Asbury College, Wilmore, Ky.  
 Shipley, J. L. Bedford, Va.  
 Shires, L. S. Low Moor, Va.  
 Shirkey, Albert P.

3226 19th, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Shumate, A. H. Dumfries, Va.  
 Sites, A. B. Fincastle, Va.  
 Smallwood, L. H. Church Hill, Md.  
 Smith, J. Harry. Vinton, Va.  
 Smith, W. Angie. Birmingham, Ala.  
 Smith, Walter. Summit Point, W. Va.  
 Snapp, A. M. B. Elkton, Va.  
 Snyder, D. L. Hinton, W. Va.  
 Spindler, J. C. Peterstown, W. Va.  
 Stickley, S. C. R. F. D., Covington, Va.  
 Strieby, F. H. Ridgeway, W. Va.  
 Swann, T. M. Clifton Forge, Va.  
 Swecker, K. D. R. F. D., Rockville, Md.  
 Switzer, B. V. Staunton, Va.  
 Sydensticker, H. Winchester, Va.  
 Talbert, W. O. Winchester, Va.  
 Thomas, J. L. Moorefield, W. Va.  
 Thomas, W. S. Staunton, Va.  
 Thomasson, Mack. Friendship, Md.  
 Thompson, Claude H. Royal Oak, Md.  
 Tyler, Frank A. Gaithersburg, Md.  
 Tyler, G. H. Stanley, Va.  
 Tyler, John Paul. Alexandria, Va.  
 VanDevander, A. Stuarts Draft, Va.  
 Wagner, Charles. Hotchkiss, Va.  
 Warfield, Gaither P.

ul. Mokotowska, 12, Warsaw, Poland

Waters, George L. Rockbridge Baths, Va.  
 Waters, H. M. Harman's, Md.  
 Weikel, M. P. Shawsville, Va.  
 Welch, Homer. Hillsboro, Va.  
 Wells, J. H.

646 Register, Stoneleigh, Baltimore, Va

Wheeler, H. V. Martinsburg, W. Va.  
 Wheeler, R. M. Strasburg, Va.  
 White, J. E. Shenandoah, Va.  
 Whitehurst, R. V. 13 Valley, Winchester, Va.  
 Whitesell, W. J. Rileyville, Va.  
 Wilcher, E. A. Port Republic, Va.  
 Wilson, H. A. Strasburg, Va.  
 Wilson, H. M. Gaithersburg, Md.  
 Winton, W. G. 803 Carolina, S. R., Roanoke, Va.  
 Wittig, R. L. Covington, Va.  
 Wood, J. R. Hyattsville, Md.  
 Woolf, E. L. Harrisonburg, Va.  
 Wright, B. F.  
 Wyand, F. B. 229 Glenn, Cumberland, Md.  
 York, C. A. Front Royal, Va.  
 York, J. M. Queen Anne, Md.

#### SUPPLIES

Arbogast, Q. R. Paint Bank, Va.  
 Dolan, E. W. Talcott, W. Va.  
 Fridley, S. F. Catawba, Va.  
 Gillum, V. R. Listonburg, Pa.  
 Hodges, J. E. Millboro Springs, Va.  
 Lloyd, C. W. Boyce, Va.  
 Morrow, R. W. Burlington, W. Va.  
 Ruckman, L. V. Callaghans, Va.

Russell, C. G. Linden, Va.  
 Russell, N. W. Lewisburg, W. Va.  
 Saville, L. E. Elk Garden, W. Va.  
 Thompson, E. L. Reisterstown, Md.  
 Wright, C. M. 207 Vea, N. E., Washington, D. C.

#### Belgian Conference (27)

Blommaert, K. Ghent, Belgium  
 Cuenod, F. Liege, Belgium  
 Geva, M. Comines, Belgium  
 Kerremans, Th. Brussels, Belgium  
 Lheureux, A. Liege, Belgium  
 Mietes, A. Aerschot, Belgium  
 Mietes, J. Wevelghem, Belgium  
 Parmentier, A. Malines, Belgium  
 Smet, E. Dunkerque, Belgium  
 Stanley, H. H. Brussels, Belgium  
 Thomas, W. Antwerp, Belgium  
 Thonger, W. G. Brussels, Belgium  
 Van Oest, H. Ghlin, France  
 Wilmot, W. G. Brussels, Belgium

#### COLPORTEUR

Geva, F. Brussels, Belgium

#### California Oriental Mission (29)

Aiura, T. 2063 Center, Berkeley, Calif.  
 Davis, W. A. 5217 Loma Vista, Maywood, Calif.  
 Fujii, J. R. 289 Sixth St., Oakland, Calif.  
 Imai, K. Box 187, Dinuba, Calif.  
 Kim, Tark. Box 857, Delano, Calif.  
 Suizu, N. 2311 Buena Vista, Alameda, Calif.  
 Uzaki, G. Box 465, Walnut Grove, Calif.  
 Whang, S. S. 1321 Mason, San Francisco, Calif.  
 Whang, S. Y. 909 W. 36th, Los Angeles, Calif.  
 Yim, C. K. 911 Alice, Oakland, Calif.

#### SUPPLIES

Cha, K. S. Los Angeles, Calif.

#### Central Texas Conference (30)

Adams, J. F. Corsicana, Tex.  
 Adkins, George D. Aledo, Tex.  
 Anderson, W. E. Bangs, Tex.  
 Andrews, W. B. Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Anthony, Walter. Waco, Tex.  
 Armstrong, J. M. Salado, Tex.  
 Ashburn, S. A. Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Baird, J. V. Burleson, Tex.  
 Baker, S. A. Wotham, Tex.  
 Baldrige, J. H. Gatesville, Tex.  
 Bane, W. V. Barry, Tex.  
 Barcus, Ed R. Mineral Wells, Tex.  
 Barcus, V. Cyrus. Mount Calm, Tex.  
 Barnes, D. L. Turnersville, Tex.  
 Beard, W. R. Cleburne, Tex.  
 Bell, C. F. Milford, Tex.  
 Benkey, Fred G. Forreton, Tex.  
 Bennett, E. D., Jr. Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Bennett, George W. Oglesby, Tex.  
 Bergin, John W. Georgetown, Tex.  
 Bergin, R. G. Georgetown, Tex.  
 Bishop, C. M. Long Beach, Calif.  
 Boiles, M. Whitney, Tex.  
 Bond, J. M. Weatherford, Tex.  
 Boone, M. L. Valera, Tex.  
 Bouleware, W. T. Waxahachie, Tex.  
 Bowles, J. S. Goldthwaite, Tex.  
 Bowman, H. C. Killeen, Tex.  
 Bowman, T. E. Ranger, Tex.  
 Boyd, R. H. Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Bridges, E. W. Ennis, Tex.  
 Briggs, Roy E. New Castle, Tex.  
 Broquette, C. T. Holland, Tex.  
 Brown, G. Alfred. Rising Star, Tex.  
 Broxton, Preston. Cisco, Tex.  
 Bryan, Gid J. Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Burton, Raymond. Pioneer, Tex.

burg, St. Marys, Louisa (Ky.), and Russell (Ky.). In 1910 he was appointed presiding elder, in which position he served for twenty-five consecutive years. He represented this Conference in the General Conference twice. He was for many years a Trustee of Morris Harvey College and for sixteen years a member of the General Board of Church Extension. Last fall he was appointed to Montgomery. He died on January 29, 1936. He is survived by his wife, two daughters, and one granddaughter, Katherine Simms. The funeral service was held in the church at Montgomery by the writers, assisted by B. P. Taylor and Guy Coffman. The body was taken to Parkersburg, W. Va., for burial.—*W. M. Given and H. L. Clay.*

JOHN L. VINSON, son of Lafayette and Amanda Vinson, was born in Wayne County, W. Va., March 17, 1874. He was married to Miss Ada Virts of Parkersburg, W. Va., April 9, 1913. He died November 28, 1935. His funeral service was held in Johnson Memorial Church, Huntington, W. Va., by B. P. Taylor, assisted by Bishop Darlington, R. T. Brown, O. F. Williams, and I. S. Tyler. His body was taken to Parkersburg, W. Va., for burial. Brother Vinson was graduated from Morris Harvey College in 1903, and was admitted into the Western Virginia Conference the same year. He served the following charges: Enterprize Circuit, St. Mary's Circuit, Centenary (Ashland), Point Pleasant, Pikeville, Central (Huntington), St. Albans, Montgomery, Spencer, and Louisa, Ky. He also served on many of the Conference Boards and Committees.—*Henry L. Clay.*

ROBERT M. McCLAIN, son of William and Mary McClain, was born March 27, 1882. He was first married to Miss Hattie C. Bennett on April 8, 1906. To them were born four children, Harold (deceased), Mrs. Margaret Mackey, Mrs. Agnes Hyes, and Troy. He was married to Miss Maude Reader on December 10, 1913. To them was born one daughter, Ruth McClain. He is survived by his wife and children, and a number of grandchildren. He joined the Western Virginia Conference in 1926. He served the following charges: Cleveland Circuit, two years; Garrison Circuit, three years; Burnsville Circuit, two years; Cedar Grove Circuit, six years. He died June 15, 1936. Funeral services were held at Cedar Grove by the writer, I. S. Tyler, and J. N. Pearson. His body

was laid to rest at Straights Fork, in Upshur County.—*W. M. Given.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? W. S. Overstreet, E. S. Wilson, H. B. Simms, L. H. Burns. 4.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? None.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, B. Elmo Kelley, T. L. Stout. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, B. Elmo Kelley, T. L. Stout. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 24. Who are superannuated? H. B. Hewlett, A. B. Moore, C. G. Worrell, L. E. Harrison, Luther Whitman, H. H. Pownall, Elias Yoak, J. B. F. Yoak, C. A. Slaughter, A. M. Martin, S. H. Worrell, U. S. G. Allen, I. N. Fannin, J. N. Herald, C. B. Morris, A. H. Perkins, F. S. Pollitt. 17.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 5; pastoral charges, 133; societies, 448.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 46,471; received on profession of faith, 1,843; licensed, 16; local preachers, 104.

#### Ashland District

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Allen Circuit.....	...	298	\$ 1,200
Ashland: Centenary.....	...	568	2,100
First Church.....	...	754	2,000
South.....	...	336	1,500
Catlettsburg.....	...	276	1,000
Fallsburg Circuit.....	2	167	600
Freeburn Circuit.....	...	54	1,000
Grassland Circuit.....	1	275	900

## Ashland District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Grayson.....		205	\$ 1,200
Greenup Circuit.....	1	162	850
Kavanaugh Circuit.....		275	800
Kermit-Inez Circuit.....		129	850
Louisa.....	1	298	1,600
Pactolus Circuit.....		288	450
Paintsville.....		368	1,800
Pikeville.....		475	2,000
Prestonsburg.....	1	365	2,200
Prestonsburg Circuit.....	2	254	300
Russell.....	2	287	1,800
Sandy Hook Circuit.....		177	355
South Portsmouth Circuit.....	1	331	900
Stone Circuit.....	1	259	1,000
Van Lear Circuit.....		88	900
Wayland.....		112	900
Wheelwright.....		77	1,380
	12	6,878	\$29,585

## Beckley District

Ansted Circuit.....	1	285	\$ 1,000
Beckley.....	1	745	2,800
Camden-on-Gauley Circuit.....		256	1,000
Cowen Circuit.....	3	437	555
Crichton Circuit.....	1	266	1,360
East Beckley Circuit.....		271	1,200
East Gulf Circuit.....	■	292	1,530
Fayetteville Circuit.....		288	1,596
Fireco Circuit.....		81	660
Green Sulphur Circuit.....	1	164	843
Hornby Falls Circuit.....		290	783
Levisay Circuit.....	1	309	750
Lillybrook Circuit.....		365	1,600
Long Branch Circuit.....		368	1,530
Lookout Circuit.....		233	350
Mount Hope.....		224	1,200
Mullens Circuit.....		383	2,400
Nallen Circuit.....	1	335	620
Oak Hill.....		404	1,800
Pineville-Maben Circuit.....	1	392	1,360
Rupert Circuit.....		265	1,200
Smoot Circuit.....	3	230	770
Summersville Circuit.....	1	314	1,200
Webster Springs-Cowen.....		401	1,900
Winding Gulf Circuit.....	1	198	1,276
Wyco Circuit.....		58	60
	17	8,885	\$32,533

## Charleston District

Big Otter Circuit.....		177	\$ 370
Burnsville Circuit.....		222	675
Cedar Grove Circuit.....		424	1,350
Charleston: Darlington Memo- rial.....		266	1,650
Elizabeth Memorial.....		123	1,000
First Church.....	1	1,218	4,500
Humphreys.....	3	909	3,300
Charleston Circuit.....		303	1,075
Clendennin Circuit.....		189	1,500
Confidence Circuit.....		245	240
East Bank-Marmet Circuit.....	6	332	1,250
Gauley Bridge Circuit.....		295	1,200
Glenville Circuit.....		183	700
Grantsville Circuit.....	2	756	1,337
Minnora Circuit.....	1	502	1,000
Montgomery.....	1	336	2,000
Newton Circuit.....		121	350
Poca Circuit.....	2	468	1,070
Point Pleasant Circuit.....		283	1,400
Ravenswood Circuit.....		270	1,200
Reedy Circuit.....		306	810

## Charleston District (Continued)

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	Salary Ass'd
Ripley Circuit.....	1	197	\$ 725
Sandyville Circuit.....		250	738
Spencer Station.....		153	900
Spring Hill Circuit.....		146	925
Strange Creek Circuit.....		330	880
Sutton-Gassaway Circuit.....		649	1,200
Walkersville Circuit.....		148	630
	17	9,801	\$33,975

## Clarksburg District

Belington Circuit.....		337	\$ 675
Boothsville Circuit.....		557	930
Clarksburg-Glen Falls Circuit.....		469	1,800
Cleveland Circuit.....	5	501	535
Edgelawn Circuit.....		234	400
Elizabeth Circuit.....		423	1,000
Elkins Station.....	2	257	1,500
Enterprise Circuit.....		225	675
Fairmont Station.....		693	2,400
Fairview Circuit.....		668	1,550
Farmington Circuit.....	1	476	875
Garrison Circuit.....	2	600	771
Meadowville Circuit.....	1	529	790
Mill Creek Circuit.....	1	303	700
Mingo Circuit.....	2	383	840
Morgantown Circuit.....	3	246	350
Mount Morris Circuit.....	1	494	1,300
New Martinsville.....	1	372	1,500
Paden City Circuit.....	1	274	1,300
Parkersburg: Epworth.....	■	300	1,200
Phelps.....	3	467	1,600
St. Paul.....		776	3,600
Stephenson Memorial.....		290	1,600
Wesley.....	3	304	1,600
Parkersburg Circuit.....		435	1,200
Parsons-Davis Circuit.....	2	570	1,450
Philippi Circuit.....	1	332	1,575
Reader Circuit.....		442	950
Rivesville Circuit.....		529	1,200
	31	12,486	\$35,866

## Huntington District

Barboursville Station.....	1	266	\$ 1,650
Bethesda-Hurricane Circuit.....	2	248	960
Bowen Circuit.....	1	253	585
Earling-Ethel Circuit.....	3	188	1,300
Glenwood Circuit.....		431	1,035
Hamlin Circuit.....	2	490	1,450
Huntington: Central.....	3	309	1,650
Emmanuel.....	3	614	2,000
Guyandotte.....	1	370	1,600
Johnson Memorial.....		1,885	4,500
Ninth Avenue.....	2	319	1,800
Kenova-First Avenue Circuit.....	2	215	900
Logan.....	2	624	3,000
Madison.....		281	1,500
Man-Amherstdale Circuit.....		105	1,450
Matewan-Red Jacket Circuit.....		199	1,500
Milton Station.....		421	2,200
Mount Salem Circuit.....	1	106	46
Peach Creek.....		206	1,850
Riverview-Pea Ridge Circuit.....		148	900
St. Albans.....		330	1,800
Wayne Circuit.....	4	101	1,255
Westmoreland Circuit.....		174	775
Williamson.....		638	2,700
	27	8,921	\$38,406

## Recapitulation

	Local Pr's	Mem- bers	P. E. Salary
Ashland District.....	12	6,878	\$ 3,000
Beekley District.....	17	8,385	3,055
Charleston District.....	17	9,801	3,388
Clarksburg District.....	31	12,486	3,000
Huntington District.....	27	8,921	4,088
Total this year.....	104	46,471	\$16,531
Total last year.....	123	45,009	15,880
Increase.....		1,462	\$ 651
Decrease.....	19		

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 338; others, 1,113.

Ques. 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 254.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 411; officers and teachers, 3,935.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 15,093; in the Young People's Division, 12,324; in the Adult Division, 12,866; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 44,956.

Ques. 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 58; Churches having vacation schools, 53.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 147; members, 4,269.

Ques. 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 6; members, 155.

Ques. 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 44.

Ques. 35. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 27; students, 604; value of property, \$228,161; endowment, \$133,000; indebtedness, \$213,161.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 37. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, \$209.31; Assemblies, \$136.10; Christian Education, \$8,508.20; Church Extension, \$2,726.40; Federal Council, \$63.71; Board of Finance, \$819.01; General Administrative Fund, \$2,002.90; Lay Activities, \$675.01; Missions, \$11,906.96; Negro Work, \$673.41; Theological Schools, \$1,273.99; by the Woman's Missionary Socie-

ty for local work, \$32,851, sent to Conference Treasurer, \$12,184; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$120.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, \$16,329; preachers in charge, \$164,195; Conference claimants, \$7,341.50; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$451.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$483,971.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 394; value, \$3,498,815; indebtedness, \$233,676.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 6; value, \$52,500; indebtedness, \$9,350. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 118; value, \$486,339; indebtedness, \$37,908.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$892,051; premiums paid, \$5,837.

Ques. 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 3; parsonage damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$156,178; collected, \$100,000.

Ques. 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? George W. Bright, Beckley, W. Va.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Johnson Memorial Church, Huntington, W. Va.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## ASHLAND DISTRICT

I. S. Tyler (4), P. E.

Allen Circuit, Okey Summers (1).

Ashland: Centenary, O. P. Smith (3).

First Church, Guy Coffman (3).

South, H. V. Bennett (4).

Catlettsburg, A. P. Keyser (21).

Fallsburg Circuit, Frank Hopkins (1), supply.

Freeburn Circuit, C. W. Vansant (2), supply.

Grassland Circuit, A. F. Eggleston (2), supply.

Grayson, L. D. Roe (3).



Greenup, S. J. Campbell (1).  
 Kavanaugh Circuit, E. K. Sawyers (2).  
 Kermit-Inez Circuit, W. A. Gose (1), supply.  
 Louisa, S. W. Funk (1).  
 Pactolus Circuit, Martin Vanbibber (1), supply.  
 Paintsville, W. I. Canter (6).  
 Pikeville, R. T. Webb (6).  
 Prestonsburg, H. F. King (3).  
 Prestonsburg Circuit, James Roark (3), supply.  
 Russell, C. C. Lambert (2).  
 Sandy Hook Circuit, R. A. Jarvis (2), supply.  
 South Portsmouth Circuit, E. H. Ritchie (1).  
 Stone Circuit, J. N. Loper (2).  
 Van Lear Circuit, E. L. Everman (1), supply.  
 Wayland, H. L. Phillips (2).  
 Wheelwright, H. B. Sims (2).

### BECKLEY DISTRICT

*J. B. F. Yoak, Jr. (2), P. E.*

Ansted, G. H. Farmer (1).  
 Beckley: Methodist Temple, H. L. Clay (4).  
 Besoco, R. G. Ellis (2).  
 Camden-on-Gauley, T. E. Brooks (2).  
 Cowen Circuit, A. D. Wilson (2), supply.  
 Crichton, M. G. Flowers (2).  
 East Beckley, L. H. Burns (1).  
 East Gulf, W. S. Overstreet (2).  
 Fayetteville, F. E. Perry (2).  
 Fireco Circuit, Charles Roark (3), supply.  
 Green Sulphur, R. F. Connor (1), supply.  
 Hominy Falls Circuit, F. P. Look (2), supply.  
 Levisay Circuit, Northup Rice (2), supply.  
 Long Branch Circuit, R. J. Chenoweth (1).  
 Lookout Circuit, H. N. Boley (2), supply.  
 Mount Hope, A. E. O'Dell (4).  
 Mullens, G. F. Thomas (5).  
 Nallen Circuit, F. V. Allen (4).  
 Oak Hill, E. H. Barnett (4).  
 Pineville, G. E. Kirk (2).  
 Richwood, C. D. Lear (2).  
 Rupert Circuit, R. N. D. Yoak (2), supply.  
 Smoot Circuit, C. W. Scragg (3).  
 Summersville Circuit, K. M. Scott (3).  
 Webster Springs, R. S. McClung (5).  
 Winding Gulf Circuit, L. W. Peters (2).  
 Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment, A. E. O'Dell.

### CHARLESTON DISTRICT

*W. M. Given (2), P. E.*

Big Otter; E. H. Lafon (2), supply.  
 Burnsville, O. S. Donahoe (5).

Cedar Grove, J. R. Withrow (1).  
 Charleston: Elizabeth Memorial, W. L. Reid (1).  
 First Church, J. W. Pearson (3).  
 Humphreys Memorial, B. C. Gamble (2).  
 South, O. H. Dorsey (3).  
 Charleston Circuit, W. A. O'Dell (2), supply.  
 Clendennin, J. A. Wright (3).  
 Confidence Circuit, M. V. Fisher (2), supply.  
 East Bank-Marmet, W. B. Corder (2).  
 Gauley Bridge, G. M. Curry (2).  
 Glenville, W. H. Beal (1).  
 Grantsville, J. L. Layne (5).  
 Minnora Circuit, C. W. Pugh (3).  
 Montgomery, H. S. Myerly (2); L. M. Whittington (1), junior preacher, supply.  
 Newton Circuit, L. C. Morris (3), supply.  
 Poca, H. H. Rinehart (4).  
 Point Pleasant, J. F. Pennybacker (2).  
 Ravenswood, J. D. Bell (2).  
 Reedy, E. B. Ware (1).  
 Ripley, P. E. Thornbrough (1).  
 Sandyville Circuit, S. D. Harvey (2).  
 Spencer, J. E. Brown (2).  
 Spring Hill, T. Conley Adams (1), supply.  
 Strange Creek, T. L. Stout (1).  
 Sutton-Gassaway, Fred Oxendale (3).  
 Walkersville, C. L. Neff (2), supply.  
 Morris Harvey College: L. Riggleman, President; G. W. Stewart, Professor.  
 Director of Promotion and Extension of General Board of Christian Education, A. J. Walton.  
 Executive-Extension Secretary of Conference Board of Christian Education, Harvey C. Porter.  
 Student in Emory University, S. Paris Bell, Jr.

### CLARKSBURG DISTRICT

*G. W. Twynham (3), P. E.*

Belington, Moss Bias (2).  
 Boothsville, E. S. Wilson (1).  
 Clarksburg, A. R. Young (1).  
 Cleveland Circuit, O. G. McClung (1), supply.  
 Edgellawn Circuit, W. E. Childers (2), supply.  
 Elizabeth Circuit, W. J. Richardson (1).  
 Elkins, O. R. Casto (1).  
 Enterprise Circuit, C. E. Burns (1), supply.  
 Fairmont, J. M. Helm (3).  
 Fairview Circuit, W. A. Hopson (3).  
 Farmington, E. W. Goff (1).  
 Garrison Circuit, L. L. Casto (4).

Meadowville Circuit, Lantz Anderson (2), supply.  
 Mill Creek Circuit, A. R. Atkinson (2), supply.  
 Mingo Circuit, W. E. Dorsey (4), supply.  
 Morgantown Circuit, S. R. Simpson (1), supply.  
 Mount Morris Circuit, W. T. Lantz (3).  
 New Martinsville, B. Elmo Kelley (1).  
 Paden City, R. P. Crumpler (4).  
 Parkersburg: Epworth, W. E. Keenan (4).  
 Phelps Memorial, F. E. Lambert (3).  
 St. Paul, A. C. Chappell (3).  
 Stephenson Memorial, L. S. Cunningham (1).  
 Wesley, T. J. Hopson (4).  
 Parkersburg Circuit, H. A. Murrill (3).  
 Parsons-Davis, C. A. Powers (2).  
 Philippi, C. C. Perkins (1).  
 Reader, E. G. Bailes (1).  
 Rivesville, J. E. McClung (1).

### HUNTINGTON DISTRICT

*W. H. Foglesong (1), P. E.*

Barboursville, H. W. Ware (1).  
 Bowen Circuit, C. H. Peters (2), supply.

Earling-Ethel, H. M. Wilson (1), supply.  
 Glenwood Circuit, G. F. Plybon (2).  
 Hamlin Circuit, C. C. Jarvis (5).  
 Huntington: Central, J. H. Dawson (4).  
 Emmanuel, C. H. Kelley (4).  
 Guyandotte, H. G. Sowards (1).  
 Johnson Memorial, B. P. Taylor (3).  
 Ninth Avenue, J. R. Mullins (3).  
 Hurricane, B. B. Lambert (1).  
 Kenova-First Avenue, Ivy Yoak (1).  
 Logan, R. J. Yoak (1).  
 Madison, W. E. Bennett (2).  
 Man-Amherstdale, C. C. Newsom (4).  
 Matewan, A. E. Tulloh (1).  
 Milton, John W. Hollister (1).  
 Mount Salem Circuit, J. C. Bryan (4), supply.  
 Peach Creek, F. N. Nutter (2).  
 Riverview-Pea Ridge, B. M. Keith (1).  
 St. Albans, H. M. Sturm (3).  
 Wayne Circuit, C. D. Harsh (2).  
 Westmoreland-Torando, R. J. Matheny (3).  
 Williamson, A. H. Robinson (3).  
 Conference Missionary Secretary, A. H. Robinson.

## CZECHOSLOVAK CONFERENCE

FIFTEENTH SESSION

HELD AT PRAGUE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, JULY 16-19, 1936

BISHOP ARTHUR J. MOORE, *President*; VACLAV VANCURA, *Secretary*

THE copy for the original condensed minutes of this Conference was lost in transit. The duplicate copy reaches us just as we are ready to go to press. It is impossible to insert the minutes in the alphabetical position of the Conference. The statistical tables at the end of the YEARBOOK have also been completed, added, and the totals verified, so it is too late to change the figures in those tables. We are omitting the questions to which the answer was "None," or not given at all.—*Editor*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Jaroslav Cerny. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Karel Hlavac, Yan Matena, Vaclav Nasinec. 3.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Jaroslav Cerny. 1.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 2; pastoral charges, 19; societies, 30.

Ques. 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 2,503; received on profession of faith, 91; local preachers, 6. (No detailed statistics furnished by the Secretary.)

Ques. 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 37; others, 3.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 46; officers and teachers, 78.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 929; in the Young People's Division, 186; in the Adult Division, 64; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 1,257.

Ques. 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 20; members, 231.

Ques. 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 7; children in orphanage, 51; money expended, \$11,400; value of property, \$43,650.

Ques. 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? Church Extension, \$216; General Administrative Fund, \$34; Missions, \$58; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, \$516.

Ques. 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Preachers in charge, \$1,412; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$8.

Ques. 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$4,959.

Ques. 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 20; value, \$215,273.

Ques. 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 16; value, \$33,956.

Ques. 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$274,628.

Ques. 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Emanuel Hruska.

Ques. 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Left to Advisory Committee.

Ques. 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## EASTERN DISTRICT

*Joseph Dobes (1), P. E.*

Bratislava-Sered, J. Kotouc (5).

Jihlava, J. Leidorf (5).

Moravska Ostrava, J. Prihonsky (2).

Praha: Vrsovice, J. Dobes (2).

Uzhorod-Mukacevo, J. Cerny (1), supply.

## NORTHERN DISTRICT

*V. Vancura (1), P. E.*

Horni Pocernice, J. Zloch (6), supply.

Liberec, J. Korf (8).

Litomeric, Most, Usti, J. Erlebach (3).

Mukarov, V. Nasinec (4).

Prague: Central Church, V. Vancura (7).

Slany, Smecno, Zlonice, L. Schneider (8).

Velvary, F. Wagner (5).

## SOUTHERN DISTRICT

*J. P. Bartak (1), P. E.*

Ceske Budejovice, V. Hunaty (2).

Lomnice-Straz, V. Kraus (6).

Pilsen-Klatovy-Mala Viska, G. Malac (8).

Prague: Strasnice, Sedlcany, J. Matena (8).

Protivin, J. Hunaty (2).

Trebon, V. Hlavacek (6).

Tyn-Bechyně-Bernartice, J. Kocourek (10).

Legal Representative of the Board of Missions and Mission Treasurer, J. P. Bartak.

Pastor-in-charge of the St. Martin's-in-the-Wall, J. P. Bartak.

Editor of the *Krestanskij Buditel*, J. P. Bartak; contributing editors, J. Erlebach, L. Schneider, V. Hlavacek.

In charge of Colportage Department, V. Nasinec.

## KOREA MISSION

— SESSION —

APPOINTED TO BE HELD AT SEOUL, KOREA, DECEMBER 3, 1936

BISHOP ARTHUR J. MOORE, *in Charge*; —, *Secretary*

No report of this Mission has come to hand.

# DIRECTORY OF TRAVELING MINISTERS

## Alabama Conference (9)

Agnew, Walter D. . . . . Montgomery, Ala.  
 Andrews, E. L. . . . . Uriah, Ala.  
 Andrews, H. M. . . . . 713 Church, Selma, Ala.  
 Atchison, F. M. . . . . Opp, Ala.  
 Atkinson, W. B. . . . . Chisholm, Ala.  
 Avinger, C. E. . . . . Blountstown, Fla.  
 Baker, S. M. . . . .  
 Barnes, W. G. . . . . 313 Shepherd Bldg., Montgomery, Ala.  
 Barnett, A. E. . . . . R. F. D., Evergreen, Ala.  
 Bass, H. C. . . . . Nashville, Tenn.  
 Bates, Caleb. . . . . Verbena, Ala.  
 Bickerstaff, W. R. . . . . Wewahitchka, Fla.  
 Bilbro, J. F. . . . . Enterprise, Ala.  
 Blocker, N. R. . . . . Dozier, Ala.  
 Bradley, C. W. . . . . St. Stephens, Ala.  
 Bradley, S. D. . . . . Gastonburg, Ala.  
 Brown, B. F. . . . . Fairhope, Ala.  
 Brown, E. H. . . . . Coffeeville, Ala.  
 Budd, J. W. . . . . Ashford, Ala.  
 Buttram, C. J. . . . . Greenwood, Fla.  
 Calhoun, O. V. . . . . Bonifay, Fla.  
 Calhoun, W. F. . . . . 212 Church, Selma, Ala.  
 Calhoun, W. O. . . . . 1209 S. McDonough, Montgomery, Ala.  
 Cameron, J. T. . . . . Ramer, Ala.  
 Cann, W. F. . . . . Frisco City, Ala.  
 Carlton, A. B. . . . . Bay Minette, Ala.  
 Carpenter, G. W. . . . . Clayton, Ala.  
 Chalker, I. W. . . . . Perote, Ala.  
 Chalker, J. F. . . . . Panama City, Fla.  
 Chalker, T. P. . . . . Fort Clark, Tex.  
 Chappelle, L. H. S. . . . . Lakeland, Fla.  
 Childs, E. A. . . . . Greensboro, Ala.  
 Childs, H. P. . . . . Marianna, Fla.  
 Childs, H. P. . . . . Chipley, Fla.  
 Clausen, A. B. . . . . 912 S. Washington, Mobile, Ala.  
 Clendinen, James. . . . . Midway, Ala.  
 Cochran, R. P. . . . . 10 Noble, Montgomery, Ala.  
 Cornell, C. A. . . . . St. Andrews, Fla.  
 Cowart, W. C. . . . . DeFuniak Springs, Fla.  
 Coxwell, R. J. . . . . Vernon, Fla.  
 Crew, J. A. . . . . Heiberger, Ala.  
 Curtis, W. M. . . . . 411 S. Appletree, Dothan, Ala.  
 Daniel, J. L. . . . . Eufaula, Ala.  
 Daniel, W. F. . . . . Slocumb, Ala.  
 Dansby, P. B. . . . . 1706 W. Jackson, Pensacola, Fla.  
 Davidson, A. B. . . . . New Haven, Conn.  
 DeBardeleben, J. T. . . . . Panama Canal Zone  
 Eckford, J. T. . . . . Crestview, Fla.  
 Ellison, R. R. . . . . 908 E. Jackson, Pensacola, Fla.  
 Ellison, A. G. . . . . Grove Hill, Ala.  
 Ellison, C. M. . . . . Eclectic, Ala.  
 Ellison, D. F. . . . . 10 Park, Mobile, Ala.  
 Ellison, J. T. . . . . Rutledge, Ala.  
 Ellison, W. T. . . . . Prattville, Ala.  
 English, R. M. . . . . Uniontown, Ala.  
 Evans, M. R. . . . . Wilmer, Ala.  
 Floyd, W. F. . . . . Forest Home, Ala.  
 Folsom, D. L. . . . . Livingston, Ala.  
 Foster, R. A. . . . . Brantley, Ala.  
 Frazier, G. S. . . . . Flo Claire, Mobile, Ala.  
 Frazier, J. W. . . . . 760 Felder, Montgomery, Ala.  
 Gafford, Grant. . . . . Gainesville, Ala.  
 Garner, C. C. . . . . Arifton, Ala.  
 Gibson, J. W. . . . . R. F. D., Clanton, Ala.  
 Gilmer, L. S. . . . . Stockton, Ala.  
 Glenn, B. C. . . . . Troy, Ala.  
 Glenn, J. M. . . . . Columbia, Ala.  
 Green, L. B. . . . . Whistler, Ala.  
 Griffin, J. M. . . . . Dothan, Ala.  
 Grogan, J. O. . . . . Greensboro, Ala.  
 Gross, T. J. . . . . Phenix City, Ala.  
 Guice, W. S. . . . . Opelika, Ala.

Guthrie, P. M. . . . . 101-B Palmetto, Montgomery, Ala.  
 Halstead, W. W. . . . . Black, Ala.  
 Hamner, J. W. . . . . Smith's Station, Ala.  
 Hardy, J. J. . . . . Fort Davis, Ala.  
 Harris, T. S. . . . . Hartsboro, Ala.  
 Haskew, D. W. . . . . Andalusia, Ala.  
 Haskew, R. J. . . . . Hartford, Ala.  
 Hastings, F. G. . . . . Monroeville, Ala.  
 Herlong, B. M. . . . . Havana, Ala.  
 Herndon, V. C. . . . . Pine Hill, Ala.  
 Hildreth, C. H. . . . . Plantersville, Ala.  
 Hill, T. L. . . . . Newberne, Ala.  
 Holloway, J. H. . . . . 804 W. Pierce, Kirksville, Mo.  
 Holman, E. M. . . . . Gonzalez, Fla.  
 Horn, J. W. . . . . Coffee Springs, Ala.  
 Howell, E. A. . . . . Smiths Station, Ala.  
 Howington, A. F. . . . . Beatrice, Ala.  
 Hudgens, J. R. . . . . 751 Bell, Montgomery, Ala.  
 Hudson, P. S. . . . . Ozark, Ala.  
 Hughen, B. I. . . . . Autaugaville, Ala.  
 Hughen, G. O. . . . . Calvert, Ala.  
 Hughes, W. J. . . . . Elba, Ala.  
 James, J. C. . . . . Greenville, Ala.  
 Jeffries, W. W. . . . . Marion, Ala.  
 Johnson, J. M. . . . . Chatom, Ala.  
 Jones, A. V. . . . . Sneads, Fla.  
 Jones, G. W. . . . . Louisville, Ala.  
 Jones, George W. . . . . Loachapoka, Ala.  
 Jones, J. L. . . . . Century, Fla.  
 Jones, R. K. . . . . Florala, Ala.  
 Jones, S. R. . . . . Brundidge, Ala.  
 Jones, T. G. . . . . Lapine, Ala.  
 Juddins, R. W. . . . . Girard, Ala.  
 Kerlin, G. W. . . . . Tallassee, Ala.  
 Kersh, J. D. . . . . R. F. D., Troy, Ala.  
 King, G. L. . . . . Hartford, Ala.  
 Langston, O. D. . . . . Abbeville, Ala.  
 Lawrence, J. O. . . . . Prichard, Ala.  
 Lawrence, R. I. . . . . McKenzie, Ala.  
 Lee, A. C. . . . . Pollard, Ala.  
 Lisenby, Haley. . . . . East Tallassee, Ala.  
 Lloyd, G. E. . . . . Lower Peachtree, Ala.  
 Lloyd, O. C. . . . . Marianna, Fla.  
 Lowrey, F. M. . . . . Fort Deposit, Ala.  
 Marietta, D. E. . . . . Bayou Labatre, Ala.  
 Marshall, B. F. . . . . Tuskegee, Ala.  
 Martin, P. L. . . . . Lisman, Ala.  
 Martin, U. L. . . . . Deatsville, Ala.  
 May, I. W. . . . . 125 Noble, Montgomery, Ala.  
 McCann, J. E. . . . . Box 402, Mobile, Ala.  
 McConnell, C. W. . . . . Castleberry, Ala.  
 McGehee, R. B. . . . . Troy, Ala.  
 McKinney, J. M. . . . . Graceville, Fla.  
 McLeod, J. F. . . . . 100 W. Cervantes, Pensacola, Fla.  
 McLeod, N. B. . . . . Opelika, Ala.  
 McNeal, D. H. . . . . 258 S. Georgia, Mobile, Ala.  
 McNeal, W. H. . . . . Brewton, Ala.  
 Middlebrooks, A. E. . . . . Union Springs, Ala.  
 Middlebrooks, W. E. . . . .  
 Mills, R. J. . . . . 1512 Dauphin Way, Mobile, Ala.  
 Moody, R. A. . . . . Selma, Ala.  
 Moore, Adger. . . . . Luverne, Ala.  
 Moore, E. C. . . . . Brantley, Ala.  
 Moore, M. T. . . . . Greenville, Ala.  
 Moseley, F. S. . . . . Centerville, Ala.  
 Myrick, C. W. . . . . Auburn, Ala.  
 Northcutt, C. W. . . . . Citronelle, Ala.  
 Northcutt, J. E. . . . . 31 Winthrop, Montgomery, Ala.  
 Parrish, W. G. . . . . Pittsview, Ala.  
 Pattillo, W. P. . . . . Repton, Ala.  
 Paul, E. B. . . . . Notasulga, Ala.  
 Peacock, J. P. . . . . Plantersville, Ala.  
 Pearson, D. M. . . . . Sweetwater, Ala.  
 Phares, J. C. . . . . Marion Junction, Ala.  
 Phillips, W. O. . . . . Headland, Ala.



Pickard, W. M.	Gilbertown, Ala.
Pope, O. G.	Crichton, Ala.
Preer, Carl	Auburn, Ala.
Register, D. Y.	York, Ala.
Reinhardt, J. W.	140 Holcombe, Montgomery, Ala.
Reynolds, L. T.	Samson, Ala.
Rice, H. W.	1524 Baylen, Pensacola, Fla.
Rice, O. E.	103 Second, Montgomery, Ala.
Roberts, C. P.	Lowndesboro, Ala.
Roberts, E. W.	Box 350, Selma, Ala.
Robinson, S. M.	Atmore, Ala.
Rush, C. A.	R. 2, Atmore, Ala.
Sanders, J. P.	109 Clanton, Montgomery, Ala.
Scott, K. E.	Taylor, Ala.
Screws, Henry A., Jr.	Banks, Ala.
Seale, J. A.	Beacon Beach, Fla.
Segers, A. P.	Marlow, Ala.
Seibert, C. H.	R. 1, Mobile, Ala.
Sellers, A. L.	205 Pleasant, Montgomery, Ala.
Shafer, A. E.	905 Government, Mobile, Ala.
Slaughter, D. P.	Foster St., Dothan, Ala.
Sledd, Andrew	Decatur, Ga.
Smilie, J. J.	Jay, Fla.
Spencer, S. E.	Milton, Fla.
Stafford, E. E.	Silas, Ala.
Steele, J. P.	Butler, Ala.
Tally, C. S.	402 S. Appletree, Dothan, Ala.
Tanton, A. B.	Cottondale, Fla.
Tate, H. L.	Cottonwood, Ala.
Tate, J. B.	Brundidge, Ala.
Tate, J. E.	Evergreen, Ala.
Threadgill, H. C.	Wetumpka, Ala.
Trotter, J. B.	Loxley, Ala.
Trotter, S. T.	Camden, Ala.
Truett, J. M.	Clanton, Ala.
Tubb, L. W.	Louisville, Ala.
Turnipseed, A. S.	Geneva, Ala.
Vanlandingham, A. H.	Samson, Ala.
Vanlandingham, O. H.	2259 Alabama, Selma, Ala.
Venters, W. H.	Box 1266, Montgomery, Ala.
Vickers, G. G.	Thomasville, Ala.
Vickers, J. C.	Linden, Ala.
Ware, B. W.	Pine Apple, Ala.
Watson, J. R.	Newton, Ala.
Welch, O. S.	118 College, Montgomery, Ala.
Weston, J. C.	Sandy Ridge, Ala.
White, J. L.	Barrineau Park, Fla.
Whitsett, D. C.	Demopolis, Ala.
Whitsett, J. A.	452 S. Broad, Mobile, Ala.
Wilkerson, C. C.	Jackson, Ala.
Williams, C. A.	Prattville, Ala.
Williams, C. N.	Blountstown, Fla.
Williams, G. K.	Demopolis, Ala.
Williams, O. D.	New Brockton, Ala.
Williams, R. C.	Hurtsboro, Ala.
Williamson, H. W.	537 Clayton, Montgomery, Ala.
Wilson, H. E.	Moundville, Ala.
Wilson, J. O.	Eufaula, Ala.

SUPPLIES

Baldwin, M. J.	Millville, Ala.
Britt, A. C.	Auburn, Ala.
Bullington, J. H.	Daleville, Ala.
Chunn, H. F.	Salem, Ala.
Folsom, Eric	Coatopa, Ala.
Gilbert, J. R.	Bolling, Ala.
Hardin, E. L.	Titus, Ala.
Hicks, U. G.	R. F. D., Ozark, Ala.
Jones, H. A.	R. F. D., Brewton, Ala.
Jordan, P. W.	Girard, Ala.
Martin, A. L.	DeFuniak Springs, Fla.
Mathison, H. P.	Opelika, Ala.
Murphy, O. M.	Suggsville, Ala.
Noland, A. T.	Sepulga, Ala.
Pilcher, J. M.	Brewton, Ala.
Price, Edgar	Freeport, Fla.
Thomas, A. G.	Geneva, Ala.
Wilson, H. E., Jr.	Shady Grove, Ala.
Zellner, J. A.	R. F. D., Andalusia, Ala.

Arizona Conference (15)

SUPERANNUATES

Crutchfield, James	R. 9, Box 235, Phoenix, Ariz.
McMican, R. B.	Phoenix, Ariz.
Moody, E. A.	Garden Grove, Calif.

ACTIVE

Annis, O. B.	R. 3, Phoenix, Ariz.
Bennett, A. M.	Bowie, Ariz.
Cantrell, R. C.	721 E. Third, Tucson, Ariz.
Cartwright, C. L.	Greenway, Tucson, Ariz.
Coleman, W. H.	137 W. Coronado, Phoenix, Ariz.
Cook, A. Ray	1604 W. Van Buren, Phoenix, Ariz.
Dodson, R. H.	Camp Verde, Ariz.
Dupre, H. L.	San Simon, Ariz.
Gray, C. C.	Warren, Ariz.
Harper, F. R.	3410 N. Seventh, Phoenix, Ariz.
Holland, C. B.	Scottsdale, Ariz.
Hughes, T. F.	804 E. Van Buren, Phoenix, Ariz.
Ludlow, T. V.	Liberty, Ariz.
Marshall, G. M.	Casa Grande, Ariz.
McGaugh, W. R.	516 Grand, Nogales, Ariz.
Miller, W. H.	R. 3, Phoenix, Ariz.
Redmon, J. T.	504 E. Roosevelt, Phoenix, Ariz.
Roberts, R. Orman	Safford, Ariz.
Rustin, L. D.	Peoria, Ariz.
Sims, W. J.	Box 911, Tucson, Ariz.
Smiley, G. E.	Coolidge, Ariz.
Smith, E. Clyde	415 Tyler, Tempe, Ariz.
Walker, O. L.	705 N. Euclid, Tucson, Ariz.
Walters, S. D.	507 W. Gurley, Prescott, Ariz.
Western, George W.	Claypool, Ariz.

SUPPLIES

McClure, George	Parker, Ariz.
Morton, E. W.	Fort Thomas, Ariz.
Parsley, A. M.	Duncan, Ariz.
Reeder, J. W.	118 N. Westmoreland, Tucson, Ariz.

Baltimore Conference (18)

Aaron, E. W.	Lexington, Va.
Allen, Wendell	Shenandoah Junction, W. Va.
Anderson, J. A.	Asbury, W. Va.
Anderson, J. M.	Falls Church, Va.
Atkins, J. P.	Hot Springs, Va.
Atkins, L. B.	5421 8th, N. W., Washington, D. C.
Baker, F. L., Jr.	West Beverly, Staunton, Va.
Baker, H. P.	Manassas, Va.
Ballengee, W. H.	Edinburg, Va.
Barnhart, Nat G.	4100 Frankford, Baltimore, Md.
Beall, J. W.	3014 O, N. W., Washington, D. C.
Bean, J. H.	Leesburg, Va.
Beard, C. L.	Hamilton, Va.
Beery, D. A.	Alderson, W. Va.
Beery, E. C.	900 Sheridan, N. W., Washington, D. C.
Bell, George M.	Wardensville, W. Va.
Bergdoll, R. A.	Sterling, Va.
Best, W. H.	2310 Elsinor, Baltimore, Md.
Billingsley, J. H.	Woodstock, Va.
Blackard, E. H.	309 Univ. Pky., Baltimore, Md.
Blakemore, D. L.	5 Hillside, Towson, Md.
Blakemore, J. H., Jr.	1333 Mass., S. E., Washington, D. C.
Bobbitt, L. B.	Reisterstown, Md.
Brandt, C. E.	Waynesboro, Va.
Brown, D. M.	R. 3, Roanoke, Va.
Brown, J. H.	120 Grand, Cumberland, Md.
Brown, J. T.	R. F. D., Lexington, Va.
Bryant, W. B.	Levels, W. Va.
Buchanan, C. H.	313 S. Second, Richmond, Ky.
Burr, H. Q.	805 Jamison, S. E., Roanoke, Va.
Burruss, C. C.	Washington, D. C.
Bush, C. C.	Waldorf, Md.
Butt, G. M.	Herndon, Va.
Calvert, D. N.	Shawsville, Va.
Cannon, C. H.	Beltsville, Md.
Canter, H. M.	908 Mass., N. E., Washington, D. C.

Clagett, R. B.	Front Royal, Va.	Johnson, J. A.	Blacksburg, Va.
Clark, C. J.	207 Fourth, N. E., Roanoke, Va.	Jordan, Conrad W.	R. F. D., Sykesville, Md.
Clark, W. A.	Middletown, Va.	Jordan, T. A.	R. 4, Roanoke, Va.
Clarkson, C. L.	Covington, Va.	Keane, J. S.	2408 Griffin, Richmond, Va.
Clews, William	R. F. D., Odenton, Md.	Keene, W. D.	3040 Q. N. W., Washington, D. C.
Clews, William Hedley	R. F. D., Odenton, Md.	Kesler, A. D.	Hillsboro, W. Va.
Cockrell, Francis J.	Bethesda, Md.	Kidner, G. D.	Romney, W. Va.
Cockrell, S. K.	225 E. Beverly, Staunton, Va.	King, W. D.	Falls Church, Va.
Coe, B. W.	McLean, Va.	Kinzer, H. W.	Harrisonburg, Va.
Coe, W. P. C.	714 S. Globe Rd., Arlington, Va.	Kirby, C. E.	Prince Frederick, Md.
Coffey, H. S.	Covington, Va.	Knowles, Lance K.	Fort Ashby, W. Va.
Coffman, H. L.	Fairfield, Va.	Kuhlmann, J. H.	Washington, D. C.
Collyer, C. T.	Box 153, Bridgewater, Va.	Lambert, E. A.	3010 E. Gibbons, Baltimore, Md.
Compton, W. M.	White Sulphur, W. Va.	Lambert, O. D.	Stafford, Va.
Cook, E. B.	Cloverdale, Va.	Lambert, T. J.	4015 W. Franklin, Baltimore, Md.
Cooper, G. J.	Warrenton, Va.	Larrick, C. B.	R. F. D., Elkton, Va.
Copenhaver, J. C.	525 Belleville, Roanoke, Va.	Lawson, W.	R. 4, Roanoke, Va.
Craver, H. W.	Greenville, Va.	LeFew, C. M.	La Plata, Md.
Cromer, H. E.	Washington, D. C.	Leggett, J. W.	500 Mount Holly, Baltimore, Md.
Crowson, L. E.	Ronceverte, W. Va.	Light, John H.	Monterey, Va.
Curtis, C. R.	Jarrettsville, Md.	Lightner, G. S.	Lost River, W. Va.
Darst, L. W.	Ridgeley, W. Va.	Locke, W. F.	4700 13th, N. W., Washington, D. C.
Davidson, J. H.	Buena Vista, Va.	Lockett, W. M., Jr.	2803 Key, Arlington, Va.
Deal, H. R.	4844 Reisterstown Rd., Baltimore, Md.	Louthan, Ross O.	Toms Brook, Va.
DeLong, C. L.	Lewisburg, W. Va.	Lucas, F. M.	Stephens City, Va.
Diehl, Paul R.	Annapolis, Md.	Luttrell, W. O.	Berryville, Va.
Dorsey, W. B.	Branchville, Md.	Lynch, W. A.	New Market, Va.
Dugger, J. C.	Marshall, Md.	Lyons, A. O.	Strasburg, Va.
DuLaney, S. J. L.	Clarksburg, Md.	Mark, B. R.	Mount Jackson, Va.
Elliott, W. J.	306 S. Mount, Baltimore, Md.	Mark, C. W.	Nokesville, Va.
Eubank, Palmer	Selma, Va.	Marsh, H. C.	Romney, W. Va.
Eutsler, R.	Edinburg, Va.	Marsh, W. H.	Remington, Va.
Eye, W. D.	Glenelg, Md.	Marshall, R. D.	Remington, Va.
Fearnow, M. L.	Mount Airy, Md.	Marshall, G. G.	16 Church, Staunton, Va.
Felty, Charles L.	Jessup, Md.	Maxwell, R. C.	Fairfax, Va.
Fielding, G. H.	Aberdeen, Md.	Mays, G. R.	717 Maple, Rockville, Md.
Fink, C. W.	1302 Orange, N. W., Roanoke, Va.	McCormick, Charles A., Jr.	Cambria, Va.
Flory, C. I.	R. F. D., Gaithersburg, Md.	McDonald, J. E.	Union, W. Va.
Fossett, C. L.	Arnold, Md.	McIntyre, W. W.	405 Fairmount, Winchester, Va.
Fringer, D. L.	Luray, Va.	McNeer, A. A.	Bridgewater, Va.
Fringer, G. R.	Eagle Rock, Va.	McNeer, R. D.	Goshen, Va.
Fultz, R. L.	Park Station, Waynesboro, Va.	Meeks, R. C.	714 Dale, S. E., Roanoke, Va.
Gillis, Allan	23 Hunbird, Cumberland, Md.	Meyers, J. T.	113 Kunitomi, Okayama, Japan
Gochenour, O. L.	New Castle, Va.	Michael, Charles A.	Ferndale, Md.
Good, W. P.	Nokesville, Va.	Michael, I. G.	
Gover, W. T.	Gaithersburg, Md.	Mitchell, M. D.	Christiansburg, Va.
Gray, W. H.	Springfield, W. Va.	Moore, R. B.	Greenbank, W. Va.
Greenwood, L. H.	Crabbottom, Va.	Moore, R. L.	Westernport, Md.
Griggs, L. W.	Huntersville, W. Va.	Morgan, Thomas	Bruceown, Va.
Groah, W. J.	Upperville, Va.	Morrison, F. L.	Ocequan, Va.
Grosup, A. W.	Greenville, W. Va.	Murphy, James C.	Frankford, W. Va.
Grosclose, P. H.	R. F. D., Silver Spring, Md.	Musser, R. E.	Moorefield, W. Va.
Haley, Carl W.	Frostburg, Md.	Naylor, George D.	Durbin, W. Va.
Haley, J. H.	Charles Town, W. Va.	Neel, A. A. P.	R. F. D., Springfield, W. Va.
Hammond, W. S.	4418 38th, N., Arlington, Va.	Neel, F. F.	Asbury, W. Va.
Harmon, N. B., Jr.	Roanoke, Va.	Neel, S. R.	Keyser, W. Va.
Harnsberger, A. L.	Luray, Va.	Nevitt, R. K.	3649 35th, Mount Rainier, Md.
Harris, C. M.	Brentwood, Md.	Oliver, G. G.	3134 10th, Arlington, Va.
Harrison, E. T.	Poolesville, Md.	Orndoff, A. I.	R. 2, Roanoke, Va.
Hasel, George	Shepherdstown, W. Va.	Owens, A. E.	Brunswick, Md.
Hawk, J. C.	Frederick, Md.	Owens, J. F.	Romney, W. Va.
Hawley, J. M.	Hamilton, Va.	Parker, R. Moorman	Lewisburg, W. Va.
Hedrick, J. B.	R. F. D., Harpers Ferry, W. Va.	Parrott, B. L.	1204 N. Utah, Arlington, Va.
Helmintoller, E. G.	Gainesboro, Va.	Paskel, Charles W.	McDowell, Va.
Helmintoller, P. C., Jr.	Arlington, Va.	Pearson, J. H.	813 3rd, S. W., Roanoke, Va.
Henderson, J. L.	529 7th, S. W., Roanoke, Va.	Phillips, C. F.	2616 Frederick, Baltimore, Md.
Hendricks, John R.	Capon Bridge, W. Va.	Pope, G. E.	White Post, Va.
Henry, J. B.	Falls Church, Va.	Pope, J. D.	Renick, W. Va.
Henton, A. W.	Pembroke, Va.	Prettyman, F. J.	Fredericksburg, Va.
Hesser, C. M.	1209 Campbell, Roanoke, Va.	Price, B. T.	Catlett, Va.
Heydrick, G. K.	Covington, Va.	Proctor, R. B.	R. F. D., Lewisburg, W. Va.
Hildebrand, S. V.	Arlington, Va.	Ray, C. K.	3004 Liberty Hts., Baltimore, Md.
Hipes, R. O.	New Hope, Va.	Regester, E. V.	Del Ray, Alexandria, Va.
Hodges, W. F.	Middleburg, Va.	Reiter, C. L.	Whitlock, Winchester, Va.
Holden, F. A.	Goldsboro, Md.	Reynolds, W. M.	Petersburg, W. Va.
Holley, W. E.	Salem, Va.	Rice, Royal A.	Laurel, Md.
Hoyle, H. H.	Buchanan, Va.	Richardson, F. M.	Salem, Va.
Hunter, A. L.	R. 3, Alexandria, Va.	Richcreek, L. H.	Easton, Md.
Hupman, J. B.	Eagle Rock, Va.	Rickard, H. C.	Duke Univ., Durham, N. C.
Iglehart, S. M.	Ingleside, Md.	Roades, E. A.	Box 28, R. 3, Roanoke, Va.
John, B. W.	Marlinton, W. Va.	Robertson, J. L.	Berkeley Springs, W. Va.

Robson, C. L. 3818 Chatham Rd., Baltimore, Md.  
 Rood, J. A. R. F. D., Millington, Md.  
 Rose, L. O. Mount Solon, Va.  
 Rosenberger, J. W. Rockville, Md.  
 Rudasill, L. S. Kezletown, Va.  
 Russell, J. D. Williamsburg, Va.  
 Sapp, A. B. Gainesville, Va.  
 Sarver, C. M. R. 2, Roanoke, Va.  
 Saunders, W. P. Hedgesville, W. Va.  
 Schwartz, J. S. Trappe, Md.  
 Seay, J. W. Franklin, W. Va.  
 Settle, F. A. 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Sharpe, R. M. 125 E. Third, Frederick, Md.  
 Shaw, C. H. New Windsor, Md.  
 Sheets, W. Delford. Mount Crawford, Va.  
 Sheppe, E. S., Jr. 211 Westover, Roanoke, Va.  
 Sherman, H. H. Front Royal, Va.  
 Shiley, H. L. Asbury College, Wilmore, Ky.  
 Shipley, J. L. Bedford, Va.  
 Shires, L. S. Low Moor, Va.  
 Shirkey, Albert P.

3226 19th, N. W., Washington, D. C.  
 Shumate, A. H. Dumfries, Va.  
 Sites, A. B. Fincastle, Va.  
 Smallwood, L. H. Church Hill, Md.  
 Smith, J. Harry. Vinton, Va.  
 Smith, W. Angie. Birmingham, Ala.  
 Smith, Walter. Summit Point, W. Va.  
 Snapp, A. M. B. Elkton, Va.  
 Snyder, D. L. Hinton, W. Va.  
 Spindler, J. C. Peterstown, W. Va.  
 Stickley, S. C. R. F. D., Covington, Va.  
 Strieby, F. H. Ridgeway, W. Va.  
 Swann, T. M. Clifton Forge, Va.  
 Swecker, K. D. R. F. D., Rockville, Md.  
 Switzer, B. V. Staunton, Va.  
 Sydensticker, H. Winchester, Va.  
 Talbert, W. O. Winchester, Va.  
 Thomas, J. L. Moorefield, W. Va.  
 Thomas, W. S. Staunton, Va.  
 Thomasson, Mack. Friendship, Md.  
 Thompson, Claude H. Royal Oak, Md.  
 Tyler, Frank A. Gaithersburg, Md.  
 Tyler, G. H. H. Stanley, Va.  
 Tyler, John Paul. Alexandria, Va.  
 VanDevander, A. Stuarts Draft, Va.  
 Wagner, Charles. Hotchkiss, Va.  
 Warfield, Gaither P.

ul. Mokotowska, 12, Warsaw, Poland  
 Waters, George L. Rockbridge Baths, Va.  
 Waters, H. M. Harman's, Md.  
 Weikel, M. P. Shawsville, Va.  
 Welch, Homer. Hillsboro, Va.  
 Wells, J. H.

646 Register, Stoneleigh, Baltimore, Va.  
 Wheeler, H. V. Martinsburg, W. Va.  
 Wheeler, R. M. Strasburg, Va.  
 White, J. E. Shenandoah, Va.  
 Whitehurst, R. V. 13 Valley, Winchester, Va.  
 Whitesell, W. J. Rileyville, Va.  
 Wilcher, E. A. Port Republic, Va.  
 Wilson, H. A. Strasburg, Va.  
 Wilson, H. M. Gaithersburg, Md.  
 Winton, W. G. 803 Carolina, S. R., Roanoke, Va.  
 Wittig, R. L. Covington, Va.  
 Wood, J. R. Hyattsville, Md.  
 Woolf, E. L. Harrisonburg, Va.  
 Wright, B. F.  
 Wyand, F. B. 229 Glenn, Cumberland, Md.  
 York, C. A. Front Royal, Va.  
 York, J. M. Queen Anne, Md.

# SUPPLIES

Arbogast, Q. R. Paint Bank, Va.  
 Dolan, E. W. Talcott, W. Va.  
 Fridley, S. F. Catawba, Va.  
 Gillum, V. R. Listonburg, Pa.  
 Hodges, J. E. Millboro Springs, Va.  
 Lloyd, C. W. Boyce, Va.  
 Morrow, R. W. Burlington, W. Va.  
 Ruckman, L. V. Callaghans, Va.

Russell, C. G. Linden, Va.  
 Russell, N. W. Lewisburg, W. Va.  
 Saville, L. E. Elk Garden, W. Va.  
 Thompson, E. L. Reisterstown, Md.  
 Wright, C. M. 207 Veal, N. E., Washington, D. C.

# Belgian Conference (27)

Blommaert, K. Ghent, Belgium  
 Cuened, F. Liege, Belgium  
 Geva, M. Comines, Belgium  
 Kerremans, Th. Brussels, Belgium  
 Lheureux, A. Liege, Belgium  
 Mietes, A. Aerschot, Belgium  
 Mietes, J. Wevelghem, Belgium  
 Parmentier, A. Malines, Belgium  
 Smet, E. Dunkerque, Belgium  
 Stanley, H. H. Brussels, Belgium  
 Thomas, W. Antwerp, Belgium  
 Thonger, W. G. Brussels, Belgium  
 Van Oest, H. Ghlin, France  
 Wilmot, W. G. Brussels, Belgium

# COLPORTEUR

Geva, F. Brussels, Belgium

# California Oriental Mission (29)

Aiura, T. 2063 Center, Berkeley, Calif.  
 Davis, W. A. 5217 Loma Vista, Maywood, Calif.  
 Fujii, J. R. 289 Sixth St., Oakland, Calif.  
 Imai, K. Box 187, Dinuba, Calif.  
 Kim, Tark. Box 857, Delano, Calif.  
 Suizu, N. 2311 Buena Vista, Alameda, Calif.  
 Uzaki, G. Box 465, Walnut Grove, Calif.  
 Whang, S. S. 1321 Mason, San Francisco, Calif.  
 Whang, S. Y. 909 W. 36th, Los Angeles, Calif.  
 Yim, C. K. 911 Alice, Oakland, Calif.

# SUPPLIES

Cha, K. S. Los Angeles, Calif.

# Central Texas Conference (30)

Adams, J. F. Corsicana, Tex.  
 Adkins, George D. Aledo, Tex.  
 Anderson, W. E. Bangs, Tex.  
 Andrews, W. B. Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Anthony, Walter. Waco, Tex.  
 Armstrong, J. M. Salado, Tex.  
 Ashburn, S. A. Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Baird, J. V. Burleson, Tex.  
 Baker, S. A. Wortham, Tex.  
 Baldrige, J. H. Gatesville, Tex.  
 Bane, W. V. Barry, Tex.  
 Barcus, Ed R. Mineral Wells, Tex.  
 Barcus, V. Cyrus. Mount Calm, Tex.  
 Barnes, D. L. Turnersville, Tex.  
 Beard, W. R. Cleburne, Tex.  
 Bell, C. F. Milford, Tex.  
 Benkley, Fred G. Forrester, Tex.  
 Bennett, E. D., Jr. Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Bennett, George W. Oglesby, Tex.  
 Bergin, John W. Georgetown, Tex.  
 Bergin, R. G. Georgetown, Tex.  
 Bishop, C. M. Long Beach, Calif.  
 Boiles, M. Whitney, Tex.  
 Bond, J. M. Weatherford, Tex.  
 Boone, M. L. Valera, Tex.  
 Bouleware, W. T. Waxahachie, Tex.  
 Bowles, J. S. Goldthwaite, Tex.  
 Bowman, H. C. Killen, Tex.  
 Bowman, T. E. Ranger, Tex.  
 Boyd, R. H. Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Bridges, E. W. Ennis, Tex.  
 Briggs, Roy E. New Castle, Tex.  
 Brockette, C. T. Holland, Tex.  
 Brown, G. Alfred. Rising Star, Tex.  
 Broxton, Preston. Cisco, Tex.  
 Bryan, Gid J. Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Burton, Raymond. Pioneer, Tex.



Burton, T. H.	Waxahachie, Tex.	Hankla, W. L.	Fort Worth, Tex.
Buttrill, C. M.	Dawson, Tex.	Harrell, W. E.	DeLeon, Tex.
Byus, B. B.	Alvarado, Tex.	Harris, I. F.	Fort Worth, Tex.
Call, R. W.	Gustine, Tex.	Hawk, E. B.	S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Calvert, R. C.	Red Oak, Tex.	Hays, J. M.	Prairie Hill, Tex.
Cantrell, P. E.	Copperas Cove, Tex.	Hays, M. C.	Cleburne, Tex.
Capps, R. T.	Granbury, Tex.	Head, J. W.	Altus, Ark.
Carruth, J. R.	Weatherford, Tex.	Hearon, W. J.	Purdon, Tex.
Chenoweth, E. B.	West Plains, Mo.	Heizer, R. H.	Bazette, Tex.
Childress, W. C.	Georgetown, Tex.	Helm, A. J.	Salado, Tex.
Chisholm, D. A.	Brownwood, Tex.	Hendrickson, J. D.	Cisco, Tex.
Chisholm, J. W.	Midlothian, Tex.	Henson, C. C.	Waco, Tex.
Christopher, Paul	Venus, Tex.	Hightower, C. O.	Granbury, Tex.
Chunn, M. M.	Gatesville, Tex.	Hightower, I. E.	Midway, Tex.
Clark, H. B.	Corsicana, Tex.	Hooper, R. B.	Fort Worth, Tex.
Clark, L. A.	Zephyr, Tex.	Howell, Z. L.	Gordon, Tex.
Clarke, W. A.	Granbury, Tex.	Huckabee, J. S.	Frost, Tex.
Cloud, W. J.	Dublin, Tex.	Huddleston, H. D.	Cleburne, Tex.
Cole, C. H.	Comanche, Tex.	Hunter, E. A.	Fort Worth, Tex.
Cole, W. H.	Arlington, Tex.	Ingram, F. H.	Penelope, Tex.
Coleman, B. H.	Olney, Tex.	Irvin, C. W.	Waxahachie, Tex.
Comer, G. P.	Waco, Tex.	Irvin, David	Coolidge, Tex.
Connell, W. L.	Florence, Tex.	Isbell, J. Fletcher	Fort Worth, Tex.
Cox, J. O.	Cleburne, Tex.	Jackson, B. F.	Fort Worth, Tex.
Craig, W. C.	Walnut Springs, Tex.	James, R. P.	Burkett, Tex.
Crain, Hubert W.	Norton, Tex.	Jones, C. P.	Dublin, Tex.
Crawford, Roy L.	May, Tex.	Jones, W. T.	Blum, Tex.
Creed, J. J.	Rogers, Tex.	Johnson, Floyd E.	Grandview, Tex.
Crosby, R. A.	McGregor, Tex.	Johnson, Roy F.	Richland, Tex.
Crow, Ben S.	2012 Gorman, Waco, Tex.	Justice, W. M.	Chatfield, Tex.
Culbertson, A. T.	3410 Haynie, Dallas, Tex.	Keener, W. H.	Ennis, Tex.
Culpepper, J. M.	Springtown, Tex.	Kimbrow, B. E.	Graham, Tex.
Culver, F. P.	Olney, Tex.	Kinslow, W. T.	Cleburne, Tex.
Culwell, J. W.	Moshien, Tex.	Kirkpatrick, Seba	Rockwood, Tex.
Culwell, S. L.	Stephenville, Tex.	Knox, M. H.	Hutto, Tex.
Cunningham, W. P.	Meridian, Tex.	Kramer, B. W.	Britton, Tex.
Curry, J. B.	Cisco, Tex.	Langston, R. A.	Fort Worth, Tex.
Curry, W. N.	Mansfield, Tex.	LaPrade, R. J.	Graham, Tex.
Dailey, E. M.	Tolar, Tex.	Layne, P. W.	Gatesville, Tex.
Daniel, C. W.	R. 4, Fort Worth, Tex.	Lightfoot, E. H.	Cleburne, Tex.
Davenport, J. L.	Troy, Tex.	Linebaugh, N. L.	Handley, Tex.
Davenport, R. H.	Comanche, Tex.	Little, M. K.	Long Beach, Calif.
Davis, George W.	Ferris, Tex.	Lloyd, H. B.	Lorena, Tex.
Davis, J. V.	Santa Anna, Tex.	Lowery, M. D.	Waco, Tex.
Donaldson, I. O.	Whitney, Tex.	Macune, C. W.	1813 Gould, Fort Worth, Tex.
Doss, W. H.	Ballinger, Tex.	Mann, J. C.	Hico, Tex.
Dow, Victor D.	Crawford, Tex.	Marney, A. K.	Mansfield, Tex.
Dunson, Wallace N.	Morgan, Tex.	Mauldin, Alvin	Novice, Tex.
Edmiaston, B. B.	Strawn, Tex.	McAfee, J. U.	Moody, Tex.
Edwards, Hayden	Clifton, Tex.	McCauley, D. R.	Mertens, Tex.
Edwards, R. C.	Fort Worth, Tex.	McClure, J. T.	Brownwood, Tex.
Ellis, T. D.	Eliasville, Tex.	McCord, B. L.	Caddo, Tex.
Ellis, T. W.	Fort Worth, Tex.	McDaniel, H. R.	Palmer, Tex.
English, A. B.	Hamilton, Tex.	McDonald, O. D.	Desdamona, Tex.
Evans, George L. M.	Eureka, Tex.	McGehee, F. L.	Weatherford, Tex.
Evans, Paul W.	Thornton, Tex.	McVey, D. E.	Palo Pinto, Tex.
Farmer, J. D.	Cranfls Gap, Tex.	Meritt, John R.	Cross Cut, Tex.
Fee, Z. R.	Dallas, Tex.	Minor, Ora	
Felder, L. L.	Fort Worth, Tex.	Morphis, John W., Jr.	Eolian, Tex.
Ferguson, W. C.	Pearl, Tex.	Morphis, W. J.	Los Angeles, Calif.
Ferrell, A. W.	R. 3, Waco, Tex.	Morrison, Van P.	Bethel, Tex.
Fisher, W. S.	Winchell, Tex.	Morton, C. N.	Mexia, Tex.
Flynn, W. A.	Malone, Tex.	Morton, O. A.	Talpa, Tex.
Francis, Henry	Brownwood, Tex.	Moss, W. W.	Arlington, Tex.
Franklin, A. W.	Gorman, Tex.	Nance, H. H.	Carbon, Tex.
Gafford, A. S.	Fort Worth, Tex.	Nation, R. W.	2012 W. Collin, Corsicana, Tex.
Gardner, J. T.	Abbott, Tex.	Neal, John M.	Huntsville, Tex.
Gardner, N. E.	Comanche, Tex.	Neal, T. Edgar	Corsicana, Tex.
Gaskins, W. D.		Neely, Auburn S.	Huckabay, Tex.
Gilleland, W. B.	Loving, Tex.	Neill, W. A.	126 Neches, Dallas, Tex.
Gilmore, S. P.	Waco, Tex.	Neville, S. P.	2401 McKenzie, Waco, Tex.
Goodloe, R. W.	S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.	Odum, O. O.	Fort Worth, Tex.
Gordon, E. R.	Itasca, Tex.	Ogle, T. S.	Fort Worth, Tex.
Gore, J. O.	San Jon, N. Mex.	Oglesby, J. C.	Belton, Tex.
Gray, C. R.	Corsicana, Tex.	Oliver, J. L.	Rice, Tex.
Greebon, George M.	Indian Creek, Tex.	Page, Earl	Grafard, Tex.
Greenhaw, L. M.	Evant, Tex.	Parmer, Quay	Elm Mott, Tex.
Gwaltney, W. G.	Kennedale, Tex.	Patison, J. W.	1004 Evans, Fort Worth, Tex.
Hall, A. W.	Weatherford, Tex.	Patterson, E. R.	Eddy, Tex.
Hall, H. R.	Bynum, Tex.	Patterson, J. Fred	Fort Worth, Tex.
Hall, J. R. B.	Houston, Tex.	Patterson, J. I.	Cisco, Tex.



Perry, Vernon..... Georgetown, Tex.  
 Phelan, M..... Haslet, Tex.  
 Plunkett, A. T.....  
 Pollard, J. G..... 1930 Ashley, San Antonio, Tex.  
 Porter, A. D..... Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Porter, D. K..... Coleman, Tex.  
 Porter, H. S..... Hubbard, Tex.  
 Poteet, Horace..... Thornton, Tex.  
 Price, R. H..... Cleburne, Tex.  
 Ramsey, J. D..... Grapevine, Tex.  
 Ray, J. L..... Joshua, Tex.  
 Rentfro, J. N..... Georgetown, Tex.  
 Riley, P. E..... Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Risinger, D. M..... Oenaville, Tex.  
 Sanders, H. J..... Comanche, Tex.  
 Scarlett, E. N..... Temple, Tex.  
 Schmidt, B. C..... Jarrell, Tex.  
 Scoggins, H. G..... Brownwood, Tex.  
 Score, J. N. R..... Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Sensabaugh, O. F..... S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.  
 Sessions, C. C..... Alvarado, Tex.  
 Seymour, L. W..... Waco, Tex.  
 Sharbutt, J. W..... Winters, Tex.  
 Shelton, W. J..... Carlton, Tex.  
 Shipp, W. E..... Temple, Tex.  
 Shugart, C. O..... Cleburne, Tex.  
 Shuler, J. W. W..... R. 1, Whitney, Tex.  
 Shuler, P. L..... Cross Plains, Tex.  
 Shulze, Urban A..... Covington, Tex.  
 Siceloff, J. A..... Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Simpson, C. E..... Itasca, Tex.  
 Sisserson, C. H..... Bartlett, Tex.  
 Slayden, Milton..... Aquilla, Tex.  
 Smith, G. G..... Wingate, Tex.  
 Smith, Hubert C..... Mart, Tex.  
 Smith, Mac M..... 1521 Alexander, Waco, Tex.  
 Smith, Paxton..... Azle, Tex.  
 Smith, Ross G..... Euless, Tex.  
 Smith, W. F..... Venus, Tex.  
 Smoot, J. D..... Comanche, Tex.  
 Snoddy, B. A..... Graham, Tex.  
 Son, Thad E..... Boyce, Tex.  
 Sory, R. Otis..... Mexia, Tex.  
 Stanford, E. R..... Waxahachie, Tex.  
 Stanlee, A. G..... Bruceville, Tex.  
 Stephens, Oran..... Italy, Tex.  
 Story, T. G..... Weatherford, Tex.  
 Stout, H. E..... Sherman, Tex.  
 Swearingen, E. W..... Thrall, Tex.  
 Taylor, W. C..... Ireland, Tex.  
 Thomas, G. R., Jr..... Winters Route, Tex.  
 Thompson, H. B..... Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Thrash, Floyd..... West, Tex.  
 Turner, F. L..... Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Turner, M. A..... Bardwell, Tex.  
 Turney, A. E..... Valley Mills, Tex.  
 Utley, Paul W..... Waco, Tex.  
 Vanderpool, Homer..... Ballinger, Tex.  
 Vanderpool, L. R..... Glen Rose, Tex.  
 Vanderpool, W. H..... Breckenridge, Tex.  
 Vernon, W. N..... Granger, Tex.  
 Vinsant, W..... Waco, Tex.  
 Waddill, A. W..... DeLeon, Tex.  
 Waddill, F. O..... Groesbeck, Tex.  
 Wade, C. E..... Hewitt, Tex.  
 Walker, M. A..... Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Walker, P. W..... Eastland, Tex.  
 Walker, R. A..... Arlington, Tex.  
 Walkup, J. A..... Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Wallace, R. T..... Weatherford, Tex.  
 Ward, W. W..... Waco, Tex.  
 Weathers, J. B..... Coolidge, Tex.  
 Webb, Atticus..... Maypearl, Tex.  
 Whitefield, J. W..... Blooming Grove, Tex.  
 Whiteside, W. T..... Hillsboro, Tex.  
 Wilkerson, C. A..... Blanket, Tex.  
 Wilkins, C. E..... Kerens, Tex.  
 Williams, G. C..... Scranton, Tex.  
 Williams, H. W..... Nashville, Tenn.  
 Williams, J. D. F..... R. 7, Fort Worth, Tex.

Williams, L. S..... Proctor, Tex.  
 Willingham, R. R..... Millsap, Tex.  
 Wilshire, F. L..... Waco, Tex.  
 Wilson, J. T..... Handley, Tex.  
 Wilson, W. B..... 1903 Garrett, Dallas, Tex.  
 Wisdom, E. M..... Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Wooten, C. D..... China Spring, Tex.  
 Wright, C. R..... Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Wright, C. S..... Taylor, Tex.  
 Wright, G. R..... Georgetown, Tex.  
 Wynne, J. M..... Hillsboro, Tex.  
 Young, R. B..... Coleman, Tex.

#### SUPPLIES

Armstrong, A. B..... Olden, Tex.  
 Brown, Pat..... Sipe Springs, Tex.  
 Davis, G. C..... Glen Rose, Tex.  
 Duncan, J. Beal..... Whitney, Tex.  
 Fisher, F. T..... McCord, Tex.  
 Martin, Earl..... Nolanville, Tex.  
 Morton, J. E..... Hallsburg, Tex.  
 Siler, George..... Moody, Tex.  
 Studer, R. M..... Duffau, Tex.  
 Thrift, Charles T..... Georgetown, Tex.

#### China Conference (38)

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary.  
 See Appointments, pages 39-41.

#### Congo Mission (42)

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary.  
 See Appointments, page 42.

#### Cuba Conference (43)

Alonso, Luis..... Industria 82, Havana, Cuba  
 Bardwell, H. B..... Puentes Grandes, Havana, Cuba  
 Board, J. G..... Santa Cruz 173, Cienfuegos, Cuba  
 Carrion, Faustina..... Pinar del Rio, Cuba  
 Clements, E. E..... Virtudes 10, Havana, Cuba  
 Daily, M. C..... Virtudes 10, Havana, Cuba  
 Galvez, J. F..... Cienfuegos, Cuba  
 Gonzalez, Ignacio..... Jovellanos, Cuba  
 Guerra, Prospero..... Manzanillo, Cuba  
 Hopkins, O. K..... Virtudes 10, Havana, Cuba  
 Llera, Felipe..... Santa Clara, Cuba  
 Morris, C. V..... Moron, Cuba  
 Munos, J. G..... Herradura, Cuba  
 Neblett, S. A..... 402 East 23rd, Austin, Tex.  
 Nodal, Agustin..... La Zambrana, Camaguey, Cuba  
 Perez, Carlos..... Camaguey, Cuba  
 Phillips, J. A..... 919 McBerry, Tampa, Fla.  
 Reyna, F. F..... Lacret, Alta 5½, Santiago, Cuba  
 Salabarría, M. B..... Holguin, Cuba  
 Sanchez, Silvano..... Matanzas, Cuba  
 Soto, Miguel..... Cardenas, Cuba  
 Stewart, C. D..... Nueva Gerona, Isla de Pinas, Cuba  
 Virelles, Angel..... Mayari, Cuba

#### PROBATIONERS

Carrazana, Humberto..... Virtudes 10, Havana, Cuba  
 Fuster, Angel..... Virtudes 10, Havana, Cuba  
 Morgado, E. G..... Guantanamo, Cuba  
 Royes Lopez, Jose..... Antilla, Cuba

#### SUPPLIES

Armstrong, W. E..... Preston, Cuba  
 Milian, Juan..... Nuevitas, Cuba  
 Prado, Carlos..... Aguada de Pasajeros, Cuba  
 Torres, Jose..... Bauta, Cuba

#### Czechoslovak Conference (274)

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary.  
 See Appointments, page 275.

## Florida Conference (45)

Adams, T. R.	Dunnellon, Fla.	Hamilton, J. W.	327 75th, N, St. Petersburg, Fla.
Alford, C. W.	Webster, Fla.	Hancock, A. H.	Clermont, Fla.
Allen, R. L.	West Palm Beach, Fla.	Hardin, H. C.	Leesburg, Fla.
Alley, R. A.	715 Kaye, West Palm Beach, Fla.	Hardin, Harvey M.	4344 21st, N., St. Petersburg, Fla.
Ashworth, W. J.	Sulphur Springs, Fla.	Hardin, Smith	Bartow, Fla.
Austin, H. S.	Box 78, Lakeland, Fla.	Hartsfield, J. E.	LaBelle, Fla.
Austin, J. W.	Benson Springs, Fla.	Hawk, Carlock	Fort Myers, Fla.
Bain, Homer A.	Hilliard, Fla.	Hendrix, S. L.	Reddick, Fla.
Barnett, R. Ira	Box 78, Lakeland, Fla.	Hendry, G. P.	Pinetta, Fla.
Barr, T. L. Z.	15 E. 59th, Jacksonville, Fla.	Hendry, J. A.	Wauchula, Fla.
Barton, Joseph	Sopchoppy, Fla.	Herndon, W. H.	Bronson, Fla.
Bell, J. F.	615 Selma, Tampa, Fla.	Hilburn, J. P.	3110 Bay-to-Bay, Tampa, Fla.
Bell, M. T.	Palmetto, Fla.	Hill, Felix R., Jr.	424 Platt, Tampa, Fla.
Blackburn, C. F.	304 Evans, Orlando, Fla.	Hill, J. R.	1201 E. 14th, Jacksonville, Fla.
Blackburn, H. W.	208 E. Palmola, Lakeland, Fla.	Hodnett, R. F.	Groveland, Fla.
Blake, J. W.	Plant City, Fla.	Hollady, E. L.	Punta Gorda, Fla.
Blitch, J. W.	Zolfo Springs, Fla.	Hollister, K.	Stuart, Fla.
Bogges, Olin	Ocala, Fla.	Holmes, R. C.	Miami Beach, Fla.
Boland, W. R.	Trilby, Fla.	Horton, J. L.	603 9th Ave., S., St. Petersburg, Fla.
Bourn, B. D.	Chattahoochee, Fla.	Housholder, A. E.	312 E. Anderson, Knoxville, Tenn.
Bourn, J. L.	Box 225, Bowling Green, Fla.	Howell, O. C.	Safety Harbor, Fla.
Boyd, H. B.	Greensboro, Fla.	Howell, W. R.	Seville, Fla.
Boyd, P. M.	215 E. Duval, Jacksonville, Fla.	Hoves, C. T.	Kissimmee, Fla.
Branscomb, J. W.	1007 Florida, Tampa, Fla.	Huggins, W. L.	Crescent City, Fla.
Brantley, W. T.	High Springs, Fla.	Hughlett, A. M.	Lake City, Fla.
Bridges, J. A.	Zellwood, Fla.	Hunter, J. L.	707 N. Tennessee, Lakeland, Fla.
Broyles, L. M.	Ocala, Fla.	Hurt, J. D.	2110 Central, Tampa, Fla.
Broyles, R. J.	Gainesville, Fla.	Hutchinson, G. W.	Fort Lauderdale, Fla.
Bryant, W. E.	Apopka, Fla.	Jenkins, I. C.	Lakeland, Fla.
Buhrman, A. R.	Palmetto, Fla.	Jenkins, J. E.	Tavares, Fla.
Blackwell, R. T.	Mulberry, Fla.	Jones, D. L.	Madison, Fla.
Carlton, T. W.	Ellenton, Fla.	Jones, J. C.	Lem Turner Rd., Jacksonville, Fla.
Carpenter, W. J.	Box 981, Tampa, Fla.	Jones, J. E.	Seffner, Fla.
Carrera, D.	1613 9th Ave., Tampa, Fla.	Jones, J. J.	Citra, Fla.
Champion, F. H.	Woodville, Fla.	Jones, W. F.	2446 Cherokee, Jacksonville, Fla.
Chapman, J. S.	Box 103, New Smyrna, Fla.	Jones, W. J.	Oakland Park, Fla.
Churchwell, W. J.	107½ E. Belmar, Lakeland, Fla.	Kersey, R. F.	Mims, Fla.
Clark, J. F.	Bowling Green, Fla.	Kilgore, J. L.	R. 1, Box 37, Stone Mountain, Ga.
Cole, A. H.	Sanford, Fla.	Koestline, A. A.	Homestead, Fla.
Conway, E. Davis	Box 84, Boca Grande, Fla.	Koestline, K. H.	215 W. Gladys, Tampa, Fla.
Cook, C. E.	Inverness, Fla.	Laithe, W. W.	1651 Talbot, Jacksonville, Fla.
Cooke, D. A.	Gainesville, Fla.	Lee, T. M.	Boynton, Fla.
Cooper, W. A.	Quincy, Fla.	Lewis, J. D.	Umatilla, Fla.
Cotton, C. M.	Dade City, Fla.	Lewis, J. E.	R. 1, Largo, Fla.
Coulette, J. T.	Manatee, Fla.	Lilly, J. P.	Cocoa, Fla.
Cowan, H. G.	R. F. D., Homestead, Fla.	Logan, Holmes	Benson Springs, Fla.
Cox, A. G.	Havana, Fla.	Lowe, L. D.	Perry, Fla.
Cramer, F. W.	Ridgeville, Ga.	MacFarlan, Allan	3261 S. W. 23d Terrace, Miami, Fla.
Crooke, C. W.	409 W. 20th, Jacksonville, Fla.	Magarian, O. K.	903 Michigan, Orlando, Fla.
Culpepper, J. B., Jr.	Okeechobee, Fla.	Major, J. D.	South Mississippi, Lakeland, Fla.
Daniel, J. H.	Tallahassee, Fla.	Mann, A. M.	Palm Harbor, Fla.
Dieffenwerth, D. D.	3804 Pearl, Jacksonville, Fla.	Marshall, R. P.	Box 77, Lakeland, Fla.
Driskell, L. P.	Welborn, Fla.	Martin, F. L.	Dunedin, Fla.
Dunkle, W. F., Jr.	Fernandina, Fla.	Martin, W. J.	Lake Placid, Fla.
Dunkle, W. F., Sr.	1103 E. Amelia, Orlando, Fla.	Mathison, C. W.	Green Cove Springs, Fla.
Dutill, Howard	Umatilla, Fla.	Maynard, D. M.	Scarritt, Nashville, Tenn.
Ellis, John E.	Lakeland, Fla.	McCall, A. C.	Parrish, Fla.
Evans, Garfield	Dania, Fla.	McDonell, Harry G., Jr.	31 Eighth, Tampa, Fla.
Ferguson, T. A.	Williston, Fla.	McKinley, J. E.	Citra, Fla.
Fischer, W. A.	Fort Meade, Fla.	McMullen, W. O.	Apalachicola, Fla.
Fletcher, P. A.	Clearwater, Fla.	Mickler, J. E.	DeLand, Fla.
Folsom, R. E. L.	Lakeland, Fla.	Mingledorff, C. R.	Bushnell, Fla.
Foster, G. A.	4650 Polaris, Jacksonville, Fla.	Mitchell, J. T.	Kathleen, Fla.
Fountain, W. C.	6329 N. E. 2nd, Miami, Fla.	Montgomery, B. M.	Starke, Fla.
Frazier, C. C.	Benson Springs, Fla.	Mullen, W. M.	Cross City, Fla.
French, J. S.	Bristol, Tenn.	Mundy, W. B.	Pinecastle, Fla.
Gaines, H. T.	107 Landon, S, Jacksonville, Fla.	Munro, L.	
Gaines, J. P.	Pahokee, Fla.	Murphy, O. A.	North Clare, DeLand, Fla.
Gannaway, B. F.	617 N. Parramore, Orlando, Fla.	Murray, J. D.	Sebastain, Fla.
Gardner, C. S.	Coleman, Fla.	Myer, M. E.	Homeland, Fla.
Gates, E. J.	Manatee, Fla.	Myres, W. A.	430 S. Virginia, Gainesville, Fla.
Godfrey, A. A.	Lee, Fla.	Nease, W. J.	White Springs, Fla.
Gross, J. M.	275 92nd, N. E., Miami, Fla.	Nelms, M. O.	R. F. D., Brooksville, Fla.
Gutteridge, C. E.	Nokomis, Fla.	Nelson, W. L.	Pompano, Fla.
Guy, J. T.	Hampton, Fla.	Newkirk, W. H.	706 W. Virginia, Tampa, Fla.
Guy, R. A.	509 Hanna, Tampa, Fla.	Norton, E. F.	Vero Beach, Fla.
Haeflinger, H. J.	227 Woodrow, High Point, N. C.	Norton, M. H.	213 Lee, Tampa, Fla.
Hall, C. S.	Trenton, Fla.	Norton, W. C.	101 Armenia, Tampa, Fla.

Oser, L. . . . . Miami, Fla.  
 O'Steen, T. C. . . . . Alachua, Fla.  
 Page, Royal. . . . . Callahan, Fla.  
 Palmer, B. W. . . . . 783 N. W. 17th, Miami, Fla.  
 Palmer, O. Sewell. . . . . Delray Beach, Fla.  
 Palmer, W. J. . . . . MacClenny, Fla.  
 Pappas, P. J. . . . . Dunedin, Fla.  
 Partridge, H. E. . . . . 82 Park Lake, Orlando, Fla.  
 Partridge, J. A. . . . . Bunnell, Fla.  
 Patterson, F. J. . . . . Tallahassee, Fla.  
 Patterson, I. S. . . . . 344 W. 10th, Jacksonville, Fla.  
 Paula, R. . . . . 2309 16th, Tampa, Fla.  
 Peele, Shuler. . . . . 619 Williams, Key West, Fla.  
 Pendergrass, E. J. . . . . Port Pierce, Fla.  
 Penny, G. P. . . . . 1028 S. W. 2nd, Miami, Fla.  
 Perez, G. . . . . 1022 Virginia, Key West, Fla.  
 Philpot, E. N. . . . . Tarpon Springs, Fla.  
 Piner, W. K. . . . . Largo, Fla.  
 Pixton, Fred. . . . . 4006 Taliaferro, Tampa, Fla.  
 Poage, W. M. . . . . 607 Horatio, Tampa, Fla.  
 Powell, G. C. . . . . R. 2, St. Petersburg, Fla.  
 Purcell, J. S. . . . . Frostproof, Fla.  
 Rape, B. T. . . . . Live Oak, Fla.  
 Ray, L. G. . . . . 210 Naldo, Jacksonville, Fla.  
 Redfearn, P. L. . . . . Live Oak, Fla.  
 Reid, J. B. . . . . Avon Park, Fla.  
 Reid, L. M. . . . . Hosford, Fla.  
 Richards, J. J. . . . . Arcadia, Fla.  
 Riviere, A. C. . . . . 413 N. W. 46th, Miami, Fla.  
 Roberts, G. S. . . . . Sarasota, Fla.  
 Robinson, Frank. 1851 88th St., St. Petersburg, Fla.  
 Rogers, J. W. . . . . Monticello, Fla.  
 Rogers, W. C. . . . . Micanopy, Fla.  
 Rooks, E. M. . . . . 3708 36th, Tampa, Fla.  
 Rooney, J. B. . . . . Umatilla, Fla.  
 Rosenberry, G. W. . . . . Bradenton, Fla.  
 Rutland, R. E. . . . . Winter Haven, Fla.  
 Samford, C. M. . . . . 624 N. Ridgewood, Daytona Beach, Fla.  
 Sargent, D. B. . . . . 1114 Fern Creek, Orlando, Fla.  
 Saunders, C. A. . . . . Box 994, Pompano, Fla.  
 Scott, G. F. . . . . 821 Johnston, Lakeland, Fla.  
 Scott, S. . . . . Brooksville, Fla.  
 Selby, R. A. . . . . Fulford, Fla.  
 Sellers, G. W. . . . . Palm Harbor, Fla.  
 Sewell, W. E. . . . . 113 South Freemont, Tampa, Fla.  
 Shepherd, J. E. . . . . Titusville, Fla.  
 Skipper, J. E. . . . . Lake Butler, Fla.  
 Smith, A. P. . . . . Winter Garden, Fla.  
 Smith, E. Watt. . . . . Bradenton, Fla.  
 Smith, M. L. . . . . 1209 United, Key West, Fla.  
 Spencer, H. A. . . . . Palatka, Fla.  
 Spivey, L. M. . . . . Lakeland, Fla.  
 Standifer, E. T. . . . . R. 3, Box 602, Jacksonville, Fla.  
 Statham, J. E. . . . . 3006 Bay Court, Tampa, Fla.  
 Steinmeyer, F. E. . . . . Madison, Fla.  
 Stephens, G. R. . . . . Auburndale, Fla.  
 Stradley, J. G. . . . . 1404 Pinecrest, Orlando, Fla.  
 Strickland, W. G. . . . . Hawthorne, Fla.  
 Summers, C. H. . . . . Jasper, Fla.  
 Summers, G. E. . . . . 415 Stockton, Jacksonville, Fla.  
 Sumner, R. L. . . . . Clearwater, Fla.  
 Tatum, Hoyt. . . . . Naples, Fla.  
 Taylor, J. W. . . . . Wildwood, Fla.  
 Thompson, Homer. 215 W. 10th, Jacksonville, Fla.  
 Thompson, M. E. . . . . Bradenton, Fla.  
 Tolle, C. F. . . . . Southern College, Lakeland, Fla.  
 Tolle, H. F. . . . . Lake Wales, Fla.  
 Tolle, J. A. . . . . 411 Simonton, Key West, Fla.  
 Trigg, P. B. . . . . Bay Pines, Fla.  
 Turner, A. F. . . . . Orlando, Fla.  
 Tyler, C. J. . . . . New Smyrna, Fla.  
 Tyler, H. W. . . . . Carrabelle, Fla.  
 Tyler, R. Z. . . . . 601 N. E. 57th, Miami, Fla.  
 Vliet, C. K. . . . . 498 55th Terrace, Miami, Fla.  
 Voss, C. H. . . . . Brooksville, Fla.  
 Walker, S. W. . . . . 1002 S. Blvd., Lakeland, Fla.  
 Waller, H. H. . . . . 609 Minorca, Coral Gables, Fla.  
 Ward, J. E. . . . . Hastings, Fla.  
 White, C. W. . . . . 133 W. 3rd, Jacksonville, Fla.

Wicker, R. E. . . . . 121 N. W. 10th, Miami, Fla.  
 Wiggins, H. L. . . . . 2713 Freemont, Fort Myers, Fla.  
 Williams, Thomas. . . . . Melrose, Fla.  
 Willson, E. C. . . . . Riverview, Fla.  
 Wilson, J. Edgar. . . . . 801 S. Success, Lakeland, Fla.  
 Wilson, S. A. . . . . 118 King, St. Augustine, Fla.  
 Woodward, J. E. . . . . Oviedo, Fla.  
 Wright, L. E. . . . . Mayo, Fla.  
 Wyatt, M. H. . . . . Haynes City, Fla.  
 Yeats, J. L. . . . . 918 St. Clair, Tampa, Fla.  
 York, G. H. . . . . 716 Orient, Tampa, Fla.

# SUPPLIES

Barnes, S. H. . . . . 387 Delmer, Jacksonville, Fla.  
 Bassett, Thomas. . . . . New Port Richey, Fla.  
 Boyd, H. L. . . . . Waukeenhah, Fla.  
 Carr, Robert L. . . . . Fort Myers, Fla.  
 Cullifer, J. A. . . . . Perry, Fla.  
 Culpepper, W. C. . . . . Port Orange, Fla.  
 Davis, J. B. . . . . Doctor's Inlet, Fla.  
 Eberhardt, Winburn. . . . . Waldo, Fla.  
 Felton, Maurice. . . . . Highland City, Fla.  
 Ferrell, D. W. . . . . Chaires, Fla.  
 Foley, H. T. . . . . Lady Lake, Fla.  
 Gisler, Robert. . . . . Nocatee, Fla.  
 Guy, G. H. . . . . Wildwood, Fla.  
 Hager, J. H. 1884 N. W. 51st Terrace, Miami, Fla.  
 Hardin, Claude. . . . . Lakeland, Fla.  
 Helm, B. L. . . . . 2850 S. W. 27th, Miami, Fla.  
 Hitchcock, Victor. . . . . Lakeland, Fla.  
 Holmes, John. . . . . Lakeland, Fla.  
 Lyman, J. C. . . . . Dover, Fla.  
 Norton, T. H. . . . . 213 Lee, Tampa, Fla.  
 Outler, J. M. . . . . Fort White, Fla.  
 Ritch, Elliott S. . . . . Lakeland, Fla.  
 Toole, H. T. . . . . Miakka City, Fla.  
 Wyrick, J. W. . . . . Hinson, Fla.  
 Yancey, J. F. . . . . Islamorada, Fla.

# Holston Conference (52)

Abshire, H. B. . . . . Madisonville, Tenn.  
 Anderson, J. E. . . . . Norris, Tenn.  
 Angle, A. A. . . . . Honaker, Va.  
 Austin, S. H. . . . . Elizabeth, Tenn.  
 Auvil, S. H. . . . . Narrows, Va.  
 Bailey, W. E. . . . . Bluefield, W. Va.  
 Ballard, R. H. . . . . Iaeger, W. Va.  
 Barber, W. S. . . . . Crumpler, W. Va.  
 Barnett, J. F. . . . . Big Stone Gap, Va.  
 Baylor, J. A. . . . . Tazewell, Va.  
 Bays, J. A. . . . . Kingsport, Tenn.  
 Beard, S. C. . . . . Big Stone Gap, Va.  
 Belchee, W. B. . . . . Bristol, Va.  
 Belcher, J. R. . . . . Bartley, W. Va.  
 Bellamy, T. M. . . . . Derby, Va.  
 Benton, J. F. . . . . Dayton, Tenn.  
 Blackard, W. F. . . . . Johnson City, Tenn.  
 Booth, J. T. . . . . Elk Creek, Va.  
 Bourne, S. W. . . . . Inman, Va.  
 Boyer, S. S. . . . . Loudon, Tenn.  
 Brabston, C. A. . . . . Hillsville, Va.  
 Bradshaw, H. E. . . . . Chattanooga, Tenn.  
 Bratton, S. E. . . . . Bland, Va.  
 Brewster, A. L. . . . . Whitwell, Tenn.  
 Briggs, W. H. . . . . Harriman, Tenn.  
 Brooks, Y. W. . . . . R. 6, Knoxville, Tenn.  
 Brown, H. B. . . . . Pearisburg, Va.  
 Brown, J. R. . . . . Saltville, Va.  
 Browning, C. H. . . . . Concord, Tenn.  
 Browning, J. T. . . . . Athens, Tenn.  
 Browning, J. W. . . . . Cleveland, Tenn.  
 Browning, S. L. . . . . Mascot, Tenn.  
 Browning, W. E. . . . . Morristown, Tenn.  
 Buhrman, F. M. . . . . Wallace, Va.  
 Bunts, W. M. . . . . Galax, Va.  
 Burris, L. M. . . . . Blountville, Tenn.  
 Byrd, J. P. . . . . Kimball, W. Va.  
 Camper, R. C. . . . . Chattanooga, Tenn.  
 Carbaugh, W. R. . . . . Johnson City, Tenn.



Carico, M. P.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Holdway, H. G.	Bramwell, W. Va.
Carter, D. W.	Georgetown, Tex.	Hoppe, L. E.	Sweetwater, Tenn.
Carter, J. M.	Mosheim, Tenn.	Horner, P. H.	Limestone, Tenn.
Cartright, L. M.	Spring City, Tenn.	Hounshell, C. G.	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Cash, J. I.	Spring City, Tenn.	Houts, T. J.	Ooltewah, Tenn.
Cassidy, E. H.	Bluefield, W. Va.	Hunter, A. B.	Athens, Tenn.
Chambers, Edmund.	Warsaw, Poland	Hutsell, H. S.	Coalwood, W. Va.
Clark, J. C.	Springtown, W. Va.	Jackson, F. B.	West Graham, Va.
Clark, O. C.	McDowell, W. Va.	Jackson, F. Y.	Greeneville, Tenn.
Clear, A. S.	Tazewell, Tenn.	James, D. Trigg.	Bristol, Tenn.
Cobb, P. L.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Johnson, E. S.	Emory University, Ga.
Cole, E. H.	Bluefield, W. Va.	Jones, C. R.	Pikeville, Tenn.
Colloms, L. H.	Rural Retreat, Va.	Jordan, G. T.	Eckman, W. Va.
Cox, C. L.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Kelly, C. W.	Bristol, Tenn.
Cox, K. W.	Sevierville, Tenn.	Kelso, H. E.	Abingdon, Va.
Cregger, I. E.	Lenoir City, Tenn.	Kennedy, C. N.	R. F. D., LaFollette, Tenn.
Cregger, W. K.	Erwin, Tenn.	Kincheloe, M. S.	Emory, Va.
Crowe, J. M.	Austinville, Va.	King, J. R.	Greencastle, Pa.
Crump, E. L.	Bristol, Tenn.	Larrowe, W. D.	Bulls Gap, Tenn.
Dail, W. H.	Johnson City, Tenn.	Lee, B. W.	Knoxville, Tenn.
Dalley, A. N.	Tyner, Tenn.	Leidig, D. G.	Tom's Creek, Va.
Davis, H. J.	Morristown, Tenn.	Lewis, E. R.	Jefferson City, Tenn.
Davis, J. E.	Northfork, W. Va.	Logan, J. C.	Bristol, Tenn.
Davis, R. C.	Kingsport, Tenn.	Logan, O. H.	Mayberry, W. Va.
Dean, C. W.	Marion, Va.	Looney, Carl	LaFollette, Tenn.
Dean, E. W.	Bluefield, Va.	Looney, N. W.	Lerona, W. Va.
Dean, J. K.	Etowah, Tenn.	Lotspeich, J. H.	Wilcoe, W. Va.
Dean, W. M.	Stonega, Va.	Lovelace, H. E.	Cedar Bluff, Va.
Dickenson, C. B.	Wytheville, Va.	Lowry, J. E.	Knoxville, Tenn.
Dosser, D. S.	Bristol, Va.	Lundy, C. E.	Bluefield, W. Va.
Duncan, R. H.	Kingsport, Tenn.	Lyons, W. S.	Riner, Va.
Dykes, W. L.	Fountain City, Tenn.	Maiden, G. A.	Abingdon, Va.
Eades, Prince A.	Bristol, Tenn.	Maness, J. C.	Decatur, Ga.
Early, J. E.	Pulaski, Va.	Martin, I. P.	Fountain City, Tenn.
Early, Roy E.	Pachahontas, Va.	Martin, P. P.	Princeton, W. Va.
Eastwood, C. G.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Mayberry, L. D.	Independence, Va.
Eastwood, W. P.	Bluefield, W. Va.	Mayberry, Z. F.	R. F. D., Bluefield, W. Va.
Eller, R. O.	Maryville, Tenn.	McCanless, S. A.	Cleveland, Tenn.
Ellis, W. M.	Abingdon, Va.	McCluskey, J. P.	Powell Station, Tenn.
Elison, J. A.	R. 10, Knoxville, Tenn.	McConnell, E. L.	Appalachia, Va.
Ely, J. B.	Ducktown, Tenn.	McCormack, W. A.	Knoxville, Tenn.
Erwin, G. E.	Rising Fawn, Ga.	McCrary, George B.	Athens, W. Va.
Esckridge, T. J.	Chilhowie, Va.	McDowell, R. T.	Bristol, Tenn.
Essary, F. F.	Madisonville, Tenn.	McKay, C. G.	Woodlawn, Va.
Evans, R. L.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	McKinnon, Neil	War, W. Va.
Evans, W. T.	Surgoinsville, Tenn.	Miles, D. T.	Ewing, Va.
Farmer, R. G.	Spring Valley, Va.	Miller, C. T.	Pennington Gap, Va.
Farmer, W. D.	Damascus, Va.	Moore, A. B.	Athens, W. Va.
Fisher, C. M.	Sweetwater, Tenn.	Moore, W. T.	Rogersville, Tenn.
Foot, P. C.	Castlewood, Va.	Moreland, G. M.	Jenkinjones, W. Va.
Foster, J. E.	Davy, W. Va.	Morell, S. V.	Bristol, Tenn.
Fox, George W.	Amonate, Va.	Morrell, W. M.	Pulaski, Va.
Francisco, T. H.	Roda, Va.	Morris, J. W.	Cripple Creek, Va.
Frazier, J. B.	Washington, D. C.	Mullins, J. L.	Wise, Va.
French, J. S.	Bristol, Tenn.	Munsey, I. N.	East Radford, Va.
Frye, S. O.	Jonesville, Va.	Munsey, K. G.	Gate City, Va.
Gannaway, G. O.	Spring City, Tenn.	Neese, D. M.	Andersonville, Tenn.
Gibson, Foye G.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Neighbors, W. S.	R. 3., Chattanooga, Tenn.
Gibson, S. V.	Mechanicsburg, Va.	Orr, John C.	Morristown, Tenn.
Gilbreath, J. E.	Abingdon, Va.	Orr, T. N.	Bristol, Tenn.
Gilmer, E. T.	Boisvevain, Va.	Osborne, R. L.	Sevierville, Tenn.
Gray, C. T.	Harriman, Tenn.	Painter, C. E.	Keystone, W. Va.
Greene, B. H.	South Pittsburg, Tenn.	Pangle, C. A.	Jonesville, Va.
Greer, R. E.	Wytheville, Va.	Parker, W. N.	White Pine, Tenn.
Hamilton, H. S.	Jonesboro, Tenn.	Parks, R. L.	Pulaski, Va.
Hammer, J. W.	Mosheim, Tenn.	Patterson, J. L.	Hixson, Tenn.
Hampton, B. H.	Norton, Va.	Patty, G. K.	Welch, W. Va.
Handy, T. R.	Waugh, Ala.	Patty, J. C.	Matoaka, W. Va.
Hankins, L. R.	St. Paul, Va.	Patty, W. M.	Penney Farms, Fla.
Hardin, C. P.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Payne, S. L.	Galax, Va.
Harmon, Lon A.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Phillips, H. A.	North Tazewell, Va.
Harris, R. F.	R. F. D., Jonesboro, Tenn.	Peck, W. B.	Coeburn, Va.
Harrison, W. H.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Perry, J. W.	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Hart, H. D.	Bluefield, Va.	Pierce, L. W.	Tazewell, Va.
Helvey, J. W.	Emory, Va.	Pierce, W. V.	Gate City, Va.
Henderson, J. A.	Jasper, Tenn.	Qualls, A. M.	Pound, Va.
Hendricks, W. S.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Quessenberry, M.	Bane, Va.
Hendrix, W. R.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Randall, Z. B.	Dublin, Va.
Henley, James W.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Reese, R. I.	Bluff City, Tenn.
Hillman, C. A.	McComas, W. Va.	Regan, R. E.	Knoxville, Tenn.
Holbrook, Z. D.	Bradshaw, W. Va.	Repass, J. W.	Bristol, Tenn.



Rhudy, L. W.	Wallace, Va.
Ritchey, E. M.	Richlands, Va.
Rudy, A. V.	Knoxville, Tenn.
Russell, H. M.	Grundy, Va.
Sells, B. T.	Morristown, Tenn.
Seymour, W. M.	Lebanon, Va.
Shelton, F. B.	Knoxville, Tenn.
Shugart, E. A.	Morristown, Tenn.
Simpkins, W. H.	Rocky Gap, Va.
Sims, T. Paul.	Clinton, Tenn.
Smith, E. D.	New River, Va.
Smith, J. N.	Fall Branch, Tenn.
Smith, L. H.	Grant, Va.
Spring, J. E.	Rural Retreat, Va.
Spurlin, J. C.	Rural Retreat, Va.
Staley, J. B.	Max Meadows, Va.
Stevenson, M. A.	Cleveland, Tenn.
Stewart, J. W.	Benton, Tenn.
Still, J. R.	Evansville, Tenn.
Stone, J. W.	Spring City, Tenn.
Strader, T. D.	East Radford, Va.
Stradley, P. G.	Louisville, Tenn.
Suggs, W. L.	Eggleston, Va.
Tabor, P. P.	Gary, W. Va.
Tate, W. L.	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Taylor, C. W.	Newport, Tenn.
Taylor, F. E.	Emory University, Ga.
Thomas, L. M., II.	Emory University, Ga.
Triplett, M. J.	Rockwood, Tenn.
Troy, H. Olin.	Johnson City, Tenn.
Troy, W. H.	Eckman, W. Va.
Vernon, W. L.	Cedar Springs, Va.
Walker, J. M.	Orlando, Fla.
Walker, R. M.	Strawberry Plains, Tenn.
Walker, W. H.	Cleveland, Tenn.
Wampler, French.	East Radford, Va.
Warner, D. A.	Bonny Blue, Va.
Watkins, C. F.	Fries, Va.
Watson, N. M.	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Watts, R. W.	Dungannon, Va.
Weikel, M. C.	Marion, Va.
Wheeler, H. T.	Belge Congo, Africa
White, W. A.	Ceres, Va.
Wiley, E. E.	Bluefield, W. Va.
Williams, A. N.	Clinchburg, Va.
Williams, C. H.	Wytheville, Va.
Williams, T. L.	R. 4, Knoxville, Tenn.
Wilson, C. E.	Foster Falls, Va.
Wilson, H. R.	Clintwood, Va.
Wingo, C. K.	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Woodward, E. N.	Dunbar, Va.
Worley, E. D.	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Worley, W. P.	Glade Spring, Va.
Wright, C. H.	Knoxville, Tenn.
Wright, D. B.	East Stone Gap, Va.
Wright, O. C.	Dunlap, Tenn.
Wright, R. L.	Rossville, Ga.
Wyatt, F. B.	Charleston, Tenn.
Wyrick, D. F.	Tazewell, Va.
Wysor, J. M.	Berwind, W. Va.
Yankee, E. H.	Jonesboro, Tenn.
Yost, L. D.	Princeton, W. Va.

PREACHERS ON TRIAL

Bankston, P. A.	Emory University, Ga.
Carriger, T. P.	Knoxville, Tenn.
Dawson, H. C.	Chattanooga, Tenn.
DeBusk, B. F.	Broadford, Va.
Elkins, O. V.	Hangar, Va.
Farmer, W. I.	Decatur, Tenn.
Hardin, J. A.	Greeneville, Tenn.
Lundy, C. F.	Montcalm, W. Va.
McCoiz, A. G.	Galax, Va.
McGuire, R. V.	Oakvale, W. Va.
Perkins, L. D.	Jaeger, W. Va.
Randall, E. B.	Coal Creek, Tenn.
Rollins, W. R.	Lupton City, Tenn.
Wike, A. E.	Cumberland Gap, Tenn.
Williams, Harry S.	Emory University, Ga.
Witt, T. R.	Benhams, Va.

SUPPLIES

Allison, E. R.	Benton, Tenn.
Allmond, J. W.	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Bailey, R. C.	Floyd, Va.
Beets, W. M.	Knoxville, Tenn.
Berry, S. H.	Roderfield, W. Va.
Blankenbeckler, E. Z.	Mountain City, Tenn.
Boye, Glenn	Radford, Va.
Carr, C. L.	Knoxville, Tenn.
Collins, G. W.	Bluefield, W. Va.
Davis, C. B.	Church Hill, Tenn.
Dodd, Paul.	Athens, Tenn.
Gadd, L. D.	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Gates, W. L.	Vonore, Tenn.
Graham, J. E.	Gate City, Va.
Graham, J. N.	Duffield, Va.
Gresham, H. M.	Knoxville, Tenn.
Grubb, Paul.	Castlewood, Va.
Hall, Arthur.	Clinchport, Va.
Householder, O. E.	Knoxville, Tenn.
Jelf, W. E.	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Johnson, F. W.	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Kilpatrick, J. F.	Bristol, Tenn.
Krams, Kirby.	Pulaski, Va.
Lancaster, Lawrence.	Madisonville, Tenn.
Lawson, F. C.	Knoxville, Tenn.
Leming, W. H.	Knoxville, Tenn.
Marsh, William.	Parrottsville, Tenn.
Martin, Shugart.	Emory, Va.
McMillan, G. F.	Knoxville, Tenn.
Merrill, J. E.	Trenton, Ga.
Mooneyhun, N. M.	Edison, Tenn.
Moore, J. M.	R. F. D., Princeton, W. Va.
Murphy, A. J.	Exeter, Va.
Nyomtato, Lawrence.	Filbert, W. Va.
Ross, V. M.	R. F. D., Cedar Bluff, Va.
Russell, W. L.	Knoxville, Tenn.
Shook, T. N.	Carrie, Va.
Speers, J. C.	Rogersville, Tenn.
Summers, M. O.	Knoxville, Tenn.
Turner, L. J.	Bristol, Va.
Wagner, C. L.	Riceville, Tenn.
Williams, C. W.	Tate, Tenn.
Wing, A. B.	Elway, Va.

Illinois Conference (61)

Atkins, W. F.	Murphysboro, Ill.
Beaty, E. B.	Dennison, Ill.
Burris, A. N.	Bush, Ill.
Cady, H. M.	Cairo, Ill.
Corey, E. R.	Xenia, Ill.
Corzine, C. F.	Centralia, Ill.
Ditterline, J. W.	Nashville, Ill.
Free, O. H.	Murphysboro, Ill.
Henley, Curwen.	Waverly, Ill.
Henry, R. V.	El Dara, Ill.
Hobbs, E. O.	Casey, Ill.
Humphrey, W. D.	Rushville, Ill.
Kazee, D. B.	Olmstead, Ill.
Kepper, K. W.	Grand Tower, Ill.
Mathis, W. T.	Salem, Ill.
McKenney, F. M.	Patoka, Ill.
Meredith, I. E.	Stonefort, Ill.
Morehead, G. C.	Henton, Ill.
Murphy, Hodge.	Marietta, Ill.
Purdue, R. F.	Gorham, Ill.
Roberts, F. M.	Clay City, Ill.
Rogers, O. T.	Bonita, Tex.
Scott, R. F.	Waverly, Ill.
Smith, J. T.	Dix, Ill.
Smith, Ross.	De Soto, Ill.
Sweckard, O. A.	Marion, Ill.
Sweitzer, O. H.	Murphysboro, Ill.
Thomas, A. E.	Pulaski, Ill.
Willis, R. E.	Odin, Ill.
Woolvorton, J. L.	Keysport, Ill.
Wright, W. S.	Girard, Ill.

## SUPPLIES

Brookman, L. O.	Oraville, Ill.
Collins, W. L.	Baldwin, Ill.
Hoover, J. A.	Mount Sterling, Ill.
Jones, Leroy	Moccasin, Ill.
Robinson, W. A.	Worden, Ill.
Tate, Clark	Tioga, Ill.

## Indian Mission (63)

Anderson, Zadoc D.	Broken Bow, Okla.
Bobbt, Johnson W.	Hugo, Okla.
Botone, Matthew	Fort Cobb, Okla.
Brown, Jerome	Bennington, Okla.
Byars, Emiel H.	Atoka, Okla.
Chaino, William	Stecker, Okla.
Chalakee, John	Broken Arrow, Okla.
Cheecote, Samuel J.	Okmulgee, Okla.
Chupco, James	Wewoka, Okla.
Columbus, Byars	Connerville, Okla.
Davis, Josiah	Okmulgee, Okla.
Deere, Amos	Holdenville, Okla.
Dunson, Louis	Okemah, Okla.
Dunson, Luna E.	Okemah, Okla.
Durant, Forbis	McCurtain, Okla.
Fixico, Jonas	Holdenville, Okla.
Grant, Niffy	Paden, Okla.
Haikey, C. Ben	Broken Arrow, Okla.
Harjo, Lilla	Holdenville, Okla.
Hill, Toney	Okemah, Okla.
Horse, Albert	Stecker, Okla.
James, Willie A.	Stonewall, Okla.
Jefferson, Jacob	Swink, Okla.
LoneWolf, Delos K.	Mount View, Okla.
Long, George	Yeager, Okla.
Long, Newman	Holdenville, Okla.
Maytubby, Hagan	Mill Creek, Okla.
McGieley, Timothy	Holdenville, Okla.
Meshaya, James	Finley, Okla.
Monroe, Milton W.	Wister, Okla.
Ottipoby, James C.	Fletcher, Okla.
Parker, White	Lawton, Okla.
Postoak, William	Broken Bow, Okla.
Tahquechi, Norton	Lawton, Okla.
Tims, Robert J.	Idabel, Okla.
Tsatigh, Emmett	R. 4, Apache, Okla.
Ware, Ted	Anadarko, Okla.
Wildcat, Joseph	Sapulpa, Okla.
Wiley, Major	Coweta, Okla.
Witt, William U.	Muskogee, Okla.
Yarhola, Houston	Wetumka, Okla.

## Japan Mission (66)

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary.  
See Appointments, page 66.

## Kentucky Conference (67)

Adams, P. F.	Jackson, Ky.
Adams, S. E.	Sharpsburg, Ky.
Allen, Edward	Wilmore, Ky.
Allison, L. T.	Mount Carmel, Ky.
Armitage, E. M.	Worthville, Ky.
Arnold, E. K.	Erlanger, Ky.
Arnold, W. E.	Winchester, Ky.
Baldwin, F. B.	Campton, Ky.
Baldwin, R. M.	R. F. D., Walton, Ky.
Beck, B. O.	Shelbyville, Ky.
Bedinger, D. E.	Walton, Ky.
Beeler, T. W.	Lynch, Ky.
Boggs, C. S.	Mount Sterling, Ky.
Bohon, C. L.	Burnside, Ky.
Bonny, H. T.	Winchester, Ky.
Borchers, W. G., Jr.	Emory, Ga.
Boswell, G. W.	Alexandria, Ky.
Bradley, S. J.	Tilton, Ky.
Bromley, H. W.	Cynthiana, Ky.
Brown, R. T.	Cynthiana, Ky.
Callis, O. H.	Wilmore, Ky.

Cardwell, W. H.	Williamstown, Ky.
Carl, H. K.	R. F. D., Foster, Ky.
Carter, J. W.	Wilmore, Ky.
Caswell, C. H.	Hinton, Ky.
Chandler, O. J.	R. 4, Asheville, N. C.
Clark, J. L.	LaGrange, Ky.
Clark, M. S.	Shelbyville, Ky.
Clark, W. L.	Danville, Ky.
Combs, Madison	Carrollton, Ky.
Conn, W. B.	Hindman, Ky.
Cooper, C. L.	Owingsville, Ky.
Cram, W. G.	Nashville, Tenn.
Crockett, O. B.	Fort Thomas, Ky.
Cropper, W. V.	Lexington, Ky.
Curry, Earl	Whitesburg, Ky.
Davis, J. J.	Lusambo, Belgian Congo, Africa
Davis, W. P.	Carlisle, Ky.
Dearing, C. G.	Germantown, Ky.
DeArmond, L. C.	Port Royal, Ky.
Demaree, T. W. B.	California
Edwards, J. T.	Burgin, Ky.
Eversole, P. C.	Eminence, Ky.
Finch, J. H.	Simpsonville, Ky.
Fisher, C. C.	Norton, Va.
Fossett, E. M.	Georgetown, Ky.
Fryman, W. P.	Danville, Ky.
Gardiner, J. W.	Georgetown, Ky.
Garriott, L. A.	Moorefield, Ky.
Garriott, W. B.	LaGrange, Ky.
Garriott, W. E.	Woodlawn, Ky.
Garriott, W. W.	Lothair, Ky.
Gilbert, J. W.	R. F. D., Corinth, Ky.
Gillespie, P. C.	Flemingsburg, Ky.
Gilliam, A.	Paris, Ky.
Gilmore, Smith	Moreland, Ky.
Godbey, L. C.	Sardis, Ky.
Godbey, S. B.	Visalia, Ky.
Graden, G. E.	California, Ky.
Grant, C. W.	Crestwood, Ky.
Gray, N. C.	Corinth, Ky.
Green, J. S.	Lancaster, Ky.
Green, R. M.	Corbin, Ky.
Greer, C. H.	Millersburg, Ky.
Griffy, E. L.	Falmouth, Ky.
Hager, Cornelius	Burlington, Ky.
Hahn, J. B.	Chaplin, Ky.
Hall, W. B.	Millersburg, Ky.
Harmon, J. T.	Neon, Ky.
Harrison, T. Olsen	Winchester, Ky.
Harrison, W. E.	Cynthiana, Ky.
Hays, R. B.	Emory University, Ga.
Hicks, J. K.	Ghent, Ky.
Hoffman, G. W.	Pleasureville, Ky.
Hopkins, W. P.	Campbellsburg, Ky.
Houglind, A. D.	Brooksville, Ky.
Howard, F. T.	Salvisa, Ky.
Howard, H. G.	Ravenna, Ky.
Howard, J. S.	Washington, Ky.
Huston, R. D.	
Ishmael, E. W.	Richmond, Ky.
Johnson, Andrew	Wilmore, Ky.
Johnson, E. C.	Mackville, Ky.
Johnson, W. R.	LaGrange, Ky.
Johnson, William A. E.	Pineville, Ky.
Johnson, Z. T.	Wilmore, Ky.
Jones, F. B.	Stanford, Ky.
Jones, F. P.	Hutchison, Ky.
Jordan, R. F.	Augusta, Ky.
Kays, Onie	Coalgood, Ky.
Kendall, J. B.	Lexington, Ky.
Kendall, J. R.	Falmouth, Ky.
King, F. C.	Hazard, Ky.
Kitson, George	Combs, Ky.
Kleiser, R. H.	Fort Thomas, Ky.
Lee, Oakley	Emory University, Ga.
Lee, R. K.	Wilmore, Ky.
Lewis, J. H.	Perryville, Ky.
Long, P. C.	R. F. D., Carlisle, Ky.
Mann, S. R.	Mount Olivet, Ky.
Martin, H. C.	Covington, Ky.
Massie, H. M.	Maysville, Ky.

Mathews, J. M. . . . . Chaplin, Ky.  
 Mattingly, L. E. . . . . Emory University, Ga.  
 Maxwell, S. A. . . . . Jenkins, Ky.  
 Maxwell, W. S. . . . . Versailles, Ky.  
 McClintock, J. A. . . . . Richmond, Ky.  
 McClure, M. P. . . . . Lexington, Ky.  
 Meyers, R. L. . . . . Prospect, Ky.  
 Mitchell, W. S. . . . . Campbellsburg, Ky.  
 Moody, L. F. . . . . Gratz, Ky.  
 Moore, H. L. . . . . Morehead, Ky.  
 Moore, S. L. . . . . R. F. D., Cynthiana, Ky.  
 Moore, V. L. . . . . Wilmore, Ky.  
 Morrison, H. C. . . . . Wilmore, Ky.  
 Moss, J. E. . . . . Lexington, Ky.  
 Neikirk, C. L. . . . . West Liberty, Ky.  
 Nelson, J. R. . . . . R. F. D., Alexandria, Ky.  
 Ockerman, E. L. . . . . Chaplin, Ky.  
 Ockerman, R. F. . . . . Middlesboro, Ky.  
 Parish, J. W. . . . . Vanceburg, Ky.  
 Perkins, A. R. . . . . Somerset, Ky.  
 Pettus, W. F. . . . . Fort Mitchell, Ky.  
 Pilow, C. P. . . . . Bedford, Ky.  
 Poore, W. H. . . . . West Irvine, Ky.  
 Potts, K. O. . . . . Milton, Ky.  
 Prentiss, G. D. . . . . Richmond, Ky.  
 Ragan, J. S. . . . . Lexington, Ky.  
 Ragan, W. B. . . . . Nicholasville, Ky.  
 Ragland, S. E. . . . . R. 4, Bowling Green, Ky.  
 Rainey, G. M. . . . . Corbin, Ky.  
 Reid, A. J. . . . . Africa  
 Richardson, M. H. . . . . West Irvine, Ky.  
 Roberts, J. E. . . . . Walton, Ky.  
 Roberts, T. P. . . . . Wilmore, Ky.  
 Rogers, L. M. . . . . Luretha, Ky.  
 Root, J. G. . . . . Yancey, Ky.  
 Rose, F. D. . . . . Winchester, Ky.  
 Ross, P. J. . . . . Walton, Ky.  
 Ross, P. J. . . . . Anchorage, Ky.  
 Savage, J. E. . . . . Mount Sterling, Ky.  
 Savage, J. R. . . . . 138 N. Hite, Louisville, Ky.  
 Scott, E. B. . . . . Wilmore, Ky.  
 Scudder, I. J. . . . . Maysville, Ky.  
 Seever, O. C. . . . . Irvine, Ky.  
 Simmerman, O. M. . . . . R. F. D., Berry, Ky.  
 Simpson, J. W. . . . . Maysville, Ky.  
 Smith, A. E. . . . . Bloomfield, Ky.  
 Smith, P. T. . . . . London, Ky.  
 Smith, W. K. . . . . Emory University, Ga.  
 Stone, A. G. . . . . Frankfort, Ky.  
 Strother, J. P. . . . . Williamstown, Ky.  
 Strother, W. B. . . . . Winchester, Ky.  
 Struve, F. K. . . . . Warsaw, Ky.  
 Swanson, F. D. . . . . Taylorsville, Ky.  
 Sweazy, C. A. . . . . Carlisle, Ky.  
 Talley, J. H. . . . . Butler, Ky.  
 Tanner, C. C. . . . . Hillsboro, Ky.  
 Thomas, C. R. . . . . Eminence, Ky.  
 Tomlin, G. R. . . . . Harrodsburg, Ky.  
 Traynor, G. B. . . . . Newport, Ky.  
 Waggoner, Enos . . . . . R. F. D., Lancaster, Ky.  
 Waldrip, M. N. . . . . Covington, Ky.  
 Walker, Peter . . . . . Umatilla, Fla.  
 Watts, E. C. . . . . Lawrenceburg, Ky.  
 Welburn, W. D. . . . . Bradfordsville, Ky.  
 Wells, W. A. . . . . Nicholasville, Ky.  
 West, J. L. . . . . Mount Sterling, Ky.  
 Whealdon, J. R. . . . . Shelbyville, Ky.  
 Whitaker, H. W. . . . . Lexington, Ky.  
 Why, H. M. . . . . Polsgrove, Ky.  
 Williams, L. E. . . . . Lexington, Ky.  
 Williams, W. M. . . . . Helena, Ky.  
 Wilson, W. H. . . . . Emory University, Ga.  
 Wright, James E. . . . . Campbellsburg, Ky.  
 Wyatt, W. F. . . . . Wilmore, Ky.  
 Young, G. W. . . . . Louisville, Ky.

SUPPLIES

Adamson, Earl . . . . . Somerset, Ky.  
 Anderson, R. L. . . . . Wilmore, Ky.  
 Cecil, C. P. . . . . Tollesboro, Ky.  
 Crain, O. S. . . . . Wilmore, Ky.

Gaunce, G. C. . . . . Clay City, Ky.  
 Hart, Robert . . . . . Seco, Ky.  
 Johnson, Louis . . . . . Winchester, Ky.  
 Lenox, Russell . . . . . Preachersville, Ky.  
 Litchfield, A. D. . . . . Winchester, Ky.  
 Moore, Harmon . . . . . Winchester, Ky.  
 Mosely, F. E. . . . . Wilmore, Ky.  
 Osborne, A. L. . . . . Somerset, Ky.  
 Osborne, H. Paul . . . . . Frenchburg, Ky.  
 Puntney, A. T. . . . . Wilmore, Ky.  
 Reynolds, G. R. . . . . Chaplin, Ky.  
 Rule, C. H. . . . . Winchester, Ky.

Latin Mission (73)

Oser, Ludwig . . . . . 1452 N. Miami Ave., Miami, Fla.  
 Paula, Ramiro . . . . . 2309 16th St., Tampa, Fla.  
 Perez, Guillermo . . . . . 1022 Virginia, Key West, Fla.  
 Phillips, J. A. . . . . 919 McBerry, Tampa, Fla.  
 Touchton, J. Paul . . . . . 2112 13th Ave., Tampa, Fla.

Little Rock Conference (74)

Andrews, C. R. . . . . Sheridan, Ark.  
 Armstrong, T. M. . . . . Sherrill, Ark.  
 Arnold, F. L. . . . . Louann, Ark.  
 Arnold, W. L. . . . . Hazen, Ark.  
 Ault, H. A. F. . . . . R. 1, Donaldson, Ark.  
 Averitt, Louis . . . . . Okolona, Ark.  
 Baker, Clem . . . . . 723 Center, Little Rock, Ark.  
 Baker, J. D. . . . . Prescott, Ark.  
 Barnett, M. O. . . . . Grady, Ark.  
 Baugh, S. T. . . . . 610 Dakota, Pine Bluff, Ark.  
 Beasley, Robert S. . . . . Mount Ida, Ark.  
 Berry, J. W. . . . . Gurdon, Ark.  
 Birdwell, O. C. . . . . Forester, Ark.  
 Bone, W. T. . . . . Richmond, Ark.  
 Boyd, W. R. . . . . Stephens, Ark.  
 Brewer, F. N. . . . . R. 1, Pine Bluff, Ark.  
 Buddin, F. A. . . . . 120 West Sixth, Pine Bluff, Ark.  
 Burdette, C. E. . . . . Bingen, Ark.  
 Burks, W. R. . . . . Tillar, Ark.  
 Burnett, S. K. . . . . Bauxite, Ark.  
 Cade, C. D. . . . . Murfreesboro, Ark.  
 Cagle, George L. . . . . Thornton, Ark.  
 Campbell, W. F. . . . . Hillcrest, Arkadelphia, Ark.  
 Cannon, F. C. . . . . Hickory Plains, Ark.  
 Cannon, J. L. . . . . DeQueen, Ark.  
 Cannon, R. H. . . . . 2704 Maple, Little Rock, Ark.  
 Carraway, A. C. . . . . DeWitt, Ark.  
 Christie, A. J. . . . . Prescott, Ark.  
 Christie, W. W. . . . . Endora, Ark.  
 Clark, T. P. . . . . Dierks, Ark.  
 Clark, Wesley J. . . . . Dierks, Ark.  
 Clayton, Ralph . . . . . Junction City, Ark.  
 Clegg, Leland . . . . . Magnolia, Ark.  
 Cole, O. L. . . . . 4000 West 13th, Little Rock, Ark.  
 Cooper, J. E. . . . . 1402 Pine St., Pine Bluff, Ark.  
 Core, Robert W. . . . . 1023 Thayer, Little Rock, Ark.  
 Criswell, J. L. . . . . 1459 High St., Paris, Ky.  
 Cummins, J. H. . . . . McGehee, Ark.  
 Davis, C. ■ . . . . Warren, Ark.  
 Dean, S. C. . . . . Hamburg, Ark.  
 Dedman, J. L. . . . . 820 Prospect, Hot Springs, Ark.  
 DeVore, H. S. . . . . 2221 Glendale, Texarkana, Ark.  
 Dickerson, J. R. . . . . Hot Springs, Ark.  
 Doak, F. P. . . . . Nashville, Ark.  
 Doss, Alfred . . . . . Hampton, Ark.  
 Dunn, J. D. . . . . El Dorado, Ark.  
 Durham, S. L. . . . . R. F. D., Little Rock, Ark.  
 Evans, J. L. . . . . Smackover, Ark.  
 Evans, L. W. . . . . 812 West 10th, Pine Bluff, Ark.  
 Farmer, C. H. . . . . Star City, Ark.  
 Farr, Roy E. . . . . 218 Mound, Hot Springs, Ark.  
 Fawcett, Roy E. . . . . Arkadelphia, Ark.  
 Fitzhugh, B. F. . . . . Wilmot, Ark.  
 Foote, Gaston . . . . . 2403 Louisiana, Little Rock, Ark.  
 Galloway, E. D. . . . . Hamburg, Ark.  
 Gatlin, L. C. . . . . El Dorado, Ark.  
 Giessen, Charles H. . . . . Bearden, Ark.  
 Gilliam, C. H. . . . . Gillham, Ark.

Glass, J. H.	Conaghey Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.	Spruce, T. D.	Leola, Ark.
Goldbold, Albea	El Dorado, Ark.	Taylor, J. F.	Malvern, Ark.
Goddard, S. F.	608 Waters, Batesville, Ark.	Teague, Otto W.	Carlisle, Ark.
Greene, C. J.	Conway, Ark.	Teeter, R. A.	Altheimer, Ark.
Hamilton, A. W.	Lewisville, Ark.	Terry, Arthur	204 E. 16th, Texarkana, Ark.
Hamilton, J. M.	Monticello, Ark.	Thomas, J. W.	Huttig, Ark.
Hammons, J. D.	1801 Schiller, Little Rock, Ark.	Thomas, James	Exchange Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.
Hammons, J. W.	600 West 22nd, New York, N. Y.	Thompson, C. N.	Bayou Meto, Ark.
Hanna, E. D.	Hot Springs, Ark.	Thompson, J. T.	Blevins, Ark.
Harrell, J. W.	Camden, Ark.	Tucker, J. L.	Roe, Ark.
Harrell, Van W.	England, Ark.	Vaught, H. B.	Arkadelphia, Ark.
Harris, E. W.	Stamps, Ark.	Waddell, J. E.	Roe, Ark.
Harrison, Fred R.	Hope, Ark.	Walker, E. S.	Carthage, Ark.
Hart, W. Neill	601 Palm, Little Rock, Ark.	Walker, J. F.	Emmet, Ark.
Hefley, J. B.	Rison, Ark.	Walsh, R. C.	Sparkman, Ark.
Henderson, J. A.	1904 W. 11th, Pine Bluff, Ark.	Warren, G. W.	222 Woodlawn, Hot Springs, Ark.
Hilliard, W. C.	1708 Spring, Little Rock, Ark.	Watson, W. C.	Malvern, Ark.
Holmes, O. E.	Nashville, Ark.	Watts, H. B.	401 West 18th, Little Rock, Ark.
Hoover, J. L.	Monticello, Ark.	Weems, D. A.	Kingsland, Ark.
Hopkins, W. T.	4111 West 25th, Little Rock, Ark.	Whitten, C. E.	616 Ward, Hot Springs, Ark.
Hundley, L. E. N.	Warren, Ark.	Wilcox, Doyle L.	Mabelvale, Ark.
Hyde, G. F.	Russellville, Ark.	Wilkes, R. B.	1207 S. Washington, El Dorado, Ark.
Irvin, M. K.	Dumas, Ark.	Williams, George E.	Horatio, Ark.
Jacobs, A. E.	1011 McAlmont, Little Rock, Ark.	Williams, J. B.	Hatfield, Ark.
Jordan, W. R.	1010 Rice, Little Rock, Ark.	Williams, J. C.	Dalark, Ark.
Kealey, V. D.	St. Charles, Ark.	Wilson, L. E.	Roe, Ark.
Lee, L. O.	Bryant, Ark.	Workman, J. M.	Fordyce, Ark.
Leonard, J. L.	Keo, Ark.	Wyatt, C. B.	2907 Summit, Little Rock, Ark.
Lewis, Earl	Gillett, Ark.		
Lewis, W. C.	Humphrey, Ark.		
Lindsay, Z. D.	Nashville, Ark.		
Long, R. L.	Stuttgart, Ark.		
Love, I. A.	Des Arc, Ark.		
Mann, J. W.	608 Locust, Texarkana, Ark.		
Mann, S. B.	Strong, Ark.		
McClintock, R. A.	Wilmar, Ark.		
McGuire, H. H.	Mena, Ark.		
McKay, E. L.	Montrose, Ark.		
McNeal, Ted T.	Crossett, Ark.		
Messer, C. F.	Hot Springs, Ark.		
Meux, C. D.	Glenwood, Ark.		
Meyer, George G.	601 Kirby, Texarkana, Ark.		
Millar, A. C.	1018 Scott, Little Rock, Ark.		
Miller, E. T.	R. 1, Cabot, Ark.		
Miller, M. W.	R. F. D., Little Rock, Ark.		
Montgomery, J. D.	Foreman, Ark.		
Moore, R. B.	1209 Schiller, Little Rock, Ark.		
Musser, B. F.	Ashdown, Ark.		
Nelson, W. W.	Mineral Springs, Ark.		
Nethercutt, J. W.	Hot Springs, Ark.		
Pickering, J. B.	R. F. D., El Dorado, Ark.		
Prince, J. T.	Winthrop, Ark.		
Reutz, George E.	Waldo, Ark.		
Reves, C. M.	Camden, Ark.		
Rhodes, R. C.	Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.		
Robertson, G. W.	Washington, Ark.		
Rodgers, J. T.	St. Charles, Ark.		
Roebuck, B. F.	Sheridan, Ark.		
Roebuck, F. G.	1406 Pine, Pine Bluff, Ark.		
Rogers, A. C.	Lake Village, Ark.		
Rogers, J. D.	R. 1, Box 188, Shreveport, La.		
Rogers, M. K.	Arkansas City, Ark.		
Rorie, T. O.	101 F. Oaklawn, Hot Springs, Ark.		
Rowe, D. T.	Lonoke, Ark.		
Roy, C. R.	Wilmar, Ark.		
Rule, E. C.	101 Cleveland, Camden, Ark.		
Rushing, J. W.	Hatfield, Ark.		
Sadler, Harold D.	Benton, Ark.		
Sage, J. A.	Magnolia, Ark.		
Scott, B. F.	Camden, Ark.		
Scott, M. E.	Norphlet, Ark.		
Sewell, James R.	Hermitage, Ark.		
Shirey, A. J.	1715 N. Pierce, Little Rock, Ark.		
Simmons, J. F.	Dermott, Ark.		
Simpson, James A.	Lockesport, Ark.		
Simpson, R. E.	Portland, Ark.		
Sims, J. B.	Bernalillo, N. Mex.		
Smith, C. N.	New Edinburgh, Ark.		
Sparks, L. R.	2105 Valentine, Little Rock, Ark.		
Spore, K. L.	Gurdon, Ark.		

## SUPPLIES

Alston, P. D.	El Dorado, Ark.
Bearden, A. J.	Mount Pine, Ark.
Blakely, Eldred	Traskwood, Ark.
Clanton, Paul No. 5	Westbrook, Hot Springs, Ark.
Crane, R. M.	R. 1, Hope, Ark.
Dills, B. W.	Friendship, Ark.
Ginnings, J. A.	Cherry Hill, Ark.
Ginther, Herman	Taylor, Ark.
Golden, W. D.	Rowell, Ark.
Harvey, Forney	Hot Springs, Ark.
Hoover, J. B.	Doddridge, Ark.
House, Wilfred	Hendrix College, Conway, Ark.
Mann, D. Mouzan	Magnolia, Ark.
Martin, J. R.	Carlisle, Ark.
Martin, Vance	Arkadelphia, Ark.
Mashburn, Charles V.	Umpire, Ark.
McAfee, E. T.	Prescott, Ark.
McSwain, R. D.	Mineral Springs, Ark.
Robinson, Joe H.	Amity, Ark.
Robison, O. C.	Holly Springs, Ark.
Rose, M. T.	R. 1, Winthrop, Ark.
Rutledge, E. G.	Princeton, Ark.
Scott, H. O.	Arkadelphia, Ark.
Simpson, J. L.	R. F. D., Texarkana, Ark.
Simpson, John N.	Fountain Hill, Ark.
Sorrells, Rufus F.	Chidester, Ark.
Stewart, W. A., Jr.	Buckner, Ark.
Vinson, Everett	1317 West 13th, Pine Bluff, Ark.

## Louisiana Conference (79)

Akin, W. E.	Pine Grove, La.
Alford, J. A.	Istrouma, La.
Alford, J. M.	Monroe, La.
Anders, D. F.	Mooringsport, La.
Andrews, B. H.	Haynesville, La.
Atkinson, C. D.	Opelousas, La.
Bamburg, R. H.	R. 1, Coushatta, La.
Barrett, A. E.	Wilson, La.
Beadle, M. W.	Eunice, La.
Bennett, J. O.	Logansport, La.
Bentley, R. M.	Wisner, La.
Boddie, D. B.	Sulphur, La.
Bogan, S. S.	Noble, La.
Boltz, H. J.	Ruston, La.
Bonnecarrere, J. P.	Natalbany, La.
Booth, J. W.	Franklinton, La.
Bowdon, J. H.	1003 Government, Baton Rouge, La.
Bowman, H. W.	Pelican, La.
Boykin, J. M.	Waterproof, La.
Bozeman, R. A.	Greensburg, La.



Branton, R. R.	Natchitoches, La.	McCoy, F. J.	Ida, La.
Brooks, C.	1160 Conventon, Baton Rouge, La.	McCullen, P. B.	Plain Dealing, La.
Brown, H. N.	Pineville, La.	McKnight, A. A.	Amite, La.
Brown, R. M.	2738 W. College, Shreveport, La.	McLean, C. E.	Vivian, La.
Buck, E. J.	Sibley, La.	McLean, S. J.	Clinton, La.
Cady, J. L.	Crowley, La.	McVey, J. T.	R. 4, Hattiesburg, Miss.
Cain, A. Jerome	New Orleans, La.	Midyett, J. H.	Oak Ridge, La.
Cain, L. W.	Denham Springs, La.	Milton, W. D.	Trout, La.
Carley, H. T.	Satartia, Miss.	Monk, M. S.	Alexandria, La.
Carrington, L. A.	Sibley, La.	Moreland, L. P.	Choudrant, La.
Carter, Briscoe	Winnboro, La.	Morgan, G. A.	Winnfield, La.
Clayton, R. L.	Walker, La.	Morris, C. M.	Morgan City, La.
Collins, A. A.	Farmerville, La.	Morris, V. D.	Columbia, La.
Collins, F. C.	Pelican, La.	Mouser, E. M.	R. F. D., Baton Rouge, La.
Corry, G. H.	Baker, La.	Nease, L. R., Jr.	Hornbeck, La.
Crooks, L. E.	Bienville, La.	Neill, A. S. J.	Logansport, La.
Crowe, C. M.	543 Egan, Shreveport, La.	Nesom, J. D.	St. Francisville, La.
Dameron, G. W.	Box 750, Alexandria, La.	Parker, A. H.	Bossier City, La.
Davies, S. J.	628 Kings Highway, Shreveport, La.	Parker, F. N.	Emory University, Ga.
Dawson, Dana	2222 Fairfield, Shreveport, La.	Perry, W. W.	Elizabeth, La.
Day, E. W.	Rochelle, La.	Pfost, H. E.	Greenwood, La.
Dodson, K. W.	Gueydan, La.	Pickett, R. T.	Simsboro, La.
Doss, W. L.	Lake Charles, La.	Pomeroy, G. W.	Crowley, La.
Dring, J. F.	Dubach, La.	Poole, D. W.	Mangham, La.
Dufresne, E. C.	Ferriday, La.	Powell, C. B.	Melville, La.
Duren, W. L.	512 Camp, New Orleans, La.	Price, J. C.	Sicily Island, La.
Ealey, Alonzo	Vinton, La.	Rasmussen, J. J.	Mansfield, La.
Emmerich, E. B.	Oak Grove, La.	Raulins, D. B.	1125 Fern, New Orleans, La.
Faulk, J. W.	Leesville, La.	Reames, I. T.	Vivian, La.
Faulk, R. W.	Oakdale, La.	Rickey, H. A.	McDonoghville, La.
Flowers, I. W.	Gilbert, La.	Rickey, H. W.	Jena, La.
Fomby, J. D.	Many, La.	Riggs, S. L.	Shreveport, La.
Fontaine, P. H.	Kentwood, La.	Roberts, B. F.	Merryville, La.
Foster, J. F.	444 Atkins, Shreveport, La.	Roberts, W. F.	Jonesboro, La.
Fox, George	Bonita, La.	Rogers, B. F.	403 Hodges, Lake Charles, La.
Fulton, R. V.	Springfield, La.	Rousseaux, J. C.	Colfax, La.
George, A. D.	Houma, La.	Roy, J. R.	Calhoun, La.
Giles, W. H.	Bastrop, La.	Royal, W. H.	Bogalusa, La.
Gilmore, A. L.	Lafayette, La.	St. Amant, A. D.	Pioneer, La.
Grambling, J. B.	4520 Cleveland, New Orleans, La.	Schuhle, William	Plaquemine, La.
Gray, W. T.	1818 Chestnut, New Orleans, La.	Scott, W. C.	Monroe, La.
Gunn, E. C.	1431 Octavia, New Orleans, La.	Seegers, S. A.	Lake Providence, La.
Harper, J. B.	1130 N. Rampart, New Orleans, La.	Selfe, J. E.	Rayne, La.
Harper, R. H.	1305 Monroe, Alexandria, La.	Serex, A. M.	839 Monrovia, Shreveport, La.
Harrell, R. F.	Covington, La.	Sexton, G. S.	Shreveport, La.
Harris, J. T.	Franklin, La.	Shaw, A. M.	Belcher, La.
Harvell, W. R.	Lecompte, La.	Shearer, J. B.	Gibbsland, La.
Hearn, J. E.	Sterlington, La.	Sheppard, C. F.	Hackberry, La.
Hebert, Martin	West Monroe, La.	Smart, L. W.	Bossier City, La.
Henderson, W. F.	6505 Southern, Shreveport, La.	Smith, A. P.	Jeanerette, La.
Henderson, W. F., Jr.	Clay, La.	Smith, C. K.	Tallulah, La.
Hicks, G. M.	Ruston, La.	Smith, Ellis	Abbeville, La.
Hines, H. B.	Jackson, La.	Smith, R. E.	Shreveport, La.
Hoffpauir, A. R.	Grand Cane, La.	Snelling, J. G.	815 Washington, New Orleans, La.
Hoffpauir, L. N.	Rayville, La.	Spann, J. R.	138 E. Blvd., Baton Rouge, La.
Hoffpauir, Louis	Ruston, La.	Spinks, O. W.	Haughton, La.
Holladay, S. S., Jr.	Delhi, La.	Spinks, Thurman	Bell City, La.
Holladay, T. J.	Zwolle, La.	Staples, R. H.	Coushatta, La.
Holmes, W. W.		Sweeney, F. N.	Franklinton, La.
	1421 Constantinople, New Orleans, La.	Tarver, David	Zachary, La.
Hysell, H. B.	1125 Eleonore, New Orleans, La.	Taylor, B. C.	Homer, La.
Johns, H. L.	711 Jackson, Monroe, La.	Thomason, H. B.	R. 3, Ville Platte, La.
Johnson, H. M.	Arcadia, La.	Townsend, A. W., Jr.	
Joyner, N. E.	Minden, La.		2503 Verbena, New Orleans, La.
King, T. F.	Bunkie, La.	Tucker, O. L.	New Iberia, La.
Kleinschmidt, W. D.	236 Oliver, New Orleans, La.	Turner, T. P.	St. Francisville, La.
Knight, J. A.	Indian Bayou, La.	Vaughan, A. F.	Barksdale Field, Shreveport, La.
LaGrange, G. A.	Marksaville, La.	Vaughan, R. W.	Ruston, La.
Lahey, C. W.	Boyce, La.	Wallace, W. H., Jr.	1105 State, New Orleans, La.
Law, A. T.	Ponchatoula, La.	Waltman, J. F.	Hallsville, La.
Lawton, A. C.	6510 Lexington, Shreveport, La.	Walton, R. S.	Kentwood, La.
Lay, J. L.	Glenmora, La.	Ware, R. T.	1601 Fair Place, Shreveport, La.
Ledbetter, H. W.	Swartz, La.	Watson, B. D.	Pleasant Hill, La.
Lipscomb, T. D.	Hall Summit, La.	White, C. B.	Hodge, La.
Love, J. B.	Baton Rouge, La.	White, G. P.	R. 2, Hammond, La.
Lueg, C. F.	Hammond, La.	Williams, J. B.	Many, La.
Lutz, A. S.	DeRidder, La.	Wilson, J. F.	Ringgold, La.
Martin, A. M.	Lottie, La.	Wilson, L. C.	Boyce, Miss.
Matthews, F. A.	Lake Arthur, La.	Wynne, A. M.	Springhill, La.
McCormack, J. A.	Mer Rouge, La.		

## PROBATIONERS

Beadle, W. F.	Duke Univ., Durham, N. C.
Douglas, Luman Eugene	Slidell, La.
Fulkerson, Maurice Dale	Newellton, La.
House, Teddy T.	Montrose, La.
Robertson, Minns S.	Angie, La.
Sensintaffar, James C.	Jonesville, La.
Whitaker, James Clark	Athens, La.

## SUPPLIES

Akin, Roy W.	Sibley, La.
Ainding, W. E.	Provencal, La.
Baggett, A. H.	Campti, La.
Barham, W. C.	Church Point, La.
Breithaupt, E. R.	Grayson, La.
Chaney, E. L.	Shreveport, La.
Clark, Walter	Pearl River, La.
Fordham, Jerry	Eros, La.
George, Donald	Denham Springs, La.
Lyons, W. R.	Eros, La.
McCann, Hugh B.	Pineville, La.
Sibley, P. W.	Gonzales, La.
Thibodeaux, C. J.	Houma, La.

## Louisville Conference (86)

Adams, J. B.	Anchorage, Ky.
Akin, J. G.	1884 Douglas Blvd., Louisville, Ky.
Allen, C. F.	Corydon, Ky.
Allen, Iven	Sacramento, Ky.
Allen, M. D.	Hawesville, Ky.
Anderson, K. K.	Slaughters, Ky.
Archev, W. H.	Valley Station, Ky.
Arnold, S. A.	Elizabethtown, Ky.
Ashby, Elmer	Cloverport, Ky.
Atkinson, B. F.	Louisville, Ky.
Baker, W. L.	Princeton, Ky.
Bandy, T. B.	Fordsville, Ky.
Basler, R. P.	Henderson, Ky.
Bennett, R. V.	Winchester, Ky.
Blair, Verner	Russell Springs, Ky.
Bogard, R. C.	Cadiz, Ky.
Boggess, E. D.	Greenville, Ky.
Bolles, W. S.	Glasgow, Ky.
Booher, J. P.	Clay, Ky.
Bowles, A. C.	Livermore, Ky.
Brandon, J. C.	713 S. 34th, Louisville, Ky.
Brandon, W. C.	Bowling Green, Ky.
Brinson, Summers	Russellville, Ky.
Campbell, W. B.	Woodbourne, Louisville, Ky.
Capps, V. V.	Buffalo, Ky.
Carter, C. E.	4007 S. Third, Louisville, Ky.
Cassell, W. E.	Irrington, Ky.
Caughron, J. W.	Summersville, Ky.
Chandler, L. I.	Kuttawa, Ky.
Christie, W. C.	Leitchfield, Ky.
Cole, E. C.	Adolphus, Ky.
Coward, S. L. C.	Penney Farms, Fla.
Cox, Frank	Sturgis, Ky.
Cox, J. H.	Elkton, Ky.
Crenshaw, I. P.	Providence, Ky.
Currie, B. M.	Middletown, Ky.
Davis, P. H.	Bowling Green, Ky.
Deacon, E. P.	Guthrie, Ky.
Denton, E. S.	Camp Taylor, Ky.
Dewitt, B. M.	Big Clifty, Ky.
Dickey, C. K.	Mount Washington, Ky.
Dillon, G. P.	3325 Western Pkwy., Louisville, Ky.
Dillon, K. L.	Tompkinsville, Ky.
Dyer, M. R.	1446 S. Sixth, Louisville, Ky.
Elgin, Virgil	Irvine, Ky.
Epley, J. H.	Cecilia, Ky.
Frank, W. C.	Madisonville, Ky.
Frazier, T. T.	Jeffersonton, Ky.
Fudge, M. L.	Campbellsville, Ky.
Gailor, G. A.	Hanson, Ky.
Gamble, E. W.	Columbia, Ky.
Garrison, R. H.	Valley Station, Ky.
Gillette, H. S.	Marion, Ky.
Glover, F. M.	Trenton, Ky.

Goodson, E. F.	Anchorage, Ky.
Gordon, W. P.	226 S. 25th, Louisville, Ky.
Grant, W. A.	Hopkinsville, Ky.
Gregory, A. H.	Campbellsville, Ky.
Gunn, J. R.	Owensboro, Ky.
Hager, S. E.	Japan
Hall, Charles	Rockport, Ky.
Hamilton, John	Depoy, Ky.
Harbin, E. O.	Nashville, Tenn.
Hardin, B. W.	Bradfordsville, Ky.
Hartford, J. E.	Dixon, Ky.
Henninger, S. J.	Columbia, Ky.
Henry, V. P.	Horse Cave, Ky.
Hickerson, W. H.	Bardstown, Ky.
Hilburn, E. L.	Campbellsville, Ky.
Horton, B. C.	3 Hilltop Ct., Louisville, Ky.
Hoskinson, J. C.	R. 3, Box 8, Louisville, Ky.
Hoskinson, O. N.	Pembroke, Ky.
Howell, T. C.	Mannsville, Ky.
Huddleston, W. F.	Monticello, Ky.
Hulse, Frank B.	Elkhorn, Ky.
Hulse, T. L.	Burkesville, Ky.
Hummel, G. W.	3622 W. Bdwy., Louisville, Ky.
Humphrey, C. A.	Morganfield, Ky.
Hutcherson, C. B.	Glasgow, Ky.
Jarboe, H. E.	Axtel, Ky.
Johnson, A. C.	1246 Everett, Louisville, Ky.
Johnson, H. M.	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

Johnson, J. A.	Cadiz, Ky.
Jones, C. C.	4355 Park Blvd., Louisville, Ky.
Jones, H. H.	1229 S. Sixth, Louisville, Ky.
Jones, J. D.	Louisville, Ky.
Kasey, A. R.	1013 S. Brook, Louisville, Ky.
Keelor, E. M.	Hartford, Ky.
King, P. L.	Anchorage, Ky.
Laampton, E. C.	Bowling Green, Ky.
Lear, Robert	Hanson, Ky.
Lee, O. T.	Owensboro, Ky.
Lewis, A. D.	Upton, Ky.
Lewis, F. E.	Y. M. C. A., Louisville, Ky.
Lewis, John W.	Jeffersonville, Ind.
Litchfield, A. D.	Dawson Springs, Ky.
Long, Virgil E.	Winchester, Ky.
Lyon, A. P.	1232 S. Jackson, Louisville, Ky.
Marrs, J. R.	Owensboro, Ky.
Matthews, R. V.	Hiseville, Ky.
McAfee, J. R.	Springfield, Ky.
McDowell, R. R.	Brandenburg, Ky.
Miller, W. T.	341 Kenwood Way, Louisville, Ky.
Millikin, W. D.	Auburn, Ky.
Moore, E. S.	Sebree, Ky.
Moore, J. W.	Glasgow, Ky.
Morrow, J. D.	Kirkmansville, Ky.
Munday, W. I.	Henderson, Ky.
Napier, Baxter W.	Bowling Green, Ky.
Napier, H. C.	1105 E. Powell, Evansville, Ind.
Napier, I. W.	Owensboro, Ky.
Napier, P. P.	Allensville, Ky.
Nethery, O. T.	Elkton, Ky.
Nichols, O. T.	Eddyville, Ky.
Nicholson, J. H.	Owensboro, Ky.
Noland, J. R.	1838 Bowling, Louisville, Ky.
Ogles, H. C.	Scottsville, Ky.
Ogles, H. H.	Smiths Grove, Ky.
Owen, C. D.	Hardinsburg, Ky.
Owen, I. H.	Franklin, Ky.
Pangburn, G. W.	Poca, W. Va.
Peak, D. R.	307 Terrace Pike, Louisville, Ky.
Penick, D. T.	Ferguson, Ky.
Pennington, B. B.	2604 Frankfort, Louisville, Ky.
Pennycuff, Emery	Browns Cross Roads, Ky.
Perkins, C. E.	Burkesville, Ky.
Perryman, J. M.	Canmer, Ky.
Phelps, L. O.	Jamestown, Ky.
Piercey, L. F.	Calhoun, Ky.
Piercy, J. L.	Lebanon, Ky.
Powell, Paul S.	Bowling Green, Ky.
Prentis, R. B.	Adairville, Ky.
Pullen, Harry A.	Lewisport, Ky.
Raaf, R. W.	110 Wellington, Louisville, Ky.

Randolph, J. R. . . . . Sturgis, Ky.  
 Raney, C. S. . . . . Eddyville, Ky.  
 Rawlings, J. C. . . . . 2636 Virginia, Louisville, Ky.  
 Rayburn, C. B. . . . . Dundee, Ky.  
 Rayburn, J. B. . . . . Smith Mills, Ky.  
 Rayburn, J. W. . . . . Greensburg, Ky.  
 Rickard, W. O. . . . . Hanson, Ky.  
 Robertson, G. P. . . . . Jeffersonton, Ky.  
 Robinson, Leonidas. . . . . Lawrenceburg, Ky.  
 Roe, R. H. . . . . Cloverport, Ky.  
 Rudolph, K. L. . . . . Athens, Ala.  
 Rushing, J. T. . . . . 718 S. 38th, Louisville, Ky.  
 Russell, W. H. . . . . Lafayette, Ky.  
 Ryan, E. D. . . . . Owensboro, Ky.  
 Sanders, F. A. . . . . Lebanon Junction, Ky.  
 Sanders, F. J. . . . . Franklin, Ky.  
 Schanzenbacher, A. L. . . . . Albany, Ky.  
 Short, H. R. . . . . 2162 Eastview, Louisville, Ky.  
 Short, Roy H. . . . . Elizabethtown, Ky.  
 Sleamaker, R. L. . . . .  
     825 E. Washington, Louisville, Ky.  
 Sledge, C. G. . . . . Cadiz, Ky.  
 Smithson, J. O. . . . . Philpot, Ky.  
 Southern, L. F. . . . . Hopkinsville, Ky.  
 Spears, D. M. . . . . Henderson, Ky.  
 Spurrer, B. M. . . . . Repton, Ky.  
 Stroud, M. H. . . . . Greenville, Ky.  
 Stuckey, L. N. . . . . 1113 S. Fourth, Louisville, Ky.  
 Sullivant, L. O. . . . . Smithland, Ky.  
 Sutherland, W. E. . . . . Robards, Ky.  
 Tally, R. L. . . . . Hodgenville, Ky.  
 Taylor, W. N. . . . . Lewisburg, Ky.  
 Thomas, W. E. . . . . Nashville, Tenn.  
 True, S. J. B. . . . . Nortonville, Ky.  
 Turner, Bedford. . . . . Owensboro, Ky.  
 Vanada, J. S. . . . . Sacramento, Ky.  
 Vance, D. L. . . . . Cadiz, Ky.  
 Vanhoy, J. P. . . . . Scottsville, Ky.  
 Vire, J. A. . . . . Earlington, Ky.  
 Wade, R. H. . . . . Marlon, Ky.  
 Wade, T. J. . . . . Beaver Dam, Ky.  
 Walton, C. P. . . . . Russellville, Ky.  
 Weldon, E. W. . . . . Central City, Ky.  
 Weldon, J. W. . . . . Hopkinsville, Ky.  
 Wheatley, V. B. D. . . . . Lewisport, Ky.  
 White, A. P. . . . . Columbia, Ky.  
 Williams, T. B. . . . . Morgantown, Ky.  
 Wilson, C. D. . . . . Vine Grove, Ky.  
 Wilson, G. Y. . . . . Scottsville, Ky.  
 Wood, George S. . . . . Drakesboro, Ky.  
 Yancy, A. N. . . . . Lebanon, Ky.

PROBATIONERS

Cooper, Arthur R. . . . . Vine Grove, Ky.  
 Curry, James S. . . . . 109 E. Bdwy., Louisville, Ky.  
 Morrison, Thomas C. . . . . Burkesville, Ky.  
 Ramer, Anthony D. . . . . Carrsville, Ky.  
 Tinsley, Ben Will. . . . . Sonora, Ky.

SUPPLIES

Alexander, A. H. . . . . Big Springs, Ky.  
 Black, Calvin. . . . . Salem, Ky.  
 Bow, R. H. . . . . Beech Grove, Ky.  
 Chandler, Bert. . . . . Henderson, Ky.  
 Collier, J. A. . . . . Hartford, Ky.  
 Crenshaw, Roy. . . . . McDaniels, Ky.  
 Dixon, Ernest. . . . . Knifley, Ky.  
 Dye, J. M. . . . . Falls of Rough, Ky.  
 Favor, Jefferson. . . . . Tolu, Ky.  
 Glidewell, R. S. . . . . Frogue, Ky.  
 Hicks, Minford. . . . . Snow, Ky.  
 Hinchee, Thomas. . . . . Grand Rivers, Ky.  
 Hodges, C. R. . . . . Wolf Creek, Ky.  
 Humble, J. A. . . . . Monticello, Ky.  
 Lee, W. L. . . . . Lewisburg, Ky.  
 McAfee, Philip. . . . . Rochester, Ky.  
 McDonald, L. R. . . . . Carrsville, Ky.  
 McDowell, J. A. . . . . Rocky Hill, Ky.  
 McGhee, Carl. . . . . Richardsville, Ky.  
 McGhee, J. L. . . . . Bowling Green, Ky.  
 Obanion, Howard. . . . . Jamestown, Ky.

Obanion, J. L. . . . . Gradyville, Ky.  
 Oliver, R. L. . . . . Morganfield, Ky.  
 Parker, C. L. . . . . Cub Run, Ky.  
 Rawlings, H. L. . . . . Big Clifty, Ky.  
 Ray, C. B. . . . . Stephensport, Ky.  
 Risen, L. C. . . . . Bow, Ky.  
 Sanders, W. A. . . . . Epley, Ky.  
 Sipes, Earl. . . . . Cane Valley, Ky.  
 Skelton, C. H. . . . . Shepherdsville, Ky.  
 Speak, H. T. . . . . Centertown, Ky.  
 Squires, Claude. . . . . Pierce, Ky.  
 Tarter, Roscoe. . . . . Monticello, Ky.  
 Tucker, M. V. . . . . Uniontown, Ky.  
 Whitaker, Squire. . . . . Custer, Ky.  
 Whitworth, E. C. . . . . Bramlett, Ky.  
 Woodcock, L. E. . . . . Mill Springs, Ky.

Memphis Conference (92)

Adams, W. W. . . . . 1080 Chelsea, Memphis, Tenn.  
 Aden, W. C. . . . . 636 E. Mallory, Memphis, Tenn.  
 Alexander, M. H. . . . . Bradford, Tenn.  
 Andrews, O. G. . . . . 863 Tulley, Memphis, Tenn.  
 Arant, G. W. . . . . Paris, Tenn.  
 Armstrong, W. W. . . . . 660 N. 7th, Memphis, Tenn.  
 Atkins, W. L. . . . . 2483 Lamar Blvd., Memphis, Tenn.  
 Bagby, J. L. . . . . Dyer, Tenn.  
 Bagby, J. T. . . . . Barlow, Ky.  
 Bagby, S. T. . . . . Bethel Springs, Tenn.  
 Baker, C. A. . . . . Lucy, Tenn.  
 Baker, W. A. . . . . Gleason, Tenn.  
 Baker, F. C. . . . . Atwood, Tenn.  
 Bandy, F. E. . . . . Parsons, Tenn.  
 Banks, J. T. . . . . Hornbeak, Tenn.  
 Banks, V. E. . . . . Maury City, Tenn.  
 Banks, W. A. . . . . 379 Trigg, Memphis, Tenn.  
 Barham, W. C. . . . . 209 Morgan, Union City, Tenn.  
 Barnes, W. T. . . . . Sharon, Tenn.  
 Barrett, J. T. . . . . Clayton, Ga.  
 Bell, G. W. . . . . Ridgely, Tenn.  
 Blackard, J. W. . . . . 444 E. College, Jackson, Tenn.  
 Boatwright, O. H. . . . . Big Sandy, Tenn.  
 Bradley, V. W. . . . . Finley, Tenn.  
 Bryant, R. P. . . . . Bells, Tenn.  
 Burkett, H. J. . . . . Capleville, Tenn.  
 Burnett, V. H. . . . . R. 6, Paducah, Ky.  
 Butts, H. A. . . . . 1630 Euclid, Memphis, Tenn.  
 Calhoun, T. E. . . . . R. 2, Silver Springs, Md.  
 Canaday, J. D. . . . . Lambuth College, Jackson, Tenn.  
 Carman, J. G. . . . . 811 E. Parkway, Memphis, Tenn.  
 Carnell, J. W. . . . . 1435 Harrison, Memphis, Tenn.  
 Cates, P. E. . . . . 118 Oak, Fulton, Ky.  
 Childress, A. G. . . . . Medina, Tenn.  
 Clark, B. O. . . . . LaGrange, Tenn.  
 Clark, R. A. . . . . 446 Masonic, Dyersburg, Tenn.  
 Clayton, C. B. . . . . 205 Church, Lexington, Tenn.  
 Clayton, H. F. . . . . 950 S. 8th, Mayfield, Ky.  
 Cooke, H. G. . . . . 1300 Monroe, Memphis, Tenn.  
 Cooley, W. F. . . . . Bruceton, Tenn.  
 Council, L. B. . . . . Oakville, Tenn.  
 Council, R. W. . . . . R. 4, Memphis, Tenn.  
 Cowen, L. L. . . . . 165 S. Cooper, Memphis, Tenn.  
 Crowe, J. R. . . . . Curve, Tenn.  
 Crump, E. W. . . . . McKenzie, Tenn.  
 Daniel, C. C. . . . . 1207 Peabody, Memphis, Tenn.  
 Davis, H. W. . . . . Newbern, Tenn.  
 Davis, M. L. . . . . Halls, Tenn.  
 Davis, T. H. . . . . Milburn, Ky.  
 DeShazo, H. J. . . . . Camden, Tenn.  
 DeShazo, V. A. . . . . 115 W. King, Jackson, Tenn.  
 Dickerson, A. L. . . . . Millington, Tenn.  
 Dickerson, W. K. . . . . 252 Merton, Memphis, Tenn.  
 Digs, E. J. . . . . Dyersburg, Tenn.  
 Drake, W. L. . . . . Wingo, Ky.  
 Duckworth, R. P. . . . . 536 N. Hays, Jackson, Tenn.  
 Dunn, K. G. . . . . Hazel, Ky.  
 Eason, Lester. . . . . R. 1, Box 23, Tipton, Tenn.  
 Estes, L. H. . . . . 526 E. Main, Jackson, Tenn.  
 Evans, S. C. . . . . Kevil, Ky.  
 Evans, W. S. . . . . Gibson, Tenn.  
 Fain, G. C. . . . . 316 N. Poplar, Paris, Tenn.

- Farris, E. D. . . . . Hardin, Ky.  
 Fisher, J. A. . . . . Lambuth College, Jackson, Tenn.  
 Fisher, Syl . . . . . 510 Franklin, Brownsville, Tenn.  
 Platt, F. A. . . . . Decaturville, Tenn.  
 Fowler, J. W. . . . . Benton, Ky.  
 Fowler, P. A. . . . . Covington, Tenn.  
 Freeman, W. A. . . . . Covington, Tenn.  
 Frey, C. O. . . . . Brewers, Ky.  
 Garner, W. T. . . . . Dyer, Tenn.  
 Gilbert, J. C. . . . . Michie, Tenn.  
 Goforth, A. N. . . . . Somerville, Tenn.  
 Goforth, H. A. . . . . Munford, Tenn.  
 Grissom, W. D. . . . . Raleigh, Tenn.  
 Hamilton, W. P. . . . . R. 5, Box 223, Memphis, Tenn.  
 Hamlett, E. G. . . . . Empire Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.  
 Hart, S. R. . . . . Dresden, Tenn.  
 Hartman, L. O. . . . . Dyersburg, Tenn.  
 Hastings, C. H. . . . . 175 Stonewall, Memphis, Tenn.  
 Hayne, S. W. . . . . 3548 Midland, Memphis, Tenn.  
 Haynes, A. F. . . . . Lexington, Tenn.  
 Henley, W. W. . . . . R. 6, Jackson, Tenn.  
 Hickman, R. E. . . . . 701 Broadway, Dyersburg, Tenn.  
 Hilliard, C. D. . . . . 109 Park, Newbern, Tenn.  
 Hodges, J. W. . . . . R. 2, Union City, Tenn.  
 Holmes, C. L. . . . . R. F. D., Trenton, Tenn.  
 Holt, A. E. . . . . Milan, Tenn.  
 Hopper, J. E. . . . . Beech Bluff, Tenn.  
 Horton, R. Y. . . . . Pinson, Tenn.  
 Hughes, C. M. . . . . Obion, Tenn.  
 Hurley, A. T. . . . . Elbridge, Tenn.  
 Hurley, L. Z. . . . . R. 4, Paducah, Ky.  
 Jenkins, J. Mack . . . . . Murray, Ky.  
 Jenkins, James D. . . . . Brownsville, Tenn.  
 Jenkins, John M. . . . . Trenton, Tenn.  
 Jewell, S. L. . . . . 2714 Eastwood, Evanston, Ill.  
 Jolley, C. N. . . . . 607 E. McLeMore, Memphis, Tenn.  
 Jones, F. Brooks . . . . . Fowlkes, Tenn.  
 Jones, Frank B. . . . . 1041 Jefferson, Paducah, Ky.  
 Jones, H. C. . . . . Hollow Rock, Tenn.  
 Jones, L. L. . . . . Henderson, Tenn.  
 Jones, S. B. . . . . Duke Univ., Durham, N. C.  
 Jones, W. T. M. . . . . Columbus, Ky.  
 Kelly, J. A. . . . . R. 3, Covington, Tenn.  
 Kendall, J. M. . . . . 400 Park, Brownsville, Tenn.  
 King, I. M. . . . . Clinton, Ky.  
 Klein, G. A. . . . . 1567 Waverly, Memphis, Tenn.  
 Lafferty, O. H. . . . . Oakland, Tenn.  
 Lamb, W. A. . . . . 1238 S. 7th, Paducah, Ky.  
 Lantrip, W. M. . . . . Ripley, Tenn.  
 Lasley, H. P. . . . . Troy, Tenn.  
 Lassiter, A. W. . . . . 310 Fountain, Paducah, Ky.  
 Lax, H. L. . . . . Kevill, Ky.  
 Lee, N. W. . . . . 127 Bailey, McKenzie, Tenn.  
 Lewis, C. C. . . . . Covington, Tenn.  
 Lewis, J. W. . . . . Trimble, Tenn.  
 Lovett, W. K. . . . . R. 3, Atoka, Tenn.  
 Lyles, P. T. . . . . Emory University, Ga.  
 Mackey, J. B. . . . . Tiptonville, Tenn.  
 Maddox, A. D. . . . . 227 W. Magnolia, McKenzie, Tenn.  
 Marrs, O. A. . . . . Mayfield, Ky.  
 Martin, S. A. . . . . 3524 Douglass, Memphis, Tenn.  
 Mathis, E. M. . . . . 703 Walnut, Fulton, Ky.  
 Maxedon, E. W. . . . . 745 N. Trezevant, Memphis, Tenn.  
 Maxedon, T. F. . . . . 221 Marshall, Martin, Tenn.  
 Maxedon, W. F. . . . . 2114 Walker, Memphis, Tenn.  
 Mayes, A. L. . . . . Arlington, Ky.  
 Mayo, R. C. . . . . Huntingdon, Tenn.  
 McCaslin, U. S. . . . . Selmer, Tenn.  
 McCastlain, M. S. . . . . Water Valley, Ky.  
 McClarin, P. T. . . . . Troy, Tenn.  
 McDaniel, E. F. . . . . Bemis, Tenn.  
 McKelvey, T. C. . . . . Henning, Tenn.  
 Melton, A. G. . . . . Grand Junction, Tenn.  
 Mischke, W. E. . . . . Dresden, Tenn.  
 Mitchell, J. B. . . . . 327 S. Royal, Jackson, Tenn.  
 Moore, Albert C. . . . . Martin, Tenn.  
 Moore, Algie C. . . . . 308 Cheatham, Union City, Tenn.  
 Moore, Yates . . . . . Whiteville, Tenn.  
 Morelock, J. F. . . . . 217 Elm, McKenzie, Tenn.  
 Morgan, E. L. . . . . 916 Trigg, Memphis, Tenn.  
 Morrison, S. B. . . . . Gates, Tenn.  
 Mullins, T. H., Jr. . . . . 100 E. Davant, Memphis, Tenn.  
 Nall, W. G. . . . . Collierville, Tenn.  
 Newbill, C. C. . . . . Humboldt, Tenn.  
 Newsom, H. H. . . . . Clinton, Ky.  
 Norman, C. E. . . . . 657 N. Highland, Memphis, Tenn.  
 Norman, H. B. . . . . Ripley, Tenn.  
 O'Donnell, W. M. . . . . LaCenter, Ky.  
 Overall, D. R. . . . . 402 Church, Brownsville, Tenn.  
 Pafford, J. K. . . . . Bardwell, Ky.  
 Pafford, Ray . . . . . Whitehaven, Tenn.  
 Pafford, W. T. . . . . Big Sandy, Tenn.  
 Pafford, Warner . . . . . Henderson, Tenn.  
 Parham, S. T. . . . . Whiteville, Tenn.  
 Pearigen, W. H. . . . . Adamsville, Tenn.  
 Peebles, F. H. . . . . Covington, Tenn.  
 Peerey, T. L. . . . . 303 Jackson, Fulton, Ky.  
 Pickens, W. D. . . . . Collierville, Tenn.  
 Potts, W. B. . . . . 1355 Mississippi, Memphis, Tenn.  
 Prichard, W. P. . . . . Murray, Ky.  
 Rains, E. B. . . . . 221 Hays, Trenton, Tenn.  
 Ralph, W. B. . . . . Newbern, Tenn.  
 Richardson, Smith . . . . . Tiptonville, Tenn.  
 Riddick, T. S. . . . . Box 275, Emory University, Ga.  
 Riggs, C. A. . . . . Kenton, Tenn.  
 Roach, E. R. . . . . Murray, Ky.  
 Robbins, C. M. . . . . 929 Pennsylvania, Memphis, Tenn.  
 Robinson, E. L. . . . . Humboldt, Tenn.  
 Rogers, A. B. . . . . Cottage Grove, Tenn.  
 Rucker, E. B. . . . . 124 Todd, Martin, Tenn.  
 Rudd, J. C. . . . . Almo, Ky.  
 Russell, B. J. . . . . Greenfield, Tenn.  
 Sands, S. F. . . . . Williston, Tenn.  
 Sanford, M. S. . . . . Arlington, Tenn.  
 Saxon, W. H. . . . . 1120 Faxon, Memphis, Tenn.  
 Scruggs, W. Q. . . . . 202 Walnut, Jackson, Tenn.  
 Sellars, G. T. . . . . Stanton, Tenn.  
 Smith, G. S. . . . . R. F. D., Stanton, Tenn.  
 Smith, O. J. . . . . Camden, Tenn.  
 Spears, E. E. . . . . R. F. D., Brighton, Tenn.  
 Spragins, H. S. . . . . 1762 Overton, Memphis, Tenn.  
 Stem, A. F. . . . . R. F. D., Arlington, Tenn.  
 Stoves, George . . . . . 154 Granville, Memphis, Tenn.  
 Swift, W. A. . . . . Malesus, Tenn.  
 Taylor, H. R. . . . . 412 Hudson, Paris, Tenn.  
 Terry, H. B. . . . . 1011 Jackson, Paducah, Ky.  
 Thomas, A. M. . . . . Lambuth College, Jackson, Tenn.  
 Thurmond, E. C. . . . . Martin, Tenn.  
 Thurmond, E. E. . . . . 2003 Clark, Paducah, Ky.  
 Tidwell, W. M. . . . . Bolivar, Tenn.  
 Trevathan, H. E. . . . . Faxon, Tenn.  
 Underhill, E. V. . . . . Kirksey, Ky.  
 Underwood, J. E. . . . . 300 N. 8th, Paducah, Ky.  
 Vaughn, R. M. . . . . Water Valley, Ky.  
 Vaughn, W. M. . . . . Clinton, Ky.  
 Wadsworth, L. R. . . . . Bartlett, Tenn.  
 Walker, A. N. . . . . Birmingham, Ky.  
 Walker, B. A. . . . . 1729 N. 11th, Paducah, Ky.  
 Walker, J. R. . . . . 222 W. King, Jackson, Tenn.  
 Walker, J. T. . . . . Cayce, Ky.  
 Waterfield, C. A. . . . . Ripley, Tenn.  
 Waters, J. W. . . . . Ripley, Tenn.  
 Waters, W. C. . . . . 125 Tucker, Ripley, Tenn.  
 Weir, Humbert . . . . . Lowes, Ky.  
 Wiley, P. H. . . . . Germantown, Tenn.  
 Wiley, R. F. . . . . Booth's Point, Tenn.  
 Wilford, J. D. . . . . Calvert City, Ky.  
 Wilford, J. E. . . . . Puryear, Tenn.  
 Wilford, J. N. . . . . Hickman, Ky.  
 Wilkes, T. N. . . . . R. 1, Jackson, Tenn.  
 Williams, H. E. . . . . Silerton, Tenn.  
 Williams, H. P. . . . . Huntingdon, Tenn.  
 Williams, J. G. . . . . Forrest City, Ark.  
 Williams, R. D. . . . . Mercer, Tenn.  
 Wilson, R. E. . . . . Paris, Tenn.  
 Witt, C. H. . . . . 532 S. Parkway, Memphis, Tenn.  
 Wood, R. A. . . . . Milan, Tenn.  
 Wrather, O. C. . . . . Union City, Tenn.  
 Wrenn, W. T. . . . . Friendship, Tenn.



Yates, M. C. . . . . 615 E. Chester, Jackson, Tenn.  
York, B. P. . . . . Alamo, Tenn.

SUPPLIES

Bagby, C. L. . . . . Lambuth College, Jackson, Tenn.  
Blankenship, H. P. . . . . Almo, Ky.  
Brown, T. C. . . . . 225 W. Deaderick, Jackson, Tenn.  
Davis, J. A. . . . . Holladay, Tenn.  
Eskridge, W. S. . . . . R. 2, Henning, Tenn.  
Estes, H. H. . . . . 216 N. Fairgrounds, Jackson, Tenn.  
Evans, Louis . . . . . Sedalia, Ky.  
Finley, E. L. . . . . Saltillo, Tenn.  
Goode, F. T. . . . . 518 S. 21st, Paducah, Ky.  
Henley, M. B. . . . . Dresden, Tenn.  
McMinn, J. F. . . . . Hickman, Ky.  
Melton, A. M. . . . . Eva, Tenn.  
Nelson, J. R. . . . . Camden, Tenn.  
Parr, J. E. . . . . Lambuth College, Jackson, Tenn.  
Rister, W. C. . . . . Middleton, Tenn.  
Sansom, H. T. . . . . Hickory Valley, Tenn.  
Smithmier, L. A. . . . . Lexington, Tenn.  
Stacks, C. V. . . . . Scotts Hill, Tenn.  
Weaver, H. D. . . . . 301 E. College, Martin, Tenn.  
Weir, J. E. . . . . R. F. D., Pinson, Tenn.

Mississippi Conference (99)

Abney, J. T. . . . . R. 1, McComb, Miss.  
Ainsworth, T. M. . . . . R. F. D., Jackson, Miss.  
Alford, L. E. . . . . Moss Point, Miss.  
Alford, L. F. . . . . Gallman, Miss.  
Allan, G. E. . . . . Purvis, Miss.  
Allums, R. A. . . . . Laurel, Miss.  
Alsworth, W. B. . . . . Hattiesburg, Miss.  
Anders, L. P. . . . . McComb, Miss.  
Applewhite, F. L. . . . . Edwards, Miss.  
Assaf, Charles . . . . . Jackson, Miss.  
Baggett, W. C. M. . . . . Philadelphia, Miss.  
Baggett, W. F. . . . . Harpersville, Miss.  
Barry, A. B. . . . . Tutwiler, Miss.  
Beasley, A. J. . . . . Vaughan, Miss.  
Bennett, J. V. . . . . Vicksburg, Miss.  
Black, M. M. . . . . Heidelberg, Miss.  
Black, W. C. . . . . Porterville, Miss.  
Blackwell, W. L. . . . . Montrose, Miss.  
Boone, N. U. . . . . Meridian, Miss.  
Bowen, C. A. . . . . Nashville, Tenn.  
Boyles, A. J. . . . . Bay St. Louis, Miss.  
Broadfoot, A. M. . . . . McComb, Miss.  
Broadus, G. A. . . . . Rose Hill, Miss.  
Brownlee, T. M. . . . . Jackson, Miss.  
Bullock, H. M. . . . . Jackson, Miss.  
Byrd, A. S. . . . . Escatawpa, Miss.  
Cain, J. B. . . . . Yazoo City, Miss.  
Cameron, J. H. . . . . Carthage, Miss.  
Cameron, W. S. . . . . Barlow, Miss.  
Cammack, W. W. . . . . Fayette, Miss.  
Campbell, J. F. . . . . Laurel, Miss.  
Carter, J. L. . . . . Meridian, Miss.  
Case, R. E. . . . . Fannin, Miss.  
Casey, F. M. . . . . Roxie, Miss.  
Castle, H. C. . . . . Magee, Miss.  
Clark, C. C. . . . . Philadelphia, Miss.  
Clegg, R. H. . . . . Brookhaven, Miss.  
Clifford, V. G. . . . . Quitman, Miss.  
Coker, E. J. . . . . Terry, Miss.  
Coleman, V. S. . . . . R. F. D., De Kalb, Miss.  
Cooper, T. C. . . . . Anguilla, Miss.  
Corley, J. M. . . . . Fayette, Miss.  
Cox, Murray . . . . . De Kalb, Miss.  
Crisler, C. W. . . . . Hazlehurst, Miss.  
Daniels, H. L. . . . . Wesson, Miss.  
Davis, A. J. . . . . Meridian, Miss.  
Decell, J. L. . . . . Jackson, Miss.  
Downer, C. E. . . . . Clinton, Miss.  
Ellis, C. H. . . . . Camden, Miss.  
Ellis, J. D. . . . . Quitman, Miss.  
Emery, C. F. . . . . Houston, Tex.  
Ezell, Wesley . . . . . Silver City, Miss.  
Ferguson, J. E. J. . . . . Florence, Miss.

Ferguson, W. J. . . . . Biloxi, Miss.  
Flurry, S. E. . . . . Leakesville, Miss.  
Foreman, J. H. . . . . Pelahatchie, Miss.  
Galloway, J. G. . . . . Crystal Springs, Miss.  
Gatlin, H. A. . . . . Vicksburg, Miss.  
George, W. P. . . . . Tennessee  
Granberry, Seth . . . . . New Augusta, Miss.  
Graves, W. W. . . . . Columbia, Miss.  
Gray, J. E. W. . . . . Port Gibson, Miss.  
Greenway, J. L. . . . . Jackson, Miss.  
Grice, J. H. . . . . Lake, Miss.  
Grice, P. H. . . . . Rolling Fork, Miss.  
Grice, Phil H. . . . . Laurel, Miss.  
Griffin, C. C. . . . . Crystal Springs, Miss.  
Griffin, W. T. . . . . Jacksonville, Fla.  
Gunn, C. H. . . . . Morton, Miss.  
Harkey, S. F. . . . . Bolton, Miss.  
Harmon, N. B. . . . . Vicksburg, Miss.  
Haughton, L. D. . . . . Richton, Miss.  
Hawkins, H. G. . . . . Crystal Springs, Miss.  
Higginbotham, C. Y. . . . . Carriere, Miss.  
Hollingsworth, W. B. . . . . Johns, Miss.  
Holt, T. R. . . . . De Soto, Miss.  
Holyfield, J. B. . . . . Summit, Miss.  
Hunt, B. M. . . . . Jackson, Miss.  
Hunt, Rolfe . . . . . Jackson, Miss.  
Jackson, J. C. . . . . Daleville, Miss.  
Jolly, J. H. . . . . Jackson, Miss.  
Jones, F. J. . . . . Sartartia, Miss.  
Jones, G. H. . . . . Ellisville, Miss.  
Jones, J. M. . . . . Jackson, Miss.  
Jones, M. R. . . . . Brookhaven, Miss.  
Jones, W. B. . . . . Meridian, Miss.  
Kelly, E. A. . . . . Shubuta, Miss.  
King, E. A. . . . . Bay Springs, Miss.  
King, J. B. . . . . Seminary, Miss.  
King, T. H. . . . . Heidelberg, Miss.  
Landrum, V. R. . . . . Poplarville, Miss.  
Lane, E. M. . . . . Brooklyn, Miss.  
Lane, R. L. . . . . Benton, Miss.  
Lane, W. H. . . . . R. 6, Meridian, Miss.  
Leath, J. O. . . . . Brookhaven, Miss.  
Ledbetter, E. L. . . . . Utica, Miss.  
Leggett, A. J. . . . . R. F. D., Collins, Miss.  
Leggett, J. T. . . . . Hattiesburg, Miss.  
Leggett, J. W. . . . . Crystal Springs, Miss.  
Lewis, F. O. . . . . Mayersville, Miss.  
Lewis, J. M. . . . . Monticello, Miss.  
Lewis, O. S. . . . . Meridian, Miss.  
Lewis, W. H. . . . . Lucedale, Miss.  
Loftus, N. S. . . . . R. 1, Lucedale, Miss.  
Loudenslager, J. W. . . . . Waynesboro, Miss.  
Matheny, L. L. . . . . R. F. D., Wesson, Miss.  
McClellan, J. F. . . . . Eden, Miss.  
McCormick, M. L. . . . . Jackson, Miss.  
McKeithen, E. E. . . . . Petal, Miss.  
McKeown, G. P. . . . . Carthage, Miss.  
McRaney, J. A. . . . . R. F. D., Hamburg, Miss.  
McRaney, W. H. . . . . Moselle, Miss.  
Mellard, H. . . . . Kreele, Miss.  
Miller, M. K. . . . . Newton, Miss.  
Moody, S. C. . . . . Scooba, Miss.  
Moore, H. J. . . . . Decatur, Miss.  
Moore, J. A. . . . . Crystal Springs, Miss.  
Moore, J. H. . . . . Silver Creek, Miss.  
Moore, J. W. . . . . Pascagoula, Miss.  
Moore, W. W. . . . . Bucatunna, Miss.  
Morrow, J. H. . . . . Madison, Miss.  
Murray, W. W. . . . . Soso, Miss.  
Neill, J. L. . . . . Brookhaven, Miss.  
Nelson, L. T. . . . . R. F. D., Summit, Miss.  
Nicholson, J. T. . . . . Laurel, Miss.  
Nicholson, T. E. . . . . Enterprise, Miss.  
Nix, P. O. . . . . Vancleave, Miss.  
Noble, C. T. . . . . Ellisville, Miss.  
Noblin, J. S. . . . . Biloxi, Miss.  
Norton, H. L. . . . . Biloxi, Miss.  
Oliver, A. S. . . . . Meadville, Miss.  
O'Neil, T. J. . . . . Vicksburg, Miss.  
Ormond, F. B. . . . . Washington, Miss.  
Porter, M. W. . . . . R. F. D., Vossburg, Miss.

Porter, Otto	McComb, Miss.
Power, L. J.	Gulfport, Miss.
Prewitt, T. O.	Hattiesburg, Miss.
Price, J. W.	Gloster, Miss.
Raley, H. E.	Mendenhall, Miss.
Ramsey, J. W.	Meridian, Miss.
Rawls, B. H.	R. F. D., Lucedale, Miss.
Reeves, L. M.	Sumrall, Miss.
Ridgway, D. T.	Wiggins, Miss.
Roberts, H. G.	Jackson, Miss.
Roberts, L. L.	Prentiss, Miss.
Rutledge, R. E.	R. F. D., Hattiesburg, Miss.
Sadler, W. O.	Woodville, Miss.
Saunders, W. H.	Osyka, Miss.
Schott, C. A.	Natchez, Miss.
Scultz, O. H.	Raleigh, Miss.
Sells, I. H.	Jackson, Miss.
Sells, J. L.	Mount Olive, Miss.
Sells, J. W.	Hattiesburg, Miss.
Sharp, L. M.	Union, Miss.
Sibley, R. A.	Gulfport, Miss.
Sigrest, L. Guy	Harperville, Miss.
Simms, A. A.	Jackson, Tenn.
Simpson, E. D.	Lauderdale, Miss.
Slay, J. D.	Collins, Miss.
Smith, J. A.	Meridian, Miss.
Smith, J. L.	Magnolia, Miss.
Snelgrove, L. J.	Louise, Miss.
Strait, C. H.	Gloster, Miss.
Stringer, J. B.	R. 5, Laurel, Miss.
Sullivan, W. M.	Forest, Miss.
Sutherland, B. L.	Columbia, Miss.
Sutton, J. L.	Jackson, Miss.
Tabb, W. M.	Bucatanua, Miss.
Terry, W. A.	Centerville, Miss.
Thomas, W. N.	Annapolis, Md.
Thompson, George H.	Lumberton, Miss.
Thompson, J. W.	Long Beach, Miss.
Ulmer, D. W.	Foxworth, Miss.
Ulmer, E. W.	Lena, Miss.
Van Hook, H. W.	Handsboro, Miss.
Varner, Carroll	Gulfport, Miss.
Vaughan, H. W. F.	Ocean Springs, Miss.
Vaughan, Percy	Georgetown, Miss.
Vickers, D. E.	Saucier, Miss.
Walters, W. J.	Pachuta, Miss.
Walton, R. L.	Meridian, Miss.
Ware, J. O.	Picayune, Miss.
Watkins, S. B.	Hermanville, Miss.
Wedgeworth, E. W.	Oak Ridge, Miss.
Weems, J. T.	Waynesboro, Miss.
Wells, J. A.	Jackson, Miss.
Wells, M. H.	Harrisville, Miss.
Wesley, C. W.	Canton, Miss.
Westbrook, H. S.	Homewood, Miss.
Williams, B. H.	Flora, Miss.
Williams, I. E.	Tylertown, Miss.
Williams, J. E.	Brandon, Miss.
Williams, W. M.	Magee, Miss.
Winfield, G. F.	Brookhaven, Miss.
Witt, R. F.	Meridian, Miss.
Wolfe, Roy	Meridian, Miss.
Wood, H. A.	Crystal Springs, Miss.
Yeager, D. P.	Camden, Miss.
Yeager, G. G.	Chunky, Miss.
Young, S. N.	Walnut Grove, Miss.

## SUPPLIES

Carruth, T. A.	Hattiesburg, Miss.
Flurry, F. S.	Logtown, Miss.
Gallman, A. F.	Taylorville, Miss.
Lawrence, B. M.	R. F. D., Biloxi, Miss.
Moore, R. I.	R. F. D., Perkinston, Miss.
O'Bryant, A. W.	Oloh, Miss.
Shumaker, L. R.	Matherville, Miss.
Ulmer, D. M.	Jackson, Miss.
Wilson, A. W.	Lorman, Miss.
Winstead, T. B.	Edinburg, Miss.

## Missouri Conference (106)

Akers, William E.	New Hampton, Mo.
Alexander, W. M.	Nashville, Tenn.
Allen, W. H.	Center, Mo.
Anglen, H. P.	Gorin, Mo.
Armstrong, Fred	Montgomery City, Mo.
Baker, J. E.	Moberly, Mo.
Baker, W. M.	Lockport, N. Y.
Barham, C. J.	Columbia, Mo.
Bayley, E. R.	Centralia, Mo.
Beery, G. C.	Columbia, Mo.
Bennett, S. A.	Chillicothe, Mo.
Bone, D. F.	Denver, Colo.
Boone, R. A.	Chicago, Ill.
Borland, S. O.	R. F. D., Richmond, Mo.
Bostwick, E. E.	Skidmore, Mo.
Bowles, C. A.	Macon, Mo.
Boyd, J. N.	Hannibal, Mo.
Bradsher, I. D.	Polo, Mo.
Buckner, H. W.	Fayette, Mo.
Burgin, H. S.	Forest City, Mo.
Burton, H. T.	Agency, Mo.
Cagle, L. E.	Vandalia, Mo.
Cannaday, D. E.	Fulton, Mo.
Chapman, F. R.	Liberty, Mo.
Chapman, W. A.	Perrin, Mo.
Chappell, C. J.	Jamesport, Mo.
Clapp, E. B.	Elmo, Mo.
Clark, Charles C.	Dallas, Tex.
Clark, Clyde S.	New Florence, Mo.
Corbin, H. E.	Platte City, Mo.
Craig, J. O.	Hardin, Mo.
Culbertson, A. B.	Conway, Ark.
Culmer, F. A.	Fayette, Mo.
Darter, A. W.	Bogard, Mo.
Davis, Karl T.	Sturgeon, Mo.
Davis, Milton C.	Apartado 117, Bis, Mexico, D. F.
Davis, W. C.	Dallas, Tex.
Dohn, C. J.	127 N. Lawn, Kansas City, Mo.
Dorris, C. L.	Palmyra, Mo.
Douglas, J. B.	Mexico, Mo.
DuBois, H. H. S.	Dalton, Mo.
Eisenberg, H. W.	Shelbina, Mo.
Ellington, W. H.	Los Angeles, Calif.
England, J. M.	St. Joseph, Mo.
Ervin, E. L.	Maryville, Mo.
Ezell, W. H.	Lawson, Mo.
Farmer, Eugene H.	Monroe City, Mo.
Farry, T. B.	Nevada, Mo.
Foster, W. R.	Weston, Mo.
French, C. H.	Rockport, Mo.
Gaddis, M. E.	Fayette, Mo.
Galatas, C. B.	Fayette, Mo.
Gearheard, A. J.	St. Joseph, Mo.
Giddens, Wilson N.	Kahoka, Mo.
Gould, R.	Hannibal, Mo.
Gray, M. L.	Chillicothe, Mo.
Guice, J. A.	Salisbury, Mo.
Hallam, A. O.	Tebbetts, Mo.
Hanes, F. P.	Troy, Mo.
Hansford, W. H.	Winfield, Mo.
Hardaway, R. M.	St. Charles, Mo.
Hardman, J. T.	Fayette, Mo.
Harvey, B. B.	Columbia, Mo.
Hearn, W. A.	Columbia, Mo.
Henry, F. A.	Gallatin, Mo.
Hepple, L. M.	Camden, Mo.
Hess, C. L.	Shelbina, Mo.
Hill, Ned	Bowling Green, Mo.
Hines, E. M.	Pattonsburg, Mo.
Holcomb, B. L.	Shelbyville, Mo.
Holland, John	Fayette, Mo.
Holliday, R. C.	Columbia, Mo.
Hoover, S. E.	Linneus, Mo.
Horn, Mark S.	St. Joseph, Mo.
Hornback, J. M.	Jonesburg, Mo.
Hubbard, J. H.	Palo Alto, Calif.
Hughes, J. A.	Hunnewell, Mo.
Hunt, W. P.	St. Joseph, Mo.

Isbell, J. E.		Clarksville, Mo.	Walker, Edwin R.	Fayette, Mo.
Jackson, J. H.		Macon, Ga.	Ward, A. Sterling	Fayette, Mo.
Jacobs, F. E.		Albany, Mo.	Weakley, W. R.	Hardin, Mo.
Jones, Ernest		St. Charles, Mo.	Werner, C. H.	Novelty, Mo.
Kenaston, R. S.		Moberly, Mo.	West, M. A.	New Franklin, Mo.
Kimbrell, C. W.		Durham, N. C.	Wetherell, W. E.	North Kansas City, Mo.
Kimbrell, J. W.		Norborne, Mo.	White, V. O.	Carrollton, Mo.
Lark, M. R.		Monticello, Mo.	Wilson, W. W.	WindSOR, Mo.
Lockart, O. E.		Richmond, Mo.	Wingate, Roy M.	Denver, Mo.
Loy, L. L.		Dallas, Tex.	Wynn, W. P.	Canton, Mo.
Maggart, L. C.		Shelbina, Mo.	Yoes, C. E.	Elsberry, Mo.
Mangold, E. E.		Guilford, Mo.	Zumbrunnen, A. C.	Dallas, Tex.
Mapel, F. J.		Clarence, Mo.		
Mathes, A. P.		Craig, Mo.	SUPPLIES	
Matthews, N. F.	Died since Conference		Bartley, E. W., Jr.	Fayette, Mo.
McBee, D. R.		Turney, Mo.	Bean, S. M.	Monroe City, Mo.
McGrew, H. T.		Callao, Mo.	Bloomfield, H. G.	Bethany, Mo.
McIlvoy, Robert		Savannah, Mo.	Burns, Arnold	Cowgill, Mo.
Medley, J. A.	1217 S. 7th,	Abilene, Tex.	Butts, H. D.	Ashland, Mo.
Middleton, T. P.		Auxvasse, Mo.	Caldwell, C. W.	Fayette, Mo.
Miller, F. M.		Dearborn, Mo.	Cole, E. C.	Fayette, Mo.
Mitchell, R. A.		Plattsburg, Mo.	Crenshaw, J. C.	Lineville, Iowa
Monroe, J. M.		Smithville, Mo.	Davis, D. R.	Defiance, Mo.
Moore, Fulton		Fayette, Mo.	Elam, Aubrey	Downing, Mo.
Morrison, D. T.		New London, Mo.	Ezell, W. F.	McCredie, Mo.
Myers, William Leslie		Hannibal, Mo.	Faubion, Russell	North Kansas City, Mo.
Nash, I. T.		Holt, Mo.	Hargrave, L. Q.	La Grange, Mo.
Neighbors, Henry		Cameron, Mo.	Heath, James	Cowgill, Mo.
Nelson, J. W.		Norborne, Mo.	Henderson, William	Fayette, Mo.
Nickerson, J. L.		Fayette, Mo.	Jackson, D. O.	Fayette, Mo.
Parvin, W. J.		North Kansas City, Mo.	Kirby, A. W.	Lewistown, Mo.
Paul, Morris O.		Madison, Mo.	Maggart, L. C.	Shelbina, Mo.
Peacocke, C. S.		Louisiana, Mo.	May, W. T.	Hallsville, Mo.
Pegues, D. K.		St. Joseph, Mo.	Mittendorf, F. H.	Maysville, Mo.
Poole, George E.		Wentzville, Mo.	Norfolk, J. Y.	R. F. D., Trenton, Mo.
Potter, W. O. G.		St. Joseph, Mo.	Owen, W. M.	Browning, Mo.
Randolph, J. D.		Mexico, Mo.	Ralston, G. T.	Turney, Mo.
Ransford, C. O.		Nashville, Tenn.	Scahill, T. J.	Rayville, Mo.
Reed, J. J.		Fayette, Mo.	Simmons, C. A., Jr.	Columbia, Mo.
Reed, J. Paul		Japan, Mo.		
Rennison, C. S.		Brunswick, Mo.		
Rigg, F. W.		Ravenwood, Mo.		
Rigg, W. B.		Hamburg, Iowa		
Rixey, G. F.	Chaplain U. S. Army		Allison, S. E.	El Paso, Tex.
Roberts, J. L.	New Bloomfield, Mo.		Bailey, W. G.	Box 661, Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Rorie, T. O., Jr.		St. Joseph, Mo.	Barr, W. L.	El Paso, Tex.
Rudloff, J. E.		Rocheport, Mo.	Bell, J. A.	Melrose, N. Mex.
Ruff, R. H.		Fayette, Mo.	Blevins, J. R.	Rogers, N. Mex.
Russell, W. C.		Mexico, Mo.	Boone, L. A.	3303 Hueco, El Paso, Tex.
Rutherford, William		Glasgow, Mo.	Bowden, W. M.	Lake Arthur, N. Mex.
Ruyle, C. E.		Fulton, Mo.	Bowman, J. Y.	Lovington, N. Mex.
Sayers, D. L.		Shelbina, Mo.	Bundy, D. E.	Randolph, Kans.
Scarborough, W. L.		Richmond, Mo.	Burnett, M. O.	Gardner, Colo.
Scholl, J. B.		Keytesville, Mo.	Butler, C. Y.	Dexter, N. Mex.
Sears, E. C.		Julian, Nebr.	Butler, R. L.	Farwell, Tex.
Sechrist, F. L.		Bucklin, Mo.	Campbell, C. K.	Las Cruces, N. Mex.
Seyfarth, F. G.		Milan, Mo.	Carraway, F. M.	Roswell, N. Mex.
Shadwick, G. A.		Chillicothe, Mo.	Carrell, H. E.	Pyote, Tex.
Shemwell, M. L.		Clifton Hill, Mo.	Clark, C. A.	Hobbs, N. Mex.
Sherman, C. H.		Huntsville, Mo.	Cox, John	Aztec, N. Mex.
Sides, J. C.		Chicago, Ill.	Crawford, R. A.	Anthony, N. Mex.
Sipple, B. D.		Fayette, Mo.	Cribb, R. T.	Hot Springs, N. Mex.
Skelton, R. A.		Clifton Hill, Mo.	Crockett, S. H.	Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Smith, Alfred F.		Nashville, Tenn.	Davidson, R. O.	Jal, N. Mex.
Smith, George B.		Hunnnewell, Mo.	Davidson, Roy E.	La Veta, Colo.
Snarr, W. J.		Bowling Green, Mo.	Dennis, B. M.	East Vaughn, N. Mex.
Snider, H. H.		Excelsior Springs, Mo.	Dickenson, R. E.	Clovis, N. Mex.
Snowden, A.		Kearney, Mo.	Ditterline, G. R.	Lamesa, N. Mex.
Speer, E. J.		Lock Springs, Mo.	Douglas, A. C.	Pecos, Tex.
Stapleton, O. C.		Clarence, Mo.	Ellis, G. W.	Mancos, Colo.
Swearingen, T. H.		Sedalia, Mo.	Emanuel, J. T.	Kermitt, Tex.
Swearingen, V. D.		DeWitt, Mo.	Faust, Fred B.	Gallup, N. Mex.
Swofford, C. R.		Fairfax, Mo.	Galbreath, Clyde	Grenville, N. Mex.
Tanquary, J. W.		Canton, Mo.	Glazier, J. M.	Trinidad, Colo.
Taylor, John L.		Fayette, Mo.	Gunby, L. W.	Beulah, Colo.
Taylor, P. P.		Chillicothe, Mo.	Guthrie, T. W.	Wink, Tex.
Tetley, W. A.		Richmond, Mo.	Hall, Bryan	Lordsburg, N. Mex.
Thompson, H. D.		Henrietta, Mo.	Hardon, C. W.	Saguache, Colo.
Tomlin, R. S.		Cowgill, Mo.	Harris, Thurman	Portales, N. Mex.
Trammell, J. F.		Paris, Mo.	Hatfield, C. H.	419 Colorado, Trinidad, Colo.
Tucker, F. C.		St. Joseph, Mo.	Hester, G. T.	Ysleta, Tex.
			Hightower, C. C.	Roswell, N. Mex.

Hill, M. F.	Marfa, Tex.	Archibald, R. L.	Birmingham-Powderly, Ala.
Hudson, W. F.	Laura City, Mo.	Atkins, L. D.	Calera, Ala.
Ingram, W. L.	Eunice, N. Mex.	Baker, R. L.	Inglenook, Ala.
Jameson, A. D.	Clayton, N. Mex.	Balch, S. A.	Dora, Ala.
Jordan, H. W.	Carlsbad, N. Mex.	Barber, O. W.	Phil Campbell, Ala.
Klassen, John	Berino, N. Mex.	Barber, W. L.	Hackleburg, Ala.
Lambert, S. D.	Marathon, Tex.	Barker, W. J.	Section, Ala.
Lancaster, J. P.	Van Horn, Tex.	Barnes, E. M.	Huntsville, Ala.
Lawson, John L.	Hot Springs, N. Mex.	Barnes, W. D.	Piedmont, Ala.
Lee, I. D. S.	Rye, Colo.	Barr, H. K.	Arab, Ala.
Mansfield, W. H.	807 N. Mesa, El Paso, Tex.	Bartee, W. G.	Cullman, Ala.
Marlin, H. D.	Odessa, Tex.	Battle, W. R.	Athens, Ala.
McAlister, H. L.	Crane, Tex.	Beal, W. R.	New Hope, Ala.
McCleskey, A. A.	Fabens, Tex.	Beasley, L. E.	Samantha, Ala.
McGrew, R. B.	Monahans, Tex.	Bellenger, B. M.	Tarrant, Ala.
Mims, S. M.	Sanderson, Tex.	Bentley, J. A.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Mitchell, G. G.	Sacramento, N. Mex.	Bentley, J. S.	Vincent, Ala.
Moon, Z. B.	Farmington, N. Mex.	Benton, J. K.	Drew Sem., Madison, N. J.
Moore, A. L.	318 S. Walter, Albuquerque, N. Mex.	Black, J. E.	Dadeville, Ala.
Norcross, C. A.	Belview, N. Mex.	Black, W. W.	Athens, Ala.
Parker, Edwin W.	538 High, Denver, Colo.	Blackburn, A. C.	Birmingham, Ala.
Percival, Roy G.	210 Cheyenne, Colorado Springs, Colo.	Blackburn, J. S.	Fayette, Ala.
Perry, J. M.	Alamogordo, N. Mex.	Blythe, S. V.	Birmingham, Ala.
Poage, F. R.	Alpine, Tex.	Bobo, C. H.	Brilliant, Ala.
Rankin, Melvin A.	Iraan, Tex.	Boling, W. D.	Warrior, Ala.
Rice, J. S.	Artesia, N. Mex.	Bonner, O. A.	Alabama City, Ala.
Richeson, W. W.	Lubbock, Tex.	Boucher, M. R.	Meridianville, Ala.
Ridge, C. A.	Fort Stockton, Tex.	Bowen, B. M.	R. 3, Crossville, Ala.
Roper, E.	215 Pitkin, Pueblo, Colo.	Boyd, G. E.	Ensley, Ala.
Rosenburg, J. W.	Clovis, N. Mex.	Branscomb, A. L.	Sylacauga, Ala.
Schlueter, G. A.	Tucumcari, N. Mex.	Branscomb, R. E.	Fairfax, Ala.
Scrimshire, J. B.	El Paso, Tex.	Brock, J. A. J.	Birmingham, Ala.
Shaw, D. A.	Rye, Colo.	Brooks, J. W.	Toney, Ala.
Shearer, George W.	Clovis, N. Mex.	Brooks, S. W.	Somerville, Ala.
Slade, J. W.	Toyah, Tex.	Brown, H. C.	2001½ Convent Pl., Nashville, Tenn.
Slade, Roy	Logan, N. Mex.	Brown, J. F. T.	Russellville, Ala.
Slipher, D. I.	Westcliffe, Colo.	Burns, O. R.	Montevallo, Ala.
Sloan, E. J.	Clint, Tex.	Buttram, W. M.	Altoona, Ala.
Stout, N. U.	Deming, N. Mex.	Bynum, G. M.	Tanner, Ala.
Stradley, B. M.	Walsenburg, Colo.	Campbell, W. P.	Fernbank, Ala.
Suddath, Frank	Abilene, Tex.	Carlton, I. T.	Northport, Ala.
Taylor, T. M.	Elida, N. Mex.	Carpenter, Z. R.	R. 4, Deatur, Ala.
Thurston, L. L.	3224 Fort Blvd., El Paso, Tex.	Carville, J. R.	Leighton, Ala.
Tomlinson, R. O.	Tularosa, N. Mex.	Cash, C. L.	Standing Rock, Ala.
Trickey, J. A.	Chelsea, Okla.	Chadwick, J. S.	Birmingham, Ala.
Tucker, A. F.	Grady, N. Mex.	Chitwood, J. H.	Hartselle, Ala.
Walker, C. S.	Albuquerque, N. Mex.	Chitwood, T. J.	Hanceville, Ala.
Walker, J. H.	Hagerman, N. Mex.	Christian, J. S.	Palmerdale, Ala.
Watson, J. F.	Carrizozo, N. Mex.	Clark, E. H.	Oneonta, Ala.
Weimer, W. J.	Roy, N. Mex.	Clark, J. A.	Florence, Ala.
Wheeler, H. L.	Santa Rosa, N. Mex.	Clark, J. M.	Double Springs, Ala.
Williams, W. D.	San Jon, N. Mex.	Cook, Paul	Sulligent, Ala.
Willingham, R. L.	Hope, N. Mex.	Cook, R. D.	Bradford, Ala.
Wood, J. R.	Loving, N. Mex.	Cooper, G. F.	Anniston, Ala.
Wright, H. D.	Hatch, N. Mex.	Corley, E. W.	Birmingham, Ala.
York, C. F.	Portales, N. Mex.	Corley, G. C.	Sycamore, Ala.

## SUPPLIES

Baird, E. O.	Pritchett, Colo.
Brient, W. J.	El Paso, Tex.
Chambers, R. S.	Tacony, Colo.
Freeman, Sam	House, N. Mex.
Hughes, Lloyd	Magdalena, N. Mex.
May, I. W.	Hoehne, Colo.
Peterson, E. E.	Tatum, N. Mex.
Pickens, C. Y.	Moriarty, N. Mex.

## North Alabama Conference (117)

Abernathy, P. L.	Furman, Ala.
Abernathy, N. H.	Alexander City, Ala.
Aldridge, C. G.	Lexington, Ala.
Aldridge, F. L.	Decatur, Ala.
Aldridge, H. L.	Gaylesville, Ala.
Aldridge, W. E.	Birmingham, Ala.
Alley, G. W.	Tuscumbia, Ala.
Alverson, L. G.	Parrish, Ala.
Ansley, R. O.	Cambridge, Mass.
Archer, J. W.	Died since Conference

Archibald, R. L.	Birmingham-Powderly, Ala.
Atkins, L. D.	Calera, Ala.
Baker, R. L.	Inglenook, Ala.
Balch, S. A.	Dora, Ala.
Barber, O. W.	Phil Campbell, Ala.
Barber, W. L.	Hackleburg, Ala.
Barker, W. J.	Section, Ala.
Barnes, E. M.	Huntsville, Ala.
Barnes, W. D.	Piedmont, Ala.
Barr, H. K.	Arab, Ala.
Bartee, W. G.	Cullman, Ala.
Battle, W. R.	Athens, Ala.
Beal, W. R.	New Hope, Ala.
Beasley, L. E.	Samantha, Ala.
Bellenger, B. M.	Tarrant, Ala.
Bentley, J. A.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Bentley, J. S.	Vincent, Ala.
Benton, J. K.	Drew Sem., Madison, N. J.
Black, J. E.	Dadeville, Ala.
Black, W. W.	Athens, Ala.
Blackburn, A. C.	Birmingham, Ala.
Blackburn, J. S.	Fayette, Ala.
Blythe, S. V.	Birmingham, Ala.
Bobo, C. H.	Brilliant, Ala.
Boling, W. D.	Warrior, Ala.
Bonner, O. A.	Alabama City, Ala.
Boucher, M. R.	Meridianville, Ala.
Bowen, B. M.	R. 3, Crossville, Ala.
Boyd, G. E.	Ensley, Ala.
Branscomb, A. L.	Sylacauga, Ala.
Branscomb, R. E.	Fairfax, Ala.
Brock, J. A. J.	Birmingham, Ala.
Brooks, J. W.	Toney, Ala.
Brooks, S. W.	Somerville, Ala.
Brown, H. C.	2001½ Convent Pl., Nashville, Tenn.
Brown, J. F. T.	Russellville, Ala.
Burns, O. R.	Montevallo, Ala.
Buttram, W. M.	Altoona, Ala.
Bynum, G. M.	Tanner, Ala.
Campbell, W. P.	Fernbank, Ala.
Carlton, I. T.	Northport, Ala.
Carpenter, Z. R.	R. 4, Deatur, Ala.
Carville, J. R.	Leighton, Ala.
Cash, C. L.	Standing Rock, Ala.
Chadwick, J. S.	Birmingham, Ala.
Chitwood, J. H.	Hartselle, Ala.
Chitwood, T. J.	Hanceville, Ala.
Christian, J. S.	Palmerdale, Ala.
Clark, E. H.	Oneonta, Ala.
Clark, J. A.	Florence, Ala.
Clark, J. M.	Double Springs, Ala.
Cook, Paul	Sulligent, Ala.
Cook, R. D.	Bradford, Ala.
Cooper, G. F.	Anniston, Ala.
Corley, E. W.	Birmingham, Ala.
Corley, G. C.	Sycamore, Ala.
Crim, H. F.	Gorgas, Ala.
Curl, J. W.	Dadeville, Ala.
Curl, W. H.	Center, Ala.
Daniel, W. T.	Birmingham, Ala.
Dark, W. N.	Huntsville, Ala.
Davenport, G. M.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Davidson, J. N.	Kellyton, Ala.
Davidson, M. M.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Davis, L. B.	Holt, Ala.
Dean, W. E.	Rogersville, Ala.
DeFreeze, H. E.	Cedar Bluff, Ala.
Dickerson, E. M.	Cullman, Ala.
Dill, R. L.	Birmingham, Ala.
Dill, R. L., Jr.	Birmingham, Ala.
Dobbs, B. L.	Piedmont, Ala.
Dobbs, C. D.	Prospect, Ala.
Dobbs, S. L.	Birmingham, Ala.
Dowdle, J. W.	Easonville, Ala.
Doyle, A. E.	Cottondale, Ala.
Draper, J. C.	Carbon Hill, Ala.
Draper, W. E.	R. 5, East Lake, Ala.
Driskill, G. E.	Goodwater, Ala.
DuBose, W. S.	Birmingham, Ala.
Duncan, W. R.	Arab, Ala.
Dunn, J. F.	Birmingham, Ala.



Echols, Robert	Birmingham, Ala.	Lane, C. H.	Pell City, Ala.
Echols, W. G.	University, Ala.	Lane, J. T.	305 Fourth Ave., Powderly, Ala.
Eddins, W. R.	Birmingham, Ala.	Lankford, L. G.	Roanoke, Ala.
Ellis, C. L.	Aliceville, Ala.	Lankford, S. D.	Killen, Ala.
Elrod, W. H.	Fort Payne, Ala.	Lavender, R. B.	Lanett, Ala.
Estes, I. H.	Albertville, Ala.	Lazenby, M. E.	Decatur, Ala.
Faust, L. F.	Keener, Ala.	Ledford, H. F.	Alexander City, Ala.
Ferrell, C. T.	Birmingham, Ala.	Lemmond, S. U.	Rockford, Ala.
Ferrell, T. H.	Alexandria, Ala.	Lester, F. F.	Box 62, Oakman, Ala.
Floyd, J. N.	Geraldine, Ala.	Lester, S. R.	Montevallo, Ala.
Ford, M. G.	Piper, Ala.	Levie, W. W.	Townley, Ala.
Francis, J. C.	Stevenson, Ala.	Maples, S. E.	Pell City, Ala.
Franklin, M. A.	Birmingham, Ala.	Martin, C. G.	Gaylesville, Ala.
Freeman, A. M.	Birmingham, Ala.	Martin, J. S.	Baileytown, Ala.
Fulmer, B. B.	R. 1, Colbran, Ala.	Martin, Largus P.	Childersburg, Ala.
Fulmer, O. L.	Flat Creek, Ala.	Martin, Lewis P.	Cordova, Ala.
Gamble, F. K.	Birmingham, Ala.	Mathison, A. L.	R. 7, Birmingham, Ala.
Gann, J. A.	Guntersville, Ala.	Matthews, C. D.	Birmingham, Ala.
Gardner, F. H.	Flat Rock, Ala.	Matthews, K. N.	Jasper, Ala.
Gibbs, J. M.	Birmingham, Ala.	May, J. A.	Montevallo, Ala.
Gilbreath, J. P.	Fort Payne, Ala.	Mays, W. A.	Village Springs, Ala.
Gillespie, F. L.	Empire, Ala.	McBrayer, J. W.	Talladega, Ala.
Glasgow, B. B.	Huntsville, Ala.	McCain, M. W.	Vernon, Ala.
Glenn, E. M.	Warrior, Ala.	McCarty, W. J.	Birmingham, Ala.
Godbey, C. C.	Birmingham, Ala.	McConatha, John	Phil Campbell, Ala.
Goodwin, W. M.	Center Star, Ala.	McConatha, L. A.	Wilsonville, Ala.
Graham, O. L.	Ragland, Ala.	McDonald, R. F.	R. 3, Athens, Ala.
Gray, H. A.	R. 3, Gadsden, Ala.	McDonald, T. L.	Tuscumbia, Ala.
Greene, R. W.	Birmingham, Ala.	McDonald, W. P.	Alexander City, Ala.
Gregg, A. W.	Ranburn, Ala.	McGlawn, D. S.	R. 2, Somerville, Ala.
Grimes, G. G.	R. 1, Bethel, Tenn.	McGlawn, W. P.	Tarrant, Ala.
Guthrie, McCoy	Star R., North Birmingham, Ala.	McGowan, G. B.	Homewood, Ala.
Guthrie, W. N.	Albertville, Ala.	McHugh, J. L.	Center, Ala.
Hall, G. M.	Athens, Ala.	McKee, W. A.	Fort Barrancas, Ala.
Hall, J. O.	Millerville, Ala.	McKnight, J. H.	Ashville, Ala.
Hallmark, J. L.	Collinsville, Ala.	McNutt, D. C.	Jasper, Ala.
Hamby, C. P.	Munford, Ala.	Meigs, R. E.	R. 1, Bessemer, Ala.
Hamby, G. M.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Miller, B. F.	Carrollton, Ala.
Hamby, W. T.	Bridgeport, Ala.	Miller, Otto	Coker, Ala.
Hamner, V. W.	Hamilton, Ala.	Millican, O. L.	Belle Mina, Ala.
Hamric, W. A.	Bridgeport, Ala.	Mitchell, Doyce	Cherokee, Ala.
Hanes, J. O.	1101 N. 44th, Birmingham, Ala.	Moore, A. W.	Bessemer, Ala.
Harris, J. H.	Wedowee, Ala.	Moore, R. N.	Falkville, Ala.
Harris, L. M.	Shawmut, Ala.	Morris, J. E.	Florence, Ala.
Harris, W. M.	Birmingham, Ala.	Morris, W. E.	Birmingham, Ala.
Hawkins, I. F.	Decatur, Ala.	Morris, W. L.	Courtland, Ala.
Hawkins, V. H.	Birmingham, Ala.	Nabors, A. H.	Bessemer, Ala.
Hearn, J. H.	R. 4, Lafayette, Ala.	Naylor, E. R.	Athens, Ala.
Heflin, M. R.	Attalla, Ala.	Neil, William	Reform, Ala.
Heflin, W. W.	4112 Walnut, Birmingham, Ala.	Newton, M. M.	Birmingham, Ala.
Henry, W. G.	Anniston, Ala.	Newton, P. L.	Birmingham, Ala.
Herring, C. L.	Wadley, Ala.	Nolen, J. T.	Birmingham, Ala.
Hewlett, Roy	Gadsden, Ala.	Norton, E. B.	Birmingham, Ala.
Hightower, Ted	Ensley, Ala.	Norton, J. W.	West End, Birmingham, Ala.
Holdridge, W. L.	Sylacauga, Ala.	Notestine, A. J.	Lafayette, Ala.
Holdridge, W. T.	Huntsville, Ala.	O'Bryant, A. W.	R. 1, Box 397, Biloxi, Miss.
Holland, J. M.	Moulton, Ala.	Ogburn, E. B.	Florence, Ala.
Holmes, O. N.	R. 1, Morris, Ala.	Oliver, P. C.	Ashland, Ala.
Hope, W. B.	Columbiana, Ala.	Osborn, A. S.	R. 2, Covin, Ala.
Horton, I. H.	Altoona, Ala.	Owen, Joseph	Union Springs, Ala.
Howard, W. T.	Mitchell Field, L. I.	Pass, J. H.	R. 4, Bessemer, Ala.
Howell, R. M.	811 W. 7th, Birmingham, Ala.	Patterson, L. D.	Decatur, Ala.
Howell, W. R.	Alexander City, Ala.	Peek, J. F.	Ohatchee, Ala.
Hudson, H. M.	Millport, Ala.	Persinger, J. C.	Birmingham, Ala.
Hullett, W. S.	Gadsden, Ala.	Pettus, W. H.	Bessemer, Ala.
Hunter, J. D.	Gadsden, Ala.	Pharr, G. E.	Huntsville, Ala.
Hurst, H. M.	Haleyville, Ala.	Pinkard, C. M.	Goodwater, Ala.
Igou, J. M.	Lineville, Ala.	Pitts, U. S.	Albertville, Ala.
Johnson, J. E.	Blocton, Ala.	Pless, D. C.	Mount Hope, Ala.
Johnson, T. H.	Langdale, Ala.	Ponder, G. F.	Cleveland, Ala.
Johnson, J. D.	Helena, Ala.	Porter, B. M.	Anniston, Ala.
Jones, L. L.	Gurley, Ala.	Powell, L. A.	Danville, Ala.
Jones, R. H.	Anniston, Ala.	Price, L. E., Jr.	Gadsden, Ala.
Jordan, T. B.	Birmingham, Ala.	Price, W. F.	Roanoke, Ala.
Kaylor, C. E.	Heflin, Ala.	Prickett, S. L.	Gordo, Ala.
Kaylor, J. D.	Anniston, Ala.	Pruitt, S. L.	R. 4, Florence, Ala.
Keeble, H. F.	Madison, Ala.	Pugh, R. G.	Kennedy, Ala.
Kimbrough, S. O.	Birmingham, Ala.	Purcell, Clare	Gadsden, Ala.
King, C. R.	Princeton, Ala.	Rains, R. S.	Decatur, Ala.
Kirby, O. E.	516 N. 22nd, Birmingham, Ala.	Randle, G. M.	Killen, Ala.
Lamb, O. K.	Talladega, Ala.	Ray, J. O.	McCalla, Ala.

Read, G. W. . . . 2836 20th, W., Birmingham, Ala.  
Redus, E. B. . . . Valley Head, Ala.  
Reece, H. B. . . . Waterloo, Ala.  
Reed, C. W. . . . Margerum, Ala.  
Rice, G. A. . . . Boaz, Ala.  
Rice, J. B. M. . . . Sheffield, Ala.  
Rice, W. L. . . . Albertville, Ala.  
Roberts, J. H. . . . New Market, Ala.  
Roberts, T. K. . . . Columbiana, Ala.  
Robertson, J. S. . . . Trinity, Ala.  
Rudolph, K. L. . . . Athens, Ala.  
Rush, J. R. . . . Flat Rock, Ala.  
Sandlin, J. J. . . . Pinson, Ala.  
Sargent, I. B. . . . Birmingham, Ala.  
Schlosser, F. J. . . . Belgreen, Ala.  
Scott, R. R. . . . Wylam, Ala.  
Seay, B. H. . . . Nauvoo, Ala.  
Self, J. T. . . . R. 1, Box 129, McCalla, Ala.  
Selman, T. L. . . . Brownsville, Ala.  
Shaw, M. L. . . . Gordo, Ala.  
Sherrill, C. A. . . . Detroit, Ala.  
Sherrill, L. A. . . . Spring Garden, Ala.  
Shores, J. M. . . . Camp Hill, Ala.  
Slaton, S. T. . . . Fairfield, Ala.  
Smith, M. L. . . . Birmingham, Ala.  
Smith, M. R. . . . Northport, Ala.  
Smith, V. F. . . . Ethelville, Ala.  
Smith, W. Angie . . . Birmingham, Ala.  
Sparks, J. F. . . . Birmingham, Ala.  
Spearman, W. L. . . . Decatur, Ala.  
Spradley, L. H. . . . Five Points, Ala.  
Stallings, R. L. . . . Berry, Ala.  
Stevenson, H. M. . . . Birmingham, Ala.  
Sturdivant, J. F. . . . Scottsboro, Ala.  
Sturdivant, L. G. . . . Florence, Ala.  
Sumner, C. L. . . . R. 8, Birmingham, Ala.  
Swilling, M. . . . Winfield, Ala.  
Syler, J. W. . . . Gurley, Ala.  
Tatum, C. E. . . . Birmingham, Ala.  
Thomas, O. D. . . . Powhatan, Ala.  
Thompson, R. A. . . . Birmingham, Ala.  
Thompson, W. L. . . . Siluria, Ala.  
Tingle, B. F. . . . Birmingham, Ala.  
Totherow, E. D. . . . Center, Ala.  
Towns, S. R. . . . Huntsville, Ala.  
Treadaway, W. M. . . . Guin, Ala.  
Turner, C. C. . . . Ensley, Ala.  
Turner, J. R. . . . Birmingham, Ala.  
Tyler, R. E. . . . Springville, Ala.  
Tyler, R. T. . . . Roanoke, Ala.  
Tyndal, C. M. . . . Stevenson, Ala.  
Tyson, L. D. . . . R. 1, Bessemer, Ala.  
Upton, E. . . . R. 2, Altoona, Ala.  
Vann, J. H. . . . 800 4th, W., Birmingham, Ala.  
Vickers, H. M. . . . Lineville, Ala.  
Wade, W. M. . . . Town Creek, Ala.  
Waites, B. T. . . . Birmingham, Ala.  
Waits, H. P. . . . Bessemer, Ala.  
Waits, L. A. . . . Anniston, Ala.  
Wallace, G. E. . . . Lineville, Ala.  
Walston, R. I. . . . Lafayette, Ala.  
Weaver, T. E. . . . 1233 Grant, E., Gadsden, Ala.  
Wessenger, L. S. . . . Sumiton, Ala.  
West, J. P. . . . R. 2, Cullman, Ala.  
Whitehead, Harry . . . Birmingham, Ala.  
Williams, A. H. . . . 215 Hughes, Attalla, Ala.  
Williams, E. M. . . . Steele, Ala.  
Williams, J. I. . . . 4131 5th, S., Birmingham, Ala.  
Williamson, J. L. . . . Leeds, Ala.  
Wilson, P. D. . . . Irondale, Ala.  
Wilson, R. C. . . . Jacksonville, Ala.  
Wilson, T. H. . . . Red Bay, Ala.  
Wolford, C. . . . Cherokee, Ala.  
Woods, A. L. . . . Ensley, Ala.  
Wright, H. E. . . . Oxford, Ala.  
Wynn, T. M. . . . Lincoln, Ala.  
Young, L. W. . . . Mulga, Ala.

UNDERGRADUATES—FIRST YEAR

Gaston, Joseph Beverly. R. 3, Alexander City, Ala.

Hamner, Herschel Towles . . . Fayette, Ala.  
Hotalen, W. E. . . . 104 Lake Shore Apt., Homewood, Ala.  
Hullett, Cobron McEntyre. . . R. 1, Bethel, Tenn.  
Richey, Ferman Paul. . . . Trafford, Ala.  
Rutland, John Edward. . . . Glen Allen, Ala.  
Tidwell, Henry Luther. . . . Section, Ala.  
Stovall, C. T. . . . Fort Payne, Ala.  
Wolcott, Richard Drew. . . R. F. D., Gadsden, Ala.

SECOND YEAR

Blount, William Robert. . . . Scottsboro, Ala.  
Franklin, Denson Nauls. . . R. 4, Bessemer, Ala.  
Harris, James Eugene. . . . Bexar, Ala.  
Hope, W. Owen. . . . Owens Cross Roads, Ala.  
Hutto, David. . . . Weogufka, Ala.  
Johnson, Charles Lesseene. . . Remlap, Ala.  
Johnson, E. C. . . . 876 W. 7th, Birmingham, Ala.  
Kimbrough, S. T. . . . Elkmont, Ala.  
Palmer, Quay. . . . S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.  
Propst, Paul N. . . . Paint Rock, Ala.  
Westbrook, John Robert. . . Gordo, Ala.

SUPPLIES

Barnes, E. M., Jr. . . . Huntsville, Ala.  
Bentley, C. W. . . . Dawson, Ala.  
Bridges, E. E. . . . Adamsville, Ala.  
Doyle, Paul D. . . . University, Ala.  
Eady, George. . . . Springville, Ala.  
Edgar, Jack. . . . Birmingham, Ala.  
Elliott, James. . . . Brownsville, Ala.  
Fowler, A. L. . . . Trenton, Ga.  
Gamble, Opie S. . . . Haleyville, Ala.  
Garrett, Melvin. . . . Arab, Ala.  
Gentle, James D. . . . Haleyville, Ala.  
Gibson, G. C., Jr. . . 1520 Clarendon, Bessemer, Ala.  
Gillespie, S. L. . . . Sixteenth Ave., Bessemer, Ala.  
Gray, Leon. . . . Sixteenth Ave., Bessemer, Ala.  
Hallman, J. H. . . . Kimberly, Ala.  
Hancock, T. A. . . . Detroit, Ala.  
Hollis, C. R. . . . Coker, Ala.  
Jagers, L. O. . . . Addison, Ala.  
Johnson, J. S. . . . Guntersville, Ala.  
Jones, A. M. . . . Hartselle, Ala.  
Kaylor, J. A. . . . Milltown, Ala.  
Lay, William. . . .  
Maxwell, J. A. . . .  
Melvin, R. L. . . . R. 6, Florence, Ala.  
Moore, Harry E. . . . Morgan, Ala.  
Owen, S. A. . . . Florence, Ala.  
Patton, C. W. . . . Cloverdale, Ala.  
Pinkard, C. D. . . . University, Ala.  
Preston, W. M. . . . Rescue, Ala.  
Roberts, T. K. . . . Shelby, Ala.  
Sloan, C. R. . . . Decatur, Ala.  
Solomon, C. W. . . . New Hope, Ala.  
Speer, J. T. . . . Childersburg, Ala.  
Swindle, E. E. . . . Beaverton, Ala.  
Ussery, Leroy. . . . Gadsden, Ala.  
Vaughn, Thelma. . . . Huntsville, Ala.  
Wilson, A. D. . . . Birmingham, Ala.  
Woodfin, R. E. . . . R. 1, St. Joseph, Tenn.

North Arkansas Conference (127)

Adcock, William Monroe. . . Gravelly, Ark.  
Albright, William W. . . . Marion, Ark.  
Anderson, James A. . . . Conway, Ark.  
Andrews, John B. . . . Siloam Springs, Ark.  
Arney, Daniel H. . . . Calico Rock, Ark.  
Ashmore, James R. . . . Belleville, Ark.  
Barnett, J. M. . . . Alma, Ark.  
Barton, George M. . . . Buntyn, Tenn.  
Bearden, R. E. L. . . . Russellville, Ark.  
Benbrook, William E. . . . Knobel, Ark.  
Bevis, Richard A. . . . Patterson, Ark.  
Bickley, Eli N. . . . Mammoth Spring, Ark.  
Beirbaum, Martin A. . . . Mammoth Spring, Ark.  
Bishop, W. Edward. . . . Bentonville, Ark.  
Blackwell, Sam H. . . . Memphis, Tenn.  
Blevins, Hilary H. . . . Jonesboro, Ark.

Bolen, Henry O.	Springdale, Ark.	Howerton, Robert B.	Griffithville, Ark.
Bowen, Thomas A.	Detroit, Ark.	Hughes, James M.	Swifton, Ark.
Brown, Elmus C.	Van Buren, Ark.	Hughey, James M.	Wynne, Ark.
Brumley, Ira A.	Conway, Ark.	Hunt, Hubert H.	Lincoln, Ark.
Bumpers, Charles H.	Heber Springs, Ark.	Hutton, William C.	Springtown, Ark.
Burr, G. A.	Clarksville, Ark.	Jernigan, James F.	Sulphur Rock, Ark.
Burton, Carl C.	Holly Grove, Ark.	Jett, H. W.	Haynes, Ark.
Byrd, John T.	Eureka, Ark.	Johnson, Boyd W.	Yellville, Ark.
Campbell, Oliver M.	Gravette, Ark.	Johnson, Grover C.	Earle, Ark.
Cartier, J. F.	Phoenix, Ariz.	Johnston, James W.	Mountain View, Ark.
Chalfant, Vernon E.	Cotton Plant, Ark.	Johnston, Mack N.	Blytheville, Ark.
Chambliss, T. C.	Marshall, Ark.	Johnston, Warren	Fort Smith, Ark.
Claud, Inis L.	Hubert, Ark.	Keatzel, E. G.	Clinton, Ark.
Cline, Artie L.	Siloam Springs, Ark.	Key, Sidney S.	Died since Conference
Cooley, William F.	Joiner, Ark.	Lafevers, Louis F.	Bono, Ark.
Couchman, Herschel J.	Wheatley, Ark.	Lark, Fred A.	Atkins, Ark.
Craig, Eli	Cotter, Ark.	Lark, Julian E.	Mansfield, Ark.
Cravens, Earl	Piggott, Ark.	LeRoy, William J.	Lepanto, Ark.
Crichlow, J. Wilson	Helena, Ark.	Lester, Charles W.	Batesville, Ark.
Culver, Cecil R.	North Little Rock, Ark.	Lewis, Horace M.	Morrilton, Ark.
Cummins, J. H.	Harrison, Ark.	Lewis, Hoy Meriwether	Houston, Ark.
Davidson, George G.	Paris, Ark.	Lindsey, W. A.	Prairie Grove, Ark.
Davidson, W. C.	Arkadelphia, Ark.	Mann, Luther E.	Cabot, Ark.
Decker, Jesse J.	Harrisburg, Ark.	Marler, Elbert	Quitman, Ark.
Dodgen, Ethan W.	Aubrey, Ark.	Martin, Albert W.	Forrest City, Ark.
Dodson, Frances E.	Harrison, Ark.	Martin, William T.	Conway, Ark.
Dorman, Raymond Arthur	Lavaca, Ark.	Mays, A. T.	Mountain Home, Ark.
Downum, W. A.	Berryville, Ark.	McAnally, Jesse M.	Talihina, Okla.
DuLaney, Alvin H.	Leachville, Ark.	McClure, Isaiah D.	Monette, Ark.
Edgington, Manford L.	Weldon, Ark.	McDonald, H. F.	Fort Smith, Ark.
Edwards, Charles	Elm Springs, Ark.	McGeheey, George L.	Evening Shade, Ark.
Emrah, P. W.	Greenbrier, Ark.	McKelvey, Alonzo	Died since Conference
Evans, J. B.	West Memphis, Ark.	McKnight, Byron A.	Melbourne, Ark.
Fair, Louis W.	Houston, Ark.	McKnight, Thomas E.	Widener, Ark.
Farris, J. Kelley	Wynne, Ark.	McLester, Ray L.	McRea, Ark.
Faulkner, Everett W.	Wilson, Ark.	Minnis, Homer C.	Lake City, Ark.
Faust, Walter J.	Cotter, Ark.	Moore, Jason W.	Nettleton, Ark.
Few, Benjamin C.	Truman, Ark.	Morehead, Conner	Rogers, Ark.
Fikes, H. M.	Newport, Ark.	Morehead, Rufus C.	Osceola, Ark.
Franklin, Charles	Hartford, Ark.	Murphy, Guy	Conway, Ark.
Franks, Charles Lee	Judsonia, Ark.	Myers, Eli	Monticello, Ind.
Franks, Raymond L.	Plainview, Ark.	Nelson, E. W.	Jacksonville, Ark.
Fryer, Jesse M.	Pea Ridge, Ark.	Nelson, James R.	Camden, Tenn.
Galloway, Albert T.	Searcy, Ark.	Oliver, Wilber L.	McCrory, Ark.
Galloway, J. J.	Hughes, Ark.	Patchell, George E.	Elaine, Ark.
Galloway, Paul V.	Clarendon, Ark.	Patton, Clarence E.	Weiner, Ark.
Gatlin, J. A.	Batesville, Ark.	Patty, S. O.	Beebe, Ark.
Gieck, John G.	Scranton, Ark.	Patty, William A.	Ola, Ark.
Glover, J. W.	Greenwood, Ark.	Pearce, Hubert E.	Newport, Ark.
Glover, James F.	Augusta, Ark.	Peters, E. M.	McCrory, Ark.
Goddard, O. E.	Batesville, Ark.	Peterson, W. W.	Valley Springs, Ark.
Good, C. W.	Danville, Ark.	Potter, E. W.	Jonesboro, Ark.
Goode, Alvin E.	R. F. D., Morrilton, Ark.	Pruitt, J. L.	Levy, Ark.
Goodloe, W. Henry	Fort Smith, Ark.	Pyles, George W.	Paragould, Ark.
Graves, M. A.	Dell, Ark.	Randle, J. T.	Luxora, Ark.
Gray, Charles E.	Imboden, Ark.	Reynolds, James A.	Tyronza, Ark.
Greer, Norris	Jonesboro, Ark.	Riggs, Arthur L.	Perry, Ark.
Griffin, H. H.	Jonesboro, Ark.	Roberts, J. D.	Green Forest, Ark.
Griswold, N. R.	Conway, Ark.	Robertson, B. E.	Waldron, Ark.
Guice, C. Norman	Tuckerman, Ark.	Robertson, Robert A.	R. F. D., McCrory, Ark.
Hall, Eugene H.	Marmaduke, Ark.	Rowland, John Lester	Walnut Ridge, Ark.
Hamilton, Fred R.	Siloam Springs, Ark.	Russell, A. W.	Plumerville, Ark.
Hamilton, Griffin	Leslie, Ark.	Russell, W. L.	Charleston, Ark.
Hanesworth, Henry	Augusta, Ark.	Sage, J. Abner, Jr.	Bentonville, Ark.
Harger, Harold J.	Bald Knob, Ark.	Sanford, Glenn F.	Conway, Ark.
Harger, J. W.	Pangburn, Ark.	Schisler, J. Q.	Nashville, Tenn.
Harris, A. W.	Salem, Ark.	Seals, Ray D.	Newark, Ark.
Harris, Bedford L.	Plumerville, Ark.	Senecker, James Seehorn	Dallas, Tex.
Harris, Verlie F.	Lamar, Ark.	Sewell, Emmett K.	Parkin, Ark.
Harrison, John M.	Manila, Ark.	Shelby, J. L.	R. F. D., Alma, Ark.
Harvison, Claud H.	Vandale, Ark.	Shell, W. F.	Hardy, Ark.
Hayden, Ransom S.	Forrest City, Ark.	Sherman, Jefferson	Marianna, Ark.
Henderson, H. C.	Fort Smith, Ark.	Sherman, William	Conway, Ark.
Hoggard, J. H.	Jonesboro, Ark.	Spicer, W. J.	Booneville, Ark.
Holifield, Claude E.	Rector, Ark.	Stevenson, E. E.	Dardanelle, Ark.
Holloway, Alfred E.	Crawfordville, Ark.	Steward, H. K.	Lincoln, Ark.
Holman, Don C.	Blytheville, Ark.	Stewart, Allen D.	Clarksville, Ark.
Hood, John T.	Blytheville, Ark.	Stewart, James B.	Biggers, Ark.
Hook, Elmer H.	Searcy, Ark.	Story, Albert Neil	Ozark, Ark.
Howard, James W.	Magazine, Ark.	Stroup, Henry A.	Waldron, Ark.
		Sturdy, Bates	Colt, Ark.



Sutherland, Grover	Pottsville, Ark.
Sweet, Frank M.	Monette, Ark.
Taylor, Garland C.	Rector, Ark.
Tolleson, Francis M.	Brinkley, Ark.
Upton, James L.	South Fort Smith, Ark.
Utley, Vanmeter B.	Deering, Mo.
Villines, Floyd G.	Hartman, Ark.
Wade, C. J.	Belleville, Ark.
Wade, H. Lynn	Blytheville, Ark.
Walton, Aubrey	Searcy, Ark.
Wasson, A. W.	Nashville, Tenn.
Watson, Sam G.	Paragould, Ark.
Wayland, E. T.	Fayetteville, Ark.
Weaver, D. Norman	Fort Smith, Ark.
Weaver, James C.	Waldron, Ark.
Weaver, Lester	West Helena, Ark.
Weaver, Porter	Green Forest, Ark.
Webb, J. J.	Huntington, Ark.
Whaley, W. P.	Van Buren, Ark.
Wiggins, Sam B.	Conway, Ark.
Wilcoxon, J. T.	Corning, Ark.
Wilford, Boone L.	Pocahontas, Ark.
Wilford, S. B.	Fort Smith, Ark.
Williams, Benjamin T.	Gentry, Ark.
Williams, Ernest B.	Paragould, Ark.
Williams, Jesse M.	Morrilton, Ark.
Williams, Walter J.	R. 1, Walcott, Ark.
Wilson, Charles F.	Jonesboro, Ark.
Wilson, Robert E.	Kensett, Ark.
Womack, John A.	Marked Tree, Ark.
Womack, W. Vance	North Little Rock, Ark.
Workman, James W.	Fayetteville, Ark.
Wright, T. H.	Gravette, Ark.
Yancey, S. M.	Fayetteville, Ark.

## UNDERGRADUATES

Bridenthal, Irl	Gentry, Ark.
Conyers, Lloyd M.	Bethesda, Ark.
Dodson, F. M.	Nashville, Tenn.
King, Harry	Hoxie, Ark.

## SUPPLIES

Bagley, Roy	Plumerville, Ark.
Chandler, J. R.	Clarksville, Ark.
Cherry, M. A.	R. F. D., Paragould, Ark.
Clark, J. C.	Vilonia, Ark.
Cofer, J. C.	Branch, Ark.
Davis, O. T.	Calico Rock, Ark.
Dixon, Silas	Charlotte, Ark.
Dunlap, W. H.	Mansfield, Ark.
Duren, D. W.	Conway, Ark.
Eggensperger, Harold	Altus, Ark.
Findley, Olin	R. F. D., Paragould, Ark.
Hatchett, Ervin	Clinton, Ark.
Henson, J. H.	War Eagle, Ark.
Holfield, C. E.	Brookland, Ark.
Humphreys, J. H.	Hackett, Ark.
Kaylor, M. L.	Hunter, Ark.
Langston, L. L.	Pleasant Plains, Ark.
Lewis, Charles	Vilonia, Ark.
Love, Luther	Ash Flat, Ark.
Love, T. O.	Viola, Ark.
Mathes, J. H.	Walnut Ridge, Ark.
Moss, Charles	Conway, Ark.
Noggle, A. A.	Scotland, Ark.
Pace, C. B.	Bellefonte, Ark.
Peters, O. D.	Farmington, Ark.
Ritchey, J. C.	Smithville, Ark.
Roberts, Jay P.	Osage, Ark.
Ruble, L. R.	Desha, Ark.
Selby, Irl	Antioch, Ark.
Shamblin, Kenneth	Winslow, Ark.
Shenton, Carl	Dardanelle, Ark.
Smith, M. H.	R. 5, Springdale, Ark.
Talkington, J. M.	Gregory, Ark.
Thompson, Elmo	Conway, Ark.
Thompson, Fred	Cincinnati, Ark.
Watson, W. T.	R. F. D., Alicia, Ark.
Wienand, Clarence	Rosebud, Ark.
Williams, Poe	Elm Springs, Ark.

## North Carolina Conference (133)

Adams, G. T.	Sanford, N. C.
Andrews, C. J.	Maysville, N. C.
Ashmore, H. R.	Aurora, N. C.
Atkinson, R. E.	Ontario, Va.
Autry, J. W.	1019 Branson, Fayetteville, N. C.
Ball, W. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Barbee, C. W.	Elizabethtown, N. C.
Barcliff, C. D.	Durham, N. C.
Barker, J. J.	Ahaskie, N. C.
Barnes, A. S.	Raleigh, N. C.
Barnhardt, J. H.	Raleigh, N. C.
Baum, H. B.	Four Oaks, N. C.
Benson, W. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
Biggs, G. H.	Star, N. C.
Black, B. H.	Timberlake, N. C.
Blalock, J. E.	Fairmont, N. C.
Blount, G. W.	Edenton, N. C.
Boone, B. F.	Cary, N. C.
Boone, J. J.	Rosemary, N. C.
Bradley, J. W.	Zebulon, N. C.
Bradley, Rufus	Battleboro, N. C.
Bradshaw, R. W.	Durham, N. C.
Brandenburg, F. B.	Trenton, N. C.
Brantley, A. P.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
Bross, J. P.	Fairfield, N. C.
Brothers, L. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
Brown, A. E.	Manteo, N. C.
Brown, R. E.	Henderson, N. C.
Brown, W. H.	Jackson Springs, N. C.
Brunton, R. A.	Greenville, N. C.
Buffalo, J. H.	Laurel Hill, N. C.
Bundy, J. D.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Cade, W. A.	Wilmington, N. C.
Caviness, C. H.	Star Route, Siler City, N. C.
Caviness, D. N.	Ocala, Fla.
Chaffin, L. M.	Glendon, N. C.
Chester, H. A.	Knightdale, N. C.
Clarke, D. A.	Farmville, N. C.
Clegg, E. R.	Raeftord, N. C.
Clegg, W. L.	Bethel, N. C.
Cline, John	Wilmington, N. C.
Coble, T. S.	Durham, N. C.
Cotton, W. B.	Garland, N. C.
Craven, E. B.	Fuquay, N. C.
Craven, W. F.	R. 1, Durham, N. C.
Crawford, E. C.	Rich Square, N. C.
Critcher, B. D.	Snow Hill, N. C.
Crossno, R. L.	Walstonburg, N. C.
Crow, W. A.	Ocracoke, N. C.
Culbreth, C. B.	Sanford, N. C.
Culbreth, Frank	Erwin, N. C.
Culbreth, J. M.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Cunningham, J. L.	Nashville, Tenn.
Cunningham, M. E.	Nashville, Tenn.
Dailey, J. A.	Gates, N. C.
Davis, E. H.	Louisburg, N. C.
Davis, F. R.	Grimesland, N. C.
Davis, H. L.	Richlands, N. C.
Davis, T. E.	Vanceboro, N. C.
Dawson, R. G.	Burlington, N. C.
Dawson, W. L.	Hemp, N. C.
Dimmette, J. W.	Spring Hope, N. C.
Dixon, F. E.	Newport, N. C.
Dodd, E. D.	Creedmoor, N. C.
Dowd, O. W.	Oxford, N. C.
Downum, E. W.	South Mills, N. C.
Draper, J. T.	Aulander, N. C.
Dunn, M. C.	Bahama, N. C.
Durham, E. C.	Carthage, N. C.
Duval, K. F.	Ellerbe, N. C.
Early, J. V.	Hillsboro, N. C.
Earnhardt, D. E.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Edens, N. P.	Roseboro, N. C.
Edwards, J. R.	Mount Gilead, N. C.
Edwards, R. G. L.	Durham, N. C.
Ellerbe, M. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
Elliott, W. F.	Bridgeton, N. C.
Eubank, G. S.	Pinetops, N. C.
Ewing, H. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.



Farrar, W. G.	Bailey, N. C.	Lowe, W. G.	Winfall, N. C.
Few, E. C.	Raleigh, N. C.	Loy, W. L.	Mount Olive, N. C.
Fields, P. H.	Jonesboro, N. C.	Lupton, F. A.	R. 5, Rockingham, N. C.
Fisher, E. B.	Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	Maness, E. C.	Rose Hill, N. C.
Fitts, R. N.	Robersonville, N. C.	Maness, M. W.	Old Trap, N. C.
Fitzgerald, O. P.	Whiteville, N. C.	Maness, W. L.	Yanceyville, N. C.
Fouts, D. L.	Scotland Neck, N. C.	Martin, J. A.	Graham, N. C.
Frank, J. W.	Honcho, Tokuyama, Japan	Martin, W. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Frizzelle, J. H.	Wilmington, N. C.	Massey, L. S.	R. 4, Durham, N. C.
Gardner, M. R.	Kitty Hawk, N. C.	McCracken, J. H.	Durham, N. C.
Gibbs, J. T.	Warrenton, N. C.	McDonald, N. M.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Glass, H. I.	Burlington, N. C.	McLamb, H. M.	Pink Hill, N. C.
Glenn, E. C.	Greensboro, N. C.	McLamb, McD.	Rockingham, N. C.
Goldston, C. W.	Rocky Mount, N. C.	McRae, W. V.	Hamlet, N. C.
Grant, N. W.	Rocky Mount, N. C.	McWhorter, E. H.	New Bern, N. C.
Grant, R. R.	Williamston, N. C.	Meacham, B. F.	Mount Gilead, N. C.
Grant, T. McM.	Greenville, N. C.	Measamer, E. H.	Fairfield, N. C.
Greene, J. T.	Durham, N. C.	Melton, O. C.	Columbia, N. C.
Groves, A. J.	Sanford, N. C.	Mercer, S. E.	Franklinton, N. C.
Hall, E. M.	Southport, N. C.	Merritt, B. O.	Kittrell, N. C.
Hall, L. M.	Aberdeen, N. C.	Merritt, W. C.	Princeton, N. C.
Hamilton, Guy	Atlantic, N. C.	Miller, J. H.	Hookerton, N. C.
Hardesty, W. R.	Atlantic, N. C.	Munns, R. F.	Clinton, N. C.
Harmon, J. C.	Leland, N. C.	Myers, H. E.	Durham, N. C.
Harrell, J. W.	St. Paul, N. C.	Nelson, C. D.	Decatur, Ga.
Harris, H. L.	Fayetteville, N. C.	Nettles, S. A.	1818 Shirley, Columbia, S. C.
Harris, L. V.	Conway, N. C.	Newton, P. F.	Kenly, N. C.
Harrison, E. N.	Windsor, N. C.	Nicks, S. F.	Cedar Grove, N. C.
Harrison, R. S.	Poplar Branch, N. C.	Noblitt, F. B.	R. 2, Marion, N. C.
Hathaway, O. L.	Wilmington, N. C.	Ormond, J. M.	Durham, N. C.
Hawkins, C. M.	Laurinburg, N. C.	Overton, E. G.	Moyock, N. C.
Hayman, L. D.	Nashville, N. C.	Parker, A. J.	Raleigh, N. C.
Heath, C. F.	Siler City, N. C.	Parker, A. S.	Kinston, N. C.
Hedden, F. D.	Raleigh, N. C.	Patten, Walter	Wilmington, N. C.
Hendricks, H. L.	Laurinburg, N. C.	Pattishall, L. B.	Garysburg, N. C.
Hickman, F. S.	Rockingham, N. C.	Peele, F. B.	Selma, N. C.
Hill, E. L.	Durham, N. C.	Perry, G. W.	Durham, N. C.
Hillman, E. L.	Dover, N. C.	Petty, D. A.	Middleburg, N. C.
Hinson, O. I.	New Bern, N. C.	Phillips, C. N.	Hallsboro, N. C.
Hix, C. E., Jr.	Warrenton, N. C.	Phillips, J. G.	Louisburg, N. C.
Hobbs, A. J.	Oriental, N. C.	Phipps, W. T.	Littleton, N. C.
Hodges, M. F.	Wilson, N. C.	Pilcher, W. G.	Ellaville, Ga.
Hough, T. B.	Pikeville, N. C.	Plyler, M. T.	Durham, N. C.
Houston, B. H.	Garner, N. C.	Poe, J. R.	Hatteras, N. C.
Hoyle, J. W.	Morehead City, N. C.	Poole, I. T.	Jackson, N. C.
Humble, J. C.	R. 1, Durham, N. C.	Porter, H. B.	Durham, N. C.
Hurley, B. T.	LaGrange, N. C.	Potter, J. W.	Raleigh, N. C.
Hurley, J. B.	Red Springs, N. C.	Potter, W. S.	Clayton, N. C.
Hurley, J. Bascom	Lexington, N. C.	Price, A. W.	Manteo, N. C.
Jackson, H. M.	Rowland, N. C.	Price, R. M.	Clinton, S. C.
Jenkins, T. R.	Garner, N. C.	Proctor, C. K.	Oxford, N. C.
Jerome, C. P.	Mebane, N. C.	Read, C. L.	Raleigh, N. C.
Jerome, R. L.	Raleigh, N. C.	Rhodes, J. M.	Winter Haven, Fla.
Johnson, J. G.	Enfield, N. C.	Richmond, I. S.	Oxford, N. C.
Johnson, N. B.	Laurinburg, N. C.	Robbins, C. W.	Raleigh, N. C.
Johnson, Wade	Tabor City, N. C.	Robinson, B. P.	Roxboro, N. C.
Jolliff, J. M.	Halifax, N. C.	Robinson, J. D.	Bath, N. C.
Jones, C. A.	Gatesville, N. C.	Rogers, C. T.	Beaufort, N. C.
Jones, L. B.	Burgaw, N. C.	Royall, W. R.	Troy, N. C.
Jones, W. C.	Washington, N. C.	Ruark, H. G.	Tarboro, N. C.
Joyce, J. L.	Yanceyville, N. C.	Russell, J. A.	Dun, N. C.
Joyner, F. B.	Gloucester, N. C.	Russell, Leon	Raleigh, N. C.
Joyner, L. H.	Chadbourn, N. C.	Sawyer, L. E.	Belhaven, N. C.
Keeler, W. F.	Jonesboro, N. C.	Self, Marvin Y.	West Durham, N. C.
King, H. K.	West End, N. C.	Shamburger, F. M.	Oxford, N. C.
Lance, H. E.	Elizabeth City, N. C.	Sharpe, D. M.	Hertford, N. C.
Lane, Daniel	Guess Rd., Durham, N. C.	Shore, J. H.	Roxboro, N. C.
Lanning, J. H.	Durham, N. C.	Shuller, E. R.	Fremont, N. C.
Larkin, L. C.	Smithfield, N. C.	Sikes, T. A.	Ayden, N. C.
Lawrence, M. W.	New Bern, N. C.	Singleton, L. T.	Durham, N. C.
Lee, A. C.	Roxboro, N. C.	Slaughter, B. B.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Lee, P. O.	Elizabeth City, N. C.	Smith, H. C.	Durham, N. C.
Lee, T. W.	Maxton, N. C.	Smith, J. L.	Ahokkie, N. C.
Lewis, R. H.	Roxboro, N. C.	Sneed, J. W.	Bath, N. C.
Lineberger, J. W.	Sajichol, Seoul, Korea	Spence, F. V.	Shallotte, N. C.
Long, C. B.	Gibson, N. C.	Spence, H. E.	Durham, N. C.
Long, J. O.	Swansboro, N. C.	Stack, E. L.	Acme, N. C.
Love, F. S.	Weldon, N. C.	Stanford, J. T.	Lake Landing, N. C.
Lowder, J. M.	Wilmington, N. C.	Starling, G. B.	Grifton, N. C.
	Connelly Springs, N. C.	Starnes, J. F.	Stem, N. C.
		Starnes, S. J.	Raleigh, N. C.

Stephenson, M. O.	Durham, N. C.	Barnett, W. M.	1014 Reeder Circle, Atlanta, Ga.
Stevens, W. R.	White Oak, N. C.	Barrett, G. W.	204 East Eighth, Rome, Ga.
Stott, J. D.	Kobe, Japan	Barton, A. E.	Jackson, Ga.
Strawbridge, I. J.	Stedman, N. C.	Barton, Barrett L.	Temple, Ga.
Strickland, N. B.	Lumberton, N. C.	Barton, J. H.	311 Fourth, Decatur, Ga.
Sutton, T. H.	Fayetteville, N. C.	Benson, W. W.	1896 Blvd. Drive, Atlanta, Ga.
Tew, W. A.	Stonewall, N. C.	Betts, B. L.	Athens, Ga.
Tharpe, J. A.	Sweptown, N. C.	Black, J. L.	Buchanan, Ga.
Thompson, A. C.	Moncure, N. C.	Blackburn, E. H.	Dawsonville, Ga.
Thompson, A. L.	Faison, N. C.	Bone, F. Darcy	Nashville, Tenn.
Thompson, J. B.	Goldsboro, N. C.	Brackman, M. M.	Aragon, Ga.
Thrift, C. T.	Plymouth, N. C.	Brackman, W. L.	Bremen, Ga.
Thrift, C. T., Jr.	Georgetown, Tex.	Brand, J. O.	Commerce, Ga.
Tilley, L. A.	Newton Grove, N. C.	Bray, V. L.	Atlanta, Ga.
Towe, William	Rocky Mount, N. C.	Bridgers, L. B.	213 Poplar Circle, Atlanta, Ga.
Townsend, W. H.	High Point, N. C.	Brinsfield, J. W.	McGhee Street, Rome, Ga.
Trawick, W. F.	Biscoe, N. C.	Brown, J. K.	White, Ga.
Traynham, D. D.	Leasburg, N. C.	Brown, W. E.	Fairmont, Ga.
Tuttle, D. H.	Smithfield, N. C.	Budd, W. C.	Hardwick, Ga.
Underwood, W. J.	Goldston, N. C.	Burch, L. L.	Powder Springs, Ga.
Usry, J. F.	Chadbourn, N. C.	Burtz, G. C.	Newnan, Ga.
Vale, C. E.	Murfreesboro, N. C.	Byrd, H. L.	131 Grady, Athens, Ga.
Vaughan, W. N.	Wanchese, N. C.	Callaway, J. C.	Tallapoosa, Ga.
Vickers, T. G.	Lumberton, N. C.	Cantrell, A. C.	Smyrna, Ga.
Walston, R. E.	Tyner, N. C.	Cantrell, G. P.	Woodstock, Ga.
Walters, M. M.	Mamers, N. C.	Carroll, W. W.	Oxford, Ga.
Walters, W. F.	Warsaw, N. C.	Cash, W. W.	Warrenton, Ga.
Ware, R. Dwight	Rocky Mount, N. C.	Chambers, Marvin	White Plains, Ga.
Warren, M. W.	Youngsville, N. C.	Chapple, W. E.	Tunnel Hill, Ga.
Watson, W. J.	Roper, N. C.	Cherry, S. D.	535 Page, Atlanta, Ga.
Watts, L. A.	Seaboard, N. C.	Chidsey, J. W.	Gainesville, Ga.
Weathers, E. D.	Elizabeth City, N. C.	Clark, W. H.	183 Georgia, Atlanta, Ga.
Whedbee, J. C.	Benson, N. C.	Cleckler, R. C.	East Point, Ga.
Wilcox, A. D.	Louisburg, N. C.	Cline, J. E.	Monroe, Ga.
Williams, A. M.	Milton, N. C.	Cochran, C. B.	R. 4, Atlanta, Ga.
Williams, J. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.	Coe, L. J.	Mayfield, Ga.
Wilson, N. H. D.	Chapel Hill, N. C.	Coffman, J. W.	Canon, Ga.
Wilson, W. C.	Norlina, N. C.	Collins, L. W.	Newnan, Ga.
Womack, C. P.	Parkton, N. C.	Copelan, J. J.	McDonough, Ga.
Woodall, P. D.	Stantonsburg, N. C.	Couch, J. H.	Moreland, Ga.
Wright, J. M.	Jackson, N. C.	Cowart, L. G.	Gray, Ga.
Wright, N. M.	Lillington, N. C.	Craft, L. Blake	Conyers, Ga.
Yearby, N. C.	Elm City, N. C.	Crawley, W. G.	951 Stewart, Atlanta, Ga.
Young, J. D.	Pittsboro, N. C.	Creager, Edward	

## SUPPLIES

Barfield, R. W.	Seven Springs, N. C.	Crutcher, F. E.	Monticello, Ga.
Cody, R. S.	Broadway, N. C.	Culpepper, W. J.	Forsyth, Ga.
Coley, H. T.	Durham, N. C.	Dailey, S. A.	Dacula, Ga.
Cotton, M. E.	Manns Harbor, N. C.	Davis, George W.	Winterville, Ga.
Ellzey, W. C.	Durham, N. C.	Davis, J. G.	Mountville, Ga.
Freeman, W. J.	Scotts Hill, N. C.	Davis, J. V.	Carrollton, Ga.
Hardin, H. G.	Durham, N. C.	Davis, W. G.	14 Church St., Sumter, S. C.
Hartz, E. H.	Durham, N. C.	DeBardeleben, W. J.	Chickamauga, Ga.
Merrimon, Thomas	Avon, N. C.	Dempsey, Elam F.	Toccoa, Ga.
Newton, R. Z.	Swan Quarter, N. C.	Dillard, H. H.	1772 Lakewood, Atlanta, Ga.
Parrish, L. L.	Elon College, N. C.	Dillard, W. B.	384 Orleans, Atlanta, Ga.
Peacock, C. B.	Nashville, N. C.	Dixon, S. H.	Lavonia, Ga.
Reichard, J. C.	Bynum, N. C.	Dodd, Hubert	Palmetto, Ga.
Rickard, H. C.	Durham, N. C.	Drake, C. B.	Social Circle, Ga.
Wilkinson, M. C.	Durham, N. C.	Dunagan, E. W.	Buckhead, Ga.
Wood, G. C.	Stumpy Point, N. C.	Eakes, J. T.	Calhoun, Ga.
Worthington, J. K.	Shallotte, N. C.	Echols, A. D.	Woodstock, Ga.
		Echols, F. Q.	Clayton, Ga.
		Edmondson, H. L.	Died since Conference
		Edmondson, R. A.	Wesley Memorial, Atlanta, Ga.
		Elizer, A. B.	Jefferson, Ga.
		Elliott, T. M.	Rockmart, Ga.
		Elrod, M.	Douglasville, Ga.
		Elrod, R. F.	Luthersville, Ga.
		Emory, H. C.	Carrollton, Ga.
		Ernest, Augustus	Lagrange, Ga.
		Erwin, J. P.	Hogansville, Ga.
		Etheridge, R. P.	Chipsley, Ga.
		Eubanks, E. P.	Summerville, Ga.
		Everton, T. Z. B.	Marietta, Ga.
		Farr, J. H.	Milledgeville, Ga.
		Forester, C. S.	Ben Hill, Ga.
		Fraser, B. F.	1720 Peachtree Rd., Atlanta, Ga.
		Fruitt, C. W.	Experiment, Ga.
		Gaines, W. S.	Grantville, Ga.
		Gardner, J. W.	Atlanta, Ga.
		Gardner, W. H.	Greensboro, Ga.

## North Georgia Conference (142)

Acree, G. M.	Athens, Ga.
Adams, J. C.	Franklin, Ga.
Adkins, Carl	Atlanta, Ga.
Allen, C. L.	Blue Ridge, Ga.
Allen, J. B.	235 Mason, Atlanta, Ga.
Allen, J. R.	Grantville, Ga.
Allen, M. C.	Fayetteville, Ga.
Allgood, J. L.	640 Grant, Atlanta, Ga.
Allison, J. H.	Calhoun, Ga.
Allison, R. W.	Carnesville, Ga.
Armor, Robert L.	620 W. College, Decatur, Ga.
Atkins, E. C.	Milledgeville, Ga.
Bailey, G. H.	Hephzibah, Ga.
Bailey, Y. A.	Comer, Ga.

Garrett, H. G.	Loco, Ga.	Lindsey, W. O.	Roswell, Ga.
Gary, George P.	Turin, Ga.	Linn, L. B.	309 Crawford, Augusta, Ga.
Gentry, V. O.	Blairsville, Ga.	Lipham, C. M.	Rome, Ga.
Glisson, Fred L.	Decatur, Ga.	Little, J. H.	180 Luckie, Atlanta, Ga.
Gray, J. A.	460 Luckie, Atlanta, Ga.	Logan, J. G.	Hartwell, Ga.
Green, H. O.	Newborn, Ga.	Long, Nat G.	Emory University, Ga.
Green, R. W.	Jefferson, Ga.	Lovern, I. J.	Elberton, Ga.
Greenway, William	Greenville, Ga.	Lunsford, W. F.	Elberton, Ga.
Gresham, J. B.	Dallas, Ga.	Lupo, J. G.	Tignall, Ga.
Griffies, J. A.	Barnesville, Ga.	Lyle, R. E.	Bethlehem, Ga.
Guest, J. M.	Logansville, Ga.	Mackay, E. G.	Atlanta, Ga.
Gunnells, P. H.	Hogansville, Ga.	Maness, Arthur	1077 Center, Atlanta, Ga.
Gurley, H. L.	Dalton, Ga.	Manning, N. P.	Oxford, Ga.
Hagood, D. L.	Crawford, Ga.	Mashburn, J. H.	Elberton, Ga.
Hale, A. L.	3116 Peachtree Road, Atlanta, Ga.	Matteson, B. C.	Carrollton, Ga.
Hale, E. D.	Culoden, Ga.	Maxey, D. X.	Cave Spring, Ga.
Hall, C. A.	Thomson, Ga.	Maxwell, M. M.	Griffin, Ga.
Hall, J. L.	Maysville, Ga.	Maxwell, T. H.	Cornelia, Ga.
Hamby, W. T.	Decatur, Ga.	Mays, H. B.	Norcross, Ga.
Hamilton, G. W.	Athens, Ga.	McBreyer, N. E.	Smyrna, Ga.
Hamrick, V. B.	Norwood, Ga.	McGrady, C. A.	R. F. D., Covington, Ga.
Hancock, B. W.	Danielsville, Ga.	McHan, B. N.	Duluth, Ga.
Hardwick, J. T.	Atlanta, Ga.	McKenzie, C. B.	Cleveland, Ga.
Harris, H. H.	Emory University, Ga.	McKibben, J. W. O.	Ponce de Leon, Decatur, Ga.
Hawkins, O. M.	Laurinburg, N. C.	McKnight, P. J.	Lawrenceville, Ga.
Hawkins, R. B.	Manchester, Ga.	McNeil, H. A.	Middleton, Ga.
Hawks, Z. V.	Kensington, Ga.	McPherson, N. C., Jr.	Nashville, Tenn.
Hayes, C. N.	Leesburg, Ga.	Middlebrooks, C. L.	Greene St., Augusta, Ga.
Hayes, Zach C., Jr.	Madison, Ga.	Millican, Walter	Lithonia, Ga.
Haynes, C. M.	Covington, Ga.	Mills, W. B.	R. 2, Alpharetta, Ga.
Henderson, G. B.	Harlem, Ga.	Millsaps, S. H.	Cartersville, Ga.
Henderson, Irby	1904 Beecher, Atlanta, Ga.	Mize, B. F.	1386 Beatie, Atlanta, Ga.
Hendrick, Claude	Cartersville, Ga.	Mize, J. J. M.	Zebulon, Ga.
Hendricks, L. G.	Ringgold, Ga.	Moorhead, F. E.	Alpharetta, Ga.
Hill, J. S.	Griffin, Ga.	Morehead, T. R.	Buford, Ga.
Hind, A. T.	Devereux, Ga.	Nichols, J. W.	Athens, Ga.
Holbrook, J. E.	Hampton, Ga.	Norton, W. S.	Wesley Mem. Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.
Holcomb, Walt	1859 Lucile, Atlanta, Ga.	Oliver, Y. A.	883 Gaston, S. W., Atlanta, Ga.
Holland, H. C.	Rome, Ga.	Owens, R. C.	Roopville, Ga.
Huckaby, L. F.	Rome, Ga.	Patterson, D. S.	Tate, Ga.
Huckaby, L. P.	College Park, Ga.	Pendley, J. T.	255 Ormond, Atlanta, Ga.
Hudson, F. S.	30 Glenwood, Atlanta, Ga.	Peters, J. B.	Atlanta, Ga.
Hughes, C. F.	Lagrange, Ga.	Phillips, A. A.	Tallulah Falls, Ga.
Hughes, W. B.	Lyerly, Ga.	Pierce, A. M.	Dalton, Ga.
Hunnicutt, W. T.	1269 Met'l Ave., Atlanta, Ga.	Pilgrim, W. A.	Holly Springs, Ga.
Hutchinson, A. S.	Hapeville, Ga.	Pim, B. Frank	Elberton, Ga.
Irvine, W. T.	Royston, Ga.	Pittman, G. T.	Lagrange, Ga.
Irwin, W. G.	Waleska, Ga.	Powell, N. O. L.	Senioia, Ga.
Jarrell, C. C.	Wesley Mem. Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.	Purcell, W. E.	Woodbury, Ga.
Jenkins, F. E.	Apalachee, Ga.	Quillian, A. W.	Madison, Ga.
Johnson, J. W.	Atlanta, Ga.	Quillian, Frank	Monroe, Ga.
Johnson, Luke G.	Gainesville, Ga.	Quillian, J. A.	Commerce, Ga.
Johnston, D. P.	LaFayette, Ga.	Radford, J. McD.	Greensboro, Ga.
Jolley, W. L.	Bowman, Ga.	Ramsey, G. G.	Stockbridge, Ga.
Jones, C. O.	Died since Conference	Ray, F. H.	Lindale, Ga.
Jones, E. W.	1518 Marietta Road, Atlanta, Ga.	Read, B. P.	891 Ponce de Leon, Atlanta, Ga.
Jones, H. H.	Greene Street, Augusta, Ga.	Read, C. D.	Young Harris, Ga.
Jones, J. R.	Smyrna, Ga.	Reece, C. A.	Silvertown, Ga.
Jones, J. V.	Avondale Estates, Ga.	Roark, V. A.	Murrayville, Ga.
Jones, L. B.	578 Rosalie, Atlanta, Ga.	Robins, J. T.	Fairburn, Ga.
Jones, Wills M.	Marietta, Ga.	Robison, W. S.	College Park, Ga.
Jordan, J. R.	Conyers, Ga.	Rogers, C. M.	Trion, Ga.
Kellett, P. A.	Decatur, Ga.	Rogers, Wallace	Oxford, Ga.
Kelley, J. K.	Villa Rica, Ga.	Rowe, W. P.	Griffin, Ga.
Kendall, T. R.	Forsyth, Ga.	Rudisill, E. D., Jr.	Sparta, Ga.
Kerr, B. C.	Lagrange, Ga.	Rumble, Lester	Atlanta, Ga.
Kerr, R. J.	Augusta, Ga.	Russell, J. E.	McDonough, Ga.
Kilpatrick, B. W.	Milstead, Ga.	Russell, R. L.	Gainesville, Ga.
King, G. L.	West Point, Ga.	Rutland, T. L.	Gracewood, Ga.
King, G. O.	Dahlongega, Ga.	Sams, M. B.	Watkinsville, Ga.
King, H. A.	Griffin, Ga.	Sanders, A. H.	269 Winter, Atlanta, Ga.
King, J. W.	Chatsworth, Ga.	Scott, A. E.	Atlanta, Ga.
King, W. P.	Nashville, Tenn.	Sears, A. J.	Chamblee, Ga.
Knowles, G. C.	Grovetown, Ga.	Segars, J. W.	Avenue A, Rome, Ga.
Landrum, H. B.	Eatonton, Ga.	Segars, R. P.	Acworth, Ga.
Lanford, V. E.	645 Seminole, N. E., Atlanta, Ga.	Sewell, C. H.	Clarksville, Ga.
Langford, J. A.	Thomaston, Ga.	Shackelford, T. H.	Stone Mountain, Ga.
LaPrade, W. H.	926 Waverly Way, Atlanta, Ga.	Shankle, A. G.	Oxford, Ga.
Lee, Clyde	Lexington, Ga.	Shea, R. C.	Calhoun, Ga.
Lee, J. W.	Homer, Ga.	Shell, G. T.	Milledgeville, Ga.
Lewis, J. W.	Spanta, Ga.	Shelton, W. A.	1037 Greencove, Atlanta, Ga.

Sherwood, T. E.	Varnell, Ga.	Yarbrough, J. F.	Gainesville, Ga.
Silvey, A. E.	Hapeville, Ga.	Young, J. Foster	Washington, Ga.
Singleton, R. C.	Eatonton, Ga.		
Simmons, W. A.	Hapeville, Ga.	UNDERGRADUATES—FIRST YEAR	
Sisson, W. R.	Atlanta, Ga.	Burkholder, M. O.	Atlanta, Ga.
Smith, A. M.	Moultrie, Ga.	Crawley, J. E.	951 Stewart, Atlanta, Ga.
Smith, B. H.	Atlanta, Ga.	Gibson, J. B.	Emory University, Ga.
Smith, H. L.	Tucker, Ga.	Henry, W. G., Jr.	Hoschton, Ga.
Smith, H. S.	Thomaston, Ga.	Hope, C. A.	Fort McPherson, Ga.
Smith, H. T.	Hapeville, Ga.	Jones, C. B.	R. F. D., Summerville, Ga.
Smith, J. B.	Lakewood Drive, Rossville, Ga.	Mackey, J. R.	Toccoa, Ga.
Sneed, J. J.	Augusta, Ga.	Mitcham, H. L.	Atlanta, Ga.
Spearman, F. G.	Shady Dale, Ga.	Peck, J. L.	Atlanta, Ga.
Speer, Z.	Eatonton, Ga.	Wheelis, T. H.	Stilesboro, Ga.
Spence, W. D.		SECOND YEAR	
Spivey, G. M.	Chicopee, Ga.	Ayres, H. C.	Africa
Sprayberry, J. A.	Shady Dale, Ga.	Crawley, R. F.	Lithia Springs, Ga.
Stanley, Carl	Pearl Street, Atlanta, Ga.	Godfrey, J. B.	Oxford, Ga.
Starnes, D. C.	Atlanta, Ga.	Harrell, L. B.	Union Point, Ga.
Stephens, J. W.	Smyrna, Ga.	Lawhorn, H. F.	Washington, Ga.
Stephenson, J. B.	Adairsville, Ga.	Varner, H. B.	Warm Springs, Ga.
Stokes, P. H.	New Holland, Ga.	Wiggins, W. Z.	Cedartown, Ga.
Stone, G. H.	Inman, Ga.	SUPPLIES	
Stone, R. W.	Atlanta, Ga.	Blanks, J. J.	Gordon Road, Atlanta, Ga.
Stratton, H. C.	Norcross, Ga.	Booth, J. D.	50 Whiteford, N. E., Atlanta, Ga.
Stratzer, H. M.	Marietta, Ga.	Borchers, W. G.	Marietta, Ga.
Sullivan, T. M.	933 15th, Augusta, Ga.	Boring, W. H.	Atlanta, Ga.
Swagerty, J. D.	1001 Ponce de Leon, Atlanta, Ga.	Bowden, H. I.	Cedartown, Ga.
Swetnam, E. C.	Porterdale, Ga.	Bowen, William	Glenn, Ga.
Tate, J. B., Jr.	Barnesville, Ga.	Brigman, Hollis	Whitesburg, Ga.
Thomaston, E. G.	Bowdon, Ga.	Burdette, J. T.	Shady Dale, Ga.
Thompson, Nath	Oxford, Ga.	Caldwell, E. A.	Monroe, Ga.
Thrailkill, J. S.	Milledgeville, Ga.	Free, Harry	Dallas, Ga.
Tilly, A. A.	Cave Spring, Ga.	Freeman, Clifton	LaFayette, Ga.
Timberlake, R. H.	The Rock, Ga.	Gwin, Fred	Redan, Ga.
Tumlin, J. M.	Thomaston, Ga.	Hays, R. B.	
Turner, J. D.	Hartwell, Ga.	Lee, Oakley	Emory University, Ga.
Turner, J. R.	60 Howard, Atlanta, Ga.	Marlin, L. G.	Canton, Ga.
Turner, P. A.	Canton, Ga.	Patrick, C. C.	Mountain City, Ga.
Twiggs, L. M.	Dalton, Ga.	Penn, H. J.	Lakewood Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
Twiggs, W. M.	Griffin, Ga.	Sherill, G. T.	Bowdon, Ga.
Tyson, W. A.	Lagrange, Ga.	Smith, J. H.	Blairsville, Ga.
Ulm, A. S.	Kingston, Ga.	Sorrells, G. T.	Sugar Valley, Ga.
Underwood, M. L.		Stewart, Robert	Palmetto, Ga.
VanLandingham, L. F.	1218 Springdale Road, Atlanta, Ga.	Noble, T. L.	Lula, Ga.
Vanner, J. L.	Ellijay, Ga.	Ward, J. M. C.	Emory University, Ga.
Veatch, J. W.	Marietta, Ga.		
Venable, G. F.	Augusta, Ga.	North Mississippi Conference (152)	
Verdell, C. M.	Manchester, Ga.	Allen, E. M.	Chester, Miss.
Vickery, E. O.	Villa Rica, Ga.	Armstrong, M. E.	Mooreville, Miss.
Vickory, O. L.	Culverton, Ga.	Ashmore, S. E.	Iuka, Miss.
Wagner, S. A. F.	Dunwoody, Ga.	Ashmore, S. P.	New Albany, Miss.
Walden, W. F.	Burdall, Ga.	Augustus, N. G.	Pontotoc, Miss.
Walraven, M. M.	Lincolnton, Ga.	Avery, C. W.	Jonestown, Miss.
Ward, J. D.	Hampton, Ga.	Bailey, A. W.	Swiftown, Miss.
Ware, E. A.	Armuchee, Ga.	Bailey, W. P.	Corinth, Miss.
Warwick, Adrian	Washington, Ga.	Baird, J. J.	Cleveland, Miss.
Warwick, Jesse	Flowery Branch, Ga.	Baker, G. A.	Dublin, Miss.
Warwick, M. L.	Locust Grove, Ga.	Baker, W. B.	Belzoni, Miss.
Watkins, A. P.	Clermont, Ga.	Baley, C. W.	Longtown, Miss.
Watkins, W. T.	Austell, Ga.	Beasley, A. R.	Tchula, Miss.
Watkins, W. W.	Decatur, Ga.	Beasley, W. C.	Byhalia, Miss.
Weathers, C. V.	Jonesboro, Ga.	Bell, J. W.	Verona, Miss.
Wise, E. M.	1511 Oakview Rd., Decatur, Ga.	Bennett, W. D.	Schlater, Miss.
Whitehead, R. L.	Winder, Ga.	Benson, B. D.	Tremont, Miss.
Whitemore, A. D.	Bolton, Ga.	Biffle, J. A.	Toccoola, Miss.
Whitemore, M. M.	Jenkinsburg, Ga.	Boyles, G. H.	Itta Bena, Miss.
Wiggins, S. P.	Atlanta, Ga.	Bradley, J. M.	Grenada, Miss.
Williams, A. W.	1370 Oxford Road, Atlanta, Ga.	Bradley, T. M.	Holly Springs, Miss.
Williams, Felton	Cumming, Ga.	Brooks, H. F.	Tupelo, Miss.
Williams, Marvin	Atlanta, Ga.	Brooks, J. H.	Schlater, Miss.
Williams, T. H.	Cedartown, Ga.	Brooks, J. J.	Schlater, Miss.
Wilson, E. C.	Rome, Ga.	Brown, A. Y.	Ackerman, Miss.
Withrow, O. J.	Augusta, Ga.	Brown, S. A.	Inverness, Miss.
Wood, E. H.	West Point, Ga.	Broyles, E. N.	Columbus, Miss.
Wood, H. L.	101 Lindberg Dr., Atlanta, Ga.	Bruner, W. W.	Nettleton, Miss.
Wood, R. W.	Thomson, Ga.	Buhrman, W. P.	Aberdeen, Miss.
Woodruff, W. A.	Atlanta, Ga.	Bullard, B. F.	Shuqualak, Miss.
	Flovilla, Ga.		



Burns, J. B.	Becker, Miss.	Lowry, T. G.	Vardaman, Miss.
Burns, M. A.	R. F. D., Winona, Miss.	Luter, P. F.	Booneville, Miss.
Butts, S. M.	Mathiston, Miss.	Martin, A. A.	Houston, Miss.
Caffey, S. H.	Greenwood, Miss.	Mattox, W. C.	Smithville, Miss.
Campbell, W. M.	Ruleville, Miss.	Maxey, J. S.	Noxapater, Miss.
Carter, H. E.	Arcola, Miss.	Maxey, N. N.	Chalybeate, Miss.
Chapman, C. M.	Pontotoc, Miss.	Mayo, R. C.	Bellevue, Miss.
Clark, K. E.	Pittsboro, Miss.	McAlilly, W. S.	Louisville, Miss.
Conner, J. B.	Coffeeseville, Miss.	McCafferty, J. T.	Lexington, Miss.
Countiss, J. R.	Greenville, Miss.	McCay, W. C.	Baldwyn, Miss.
Craddock, E. P.	Potts Camp, Miss.	McCorkle, A. C.	Senatobia, Miss.
Crouch, W. R.	Artesia, Miss.	McCormack, M. H., Jr.	Lambert, Miss.
Cunningham, E. H.	Corinth, Miss.	McDougal, D. R.	Hickory Flat, Miss.
Cunningham, W. J.	Ripley, Miss.	McGee, F. H.	Woodland, Miss.
Curtis, G. W.	Black Hawk, Miss.	Mellwain, A. T.	Greenwood, Miss.
Curtis, V. C.	Aberdeen, Miss.	McIntosh, W. M.	Columbus, Miss.
Davenport, A. L.	Kosciusko, Miss.	McKee, H. R.	Batesville, Miss.
Dawson, W. J.	Houston, Miss.	McKibben, H. N.	Ethel, Miss.
Dodds, W. N.	Columbus, Miss.	Meaders, Grover R.	Derma, Miss.
Dorsey, T. H.	Water Valley, Miss.	Milligan, W. W.	Marks, Miss.
Dowdle, J. O.	Sunflower, Miss.	Mitchell, W. W.	Clarksdale, Miss.
Driskell, E. C.	Lake Cormorant, Miss.	Mohler, E. G.	Merigold, Miss.
Duncan, W. N.	Indianola, Miss.	Moore, A. F.	R. 2, Coldwater, Miss.
Dye, T. M., Jr.	Horn Lake, Miss.	Moore, B. E.	Clarksdale, Miss.
Ellis, R. L.	Sardis, Miss.	Moore, R. G.	Leland, Miss.
Felts, J. H.	907 Walnut, Fulton, Ky.	Mounger, W. H.	Winona, Miss.
Floyd, C. T.	Sardis, Miss.	Murff, J. R.	Moorhead, Miss.
Fullilove, B. P.	Rienzi, Miss.	Nabors, J. L.	Longview, Miss.
Galceran, W. C.	Hollandale, Miss.	Nanney, R. C.	Ashland, Miss.
Galceran, W. C., Jr.	Hollandale, Miss.	Neblett, R. P.	Brooksville, Miss.
Garner, J. J.	State College, Miss.	Newman, W. C.	Grenada, Miss.
George, J. A.	Amory, Miss.	Northington, C. A.	Verona, Miss.
Gibson, J. W.	Holcomb, Miss.	Oakes, C. L.	Gunnison, Miss.
Gladney, R. H. B.	Duncan, Miss.	Parks, C. A.	Grenada, Miss.
Golding, N. J.	New Albany, Miss.	Patterson, B. P.	Mathiston, Miss.
Goudelock, W. R.	Maud, Miss.	Patterson, J. A.	Arkabutla, Miss.
Graves, W. L.	Ackerman, Miss.	Pearson, W. L.	Friars Point, Miss.
Gregory, G. C.	Pickens, Miss.	Phillips, W. T.	Lula, Miss.
Gregory, T. E.	Kosciusko, Miss.	Porter, James.	Oakland, Miss.
Grisham, R. A.	Grenada, Miss.	Porter, T. H.	Senatobia, Miss.
Guerry, N. D.	Glen Allen, Miss.	Potts, S. B.	Duck Hill, Miss.
Guinn, J. M.	Eupora, Miss.	Raper, A. S.	Ackerman, Miss.
Hammond, B. F.	Cockrum, Miss.	Raper, J. W.	Paris, Miss.
Hammontree, W. R.	Amory, Miss.	Ray, Guy.	New Albany, Miss.
Hartsfield, W. W.	Fulton, Miss.	Rhea, Seamon.	Como, Miss.
Heath, W. H.	Ratlift, Miss.	Robertson, G. W.	R. 7, Lexington, Miss.
Hemphill, S. W.	Weir, Miss.	Robertson, J. W.	Macon, Miss.
Henley, W. L.	Minter City, Miss.	Robinson, W. L.	Hernando, Miss.
Henry, A. J.	Sherman, Miss.	Rogers, C. L.	Shaw, Miss.
Hester, W. M.	Crawford, Miss.	Rook, E. H.	Como, Miss.
Hinson, J. N.	Black Hawk, Miss.	Sartain, T. F.	Greenwood Springs, Miss.
Holder, J. H.	West Point, Miss.	Schwartz, G. C.	Corinth, Miss.
Holliday, J. W.	Tyro, Miss.	Scott, M. E.	Sardis, Miss.
Hollingsworth, R. T.	Tutwiler, Miss.	Selman, W. S.	Victoria, Miss.
Hopper, T. J.	R. 2, Rienzi, Miss.	Sharp, E. B.	Crenshaw, Miss.
Howell, W. F.	Tishomingo, Miss.	Sharp, E. M.	Grenada, Miss.
Humphrey, J. N.	Dumas, Miss.	Shaw, E. M.	Houlka, Miss.
Hunt, W. O.	Kilmichael, Miss.	Shipman, W. S.	Lambert, Miss.
Jaco, B. P.	Raymondville, Tex.	Simpson, J. D.	Olive Branch, Miss.
James, L. M.	Myrtle, Miss.	Smallwood, T. W.	Caledonia, Miss.
Jernigan, E. L.	Mathiston, Miss.	Smith, W. D.	Prairie, Miss.
Johnson, J. C.	Kline, Colo.	Smoot, E. R.	Louisville, Miss.
Johnson, Mellville.	Starkville, Miss.	Stephens, J. E.	Clarksdale, Miss.
Jones, W. M.	Water Valley, Miss.	Stewart, J. V.	Guntown, Miss.
Jones, W. M.	Boyle, Miss.	Storment, W. L.	Okolona, Miss.
Jumper, L. P.	Iuka, Miss.	Sullivan, E. C.	Booneville, Miss.
Langley, W. M.	Winona, Miss.	Suydam, H. D.	Shannon, Miss.
Lawhon, J. E.	Macon, Miss.	Threet, N. L.	Wheeler, Miss.
Lawhon, L. C.	Carrollton, Miss.	Thrower, T. B.	Drew, Miss.
Lawson, R. S.	1445 Williams, Denver, Colo.	Tucker, E. F.	Sallis, Miss.
Ledbetter, G. H.	Courtland, Miss.	Tucker, K. I.	Oakland, Miss.
Lewis, E. S.	Durant, Miss.	Twitshell, M. H.	Belmont, Miss.
Lewis, H. C.	Rienzi, Miss.	Wallace, H. H.	Shelby, Miss.
Lewis, H. P.	Charleston, Miss.	Ward, J. W.	Greenville, Miss.
Lewis, T. W.	Calhoun City, Miss.	Wasson, J. C.	Vaiden, Miss.
Liming, W. R.	Blue Mountain, Miss.	Wasson, L. P.	Columbus, Miss.
Lockhart, J. T.	Buena Vista, Miss.	Wasson, R. E.	Abbeville, Miss.
Lord, R. G.	Tunica, Miss.	Wendel, W. D.	216 S. Atlantic, Tullahoma, Tenn.
Lott, W. R.	Oxford, Miss.	West, A. M.	Kossuth, Miss.
Love, G. B.	Algoma, Miss.	White, W. I.	Guntown, Miss.
		Williams, G. R.	Coldwater, Miss.

Wilson, J. R. . . . . Arkabutla, Miss.  
 Wimberly, L. B. . . . . Egypt, Miss.  
 Wood, W. J. . . . . Corinth, Miss.  
 Woollard, W. W. . . . . Rosedale, Miss.  
 Wright, W. M. . . . . 404 Ninth, Columbus, Miss.  
 Wroten, J. D. . . . . Corinth, Miss.  
 York, G. D. . . . . Greenwood, Miss.  
 York, J. W. . . . . Webb, Miss.  
 Young, H. M. . . . . Booneville, Miss.

## SUPPLIES

Andrews, W. H. . . . . Marietta, Miss.  
 Brantley, M. S. . . . . Mashulaville, Miss.  
 Elliott, O. L. . . . . Randolph, Miss.  
 Filgo, T. A. . . . . Waterford, Miss.  
 Floyd, L. H. . . . . Sturgis, Miss.  
 Hamil, M. N. . . . . Nesbitt, Miss.  
 McCord, G. M. . . . . Burnsville, Miss.  
 Moody, T. A. . . . . Paris, Miss.  
 Nabors, J. L., Jr. . . . . Greenwood Springs, Miss.  
 Potts, E. G. . . . . Shuford, Miss.  
 Stephens, A. P. . . . . Kosciusko, Miss.  
 Stokes, W. V. . . . . Etta, Miss.  
 Tollison, C. R. . . . . Mount Pleasant, Miss.  
 Whitener, W. L. . . . . Tishomingo, Miss.

## North Texas Conference (159)

Adams, Fred. . . . . Sadler, Tex.  
 Aiken, W. L. . . . . Garland, Tex.  
 Alderson, E. W. . . . . 3417 Granada, Dallas, Tex.  
 Allen, H. S. . . . . 4114 Abbott, Dallas, Tex.  
 Allen, John R. . . . . 4341 Hall, Dallas, Tex.  
 Anderson, H. E. . . . . 2403 S. Marsalis, Dallas, Tex.  
 Anderson, Roy . . . . . Bogata, Tex.  
 Archer, J. F. . . . . Floresville, Tex.  
 Atchley, J. R. . . . . Lewisville, Tex.  
 Baker, W. H. . . . . 5200 Bryan, Dallas, Tex.  
 Barcus, J. Sam. . . . . Clarksville, Tex.  
 Barnes, S. A. . . . . 103 N. Willomet, Dallas, Tex.  
 Barron, J. D. . . . . Cooper, Tex.  
 Beard, Kirk M. . . . . Prosper, Tex.  
 Beckham, J. W. . . . . Paris, Tex.  
 Beckham, T. J. . . . . 3407 Binkley, Dallas, Tex.  
 Bell, A. C., Jr. . . . . S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.  
 Bell, Ben. . . . . Leonard, Tex.  
 Bennett, S. Beecher . . . . . Josephine, Tex.  
 Black, S. M. . . . . Greenville, Tex.  
 Blackburn, J. F. . . . . Roxton, Tex.  
 Bounds, Charles. . . . . 4132 McKinney, Dallas, Tex.  
 Bounds, Minor. . . . . McKinney, Tex.  
 Bowen, C. L. . . . . Bonham, Tex.  
 Bradfield, W. D. . . . . S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.  
 Brandon, H. F. . . . . Scurry, Tex.  
 Brown, W. E. . . . . 4105 Junius, Dallas, Tex.  
 Browning, B. F. . . . . Megargel, Tex.  
 Browning, T. H. . . . . Rockwall, Tex.  
 Broyles, Fred P. . . . . Lewisville, Tex.  
 Brucks, Fred J. . . . . Mesquite, Tex.  
 Bryant, R. F. . . . . 5701 Lewis, Dallas, Tex.  
 Buckner, W. P. . . . . 7218 Concord, Dallas, Tex.  
 Burgin, S. H. C. . . . . 1308 Commerce, Dallas, Tex.  
 Camster, G. E. . . . . Van Alstyne, Tex.  
 Cardwell, P. O. . . . . 120 W. Texas, Denison, Tex.  
 Carlton, W. W. . . . . Era, Tex.  
 Carter, E. C. . . . . 1711 Second, Dallas, Tex.  
 Chambers, H. B. . . . . Chico, Tex.  
 Childress, C. C. . . . . Greenville, Tex.  
 Clark, James Earl. . . . . Commerce, Tex.  
 Clement, W. C. . . . . 813 Thomasson Dr., Dallas, Tex.  
 Clifton, J. W. . . . . 611 S. Clinton, Dallas, Tex.  
 Coburn, E. H. . . . . Electra, Tex.  
 Cochran, J. M. . . . . Wichita Falls, Tex.  
 Cocke, A. T. . . . . Cheapside, Tex.  
 Cole, E. V. . . . . Denton, Tex.  
 Coleman, A. G. . . . . Como, Tex.  
 Combs, C. P. . . . . Bailey, Tex.  
 Connally, Joe M. . . . . Whitewright, Tex.  
 Cooper, J. J. . . . . Richardson, Tex.  
 Cowling, H. M. . . . . Burk Burnett, Tex.  
 Craig, W. D. . . . . Whitesboro, Tex.

Crutchfield, Bascom. . . . . Talco, Tex.  
 Crutchfield, Finis A. . . . . Denton, Tex.  
 Davis, J. B. . . . . R. 5, Box 70A, Dallas, Tex.  
 Davis, W. F. . . . . Celeste, Tex.  
 Deakins, Clarence E. . . . . Chicota, Tex.  
 Dennis, C. W. . . . . Pecan Gap, Tex.  
 DeVore, Boyd L. . . . . Princeton, Tex.  
 Drew, E. A. . . . . Lone Oak, Tex.  
 Dudley, F. E. . . . . 2302 Park Row, Dallas, Tex.  
 Dunham, S. M. . . . . Winnsboro, Tex.  
 Ely, R. L. . . . . Bonham, Tex.  
 Escoe, E. C. . . . . Crandall, Tex.  
 Farler, Sam P. . . . . Sanger, Tex.  
 Fender, C. J. . . . . Electra, Tex.  
 Fenton, W. J. . . . . Royse City, Tex.  
 Fielder, C. B. . . . . Terrell, Tex.  
 Fleming, John P. . . . . Greenville, Tex.  
 Flinn, Glenn . . . . . Dallas, Tex.  
 Forrester, J. G. . . . . Decatur, Tex.  
 Fort, Homer Lee. . . . . Sulphur Springs, Tex.  
 Fort, Homer T. . . . . Paris, Tex.  
 French, George C. . . . . Sherman, Tex.  
 Fuller, D. F. . . . . Grand Prairie, Tex.  
 Garrett, C. B. . . . . Grand Prairie, Tex.  
 Gill, J. W. . . . . Woodland, Tex.  
 Glanville, C. W. . . . . Greenville, Tex.  
 Gorsline, R. S. . . . . Decatur, Ark.  
 Graves, C. J. . . . . Quinlan, Tex.  
 Groseclose, J. H. . . . . 1329 Ballard, Dallas, Tex.  
 Grounds, Hargrove . . . . . Wichita Falls, Tex.  
 Habern, S. L. . . . . Como, Tex.  
 Hagard, L. G. . . . . Henrietta, Tex.  
 Hall, Bert B. . . . . Honey Grove, Tex.  
 Hamilton, M. L. . . . . Sherman, Tex.  
 Hand, H. C. . . . . Gainesville, Tex.  
 Hardy, T. E. . . . . Myra, Tex.  
 Harris, J. L. . . . . Avery, Tex.  
 Harrison, L. W. . . . . Died since Conference  
 Hawk, D. E. . . . . Denison, Tex.  
 Hensley, John P. . . . . McKinney, Tex.  
 Hibbert, J. B. . . . . Bells, Tex.  
 Hightower, P. G. . . . . Petrolia, Tex.  
 Hite, Wesley V. . . . . Denton, Tex.  
 Holmes, J. F. . . . . 330 S. Montclair, Dallas, Tex.  
 House, G. C. . . . . Kemp, Tex.  
 Houston, William R. . . . . Southmayde, Tex.  
 Howell, Will E. . . . . Terrell, Tex.  
 Hoy, H. C. . . . . 5318 Beeman, Dallas, Tex.  
 Hubbard, Alex. . . . . Annona, Tex.  
 Huffstutler, T. L. . . . . Commerce, Tex.  
 Huguen, Frank . . . . . 4615 Live Oak, Dallas, Tex.  
 Hunt, Hugh . . . . . Cedar Hill, Tex.  
 Isbell, K. R. . . . . Decatur, Tex.  
 Jackson, E. B. . . . . Pilot Point, Tex.  
 Jackson, G. B. . . . . Sherman, Tex.  
 James, J. L. . . . . Ravenna, Tex.  
 Jensen, T. M. . . . . Windom, Tex.  
 Jones, E. M. . . . . Iowa Park, Tex.  
 Jordan, J. B. . . . . Kaufman, Tex.  
 Kerr, George Gordon . . . . . Fate, Tex.  
 Kerr, R. S. . . . . Carrollton, Tex.  
 Kiker, Ira C. . . . . Greenville, Tex.  
 Kiker, O. P. . . . . Archer City, Tex.  
 King, C. D., Jr. . . . . Jacksboro, Tex.  
 Kirby, J. H. . . . . Yowell, Tex.  
 Kirk, T. M. . . . . 6002 Llano, Dallas, Tex.  
 Knickerbocker, H. D. . . . . 3433 Hanover, Dallas, Tex.  
 Knight, D. T. . . . . Cuthand, Tex.  
 Kornegay, George F. . . . . Bowie, Tex.  
 Lancaster, E. F. . . . . Ector, Tex.  
 Lee, Umphrey . . . . . Nashville, Tenn.  
 Lehnhoff, G. A. . . . . Sulphur Springs, Tex.  
 Lindsey, Jesse W. . . . . Duncanville, Tex.  
 Logan, A. H. . . . . 2606 Alabama, Dallas, Tex.  
 Lovell, T. W. . . . . Brookston, Tex.  
 Lusby, A. L. . . . . 4510 Crozier, Dallas, Tex.  
 Luten, J. P. . . . . R. 7, Midway Road, Dallas, Tex.  
 Malone, T. A. . . . . Joy, Tex.  
 Manning, L. M. . . . . Enloe, Tex.  
 Martin, Paul E. . . . . Wichita Falls, Tex.  
 Martin, W. C. . . . . 4403 Rawlins, Dallas, Tex.

Martinson, Otto. 1717 Chapel Street, Dallas, Tex.  
 Massengale, Le Roy. Wolfe City, Tex.  
 May, Henry Grady. Wichita Falls, Tex.  
 Mayes, E. H. McKinney, Tex.  
 McCollom, G. P. Farmersville, Tex.  
 McCormick, John M. Anna, Tex.  
 McGowan, F. L. Perrin, Tex.  
 Means, E. K. Sherman, Tex.  
 Miller, S. W. Frisco, Tex.  
 Miller, T. L. 3728 S. Lancaster, Dallas, Tex.  
 Milner, Leon Frank. Alvord, Tex.  
 Minga, T. H. Frisco, Tex.  
 Moerner, O. W. 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Montgomery, C. D. Marsalis-Jefferson, Dallas, Tex.  
 Mood, R. G. 309 N. Waggoner, Electra, Tex.  
 Morgan, A. R. Dodd City, Tex.  
 Morgan, J. J. 1814 Main, Dallas, Tex.  
 Nash, A. J. 4202 Delano, Dallas, Tex.  
 Nichols, L. M. Pattonville, Tex.  
 O'Dell, Stewart. Byers, Tex.  
 Old, J. A. Gainesville, Tex.  
 Oliver, N. W. Bridgeport, Tex.  
 Osborn, T. H. 2116 Brooklyn, Dallas, Tex.  
 Parker, R. E. Blossom, Tex.  
 Patton, Earl J. Gainesville, Tex.  
 Patton, Roy L. St. Jo, Tex.  
 Perdue, Guy E. Collinsville, Tex.  
 Pinkston, J. D. 3604 Mockingbird, Dallas, Tex.  
 Piott, E. D. R. 2, Iowa Park, Tex.  
 Pirtle, H. M. Trenton, Tex.  
 Polk, J. W. Sulphur Bluff, Tex.  
 Porter, R. E. Vickery, Tex.  
 Preston, T. W. 1038 Lausanne, Dallas, Tex.  
 Prichett, W. A. Bells, Tex.  
 Raby, C. M. Wichita Falls, Tex.  
 Randolph, G. C. Renner, Tex.  
 Ray, F. A. Rhome, Tex.  
 Reagan, L. D. Saltillo, Tex.  
 Reed, M. H. Plano, Tex.  
 Reid, William J. Hutchins, Tex.  
 Reynolds, Carl D. Pickett, Tex.  
 Riddle, S. C. 6315 High School Dr., Dallas, Tex.  
 Ridley, Robert H. Chisholm, Tex.  
 Roach, John E. Forney, Tex.  
 Robinson, Dan. Wichita Falls, Tex.  
 Rodgers, J. P. R. 1, Lindale, Tex.  
 Root, Paul A. S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.  
 Rosser, W. R. Aubrey, Tex.  
 Russell, Clark H. Sulphur Springs, Tex.  
 Ryan, H. G. Greenville, Tex.  
 Scales, A. L. 3405 Rankin, Dallas, Tex.  
 Secord, H. M. Roanoke, Tex.  
 Seleckman, C. C. S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.  
 Shawver, L. D. Ladonia, Tex.  
 Shinn, R. F. Lewisville, Tex.  
 Short, J. E. Ladonia, Tex.  
 Silliman, E. L. Celeste, Tex.  
 Simpson, Claude M. Paris, Tex.  
 Slagle, George. Detroit, Tex.  
 Slagle, J. W. Lancaster, Tex.  
 Smith, Bill Morgan. Weston, Tex.  
 Smith, Morris C. Nevada, Tex.  
 Smith, W. Frazier. Bonham, Tex.  
 Sooter, M. C. Krum, Tex.  
 Spragins, C. A. Wichita Falls, Tex.  
 Stanford, E. Lee. Paris, Tex.  
 Steel, M. T. 3417 University Blvd., Dallas, Tex.  
 Stephenson, P. C. 1308 Commerce, Dallas, Tex.  
 Sterck, Thomas. Irving, Tex.  
 Stout, M. A. Allen, Tex.  
 Strother, W. K. Jacksonville, Tex.  
 Stuckey, W. A. 5614 Lewis, Dallas, Tex.  
 Sullivan, J. L. Bogata, Tex.  
 Talbot, Fitzhugh. Wylie, Tex.  
 Tannery, L. F. Lubbock, Tex.  
 Terrell, M. N. 214 N. Ninth, Waco, Tex.  
 Thomas, C. W. Nocona, Tex.  
 Thomas, J. D. 4738 Denton, Dallas, Tex.  
 Thompson, C. B. Ringgold, Tex.  
 Tooley, L. B. Clarksville, Tex.

Towner, W. L. 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Trone, L. B. Deport, Tex.  
 Turner, Orbin. Celina, Tex.  
 Vail, W. H. Valley View, Tex.  
 Vaughn, M. J. Wichita Falls, Tex.  
 Vernon, W. N., Jr. 6303 Palo Pinto, Dallas, Tex.  
 Wade, John E. Trenton, Tex.  
 Warren, P. S. Sunset, Tex.  
 Weaver, James E. Paris, Tex.  
 Weaver, T. P. Holliday, Tex.  
 Webb, J. M. Cumby, Tex.  
 Webster, B. H. Station A, Dallas, Tex.  
 Weeks, A. J. 1308 Commerce, Dallas, Tex.  
 Westbrook, J. H. 2738 Emmet, Dallas, Tex.  
 Wheeler, F. B. 604 N. Rockwall, Terrell, Tex.  
 Whisler, G. W. 2805 Hemphill, Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Wilhite, C. S. Bellevue, Tex.  
 Wilkinson, Frank. Caddo Mills, Tex.  
 Williams, C. B. Bryson, Tex.  
 Williams, J. Roy. Howe, Tex.  
 Williams, S. M. Mount Vernon, Tex.  
 Wilson, L. K. Spanish Fort, Tex.  
 Wilson, W. J. Lake Creek, Tex.  
 Wright, E. L. Terrell, Tex.  
 Wright, W. H. Paris, Tex.  
 Zimmerman, W. R. Mabank, Tex.

# SUPPLIES

Achley, J. R. Argyle, Tex.  
 Dennis, A. L. Mount Vernon, Tex.  
 Hatcher, Leon. Blue Grove, Tex.  
 Hughes, J. S. Petty, Tex.  
 Kilpatrick, Sam. Howland, Tex.  
 Kindel, Felix. Vashiti, Tex.  
 Little, J. O. Marysville, Tex.  
 Miller, Melvin R. Blue Ridge, Tex.  
 Montgomery, Roy. Dexter, Tex.  
 Prichett, J. P. S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.  
 Ridling, L. J. Telephone, Tex.  
 Rogers, C. B. Merit, Tex.  
 Ross, Carl. Celeste, Tex.  
 Turner, Leon. Forestburg, Tex.  
 Welborn, S. A. Terrell, Tex.  
 Welch, H. R. Maple Road, Dallas, Tex.

# Northwest Conference (166)

## SUPERANNUATES

Canfield, F. M. Everett, Wash.  
 Conner, E. J. McKay, Oreg.  
 Dills, J. H. Wheeler, Wash.  
 Forbis, W. G. Lebanon, Oreg.  
 Fugate, W. U. Myrtle Creek, Oreg.  
 Gibbs, G. H. Juliaetta, Idaho  
 Kincaid, J. H. Middleton, Idaho  
 Kirk, C. E. Oakdale, Calif.  
 Patterson, T. G. Springfield, Mo.  
 Smith, W. B. Noxon, Mont.  
 Starmer, A. J. Roseburg, Oreg.  
 Wood, N. D. Medford, Oreg.

## ACTIVE

Bray, Jouett P. Tangent, Oreg.  
 Coberly, C. S. Milton, Oreg.  
 Fort, E. Roy. Corvallis, Mont.  
 Gibson, O. G. Medford, Oreg.  
 Gleaton, B. C. Roseburg, Oreg.  
 Graybeal, Howard. Spokane, Wash.  
 Greenlee, M. H. La Grande, Oreg.  
 Hall, J. A. Shedd, Oreg.  
 Harper, E. J. Corvallis, Oreg.  
 Hartman, Philip D. Walla Walla, Wash.  
 Hartsfield, F. E. Richland, Oreg.  
 McConnell, C. F. Stevensville, Mont.  
 McKee, J. A. Walla Walla, Wash.  
 Metcalf, A. L. Leland, Idaho  
 Reagan, J. F. Deer Lodge, Mont.  
 Reagan, T. B. Boulder, Mont.  
 Shangle, H. S. Milton, Oreg.  
 Sutton, Frank. Junction City, Oreg.

Walbeck, J. E. Juliaetta, Idaho  
 Wheeler, T. S. Roseburg, Oreg.  
 Wilder, W. R. Coquille, Oreg.

## SUPPLIES

Bray, Philip Troy, Idaho  
 Crawford, Clarence Bozeman, Mont.  
 Croot, E. L. Weston, Oreg.  
 Lee, E. T. Heron, Mont.  
 Maxwell, S. J. Lapwai, Idaho  
 Reuben, Stephen Lapwai, Idaho

## Northwest Texas Conference (168)

Addison, O. M.	Dimmitt, Tex.	Footo, C. W.	Slaton, Tex.
Albright, R. H. G.	Weinert, Tex.	Fox, Cecil	Seagraves, Tex.
Anderson, J. V. G.	Weatherford, Tex.	Freeman, R. B.	Abilene, Tex.
Anderson, W. G.	Big Spring, Tex.	Garner, F. O.	Meadow, Tex.
Apple, Ollie	Petersburg, Tex.	Garvin, W. P.	Lubbock, Tex.
Armstrong, C. C.	Anson, Tex.	Gates, P. H.	Spur, Tex.
Ashley, Aubrey	Kirkland, Tex.	Gattis, G. H.	Lakeview, Tex.
Bachman, J. W. R.	Eunice, N. Mex.	Gilbreath, R. R.	Amherst, Tex.
Baker, J. B.	Goree, Tex.	Gilliam, W. B.	Kellerville, Tex.
Baker, J. M.	Box 116, Granbury, Tex.	Gordon, A. W.	Higgins, Tex.
Barcus, T. S.	Clarendon, Tex.	Gordon, H. C.	Snyder, Tex.
Barnett, H. W.	Tyrone, Okla.	Graydon, A. O.	Lubbock, Tex.
Bateman, J. R.	McCauley, Tex.	Grimes, C. C.	Amarillo, Tex.
Beaughman, J. W.	Channing, Tex.	Griswold, J. T.	Clyde, Tex.
Beachamp, F. M.	McAdoo, Tex.	Hamblen, J. H.	Abilene, Tex.
Beavers, M. M.	Lamesa, Tex.	Hamilton, H. H.	Lockney, Tex.
Bennett, H. R.	Bakersburg, Tex.	Hamilton, W. E.	Lubbock, Tex.
Bickley, C. A.	Big Spring, Tex.	Hanks, H. W.	Hamlin, Tex.
Biggs, I. E.	Bovina, Tex.	Hardy, Ben	Tahoka, Tex.
Bonner, R. B.	3421 Asbury, Dallas, Tex.	Hardy, C. R.	Friona, Tex.
Bounds, Clarence	Post, Tex.	Hardy, G. S.	Clarendon, Tex.
Bowen, E. B.	Stamford, Tex.	Harrell, J. E.	Panhandle, Tex.
Boyd, J. E.	Paducah, Tex.	Hart, R. I.	Vera, Tex.
Boyd, M. L.	Rule, Tex.	Hawkins, J. W.	Wellington, Tex.
Brabham, T. W.	Abilene, Tex.	Haymes, J. O.	Amarillo, Tex.
Bratcher, H. H.	Pampa, Tex.	Haynes, A. C.	Canadian, Tex.
Breedlove, R. T.	Brownfield, Tex.	Henderson, Leon	Decatur, Ark.
Bright, J. R.	Aiken, Tex.	Henderson, V. N.	Shallowater, Tex.
Brooks, M. H.	Boise City, Okla.	Hendricks, A. V.	Turkey, Tex.
Brotherton, M. G.	Vernon, Tex.	Hendrix, J. W.	Levelland, Tex.
Browder, R. O.	R. 3, Abilene, Tex.	Henson, J. L.	Lockney, Tex.
Brown, LeRoy	Sudan, Tex.	Herring, O. B.	Happy, Tex.
Bryant, G. H.	Andrews, Tex.	Hoster, J. N.	Southland, Tex.
Burnett, W. R.	Hale Center, Tex.	Hicks, J. H.	Dallas, Tex.
Calloway, J. P.	Crawford, Tex.	Hicks, W. B.	Wellington, Tex.
Carmack, C. F.	Tahoka, Tex.	Hilburn, S. M.	Japan
Carter, H. W.	Happy, Tex.	Hilburn, T. B.	Arlington, Tex.
Carter, O. W.	Memphis, Tex.	Hill, E. L.	Plainview, Tex.
Clark, M. W.	Snyder, Tex.	Hill, L. L.	Earth, Tex.
Clark, O. P.	Abilene, Tex.	Hinds, W. C.	Perryton, Tex.
Click, Albert F.	Tye, Tex.	Hines, M. P.	Odell, Tex.
Cole, J. P.	Alanreed, Tex.	Hitchcock, W. A.	Spearman, Tex.
Cook, W. W.	Sparenberg, Tex.	Hood, A. O.	Idalou, Tex.
Coppage, O. C.	Shamrock, Tex.	Hooton, C. R.	Plainview, Tex.
Cox, S. B.	Sweetwater, Tex.	House, W. C.	Pampa, Tex.
Cox, W. A.	Garden City, Tex.	Howell, J. T.	Wilson, Tex.
Crabtree, Elmer	Roby, Tex.	Huckabee, R. N.	Haskell, Tex.
Crandall, E. H.	Crosbyton, Tex.	Irvine, E. A.	Margaret, Tex.
Crawford, J. H.	Texhoma, Okla.	Jameson, C. E.	Colorado, Tex.
Crockett, J. D.	Stamford, Tex.	Johnson, F. T.	Tell, Tex.
Crosby, U. D.	Throckmorton, Tex.	Johnson, J. S.	Dimmitt, Tex.
Crow, J. H.	Merkel, Tex.	Johnston, T. M.	Dalhart, Tex.
Culbertson, D. E.	S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.	Jones, A. C.	Hart, Tex.
Culwell, W. M.	Gruver, Tex.	Jones, A. J.	Rochester, Tex.
Damron, C. D.	Dunn, Tex.	Jones, L. H.	Lefors, Tex.
Daniel, N. S.	Avoca, Tex.	Keever, G. L.	Quitague, Tex.
Davis, L. H.	Clyde, Tex.	Kelly, J. I.	Paducah, Tex.
Dennison, D. D.	Matador, Tex.	King, Manly D.	Sudan, Tex.
Dodson, B. W.	Abilene, Tex.	Kirby, J. E.	Ralls, Tex.
Dupree, A. M.	Lubbock, Tex.	Knay, W. J.	Woodson, Tex.
Eldridge, John E.	Floydada, Tex.	Lackey, W. T.	Lella Lake, Tex.
Ellis, C. M.	S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.	Landreth, E. D.	Clarendon, Tex.
Epps, C. M.	Midland, Tex.	Laney, J. A.	Lubbock, Tex.
Fike, C. E.	Stratford, Tex.	Ledger, C. H.	Abilene, Tex.
Fisher, W. E.	Rotan, Tex.	Lee, Ray	Groom, Tex.
Florence, Preston	Seagraves, Tex.	Lemond, C. R.	Acme, Tex.
		Leveridge, M. S.	Coleman, Tex.
		Lewis, L. O.	Clarendon, Tex.
		Lipscomb, L. N.	Lubbock, Tex.
		Long, C. A.	Abilene, Tex.
		Longino, H. A.	Munday, Tex.
		Luker, J. F.	Levelland, Tex.
		Lynn, Ancil	Estelline, Tex.
		Lynn, C. E.	Lubbock, Tex.
		Lyon, W. E.	Abilene, Tex.
		Maness, E. A.	Childress, Tex.
		Matthews, C. R.	Lubbock, Tex.
		Mayhew, W. J.	Temple, Tex.
		McBrayer, T. M.	Lorenzo, Tex.
		McCarley, J. B.	Abilene, Tex.
		McCree, D. L.	Goodwell, Okla.



McKeown, W. B. R. 5, Abilene, Tex.  
 McLain, G. W. Texline, Tex.  
 McMicken, W. P. Skellytown, Tex.  
 McReynolds, J. B. Borger, Tex.  
 Meador, C. B. R. 5, Abilene, Tex.  
 Michael, J. F. Hooker, Okla.  
 Montgomery, G. W. Morton, Tex.  
 Moody, J. M. Abilene, Tex.  
 Moody, M. L. Sweetwater, Tex.  
 Moore, A. D. Becton, Tex.  
 Morgan, J. P. Adrian, Tex.  
 Morton, W. B. Abilene, Tex.  
 Murrell, W. M. Abilene, Tex.  
 Nance, B. L. Lubbock, Tex.  
 Naugle, E. L. Roaring Springs, Tex.  
 Neal, F. M. Amarillo, Tex.  
 Nichols, H. A. Chillicothe, Tex.  
 Norwood, M. B. Littlefield, Tex.  
 O'Kelley, W. V. Floydada, Tex.  
 Osborn, B. J. Hedley, Tex.  
 Palmer, G. T. Sweetwater, Tex.  
 Parmenter, C. W. Sylvestor, Tex.  
 Patterson, J. P. Seymour, Tex.  
 Peacock, A. A. Silvertown, Tex.  
 Pearce, W. M. Lubbock, Tex.  
 Peters, J. E. Westbrook, Tex.  
 Peterson, William E. Crosbyton, Tex.  
 Phillips, N. A. Hooker, Okla.  
 Pickens, F. R. Lubbock, Tex.  
 Pike, M. R. O'Donnell, Tex.  
 Pipkin, C. D. Matador, Tex.  
 Pittman, W. W. Amarillo, Tex.  
 Plant, J. R. Longworth, Tex.  
 Porterfield, W. L. Becton, Tex.  
 Price, J. W. Moran, Tex.  
 Quattlebaum, J. O., Jr. Canyon, Tex.  
 Raney, E. C. Wheeler, Tex.  
 Rea, T. J. Clyde, Tex.  
 Reaves, E. J. Borger, Tex.  
 Reaves, W. B. Briscoe, Tex.  
 Reavis, L. A. Clarendon, Tex.  
 Reed, E. A. Stamford, Tex.  
 Rhew, M. E. Vega, Tex.  
 Robinson, E. E. Plainview, Tex.  
 Rogers, M. W. Allison, Tex.  
 Ross, D. A. Coahoma, Tex.  
 Ross, D. C. Lubbock, Tex.  
 Scoggins, J. A. Baird, Tex.  
 Sharp, J. H. McLean, Tex.  
 Shepherd, J. W. Albany, Tex.  
 Sherrill, U. S. Knox City, Tex.  
 Slover, G. S. Aledo, Tex.  
 Smallwood, L. B. Sweetwater, Tex.  
 Smith, C. Q. S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.  
 Smith, H. C. Amarillo, Tex.  
 Smith, I. A. Quanah, Tex.  
 Standlee, H. B. Hawley, Tex.  
 Stephens, J. E. Olton, Tex.  
 Stewart, R. A. Shamrock, Tex.  
 Story, J. W. McLean, Tex.  
 Story, O. F. Munday, Tex.  
 Strong, W. H. Dodsonville, Tex.  
 Strother, J. S. Miami, Tex.  
 Swim, W. B. Roscoe, Tex.  
 Terry, W. H. Plainview, Tex.  
 Tharp, E. A. Abernathy, Tex.  
 Thomas, S. A. Tulia, Tex.  
 Thompson, E. B. Childress, Tex.  
 Thompson, J. B. Brownfield, Tex.  
 Thomson, H. D. W. Amarillo, Tex.  
 Thurston, H. L. Aspermont, Tex.  
 Tinkle, J. N. Newlin, Tex.  
 Tittle, W. L. Vernon, Tex.  
 Tooley, R. V. Vernon, Tex.  
 Trammell, V. H. Los Angeles, Calif.  
 Turrentine, G. E. Claude, Tex.  
 Tyson, G. E. Truscott, Tex.  
 Van Zandt, Raymond. Stanton, Tex.  
 Vaughan, R. B. Perryton, Tex.  
 Walden, R. B. Earth, Tex.  
 Walker, I. E. Whitdeer, Tex.

Wallace, Ed R. Shamrock, Tex.  
 Watkins, R. S. Muleshoe, Tex.  
 Watson, J. W. Elbert, Tex.  
 Webb, Atticus. Fluvanna, Tex.  
 Webb, J. N. S. Chillicothe, Tex.  
 Webb, L. A. 314 N. Windomere, Dallas, Tex.  
 Webb, Lance. Abilene, Tex.  
 Wheeler, J. A. Lamesa, Tex.  
 White, E. E. Plainview, Tex.  
 Wilkins, B. W. Seymour, Tex.  
 Willett, T. C. Hereford, Tex.  
 Williams, C. H. Abilene, Tex.  
 Williams, Marvin. Kress, Tex.  
 Williamson, J. R. Cross Plains, Tex.  
 Wood, J. B. Chillicothe, Tex.  
 Wright, Cal C. Vernon, Tex.  
 Wright, Hamilton. Loraine, Tex.  
 Yarbrough, P. E. Dumas, Tex.  
 Yeats, E. L. Crowell, Tex.  
 Young, S. H. Sweetwater, Tex.

UNDERGRADUATES—FIRST YEAR

Carleton, Alsie Henry. Trent, Tex.  
 Holcomb, C. A., Jr. Vigo Park, Tex.  
 Moon, Carroll Marx. Austin, Tex.

SECOND YEAR

Barnett, Lloyd Oris. Whiteflat, Tex.  
 Bruce, Oscar. Adrain, Tex.  
 Davidson, Donley R. Westover, Tex.  
 Kendall, Arthur Augusta. Tuscola, Tex.  
 Kendall, Rex Stone. Leuders, Tex.  
 Kirk, Robert Luther. Blackwell, Tex.  
 Lawson, D. L. S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.  
 McMasters, Carl P. Bula, Tex.  
 Shewbert, John E. Jayton, Tex.

SUPPLIES

Adcock, Woodrow. Abilene, Tex.  
 Armstrong, E. C. Spur, Tex.  
 Coggin, H. B. Ovalo, Tex.  
 Dooley, H. A. Abilene, Tex.  
 Duncan, C. A. Plains, Tex.  
 Dyess, Tony. Anton, Tex.  
 Forch, Adam. Tulia, Tex.  
 Hollowell, H. H. Abilene, Tex.  
 Huckabee, Ira T. Hermleigh, Tex.  
 Johnson, J. S. Dimmitt, Tex.  
 Kitchen, Rufus. Colorado, Tex.  
 Knight, R. H. Paducah, Tex.  
 Lynn, C. E. Lubbock, Tex.  
 Mason, A. T. Stanton, Tex.  
 Mayhew, Loyd. McMurry Sta., Abilene, Tex.  
 McMillan, Clinton. Peacock, Tex.  
 Morris, Charles. Plaska, Tex.  
 Morton, M. J. Roby, Tex.  
 Ottinger, Cecil. Optima, Tex.  
 Patterson, Roy. Hereford, Tex.  
 Penn, William. Anson, Tex.  
 Sifford, Edward. Vernon, Tex.  
 Sifford, S. A. Nolan, Tex.  
 Stephens, Clarence. Lamesa, Tex.  
 Suddath, Frank. Abilene, Tex.  
 Todd, Ellis. Hamlin, Tex.  
 Tune, Cecil. Plainview, Tex.  
 Walker, J. G. Welch, Tex.  
 Ward, N. Z. Sunray, Tex.  
 Watson, E. M. Stinnett, Tex.  
 Watson, J. W. Elbert, Tex.  
 Weir, Franklin. Clyde, Tex.  
 Young, C. W. Mobetie, Tex.  
 Young, Jesse. Whiteface, Tex.

Oklahoma Conference (175)

Abercrombie, M. C. Bixby, Okla.  
 Abernathy, John R. Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 Adams, O. L. El Reno, Okla.  
 Adkins, George D. Dallas, Tex.  
 Alexander, R. C. Pryor, Okla.  
 Alexander, Virgil. Chickasha, Okla.

Allen, H. H.	Maud, Okla.	Darrow, H. E.	Wanette, Okla.
Allen, M. T.	Wynnewood, Okla.	Davidson, A. B.	Fairland, Okla.
Allgood, S. Y.	Picher, Okla.	Davis, C. T.	Checotah, Okla.
Ames, Guy C.	Marlow, Okla.	Dickey, W. A.	Chino, Calif.
Anderson, Zadoc	Broken Bow, Okla.	Doak, D. B.	Wewoka, Okla.
Armstrong, C. H.	Ryan, Okla.	Doak, D. Wesley	Dill City, Okla.
Armstrong, I. W.	Chickasha, Okla.	Douglass, Walter B.	Heavener, Okla.
Armstrong, W. W.	Elk City, Okla.	Dowdy, G. S.	Beggs, Okla.
Atkins, J. P.	Cordell, Okla.	Driskill, W. C.	Weatherford, Okla.
Averyt, A. N.	Durant, Okla.	Durant, Forbis	McCurtain, Okla.
Babcock, S. H.	McAlester, Okla.	Eaglebarger, P. R.	North Little Rock, Ark.
Ball, C. M.	Manitou, Okla.	Eckle, C. L.	Healdton, Okla.
Ball, Charles O.	Westville, Okla.	Eggner, A. S.	Caddo, Okla.
Ball, J. H.	Muskogee, Okla.	Etchinson, D. D.	Lexington, Okla.
Barton, L. S.	Muskogee, Okla.	Evans, A. N.	Norman, Okla.
Beasley, W. G.	Depew, Okla.	Evans, L. L.	Tulsa, Okla.
Beck, J. W.	Idabel, Okla.	Ferguson, Walker	Dillard, Okla.
Belcher, A. M.	Wagoner, Okla.	Fisher, Albert C.	Lindsay, Okla.
Bell, M. F.	Martha, Okla.	Fizer, J. T. J.	Hobart, Okla.
Benham, Wilber M.	Berwyn, Okla.	Flummer, R. G.	303 E. Woodward, Tulsa, Okla.
Bevens, M. C.	Pine Valley, Okla.	Fontaine, O. L.	Grandfield, Okla.
Biggs, W. A.	Wapanucka, Okla.	Foote, Gaston E.	Little Rock, Ark.
Biggs, Hubert	Port, Okla.	Fowler, T. A.	Ringling, Okla.
Black, Roy M.	Coweta, Okla.	Franklin, S. W.	Tahlequah, Okla.
Blackburn, R. T.	Durant, Okla.	Freeman, W. T.	Watts, Okla.
Blackburn, W. L.	Ardmore, Okla.	French, W. L.	Brinkman, Okla.
Bobb, Johnson	Hugo, Okla.	Gage, J. L.	620 Husband, Stillwater, Okla.
Bohmalk, Erwin F.	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Garrett, S. E.	Snyder, Okla.
Boren, James B.	Amber, Okla.	Garrison, J. G.	Alluwee, Okla.
Bowers, Joe E.	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Garrison, W. E.	Hobart, Okla.
Bowers, W. E.	Madill, Okla.	Gatti, H. E.	Miami, Okla.
Bowman, A. L.	Altus, Okla.	Gayer, W. H.	Fletcher, Okla.
Bradford, George E.	Asher, Okla.	Geddie, D. M.	Tucumseh, Okla.
Breece, H. T.	Stroud, Okla.	German, C. A.	Muskogee, Okla.
Bridges, J. H.	Coalgate, Okla.	Giles, F. L.	Rush Springs, Okla.
Briggs, A. C.	Grandfield, Okla.	Gilliam, W. H.	Tipton, Okla.
Brogan, R. C.	Paden, Okla.	Gist, Joe A.	Oklahoma City, Okla.
Brogan, W. E. M.	Altus, Okla.	Goodloe, J. Rush	Davis, Okla.
Brooks, C. L.	Pauls Valley, Okla.	Govett, W. A.	Ardmore, Okla.
Broome, Carl P.	Tecumseh, Okla.	Graham, G. W.	Devol, Okla.
Broome, W. L.	Lawton, Okla.	Graham, J. F.	Sapulpa, Okla.
Brothers, R. E.	Inola, Okla.	Graham, R. I.	Olustee, Okla.
Brown, J. L.	Wister, Okla.	Gray, W. J.	Leedy, Okla.
Bryan, J. E.	Sasakwa, Okla.	Grimes, E. E.	Box 535, Plainview, Tex.
Bryce, J. Y.	811 N.W. 9th, Oklahoma City, Okla.	Grose, W. M.	Stuart, Okla.
Bucy, W. O.	Devol, Okla.	Grover, F. D.	Maysville, Okla.
Burris, Earl D.	Wainwright, Okla.	Hamilton, A. J.	McAlester, Okla.
Burris, L. D.	Atoka, Okla.	Harkins, T. A.	Port Crook, Nebr.
Butcher, W. O.	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Harris, J. C.	Tulsa, Okla.
Butler, M. L.	Okmulgee, Okla.	Harris, R. G.	Porum, Okla.
Callahan, R. O.	Frederick, Okla.	Haun, I. R.	109 E. Grand, McAlester, Okla.
Cameron, A. S.	Wagoner, Okla.	Hearne, H. G.	Tulsa, Okla.
Cannon, J. W.	Boynton, Okla.	Hedges, J. R.	111 S. 3rd, Lawton, Okla.
Canter, C. L.	Britton, Okla.	Hedrick, R. G.	Granite, Okla.
Carson, A. B.	Shawnee, Okla.	Henderson, S. E.	Lone Wolf, Okla.
Cartwright, M. C.	McCloud, Okla.	Hendrey J. F.	Camargo, Okla.
Cassidy, M. A.	Caddo, Okla.	Hicks, Ernest C.	Hugo, Okla.
Chadwick, Fred G.	Welch, Okla.	Hill, Charles M.	
Chappell, Clovis G.	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Hill, Oscar E.	Cheyenne, Okla.
Chappell, Phil E.	Seminole, Okla.	Hill, R. M. C.	McCloud, Okla.
Checot, S. J.	Okmulgee, Okla.	Hiveley, J. M.	701 W. Jefferson, Checotah, Okla.
Chedester, E. J.	Canadian, Okla.	Hobson, M. P.	Mangum, Okla.
Chunn, J. L.	Okmulgee, Okla.	Hoggard, C. Clyde	Chelsea, Okla.
Cleveland, C. L.	Allen, Okla.	Holland, C. B.	Ada, Okla.
Cody, G. C.	Sallisaw, Okla.	Holt, M. C.	Lebanon, Okla.
Cody, H. H.	Tulsa, Okla.	Hoole, C. E.	Earlsboro, Okla.
Cole, J. Preston	Spiro, Okla.	Hooper, G. W.	Randlett, Okla.
Collum, Fred L.	Grant, Okla.	Hopkins, Frank	Yeager, Okla.
Columbus, Byars	Pillmore, Okla.	Hopkins, George O.	Courtney, Okla.
Combs, J. M.	Colbert, Okla.	Howell, W. C.	
Cosby, H. M.	Smithville, Okla.	Hubbell, W. B.	Britton, Okla.
Craig, E. L.	Blair, Okla.	Hughen, Roy	411 W. Symmes, Norman, Okla.
Craig, L. C.	Batesville, Ark.	Human, Harvey	Wright City, Okla.
Crain, Nuell C.	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Hunnitt, R. E. L.	Carter, Okla.
Cronin, L. W.	Dallas, Tex.	Hunt, Dwight R.	Tulsa, Okla.
Crowe, F. S.	Duncan, Okla.	Hutchinson, A. R.	Clinton, Okla.
Crutchfield, W. M.	Eufaula, Okla.	Hutchinson, Forney	Tulsa, Okla.
Culwell, J. B.	Shawnee, Okla.	Johnson, A. P.	Purcell, Okla.
Cunningham, J. D.	Lawton, Okla.	Jones, J. M.	Bokchito, Okla.
Curry, J. C.	Ada, Okla.	Jones, L. R.	Goodwell, Okla.
Dabney, W. S.	Hartshorne, Okla.	Kelly, Dorsey	Piedmont, Okla.

Kendall, Willmoore	Stillwater, Okla.	Shackelford, L. E.	Ada, Okla.
Kidd, C. R. Epworth Church, Oklahoma City,	Okla.	Shaffer, D. E.	Marietta, Okla.
Kidd, J. D.	Edmond, Okla.	Shanks, T. O.	Tahlequah, Okla.
Law, Lovick P.	Siloam Springs, Ark.	Shaw, J. J.	San Dimos, Calif.
Lee, W. S.	Hastings, Okla.	Shelton, H. L.	Denton, Tex.
Lewis, G. W.	Ardmore, Okla.	Simmons, C. T.	Woodward, Okla.
Littlejohn, J. M.	Elmore City, Okla.	Simmons, James P.	Graham, Okla.
Lloyd, E. L.	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Simmons, Leroy	Cement, Okla.
Luton, A. R.	Davidson, Okla.	Sims, M. L.	Mangum, Okla.
Luton, C. R.	Foss, Okla.	Slack, W. B.	Okmulgee, Okla.
Maddox, E. H.	Gould, Okla.	Sloane, Bentley	Tulsa, Okla.
Mann, C. P. D.	Marietta, Okla.	Smith, G. H.	Norman, Okla.
Martin, G. T.	Stratford, Okla.	Smith, Rembert G.	Afton, Okla.
Martin, G. W.	Cameron, Okla.	Smith, W. H.	Wagoner, Okla.
Matney, H. A.	Flint, Tex.	Snell, J. E.	Wetumka, Okla.
McBride, J. T.	Walters, Okla.	Snoddy, G. E. B.	Eldorado, Okla.
McCance, J. B.	R. F. D., Vici, Okla.	Snodgrass, H. E.	Elmer, Okla.
McConnell, J. E.	Bristow, Okla.	Spain, W. M.	Florence, Ala.
McConnell, W. W.	Poteau, Okla.	Stewart, R. O.	Morris, Okla.
McGuire, M. T.	Fort Gibson, Okla.	Stewart, W. J.	Weleetka, Okla.
McKisson, Theron	Adair, Okla.	Stout, J. D.	Headrick, Okla.
McNeeley, J. J.	Comanche, Okla.	Stroud, H. A.	R. 1, Clinton, Ky.
Melton, T. J.	Okmulgee, Okla.	Sturdivant, Ben	Okemah, Okla.
Menard, R. W.	Alex, Okla.	Sullivan, M. F.	Quinton, Okla.
Methvin, J. J.	Anadarko, Okla.	Summers, L. C.	Stillwell, Okla.
Miller, Harry F.	Dallas, Tex.	Switzer, W. Y.	Wynnewood, Okla.
Miller, J. H.	Whitehead, Okla.	Talley, Thomas B.	Davis, Okla.
Miller, Melvin R.	Calvin, Okla.	Taylor, R. C.	Stigler, Okla.
Mitchell, C. F.	Weatherford, Okla.	Templeton, R. M.	Texola, Okla.
Mitchell, Paul D.	Duke, Okla.	Thomas, O. Troy	Rocky, Okla.
Monk, M. M.	Carnegie, Okla.	Thompson, W. D.	McAlester, Okla.
Moore, Franklin	Quitman, Ark.	Thornton, Robert F.	Butler, Okla.
Moore, T. M.	Hollis, Okla.	Trevette, J. W.	Sayre, Okla.
Morgan, R. E. L.	Shawnee, Okla.	Tucker, Fred A.	Sentinel, Okla.
Morris, J. C.	Noble, Okla.	Turner, W. W.	Weleetka, Okla.
Morris, O. A.	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Vanderpool, W. S.	Oklahoma City, Okla.
Nanninga, J. J.	Delhi, Okla.	Wahl, Phil B.	Grove, Okla.
Nelson, B. M.	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Waldrep, A. B.	Walters, Okla.
Nelson, J. Ward	Huntington, Ala.	Walker, Edwin M.	Warner, Okla.
Nisbett, C. E.	Britton, Okla.	Walthall, W. V.	Tecumseh, Okla.
Nowlin, Earl M.	Hammon, Okla.	Ward, A. F.	Pittsburg, Okla.
Oden, J. W.	Temple, Okla.	Ward, T. H.	Lone Grove, Okla.
Ogle, A. H.	Broken Bow, Okla.	Weaver, Moss	Tuttle, Okla.
Ottipoby, James C.	Anadarko, Okla.	Webb, E. C.	Oklahoma City, Okla.
Oursler, C. M.	Shamrock, Okla.	Weeks, T. N.	Sulphur, Okla.
Pace, Alfred, C.	Wheatland, Okla.	Wheeler, S. Frank	County Line, Okla.
Parker, D. M.	Talihina, Okla.	White, A. G.	Blanchard, Okla.
Parker, S. B.	Valliant, Okla.	Whittington, Moses	Antlers, Okla.
Parker, White	Fletcher, Okla.	Whitworth, J. O.	Waurika, Okla.
Parks, J. A.	Jay, Okla.	Williams, Alva H.	Haskell, Okla.
Parsons, J. F.	Keota, Okla.	Williams, B. L.	Henryetta, Okla.
Patterson, James G.	Boswell, Okla.	Williams, S. W.	Ardmore, Okla.
Payne, Leonard D.	Sulphur, Okla.	Williamson, C. C.	Roff, Okla.
Peak, N. T.	Custer, Okla.	Wilson, C. C.	Oklahoma City, Okla.
Peek, O. L.	Wilburton, Okla.	Wilson, H. B.	Marlow, Okla.
Perry, B. C.	Kiowa, Okla.	Wininger, E. H.	Westville, Okla.
Peterson, J. O.	Erick, Okla.	Witt, R. P.	Chickasha, Okla.
Pope, W. M.	Preston, Okla.	Witt, W. U.	Muskogee, Okla.
Porter, J. M.	McAlester, Okla.	Wolf, W. D.	Jay, Okla.
Porter, T. L.	Byars, Okla.	Wolverton, W. I.	U. S. Army, Chicago, Ill.
Powell, E. L.	Kenowa, Okla.	Wright, M. G.	Chickasha, Okla.
Powers, W. A.	Tulsa, Okla.	York, D. V.	Altus, Okla.
Puckett, A. A.	Tishomingo, Okla.		
Quaid, J. W.	Vian, Okla.		
Rader, W. M.	Vinita, Okla.		
Rea, Adrain V.	Minco, Okla.		
Ready, W. T.	Henryetta, Okla.		
Replogle, Fred A.	Oklahoma City, Okla.		
Rhoads, Claude E.	Terrall, Okla.		
Rice, G. P.	St. Louis, Okla.		
Roberts, T. F.	Harrah, Okla.		
Robertson, H. P.	Ardmore, Okla.		
Rogers, S. G.	Wilson, Okla.		
Roper, W. H.	Oklahoma City, Okla.		
Ross, Grady N.	Blanchard, Okla.		
Russell, J. M.	Adair, Okla.		
Russell, V. W.	Mountain View, Okla.		
Salter, J. D.	Holdenville, Okla.		
Satterfield, R. S.	Vinita, Okla.		
Schooler, Don E.	Elk City, Okla.		
</			



Garrett, A. R.	McAlester, Okla.	Cook, Francis E.	Colusa, Calif.
Garrett, Jack	Sapulpa, Okla.	Crowson, Carl	326 Brix Bldg., Fresno, Calif.
Gore, W. H.	Mounds, Okla.	Crumpton, Jesse	Henleyville, Calif.
Haggard, J. Frank	Randlett, Okla.	Davis, W. A.	5217 Loma Vista, Maywood, Calif.
Haynes, P. T.	Arcadia, Okla.	Decherd, D. G.	317 S. Second, San Jose, Calif.
Hively, Paul	Cromwell, Okla.	Dougherty, W. V.	R. 1, Yuba City, Calif.
Hollingsworth, O. W.	Lewis, Okla.	Dyer, H. S.	Naval Training Sta., San Diego, Calif.
Hopkins, Frank	Yeager, Okla.	Edmondson, W. E.	Beverly Hills, Calif.
Johnson, Pallas	Durant, Okla.	Eiland, Enoch	R. 2, Chowchilla, Calif.
Jones, Wilford	Bluejacket, Okla.	Emmons, Grover C.	650 Doctors' Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.
Kennedy, Kelsey	Washington, Okla.	Flanagin, Mallory	Galt, Calif.
Littlejohn, L. C.	Stonewall, Okla.	Forman, George W.	Orosi, Calif.
McBride, Winfred	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Fry, J. A. B.	1132 Cherry, Long Beach, Calif.
McCartney, W. E.	Wilburton, Okla.	Grenfell, S. E.	Williams, Calif.
Myers, R. J.	Dewar, Okla.	Harwell, C. T.	609 21st, Richmond, Calif.
Nelson, S. B.	Pleasant Hill, Okla.	Harwell, G. O.	144 North D, Exeter, Calif.
Parsons, J. F.	Keota, Okla.	Haselden, W. R.	Elmira, Calif.
Pope, W. M.	Preston, Okla.	Hay, Horace	434 New, Downey, Calif.
Puckett, Herbert	Tahlequah, Okla.	Heetebry, John A.	Boonville, Calif.
Ragan, J. L.	Gotebo, Okla.	Heilman, K. K.	6317 Lexington, Hollywood, Calif.
Ready, W. T.	Henryetta, Okla.	Hoover, D. A.	1539 Encinal, Alameda, Calif.
Reeves, E. J.	Muskogee, Okla.	Householder, D. H.	1201 S. Flower, Los Angeles, Calif.
Robertson, H. P.	Loco, Okla.	Huff, John I.	7 Elgin Park, San Francisco, Calif.
Simpson, Charles	Canute, Okla.	Jamieson, H. W.	2516 Durant, Berkeley, Calif.
Thigpen, Charles R.	Dustin, Okla.	Johnson, N. F.	Isleton, Calif.
Tilden, F. F.	Prairie Hill, Okla.	Kenney, J. R.	132 N. Stanislaus, Stockton, Calif.
Trent, W. M.	Stigler, Okla.	Kidd, Clarence W.	Anderson, Calif.
Ward, A. F.	Bethel, Okla.	Knudsen, E. I.	2609 W. 67th, Los Angeles, Calif.
West, W. E.	Bowlegs, Okla.	Laird, O. E.	426 Fourth, Redlands, Calif.
Whisenant, J. M.	Gore, Okla.	Lallance, T. L.	2545 Montezuma, Alhambra, Calif.
Wininger, E. H.	Westville, Okla.	Lee, W. J.	Mariposa, Calif.
Young, S. F.	Fleetwood, Okla.	Long, C. W.	Princeton, Calif.
		Longacre, I. W.	Los Banos, Calif.
		Lyons, J. L.	2219 Fresno, Fresno, Calif.
		Martin, C. P.	164 C St., Yuba City, Calif.
		McCann, B. S.	Maxwell, Calif.
		McCausland, C. L.	Hollister, Calif.
		McPheeters, J. C.	322 Ellis, San Francisco, Calif.
		Menard, W. T.	Clovis, Calif.
		Mobley, B. H.	Lincoln, Calif.
		Murphy, U. G.	1104 James, Seattle, Wash.
		Nelson, W. H.	624 Court, Woodland, Calif.
		Nichols, A. G.	911 E. Broadway, Glendale, Calif.
		O'Rear, A. T.	310 Linden, Long Beach, Calif.
		O'Rear, E. P.	6512 S. Normandie, Los Angeles, Calif.
		Pendleton, A. B.	Sacramento, Calif.
		Pope, S. P.	Cloverdale, Calif.
		Ray, T. A.	706 S. Gerhart, Los Angeles, Calif.
		Rector, G. C.	Linden, Calif.
		Rhodes, Moffett	4165 Jackdaw, San Diego, Calif.
		Rollins, F. W.	460 16th, San Bernardino, Calif.
		Russell, O. L.	Dos Palos, Calif.
		Shuler, R. P.	1201 S. Flower, Los Angeles, Calif.
		Stickland, Howard	540 N. Gibbs, Pomona, Calif.
		Sweet, E. M.	3825 McKenzie, Fresno, Calif.
		Thatcher, H. L.	27 S. Kalorama, Ventura, Calif.
		Townslley, A. I.	1615 Needham, Modesto, Calif.
		Truitt, R. W.	U. S. Idaho, Los Angeles, Calif.
		Wall, E. E.	534 37th St., Oakland, Calif.
		Williams, D. A.	Yolo, Calif.
		Williams, David C.	Madera, Calif.
		Woodson, J. J.	4428 Sixth, Chico, Calif.

## Pacific Conference (186)

## SUPERANNUATES

Adkisson, Andrew	R. 2, Visalia, Calif.
Allen, H. C.	672 Spencer, San Jose, Calif.
Bockman, S. C.	R. 3, Box 1178, Modesto, Calif.
Bower, C. E.	1312 B St., Hayward, Calif.
Bruce, H. M.	Isleton, Calif.
Coffin, W. F.	Tuolumne, Calif.
Ennis, J. R.	1027 Tribune, Redlands, Calif.
Foulkes, W. F.	San Bernardino, Calif.
French, J. T.	994 Villa, Mountain View, Calif.
Gardner, G. M.	Corning, Calif.
Harris, G. C.	1023 1/2 Cypress, Santa Ana, Calif.
Hodgson, Mark	R. 1, Box 21, Oroville, Calif.
McCarte, W. R.	Los Angeles, Calif.
Moore, C. P.	Carpinteria, Calif.
Moore, H. V.	Stockton, Calif.
Needham, Z. J.	2122 High, Selma, Calif.
Parker, J. M.	Box 596, Exeter, Calif.
Reed, Douglas T.	Mount Hermon, Calif.
Reynolds, U. G.	4129 42nd, Sacramento, Calif.
Saunders, G. S.	R. 1, Box 214, Atwater, Calif.
Sprinkle, R. L.	4129 42nd, Sacramento, Calif.
Thornton, W. R.	317 S. Olive, Los Angeles, Calif.
Walters, A. F. W.	Academy, Fresno Co., Calif.
Weems, J. M.	3121 Elmonte Way, Fresno, Calif.
Whisnant, W. L.	911 E. Sixth, Santa Ana, Calif.

## ACTIVE

Acuff, R. K.	Le Grand, Calif.
Aker, C. M.	801 N. Broadway, Santa Ana, Calif.
Alkire, H. S.	1532 Ellis, Kingsburg, Calif.
Anderson, Eustace	Winters, Calif.
Andrews, J. A.	1427 J, Sacramento, Calif.
Beaver, H. F.	125 E. Alberta, Anaheim, Calif.
Black, C. C.	Knight's Landing, Calif.
Bonner, Arthur	314 N. Court, Visalia, Calif.
Bonner, Warren A.	2516 Durant, Berkeley, Calif.
Brewster, Earl R.	Willows, Calif.
Carter, T. J.	Norwalk, Calif.
Castlen, Donald M.	Upper Lake, Calif.
Cecil, A. S.	Lakeport, Calif.
Cheek, M. B.	3825 McKenzie, Fresno, Calif.
Cheek, S. M.	176 North K, Dinuba, Calif.
Coale, D. L.	411 N. Flores, Los Angeles, Calif.
Conn, Edwin M.	Arbuckle, Calif.

## PROBATIONER

Martin, B. J.	18558 Gault, Reseda, Calif.
---------------	-----------------------------

## SUPPLIES

Addington, Melvin J.	Carpinteria, Calif.
Coffin, W. F.	Tuolumne, Calif.
Ford, C. A.	7 Elgin Park, San Francisco, Calif.
Moody, E. A.	Box 634, Garden Grove, Calif.
Nuff, C. W.	Healdsburg, Calif.
Pike, Mark	Ukiah, Calif.
Walters, A. F. W.	Academy, Fresno Co., Calif.
Westfall, W. J.	R. 9, Box 722C, Fresno, Calif.
White, S. W.	Wheatland, Calif.



Polish Mission (190)

Chudy, Ludwik	Dunkowice, Poland
Crum, W. Winston	Warsaw, Poland
Gamble, T. J.	Grudziadz, Poland
Grawlej, Ryszard	Student
Hirschfeld, Herbert	Bydgoszcz, Poland
Kalinowski, Jan	Wilno, Poland
Kosmideroki, Michal	Lwow, Poland
Lorenz, Karol	Chodziez, Poland
Majewski, Emil	Przemysl, Poland
Najder, Konstanty	Katowice, Poland
Naumiuk, Jozef	
ul. Mostowa 32 m 10, Poznan	Poland
Nausner, Ernest	Dereczyn, Poland
Piotrowski, Jan	Warsaw, Poland
Stefanik, Alexander	Warsaw, Poland
Warfield, G. P.	
ul. Mohotowsha 12, Warsaw	Poland

St. Louis Conference (191)

Achuff, W. D., Jr.	Booneville, Mo.
Anglin, H. S.	West Plains, Mo.
Ashton, Cyril	Sedgewickville, Mo.
Baker, C. R.	Fredericktown, Mo.
Baker, J. F.	939 Laurel, St. Louis, Mo.
Barnhart, C. C.	Poplar Bluff, Mo.
Bess, T. L.	Hayti, Mo.
Bohnenkamp, S. D.	Greenville, Mo.
Bowers, O. A.	Eureka, Mo.
Bowles, G. A.	9012 Olden, St. Louis, Mo.
Bridwell, M. A.	Houston, Mo.
Broadhead, J. N.	Kennett, Mo.
Brooks, R. A.	Oak Ridge, Mo.
Brower, F. V.	Malden, Mo.
Brower, H. H.	St. Louis, Mo.
Brown, J. A.	Gideon, Mo.
Bryan, Dawson C.	Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Bullington, J. R.	Parma, Mo.
Burton, Clarence	Bonne Terre, Mo.
Burton, E. E.	Eureka, Mo.
Camp, H. E.	St. Louis, Mo.
Carpenter, R. C.	Eureka, Mo.
Carpenter, R. E.	Bernie, Mo.
Caskey, John F.	7163 Washington, St. Louis, Mo.
Craft, T. G.	Portageville, Mo.
Cunningham, W. H.	Campbell, Mo.
Curnutt, C. P.	Van Buren, Mo.
Daugherty, R. H.	Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Doherty, J. D.	Farmington, Mo.
Doss, H. W.	Desloge, Mo.
Duckworth, R. L.	Clayton, Mo.
Duggins, O. H.	Fredericktown, Mo.
Edmondson, W. A.	Elk Creek, Mo.
Ellis, E. C.	Ellington, Mo.
Ellis, G. R.	Senath, Mo.
Ellzey, W. C.	Durham, N. C.
Evitts, J. T.	Benton, Mo.
Fikes, G. P.	R. 1, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Fikes, H. M.	Festus, Mo.
Foard, R. E.	Salem, Mo.
Forsythe, W. E.	Caledonia, Mo.
Fulbright, W. A.	Morehouse, Mo.
Fulkerson, J. E.	1927 St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.
Gaines, C. N.	Hornersville, Mo.
Garrison, M. A.	Lutesville, Mo.
Gastian, J. F.	Labadie, Mo.
Gastian, R. V.	St. James, Mo.
George, R. C.	6436 Vermont, St. Louis, Mo.
Gibbs, H. A.	Farmington, Mo.
Glassey, J. L.	Williamsville, Mo.
Godbey, A. H.	816 4th St., Durham, N. C.
Gramp, F. W.	1217 Victor, St. Louis, Mo.
Griffin, C. W.	Valley Park, Mo.
Halton, A. B.	Jonesboro, Ark.
Ham, J. W.	Lilbourn, Mo.
Hamilton, E. G.	3650 Fairview, St. Louis, Mo.
Harper, W. K.	Bourbon, Mo.
Hartz, E. R.	Duke Univ., Durham, N. C.

Hatcher, J. W.	Malden, Mo.
Haw, J. L.	St. Clair, Mo.
Headrick, S. C.	Creve Coeur, Mo.
Hearn, F. A.	Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Heys, W. J.	8607 Argyle, St. Louis, Mo.
Hill, W. E.	Potosi, Mo.
Holley, H. S.	Fornfelt, Mo.
Holley, W. T.	Plattin, Mo.
Holt, Archie N.	Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Holt, Ivan Lee	5000 Washington, St. Louis, Mo.
Humphreys, W. A.	Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Isbell, H. O.	Kirkwood, Mo.
Jenkins, L. R.	1954 Columbia, Washington, D. C.
Johnson, A. C.	Farmington, Mo.
Jones, J. H.	New Haven, Mo.
Joyce, M. G.	4310 Neosho, St. Louis, Mo.
Judy, Marvin T.	Birch Tree, Mo.
Kasey, P. A.	Malden, Mo.
Kennedy, R. D.	1014 Madison, Jonesboro, Ark.
Kincaide, J. R.	Bourbon, Mo.
King, J. M.	Bloomfield, Mo.
King, W. L.	Birch Tree, Mo.
Kirkendoll, C. P.	New Madrid, Mo.
LeGrande, R. F.	Flat River, Mo.
Locke, Earl W.	Chicago, Ill.
Lord, Thomas	124 N. Harrison, Kirkwood, Mo.
Love, F. M.	Kennett, Mo.
Markley, M. H.	Bloomfield, Mo.
Massey, M. A.	Steele, Mo.
Mather, Arthur	3681 Lindell, St. Louis, Mo.
Mayfield, F. M.	
	1136 N. Robberson, Springfield, Mo.
McDaniels, J. C.	Cape Girardeau, Mo.
McFarland, G. A.	Ironton, Mo.
McGhee, T. C.	St. Louis, Mo.
Mewborn, Dorsey	Grandin, Mo.
Meyer, W. L.	Caruthersville, Mo.
Miller, J. W.	Leadwood, Mo.
Montgomery, J. C.	Jackson, Mo.
Myers, M. A.	Fredericktown, Mo.
Nance, Harold	Thayer, Mo.
Niblack, Marvin	East Prairie, Mo.
Nichol, L. D.	Flat River, Mo.
Niswonger, O. D.	Campbell, Mo.
Orear, E. H.	Sikeston, Mo.
Payne, H. T.	Washington, Mo.
Peterson, T. G.	Aurora, Mo.
Powell, B. V.	West Plains, Mo.
Rankin, A. D.	R. F. D., Perryville, Mo.
Raper, T. H.	8217 Fairhan, St. Louis, Mo.
Reid, J. C.	Elvins, Mo.
Rinkel, E. J.	Fort Myers, Fla.
Ryan, H. E.	Ilmo, Mo.
Schubel, B. L.	4265 Shaw, St. Louis, Mo.
Self, John T.	Sikeston, Mo.
Shaw, Simeon	Advance, Mo.
Skinner, W. T.	Braggocioio, Mo.
Smith, T. E.	Piedmont, Mo.
Stabler, F. J.	Dexter, Mo.
Stewart, William	De Soto, Mo.
Stickney, F. D.	Esther, Mo.
Tadlock, C. W.	1611 Pine, St. Louis, Mo.
Talley, W. F.	Fredericktown, Mo.
Teague, G. F.	Chaffee, Mo.
Thogmorton, C. P.	Charleston, Mo.
Todd, L. E.	Security Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.
Tussey, J. D.	R. 14, Box 175, St. Louis, Mo.
Velvick, W. J.	Doniphan, Mo.
Wainright, S. H.	
	33 Onden (Aoyama), Tokyo, Japan
Walker, George	Herculaneum, Mo.
Ware, W. N.	Bismarck, Mo.
Wasson, D. R.	1527 Wagoner, St. Louis, Mo.
Watkins, A. A.	2111 McCausland, St. Louis, Mo.
Webber, E. I.	Deering, Mo.
Webdell, C. W.	6364 Washington, St. Louis, Mo.
Willard, L. M.	Bertrand, Mo.
Willis, J. J.	Holcomb, Mo.
Wilson, J. A.	Alton, Mo.
Wood, J. A.	Fredericktown, Mo.

Workman, M. T. . . . . Ferguson, Mo.  
Wright, B. L. . . . . Salem, Mo.

## SUPPLIES

Allen, J. W. . . . . Morley, Mo.  
Andrews, H. M. . . . . Lowndes, Mo.  
Collins, L. J. . . . . Whitewater, Mo.  
Conner, E. H. . . . . Naylor, Mo.  
Hall, Thomas . . . . . Cardwell, Mo.  
Harper, H. H. . . . . Sikeston, Mo.  
Hendrix, J. P. . . . . Myrtle, Mo.  
Johnston, Bennett . . . . . Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
Jones, Paul T. . . . . Charleston, Mo.  
Kern, J. H. . . . . 402 Joe St., Kirkwood, Mo.  
Layton, Jesse M. . . . . Oran, Mo.  
Margaraves, D. M. . . . . Anniston, Mo.  
McKinney, J. W. . . . . Farmington, Mo.  
Mills, J. H. . . . . Oxley, Mo.  
Morgan, Nelson . . . . . Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
Nothdurft, A. E. . . . . Bell City, Mo.  
Pritchard, P. L. . . . . Marble Hill, Mo.  
Pulliam, S. W. . . . . Essex, Mo.  
Saunders, A. R. . . . . Anutt, Mo.  
Slovinsky, Ernest . . . . . Potosi, Mo.  
Stewart, H. G. . . . . Marquand, Mo.  
Tussey, W. S. . . . . Bellvue, Mo.  
Wagner, H. L. . . . . Cooter, Mo.  
Willis, Bennett . . . . . Holcomb, Mo.  
Woods, Fred . . . . . Commerce, Mo.  
Yount, S. G. . . . . Marquand, Mo.

## South Carolina Conference (196)

Arant, M. G. . . . . Nichols, S. C.  
Ariall, W. G. . . . . Kingstree, S. C.  
Atkinson, S. M. . . . . Beaufort, S. C.  
Attaway, J. P. . . . . Grover, S. C.  
Banks, M. L. . . . . Summerton, S. C.  
Barrington, J. M. . . . . Norway, S. C.  
Beckham, E. H. . . . . St. Matthews, S. C.  
Beckham, W. A. . . . . Walterboro, S. C.  
Bedenbaugh, L. L. . . . . Bishopville, S. C.  
Bedenbaugh, W. T. . . . . Conway, S. C.  
Bennett, H. J., Jr. . . . . Bluffton, S. C.  
Best, E. V. . . . . Cades, S. C.  
Betts, A. D. . . . . College Place, S. C.  
Betts, W. A. . . . . Bamberg, S. C.  
Bowen, B. M. . . . . Emory University, Ga.  
Burns, C. B. . . . . Beaufort, S. C.  
Busbee, D. N. . . . . Hampton, S. C.  
Campbell, J. A. . . . . Eutawville, S. C.  
Campbell, J. F. . . . . Aynor, S. C.  
Cantey, S. O. . . . . 229 Rutledge, Charleston, S. C.  
Carmichael, K. S. . . . . Scranton, S. C.  
Chewing, C. P. . . . . Mullins, S. C.  
Clark, J. E. . . . . Bamberg, S. C.  
Collier, J. M. . . . . McColl, S. C.  
Collins, H. F. . . . . 99 Magnolia, Charleston, S. C.  
Colyer, S. D. . . . . Meggett, S. C.  
Cook, J. E. . . . . Pamplico, S. C.  
Covington, B. H. . . . . Loris, S. C.  
Crosby, P. K. . . . . Ruffin, S. C.  
Crum, Mason . . . . . Durham, N. C.  
Danner, J. H. . . . . 223 W. Liberty, Sumter, S. C.  
Davis, G. W. . . . . Ehrhardt, S. C.  
Dennis, J. R. . . . . Lodge, S. C.  
Derrick, C. C. . . . . Kingstree, S. C.  
Derrick, T. E. . . . . Conway, S. C.  
Dibble, F. E. . . . . 211 W. Cheves, Florence, S. C.  
Doyle, R. R. . . . . Norway, S. C.  
Dugan, Ernest . . . . . Charleston, S. C.  
Dukes, G. W. . . . . Rowlesville, S. C.  
Dunbar, E. S. . . . . Chesterfield, S. C.  
Edwards, G. E. . . . . Dillon, S. C.  
Elkins, J. W. . . . . Ridgeland, S. C.  
Felder, C. S. . . . . Springfield, S. C.  
Ferguson, J. G. . . . . Hemingway, S. C.  
Floyd, C. S. . . . . Bethune, S. C.  
Ford, J. Emerson . . . . . Marion, S. C.  
Fowler, J. T. . . . . Orangeburg, S. C.  
Gardner, A. M. . . . . Olanta, S. C.

Gardner, G. C. . . . . Tatum, S. C.  
Garrison, E. K. . . . . Orangeburg, S. C.  
Gleaton, W. D. . . . . 2 Church, Sumter, S. C.  
Glennan, F. L. . . . . Summerville, S. C.  
Godbold, T. M. . . . . Pageland, S. C.  
Godbold, T. W. . . . . Rembert, S. C.  
Graham, Iverson . . . . . McClellanville, S. C.  
Graham, J. A. . . . . Lynchburg, S. C.  
Graves, J. H. . . . . Darlington, S. C.  
Griffin, J. D. . . . . Branchville, S. C.  
Guess, B. J. . . . . Ridgeland, S. C.  
Hamer, L. D. . . . . Kershaw, S. C.  
Harbin, A. V. . . . . Woodford, S. C.  
Hardwick, O. L. . . . . Lugoff, S. C.  
Heath, W. S. . . . . White Hall, S. C.  
Henderson, W. O. . . . . R. 3, Georgetown, S. C.  
Henry, S. W. . . . . College Place, S. C.  
Herbert, C. C. . . . . 207 Calhoun, Charleston, S. C.  
Herbert, R. B. . . . . Camden, S. C.  
Herbert, T. G. . . . . Orangeburg, S. C.  
Hill, C. E. . . . . Bowman, S. C.  
Hodges, F. E. . . . . Centenary, S. C.  
Hoffmeyer, J. F. M. . . . . North, S. C.  
Hucks, R. P. . . . . Blenheim, S. C.  
Hughes, B. S. . . . . Lake View, S. C.  
Inabinet, J. C. . . . . Barnwell, S. C.  
Inabinet, J. K. . . . . Star Route, North, S. C.  
Inabinet, J. P. . . . . Andrews, S. C.  
Ingram, G. L. . . . . Smoaks, S. C.  
James, E. Z. . . . . Cottageville, S. C.  
James, F. S. . . . . North Charleston, S. C.  
Jerman, W. V. . . . . Bethune, S. C.  
Johnson, E. B. . . . . Salters Depot, S. C.  
Johnson, J. R. . . . . Hartsville, S. C.  
Jones, A. M. . . . . Harleyville, S. C.  
Jones, J. W. . . . . Cheraw, S. C.  
Jones, R. H. . . . . Anderson, S. C.  
Jones, T. E. . . . . Marion, S. C.  
Jones, W. R. . . . . Johnsonville, S. C.  
Jordan, H. F. . . . . Dorchester, S. C.  
Justus, J. H. . . . . Little Rock, S. C.  
Kemmerlin, Thomas, Jr. . . . . Darlington, S. C.  
Kirby, G. F. . . . . Latta, S. C.  
Kirkland, William C. . . . . Timmons ville, S. C.  
Knight, B. L. . . . . Conway, S. C.  
Ledbetter, S. E. . . . . 314 W. Palmetto, Florence, S. C.  
Lovin, C. W. . . . . Harriman, Tenn.  
Martin, J. H. . . . . Bamberg, S. C.  
McCoey, E. L. . . . . Marion, S. C.  
McLeod, P. B. . . . . Turberville, S. C.  
Mitchum, W. M. . . . . Lydia, S. C.  
Morris, T. E. . . . . College Place, S. C.  
Murphy, B. G. . . . . Heath Springs, S. C.  
Myers, W. S. . . . . Johnston, S. C.  
Newell, S. D. . . . . Holly Hill, S. C.  
Noland, J. H. . . . . College Place, S. C.  
Parker, W. L. . . . . Ridgeland, S. C.  
Parrott, G. E. . . . . Manning, S. C.  
Peeler, J. T. . . . . Mullins, S. C.  
Peeler, L. E. . . . . Floyd Dale, S. C.  
Perry, W. H. . . . . Wingate, N. C.  
Phillips, D. A. . . . . Holly Hill, S. C.  
Phillips, L. T. . . . . Cape, S. C.  
Phillips, T. G. . . . . R. F. D. Society Hill, S. C.  
Phillips, W. R. . . . . 94 Wentworth, Charleston, S. C.  
Pope, Llewellyn, Jr. . . . . Oswego, S. C.  
Ragan, A. F. . . . . Denmark, S. C.  
Rhoad, G. T. . . . . Branchville, S. C.  
Rhoad, P. K. . . . . Estill, S. C.  
Rogers, J. M. . . . . Pinewood, S. C.  
Sanders, L. C. . . . . Tennessee  
Sanders, J. E. . . . . Lamar, S. C.  
Sandlin, J. L. . . . . St. Stephens, S. C.  
Scoggins, E. F. . . . . Trio, S. C.  
Scott, J. E., Jr. . . . . Murrells Inlet, S. C.  
Shealy, H. W. . . . . R. F. D., Meggett, S. C.  
Shealy, L. W. . . . . Chesterfield, S. C.  
Shingler, J. M. . . . . Cameron, S. C.  
Shuler, C. O. . . . . Ellenton, S. C.  
Shuler, H. D. . . . . Rembert, S. C.  
Shuler, H. L. F. . . . . Georgetown, S. C.

Smiley, J. C. . . . . Greeleyville, S. C.  
 Smith, C. B. . . . . Florence, S. C.  
 Smith, F. C. . . . . R. 4, Columbia, S. C.  
 Smith, Gobe . . . . . Olar, S. C.  
 Smith, L. W. . . . . Jefferson, S. C.  
 Smith, T. B. . . . . R. 1, Florence, S. C.  
 Smoak, D. T. . . . . R. F. D., Georgetown, S. C.  
 Snyder, W. J. . . . . Sumter, S. C.  
 Sojourner, J. R. . . . . Jamestown, S. C.  
 Spears, R. W. . . . . Ruby, S. C.  
 Spell, H. L. . . . . Orangeburg, S. C.  
 Spigner, R. W. . . . . Kingstree, S. C.  
 Spires, D. O. . . . . Patrick, S. C.  
 Stevenson, J. J. . . . . Aynor, S. C.  
 Stokes, Peter . . . . . 84 Pitt, Charleston, S. C.  
 Stokes, Peter, Jr. . . . . Rowesville, S. C.  
 Stokes, W. S. . . . . College Place, S. C.  
 Summers, Welborne . . . . . St. George, S. C.  
 Taylor, Eben . . . . . Lake City, S. C.  
 Taylor, G. S. . . . . New Zion, S. C.  
 Taylor, R. H. . . . . Little River, S. C.  
 Teasley, G. A. . . . . Ridgeville, S. C.  
 Tucker, R. R. . . . . St. Matthews, S. C.  
 Turner, R. P. . . . . McColl, S. C.  
 Varn, G. H. . . . . Pinopolis, S. C.  
 Waddell, G. H. . . . . 480 Hill, S. E., Atlanta, Ga.  
 Ward, Woodrow . . . . . Bennettsville, S. C.  
 Way, George K. . . . . Cheraw, S. C.  
 Way, J. F. . . . . Summerville, S. C.  
 Way, W. P. . . . . Clio, S. C.  
 Weldon, J. ■ . . . . Bennettsville, S. C.  
 Whitaker, Paul . . . . . Sumter, S. C.  
 Williams, L. D. ■ . . . . Ellore, S. C.  
 Williams, T. W. . . . . McBee, S. C.  
 Wimberly, C. F. . . . . Allendale, S. C.  
 Wood, Paul T. . . . . Ruffin, S. C.  
 Woodard, C. L. . . . . Jordan, S. C.

SUPPLIES

Bunch, J. O. . . . . Dillon, S. C.  
 Byrd, M. M. . . . . McColl, S. C.  
 Frazier, F. L. . . . . Hartsville, S. C.  
 James, J. E. . . . . Mount Pleasant, S. C.

South Georgia Conference (201)

Allen, J. H. . . . . Shellman, Ga.  
 Anderson, E. W. . . . . Korea  
 Anderson, W. L. . . . . Gordon, Ga.  
 Anthony, Bascom . . . . . Macon, Ga.  
 Anthony, Mack . . . . . Thomasville, Ga.  
 Ballard, L. J. . . . . Atlanta, Ga.  
 Barnhill, J. E. . . . . Folkston, Ga.  
 Barton, C. F. . . . . Screven, Ga.  
 Bishop, I. L. . . . . Brunswick, Ga.  
 Blanks, W. H. . . . . Remerton, Ga.  
 Blevins, W. P. . . . . Perry, Ga.  
 Blitch, W. M. . . . . Cairo, Ga.  
 Boland, C. C. . . . . New Orleans, La.  
 Booth, Moody . . . . . Faceville, Ga.  
 Boykin, M. B. . . . . Statesboro, Ga.  
 Brewton, A. G. . . . . Hagan, Ga.  
 Brooks, H. S. . . . . Plains, Ga.  
 Brooks, J. C. G. . . . . Waycross, Ga.  
 Brown, R. E. . . . . Coolidge, Ga.  
 Brown, S. J. . . . . Stapleton, Ga.  
 Bryant, W. C. . . . . Blackshear, Ga.  
 Buchanan, J. E. . . . . Jeffersonville, Ga.  
 Budd, J. T. . . . . Columbia, S. C.  
 Burford, W. F. . . . . Sylvester, Ga.  
 Chambers, I. K. . . . . Garfield, Ga.  
 Channell, J. E. . . . . Abbeville, Ga.  
 Cheshire, W. B. . . . . Reidsville, Ga.  
 Chester, O. B. . . . . Hawkinsville, Ga.  
 Clark, C. T. . . . . Leslie, Ga.  
 Clary, George E. . . . . Macon, Ga.  
 Clary, S. P. . . . . Hagan, Ga.  
 Cliett, C. C. . . . . Woodland, Ga.  
 Cobb, John B. . . . . Japan  
 Cochran, L. H. . . . . Sylvania, Ga.  
 Coleman, F. L. . . . . Omega, Ga.

Cook, Ed F. . . . . Macon, Ga.  
 Cook, O. F. . . . . Columbus, Ga.  
 Cook, J. A. . . . . Edison, Ga.  
 Cook, Joseph S. . . . . Americus, Ga.  
 Cooper, O. C. . . . . Byron, Ga.  
 Cowart, E. R. . . . . Newington, Ga.  
 Cranshaw, J. W. . . . . Mitchell, Ga.  
 Culpepper, V. M. . . . . Pinehurst, Ga.  
 Curry, C. W. . . . . Savannah, Ga.  
 Cripps, D. F. . . . . Brinson, Ga.  
 Davenport, T. E. . . . . Americus, Ga.  
 Davis, J. Alton . . . . . Leslie, Ga.  
 Dell, C. E. . . . . Atlanta, Ga.  
 Dell, J. P. . . . . Savannah, Ga.  
 Dennis, W. E. . . . . Hinesville, Ga.  
 Dennis, W. K. . . . . Miami, Fla.  
 Douthit, S. A. . . . . Mystic, Ga.  
 Dowdy, E. C. . . . . Baconton, Ga.  
 Drake, E. P. . . . . Arlington, Ga.  
 Earnest, C. G. . . . . Swainsboro, Ga.  
 Ellis, T. D. . . . . Louisville, Ky.  
 Erwin, George F. . . . . Macon, Ga.  
 Etheridge, Herbert . . . . . St. Marys, Ga.  
 Evans, O. L. . . . . Americus, Ga.  
 Fain, J. E. . . . . Fitzgerald, Ga.  
 Flanders, M. W. . . . . Alamo, Ga.  
 Floyd, Arva C. . . . . Emory University, Ga.  
 Foster, J. M. . . . . Swainsboro, Ga.  
 Freeman, H. T. . . . . Valdosta, Ga.  
 Fullerton, L. C. . . . . Athens, Ga.  
 Gaines, F. M. . . . . Waycross, Ga.  
 Garbutt, E. J. . . . . Wrightsville, Ga.  
 Gardner, Roy L. . . . . Columbus, Ga.  
 Gerdine, J. L. . . . . Korea  
 Gilbert, F. J. . . . . Adrian, Ga.  
 Gilmore, Frank . . . . . Bloomingdale, Ga.  
 Glenn, C. L. . . . . Whigham, Ga.  
 Glenn, J. M. . . . . McRea, Ga.  
 Glenn, W. C. . . . . Atlanta, Ga.  
 Godfrey, J. A. . . . . Midland, Ga.  
 Grahl, J. S. . . . . Americus, Ga.  
 Gray, L. C. . . . . Waynesboro, Ga.  
 Green, A. L. . . . . Diffee, Ga.  
 Griffin, H. C. . . . . Hazlehurst, Ga.  
 Griffin, Reese . . . . . Sandersville, Ga.  
 Grimes, E. J. . . . . Marshallville, Ga.  
 Griner, J. C. . . . . Hinesville, Ga.  
 Hancock, J. M. . . . . Bartow, Ga.  
 Harbour, C. B. . . . . Dublin, Ga.  
 Harmon, J. A. . . . . Macon, Ga.  
 Harrell, L. A. . . . . Brunswick, Ga.  
 Harris, R. L. . . . . Morven, Ga.  
 Harvard, L. C. . . . . Alma, Ga.  
 Hayes, J. W. . . . . Odum, Ga.  
 Haywood, W. M. . . . . Cochran, Ga.  
 Hearn, Anthony . . . . . Savannah, Ga.  
 Heisler, H. H. . . . . Vidalia, Ga.  
 Herrington, C. D. . . . . Smithville, Ga.  
 Hightower, W. E. . . . . Attapulgus, Ga.  
 Hill, W. W. . . . . Roberta, Ga.  
 Hillis, J. L. . . . . Glenville, Ga.  
 Hitch, J. W. . . . . Montezuma, Ga.  
 Hobbs, W. M. . . . . Guyton, Ga.  
 Holloway, P. T. . . . . Claxton, Ga.  
 Hooks, F. B. . . . . Byromville, Ga.  
 House, J. H. . . . . Cordele, Ga.  
 Huckabee, W. A. . . . . McRae, Ga.  
 Infinger, C. M. . . . . Waresboro, Ga.  
 Ivey, J. G. . . . . Willacoochee, Ga.  
 Jackson, C. A. . . . . Colquitt, Ga.  
 Jackson, C. A., Jr. . . . . Elizabeth, N. J.  
 Jackson, J. F. . . . . Edinburgh, Scotland  
 Jenkins, C. E. . . . . Douglas, Ga.  
 Johnson, Silas . . . . . Macon, Ga.  
 Johnson, W. S. . . . . Byron, Ga.  
 Joiner, H. W. . . . . Unadilla, Ga.  
 Jones, H. C. . . . . Macon, Ga.  
 Jones, J. Lytle . . . . . Dawson, Ga.  
 Jones, W. C. . . . . Cairo, Ga.  
 Jordan, C. W. . . . . Soperton, Ga.  
 Jordan, F. J. . . . . Metter, Ga.

Kelly, A.	Jesup, Ga.	Sawyer, Swoll	Fort Gaines, Ga.
Kelly, I. R.	Smithville, Ga.	Scott, W. E.	Millen, Ga.
Kelly, W. A.	Moultrie, Ga.	Senter, S. T.	Savannah, Ga.
Kemp, T. B.	Sycamore, Ga.	Sharp, J. S.	Savannah, Ga.
Kerr, Robert	Richland, Ga.	Shaw, M. A.	Macon, Ga.
Ketchum, W. H.	Macon, Ga.	Shearouse, H. G.	Columbus, Ga.
Lambert, T. O.	Lyons, Ga.	Shell, J. N.	Lumpkin, Ga.
Lancaster, Charles W.	Pearson, Ga.	Shirah, Jason	Byronville, Ga.
Lancaster, L. R.	Barwick, Ga.	Smith, C. E.	Wrens, Ga.
Lang, T. G.	Milledgeville, Ga.	Smith, G. Reid	Macon, Ga.
Lastinger, D. A.	Hilltonia, Ga.	Smith, J. A.	Macon, Ga.
Lawhorne, C. T.	White Oak, Ga.	Smith, J. D.	Albany, Ga.
Ledbetter, C. M.	Lyons, Ga.	Smith, W. Park	Rocky Ford, Ga.
Lewis, E. R.	Cusseta, Ga.	Smook, C. C.	Omaha, Ga.
Lilly, J. W.	Buena Vista, Ga.	Snell, J. F.	Jesup, Ga.
Little, O. W.	Milledgeville, Ga.	Snyder, J. D.	Lake Wales, Fla.
Lovein, N. M.	Columbus, Ga.	Spivey, G. M.	Bridgeboro, Ga.
Lovett, W. C.	Atlanta, Ga.	Spivey, L. M.	Pembroke, Ga.
MacGregor, K. H.	Baxley, Ga.	Stanaland, J. O.	Donaldsonville, Ga.
MacGregor, W. D.	McRae, Ga.	Stanford, T. B.	Macon, Ga.
Mallette, C. J.	Nichols, Ga.	Starnes, C. F.	Buena Vista, Ga.
Mann, D. G.	Macon, Ga.	Stipe, H. E.	Vienna, Ga.
Marshall, M. M.	Quitman, Ga.	Stipe, J. W. M.	Lake Park, Ga.
Martin, C. S.	Kite, Ga.	Stokes, F. L.	Macon, Ga.
Martin, E. A.	Butler, Ga.	Strong, T. D.	Savannah, Ga.
McCord, J. D.	Poulan, Ga.	Stubbs, D. C.	Japan
McKellar, I. E.	Macon, Ga.	Stubbs, H. P.	Hahira, Ga.
McKibben, C. R.	Louisville, Ga.	Summer, J. E.	Boston, Ga.
McMichael, L. B.	Chauncey, Ga.	Sutton, E. B.	Whigham, Ga.
McTier, Roy	Columbus, Ga.	Swain, John	Cairo, Ga.
McTier, W. E.	Savannah, Ga.	Tabb, W. E.	Colquitt, Ga.
Meeks, C. M.	Valdosta, Ga.	Taylor, J. O. J.	Waycross, Ga.
Melson, D. P.	Hartford, Conn.	Taylor, W. B.	Davisboro, Ga.
Merritt, D. B.	Rebecca, Ga.	Taylor, W. W.	Metcalfe, Ga.
Meyer, Fred C.	Broxton, Ga.	Thomas, J. A.	Pelham, Ga.
Moore, Leland	Cairo, Ga.	Thomson, T. H.	Eastman, Ga.
Moreland, R. H.	Springvale, Ga.	Thornton, J. A.	Rochelle, Ga.
Morgan, E. F.	Ridgeville, Ga.	Tinley, J. W.	Leary, Ga.
Morrison, C. A.	Lumber City, Ga.	Tinsley, T. H.	Reynolds, Ga.
Mosely, T. A.	Sale City, Ga.	Touhenton, J. P.	Tampa, Fla.
Muse, Paul	Ashburn, Ga.	Towson, W. E.	Japan
Nease, C. L.	Girard, Ga.	Trulock, A. S.	Columbus, Ga.
Olliff, S. C.	Cuthbert, Ga.	Tyson, I. P.	Adel, Ga.
Outler, A. C.	Hartford, Conn.	Vincent, Marvin	Lakeland, Ga.
Outler, J. M.	Columbus, Ga.	Waite, A. A.	Brunswick, Ga.
Overby, E. M.	Blakely, Ga.	Walker, I. C.	Irwinton, Ga.
Owen, R. F.	Waycross, Ga.	Walker, L. W.	Homerville, Ga.
Padrick, E. L.	Scott, Ga.	Wall, A. B.	Talbotton, Ga.
Pafford, B. A.	Dublin, Ga.	Wall, C. L.	Helena, Ga.
Parker, J. E.	Cuthbert, Ga.	Ware, C. B.	Rhine, Ga.
Partin, G. R.	Graymont, Ga.	Warwick, Loy	Savannah, Ga.
Patterson, J. W.	Americus, Ga.	Webb, James R.	Macon, Ga.
Peacock, J. N.	Albany, Ga.	Webb, M. P.	Tifton, Ga.
Pearson, H. L.	Miami, Fla.	Wells, H. E.	Diffie, Ga.
Peavy, M. E.	Ocala, Ga.	West, B. F.	Springfield, Ga.
Pharr, Theo	Macon, Ga.	Whaley, W. W.	Oglethorpe, Ga.
Pickren, T. E.	Warwick, Ga.	Whittington, B. E.	West Palm Beach, Fla.
Pierce, L. E.	Ludowici, Ga.	Wiggins, J. A.	Wadley, Ga.
Pierce, M. M.	Stillmore, Ga.	Wilcox, W. H.	Waycross, Ga.
Porterfield, R. W.	Bainbridge, Ga.	Williams, L. E.	Columbus, Ga.
Prichette, A. C.	Baxley, Ga.	Williams, M. O.	Vidette, Ga.
Quillian, A. W.	Mount Vernon, Ga.	Williams, N. H.	Thomasville, Ga.
Quillian, W. F.	Nashville, Tenn.	Willis, J. S.	Sparks, Ga.
Raburn, W. D.	Weverly Hall, Ga.	Wilson, J. H.	Cordele, Ga.
Rahn, W. C.	Norman Park, Ga.	Woodward, Comer	Emory University, Ga.
Rainey, G. N.	Statesboro, Ga.	Yarbrough, J. M.	Sardis, Ga.
Ratcliffe, F. A.	Lakeland, Ga.		
Ray, C. B.	Uvalda, Ga.		
Read, K.	Cordele, Ga.		
Rees, A. W.	Macon, Ga.		
Reese, J. D.	Albany, Ga.		
Rhodes, O. H.	Dexter, Ga.		
Roberts, H. F.	Parrott, Ga.		
Rogers, L. T.	Ellaville, Ga.		
Rosser, George E.	Macon, Ga.		
Rountree, J. A.	Nashville, Ga.		
Rustin, J. M.	Meigs, Ga.		
Sampley, J. E.	Fort Valley, Ga.		
Sampley, Roy	Camilla, Ga.		
Sanders, J. J.	Brooklet, Ga.		
Saville, J. C.	Tennille, Ga.		

## UNDERGRADUATES

Bell, Hoke	Savannah, Ga.
Bell, Oscar M.	Brewton, Ga.
Bond, R. J.	Meigs, Ga.
Brown, B. L.	Rincon, Ga.
Erwin, W. J.	Talbotton, Ga.
Holloway, L. S.	Pineview, Ga.
Huckabee, W. C.	Japan
King, S. L.	Macon, Ga.
Lough, J. S.	Doerun, Ga.
Nalls, F. R., Jr.	Lyons, Ga.
Shippey, L. D.	Chula, Ga.
Summerford, J. I.	Elko, Ga.



Vincent, D. C. Kite, Ga.  
Ward, W. W. Jacksonville, Ga.

SUPPLIES

Cooper, Ralph. Newton, Ga.  
McGee, P. P. Berlin, Ga.  
Miller, E. P. Damascus, Ga.  
Siebenmann, T. P. Dublin, Ga.  
Sipple, B. D. Pavo, Ga.  
Smith, W. R. Dudley, Ga.  
Yarbrough, Bird. Waycross, Ga.

Southwest Missouri Conference (209)

Adams, C. W. Bates City, Mo.  
Adams, O. W. 3719 E. 63rd, Kansas City, Mo.  
Ailor, E. I. Linn, Mo.  
Alexander, J. E. 511 E. Green, Clinton, Mo.  
Allen, R. N. Louisville, Ky.  
Anglin, Oscar. Waynesville, Mo.  
Baker, E. D. 3236 St. John, Kansas City, Mo.  
Baldridge, A. S. J. Springfield, Mo.  
Barrett, W. P. 208 E. Kansas, Independence, Mo.  
Bartley, E. W. 510 W. 40th, Kansas City, Mo.  
Becker, V. W. S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.  
Blaine, G. M. Chilhowee, Mo.  
Bottoms, J. S. Pilot Grove, Mo.  
Brooks, Samuel. Appleton City, Mo.  
Burriss, J. S. Fair Grove, Mo.  
Burton, F. M. 547 Arlington, Kansas City, Mo.  
Butts, J. S. 2423 Norton, Kansas City, Mo.  
Cain, P. M. 804 W. 3rd, Sedalia, Mo.  
Cameron, I. T. Southwest City, Mo.  
Campbell, H. U. Nevada, Mo.  
Campbell, R. F. Kansas City, Mo.  
Cayton, S. P. Sedalia, Mo.  
Christian, E. J. Lees Summit, Mo.  
Comer, W. H. Council Grove, Kans.  
Cornelius, Olin. Carthage, Mo.  
Dillman, S. R. Stotesbury, Mo.  
Dillon, E. F. Warsaw, Mo.  
Dowdy, N. M. Green Ridge, Mo.  
Eaker, Linus. Neosho, Mo.  
English, J. C. 315 W. 5th St., Sedalia, Mo.  
Ervin, G. C. 912 Cleveland, Kansas City, Kans.  
Faris, A. R. Y. M. C. A., Green Bay, Wis.  
Firestone, O. E. Windsor, Mo.  
Garrett, W. W. Seneca, Mo.  
Gatlin, H. G. U. S. Navy  
Glenn, John C. 330 N. Askew, Kansas City, Mo.  
Goode, N. A. Webb City, Mo.  
Green, H. C. Granby, Mo.  
Hargis, G. E. R. F. D., Independence, Mo.  
Hargis, J. R. 1225 Robberson, Springfield, Mo.  
Hargrove, W. H. Blue Springs, Mo.  
Harris, T. B. Marshall, Mo.  
Haw, M. T. 608 E. Gay, Warrensburg, Mo.  
Heslar, W. H. Napton, Mo.  
Hoffand, D. H. Lincoln, Mo.  
Huffine, Thomas A. Bucyrus, Kans.  
Hughes, B. W. 39 N. Early, Kansas City, Kans.  
Hunt, Ed L. Spring Hill, Kans.  
Jared, J. A. 223 E. Court, Springfield, Mo.  
Jeffers, M. L. Houstonia, Mo.  
Jenkins, F. E. 1944 Ramsay, Springfield, Mo.  
Jones, H. P. Kobe, Japan  
Karr, Ira. LaRussell, Mo.  
Kimbrell, R. B. Marshall, Mo.  
Kyle, R. J. Marionville, Mo.  
Lewis, E. D. Neosho, Mo.  
Long, J. W. Calhoun, Mo.  
Luetzow, H. H. Marshall, Mo.  
Mather, T. B. Kansas City, Mo.  
McClanahan, W. A. 615 W. 39th, Kansas City, Mo.  
McDonald, J. E. Boonville, Mo.  
McGrew, C. V. Cartersville, Mo.  
McVoy, E. C. R. F. D., Gainesville, Fla.  
Miller, F. M. Montrose, Mo.  
Morgan, J. A. Garden City, Mo.  
Mote, B. N. Pierce City, Mo.  
Newsome, J. S. Warrensburg, Mo.

Nickerson, C. E. Rich Hill, Mo.  
Norfleet, L. P. 709 S. Kentucky, Sedalia, Mo.  
Ogden, J. W. 1623 W. Holden, Seattle, Wash.  
Orr, Lawrence. Grain Valley, Mo.  
Pattison, Alonzo. Martin City, Mo.  
Perryman, W. L. 1001 S. Main, Independence, Mo.  
Pinnell, H. H. Marshfield, Mo.  
Pitchford, Ava. Niangua, Mo.  
Potter, E. W. Springfield, Mo.  
Prater, J. D. Versailles, Mo.  
Pritchett, J. P. S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.  
Pritchett, J. T. Marshall, Mo.  
Ragan, W. C. Russellville, Mo.  
Rand, H. J. Webb City, Mo.  
Raney, E. T. Higginsville, Mo.  
Reid, W. E. Webb City, Mo.  
Rickman, O. M. 5920 Central, Kansas City, Mo.  
Robins, J. D. 1141 N. Robberson, Springfield, Mo.  
Sampson, William. Otterville, Mo.  
Saylor, J. C. Malta Bend, Mo.  
Scarritt, C. W. Kansas City, Mo.  
Scott, J. L. 2005 California, St. Louis, Mo.  
Selah, W. B. 5116 Brookside, Kansas City, Mo.  
Shipman, B. B. Morrisville, Mo.  
Shockley, J. M. Jefferson City, Mo.  
Snapp, G. B. Belton, Mo.  
Sneed, J. H. Independence, Mo.  
Soxman, L. F. Kansas City, Mo.  
Sparks, W. E. Sarcoxie, Mo.  
Standard, F. L. Medford, Mo.  
Starkey, L. M. 806 W. Sixth, Sedalia, Mo.  
Starkey, S. J. Rogersville, Mo.  
Stormont, A. C. Odessa, Mo.  
Stouffer, C. L. Corder, Mo.  
Suddath, W. H. Grandview, Mo.  
Sullens, C. E. La Monte, Mo.  
Summers, H. G. Nauvoo, Ill.  
Swackhamer, Cecil. Kansas City, Mo.  
Swinney, J. B. Fayette, Mo.  
Taylor, Herman. Blackwater, Mo.  
Teays, W. C. Lowry City, Mo.  
Tetley, Ed S. Chamolis, Mo.  
Thomas, E. L. 400 Denison, Springfield, Mo.  
Tolman, G. O. Archie, Mo.  
Trotter, T. H. 120 N. Drury, Kansas City, Mo.  
Vanderpool, A. W. 520 W. Seventh, Joplin, Mo.  
Wagner, J. H. Harrisonville, Mo.  
Wallace, C. T. 6110 Charlotte, Kansas City, Mo.  
Weems, S. L. S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.  
Welborn, S. G. Nevada, Mo.  
Wharton, H. R. Peculiar, Mo.  
Whittle, P. O. 578 Arlington, Kansas City, Mo.  
Wilcoxon, W. J. Lexington, Mo.  
Williams, Z. M. 605 Sanford Pl., Columbia, Mo.  
Winton, J. F. Slater, Mo.  
Winton, W. H. Morrisville, Mo.  
Wood, H. A. California, Mo.  
Yoast, Thomas I. Bronaugh, Mo.  
Young, J. A. Sweet Springs, Mo.

UNDERGRADUATES

Bodine, R. H. Oak Grove, Mo.  
Burriss, James A. Cassville, Mo.  
Crook, William E. Grandview, Mo.  
Dutton, S. F. Kansas City, Mo.  
Hampton, Arthur. Muncie, Kans.  
Koch, M. L. Lebanon, Mo.  
Phipps, C. I. Willard, Mo.  
Randall, Omer B. South Greenfield, Mo.  
Sullens, W. B. Miami, Mo.  
Teed, W. H. Wellington, Mo.  
Watts, J. W. Warrensburg, Mo.  
Williams, J. Ellis. Pineville, Mo.  
Woodruff, H. W. Vienna, Mo.

SUPPLIES

Adams, Lloyd. Cross Timbers, Mo.  
Calame, Frank. Jerico Springs, Mo.  
Canole, A. C. Nevada, Mo.  
Hampton, H. W. Montserrat, Mo.  
Hidy, Roy. Elwood, Mo.

Hinnah, Arthur	Odessa, Mo.	Douglass, George O.	Tracy City, Tenn.
Hudson, W. H.	Lowry City, Mo.	Duncan, B. J.	Savannah, Tenn.
Jackson, C. E.	Kansas City, Mo.	Durrett, John	Cookeville, Tenn.
Jasper, R. E.	Morrisville, Mo.	Eddings, James E.	West Point, Tenn.
Kennedy, Roland	Kansas City, Mo.	Elkins, J. C.	St. Joseph, Tenn.
Marble, R. V.	Fayette, Mo.	Elkins, W. C.	R. 5, Shelbyville, Tenn.
Mitchell, C. F., Jr.	Springfield, Mo.	Elliott, J. C.	Dellrose, Tenn.
Patton, O. E.	Stoutland, Mo.	Ensor, Dow A.	Cookeville, Tenn.
Presley, M. A.	1413 Hill, Joplin, Mo.	Ensor, John O.	Donelson, Tenn.
Robins, J. D., Jr.	Longwood, Mo.	Ensor, Simon M.	Cross Plains, Tenn.
Rowland, P. A.	Aldrich, Mo.	Ensor, W. L.	Portland, Tenn.
Scott, J. R.	Archie, Mo.	Estes, James B.	Overall, Tenn.
Shook, R. B.	Bunceton, Mo.	Estes, John W.	Old Hickory, Tenn.
Smith, Robert	Marshfield, Mo.	Ferguson, John L.	Franklin, Tenn.
Smithson, Richard	Kansas City, Mo.	Fielder, B. S.	Waverly, Tenn.
Stonger, S. J.	Appleton City, Mo.	Folks, W. C.	R. F. D., Carter's Creek, Tenn.
Vetter, J. E.	Kansas City, Mo.	Gentry, O. P.	1719 11th, N., Nashville, Tenn.
Waterhouse, G. L.	Kansas City, Mo.	Gibbons, A. R.	McKinnon, Tenn.
Whitton, R. E.	Kansas City, Mo.	Gilbert, T. H.	Waynesboro, Tenn.
Winton, G. M.	Windsor, Mo.	Givens, C. P.	R. F. D., Springfield, Tenn.
		Godwin, E. G.	R. F. D., Gallatin, Tenn.
		Graham, W. J.	2111 Acklen, Nashville, Tenn.
		Haggard, W. T.	303 Treutland, Nashville, Tenn.
		Haley, L. Frank	Hustburg, Tenn.
		Hall, Ollie E.	Goodlettsville, Tenn.
		Hall, Robert	Doyle, Tenn.
		Halliburton, O. G.	Birmingham, Ala.
		Handlin, John	Waverly, Tenn.
		Harrell, Costen J.	2130 W. End, Nashville, Tenn.
		Harwell, M. K.	Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
		Harwell, W. L.	Cornersville, Tenn.
		Hawkins, C. E.	Murfreesboro, Tenn.
		Hawkins, C. E., Jr.	1212 Holly, Nashville, Tenn.
		Hawkins, Frank L.	Adams, Tenn.
		Hawkins, R. M.	Nashville, Tenn.
		Henry, Elisha	Hillsboro, Tenn.
		Henry, Haskell	Dechard, Tenn.
		Hensley, G. L.	Huntland, Tenn.
		Hewgley, J. D.	Rosebank Ave., Nashville, Tenn.
		Hill, R. D.	Cumberland Furnace, Tenn.
		Hillard, T. Erle	Monteagle, Tenn.
		Hinkle, C. C.	3507 Gallatin, Nashville, Tenn.
		Hinkle, D. E.	Clarksville, Tenn.
		Hodge, A. L.	Arrington, Tenn.
		Hodge, B. G.	2007 Acklen, Nashville, Tenn.
		Hogan, A. R.	Hampshire, Tenn.
		Holley, G. E.	2304 Pierce, Nashville, Tenn.
		Hudgens, E. F.	Gordonsville, Tenn.
		Hudgens, R. H.	R. 2, Wartrace, Tenn.
		Isom, B. B.	Died since Conference
		Jarratt, W. V.	Manchester, Tenn.
		Jarvis, H. M.	Spring Hill, Tenn.
		Johnson, O. B.	Mount Pleasant, Tenn.
		Johnson, P. G.	R. F. D., Clarksville, Tenn.
		Johnson, Pickens	R. 7, Nashville, Tenn.
		Johnston, W. H.	4 Berrien St., Nashville, Tenn.
		Jones, Ollie W.	Westmoreland, Tenn.
		Kean, Hugh P.	Santa Fe, Tenn.
		Keathley, Isaac W.	R. 6, Sparta, Tenn.
		Keathley, S. M.	Lynnville, Tenn.
		Kelley, Calvert L.	Clifton, Tenn.
		Kelley, John W.	Cumberland City, Tenn.
		Kerley, T. A.	2624 Gallatin, Nashville, Tenn.
		Kirby, Paschal A.	Mulberry, Tenn.
		Knowles, E. L.	Difficult, Tenn.
		Lackey, T. C.	Liberty, Tenn.
		Lane, O. H.	White Bluff, Tenn.
		Lanius, Paul F.	College Grove, Tenn.
		Largen, W. O.	R. 6, Pulaski, Tenn.
		Lovell, E. H.	Africa, Tenn.
		Lovell, M. W.	Williamsport, Tenn.
		Mabry, John J.	R. F. D., Franklin, Tenn.
		Majors, J. T.	Algood, Tenn.
		Marshall, T. E.	Carrollton, Miss.
		Matthews, T. A.	Hendersonville, Tenn.
		Matthews, W. K.	Kobe, Japan
		Mayhew, T. W.	Lobelville, Tenn.
		Mays, A. Z.	Stewart, Tenn.
		McClary, J. O.	Leoma, Tenn.
		McConnell, H. S.	Big Rock, Tenn.
		McCORD, E. R.	Lewisburg, Tenn.

## Tennessee Conference (215)

Adams, W. A.	Brentwood, Tenn.
Allen, G. R.	1913 West End, Nashville, Tenn.
Allen, H. T.	1106 Russell, Nashville, Tenn.
Allen, N. O.	Viola, Tenn.
Allison, J. A.	74 Lafayette, Nashville, Tenn.
Amacher, Fred	R. F. D., McMinnville, Tenn.
Anderson, E. P.	1501 Stratton, Nashville, Tenn.
Angel, Roy D.	R. 5, Pulaski, Tenn.
Argo, B. F.	R. 2, Clarksville, Tenn.
Armstrong, W. L.	Dover, Tenn.
Austin, H. H.	White House, Tenn.
Baggett, J. F.	810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Baker, H. E.	Madison, Tenn.
Bass, J. Dallas	Smithville, Tenn.
Bass, William Arch	Ethridge, Tenn.
Baulch, E. F.	Petersburg, Tenn.
Baxter, G. W.	Chapel Hill, Tenn.
Beale, G. L.	1206 Woodland, Nashville, Tenn.
Beasley, A. W.	1716 Greenwood, Nashville, Tenn.
Beasley, W. H.	Pleasant View, Tenn.
Bell, Charles F.	Lynchburg, Tenn.
Benton, R. L.	Linden, Tenn.
Blackwood, J. T.	Monteagle, Tenn.
Blue, H. B.	2105 Dixie Pl., Nashville, Tenn.
Blue, Willard H.	Clarksville, Tenn.
Brandon, B. H.	Prospect, Tenn.
Bransford, S. W.	R. 3, Franklin, Tenn.
Bratcher, S. R.	2107 18th, S., Nashville, Tenn.
Brown, O. E.	2418 Kirkland, Nashville, Tenn.
Bunn, A. J.	Hartsville, Tenn.
Burden, W. F.	Lewisburg, Tenn.
Calhoun, Frank A.	Smyrna, Tenn.
Carter, Cullen T.	Pulaski, Tenn.
Cash, J. L. B.	1420 Gartland, Nashville, Tenn.
Charles, C. M.	Southside, Tenn.
Charles, Omar	R. 6, Nashville, Tenn.
Cheek, James B.	Columbia, Tenn.
Cherry, J. W.	Cherokee Park, Nashville, Tenn.
Clark, Elmer T.	Doctors' Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.
Clement, A. E.	1711 Ashwood, Nashville, Tenn.
Cochran, A. O.	220 First Ave., Nashville, Tenn.
Coleman, F. H.	303 Treutland, Nashville, Tenn.
Cook, C. B.	McMinnville, Tenn.
Cook, W. M.	810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Cook, W. T. S.	Greenbrier, Tenn.
Cotton, J. T.	R. 2, Martha, Tenn.
Couser, W. E.	Elkton, Tenn.
Cox, James Reed	R. 6, Nashville, Tenn.
Craig, Robert J.	3822 Whitland, Nashville, Tenn.
Crawford, B. S.	Palmer, Tenn.
Crawford, J. O.	R. F. D., Springfield, Tenn.
Crosslin, R. C.	Eagleville, Tenn.
Cunningham, C. R.	White Creek, Tenn.
Davenport, G. M.	Cedar Hill, Tenn.
Davis, A. J.	Mount Pleasant, Tenn.
Davis, R. D.	R. 9, Lewisburg, Tenn.
Dickson, F. G.	Box 96, Greenbrier, Tenn.
Doss, W. E.	Franklin, Tenn.

McDonough, James I. . . . R. F. D., Joelton, Tenn.  
 McReynolds, G. D. . . . Thompson Station, Tenn.  
 Miller, Allen . . . . . R. 1, Rockville, Tenn.  
 Miller, Priestley . . . . 5th Ave., S., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Morehead, W. C. . . . . Hohenwald, Tenn.  
 Morgan, A. J. . . . . 4708 Charlotte, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Morgan, George A. . . . . Pulaski, Tenn.  
 Moss, William H. . . . . R. 7, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Norman, William F. . . . . Jingo, Tenn.  
 Organ, Samson D. . . . . R. 4, Clarksville, Tenn.  
 Park, Charles V. . . . . Diana, Tenn.  
 Parker, A. C. . . . . R. 1, Nolensville, Tenn.  
 Parker, B. H. . . . . Hermitage, Tenn.  
 Parker, Charles S. . . . . Waynesboro, Tenn.  
 Parker, Earl C. . . . . R. 1, Franklin, Tenn.  
 Parks, S. H. . . . . McEwen, Tenn.  
 Parsons, J. Robert . . . . Murfreesboro, Tenn.  
 Parsons, J. T. . . . . 107 30th, N., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Peery, W. Lawrence . . . . Morrison, Tenn.  
 Pullen, W. W. . . . . Monterey, Tenn.  
 Putnam, J. M. . . . . Hendersonville, Tenn.  
 Ragsdale, T. C. . . . . Dickson, Tenn.  
 Rawls, Robert B. . . . . Alexandria, Tenn.  
 Reams, H. B. . . . . Franklin, Tenn.  
 Reid, R. C. . . . . Dickson, Tenn.  
 Rice, John S. . . . . Diana, Tenn.  
 Ricks, W. B. . . . . Gallatin, Tenn.  
 Rippey, M. Leo . . . . 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Robinson, E. U. . . . . Winchester, Tenn.  
 Rochelle, B. J. . . . . 5202 Hilman St., Houston, Tex.  
 Sanders, W. B. . . . . Shelbyville, Tenn.  
 Seay, Harvey W. . . . . Fayetteville, Tenn.  
 Sharp, J. C. . . . . 1802 15th, S., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Shelton, E. C. . . . . 321 Cleveland, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Simpson, J. R. . . . . 2137 Blakemore, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Small, A. Faxon . . . . . Columbia, Tenn.  
 Smith, C. B. . . . . Jamestown, Tenn.  
 Smith, Carl Sory . . . . . Adams, Tenn.  
 Smotherman, J. L. . . . . Carthage, Tenn.  
 Spurlock, J. B. . . . . Tullahoma, Tenn.  
 Steel, E. M. . . . . Centerville, Tenn.  
 Steele, W. T. . . . . 1904 Meridan, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Stewart, J. R. . . . . 1506 Villa, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Stowe, J. J. . . . . Gallatin, Tenn.  
 Stowe, J. J., Jr. . . . . Hartsville, Tenn.  
 Stroud, Dean . . . . . Cookeville, Tenn.  
 Stroud, John E. . . . . Blanche, Tenn.  
 Swann, J. W. . . . . R. F. D., Clarksville, Tenn.  
 Swiney, J. Frank . . . . Ashland City, Tenn.  
 Taylor, J. L. . . . . Charlotte, Tenn.  
 Taylor, W. B. . . . . Lebanon, Tenn.  
 Thomas, J. E. . . . . Bethpage, Tenn.  
 Tinnon, James F. . . . . Cookeville, Tenn.  
 Tinnon, R. S. . . . . 808 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Tipps, H. T. . . . . Bellbuckle, Tenn.  
 Townsend, N. L. . . . . Tracy City, Tenn.  
 Trotter, J. Elijah . . . . R. 7, Pulaski, Tenn.  
 Truitt, E. D. . . . . R. 1, Allisona, Tenn.  
 Tucker, N. Burch . . . . Springfield, Tenn.  
 Vivion, King . . . . . Nashville, Tenn.  
 Wade, C. R. . . . . Cuileoka, Tenn.  
 Walker, A. P. . . . . Carthage, Tenn.  
 Wall, G. L. . . . . 10th and Caruthers, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Webster, Joseph . . . . . Lebanon, Tenn.  
 Westenberger, W. C. . . . . Livingston, Tenn.  
 Wilcox, E. N. . . . . Chestnut Mound, Tenn.  
 Williams, W. H. . . . . Columbia, Tenn.  
 Willis, E. B. . . . . 204 Elberta, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Wilson, C. S. . . . . Wartrace, Tenn.  
 Wilson, W. J. . . . . R. F. D., Mount Pleasant, Tenn.  
 Winton, G. B. . . . . Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Woodward, Fred C. . . . . Shelbyville, Tenn.  
 Woods, M. P. . . . . 808 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Woodward, J. E. . . . . St. Bethlehem, Tenn.  
 Wright, J. R. . . . . Erin, Tenn.

ON TRIAL—FIRST YEAR

Johnson, Rauzelle M. . . . Crossville, Tenn.  
 Lambert, James C. . . . . St. Joseph, Mich.  
 Miller, R. L. . . . . Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn.

Stowe, William McFerrin . . . . Boston, Mass.  
 Whidden, T. R. . . . . Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn.

SECOND YEAR

Bass, S. A. . . . . R. 8, Lebanon, Tenn.  
 Edens, Arthur Hollis . . . . Crossville, Tenn.  
 Gallahear, Murray R. . . . . Sparta, Tenn.  
 Stewart, Clarence H. . . . . Petersburg, Tenn.

SUPPLIES

Alsobrooks, Roy . . . . . Peter's Landing, Tenn.  
 Atkins, W. H. . . . . Murfreesboro, Tenn.  
 Barnett, A. E. . . . . Nashville, Tenn.  
 Belew, C. F. . . . . R. F. D., Shelbyville, Tenn.  
 Blessing, Ernest . . . . . Doyle, Tenn.  
 Bumgarner, G. W. . . . . Scarritt Col., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Crawford, J. A. . . . . Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Daniels, J. C. . . . . Mobley, Tenn.  
 Dickson, John I. . . . . R. F. D., Dickson, Tenn.  
 Edens, E. C. . . . . R. F. D., Smithville, Tenn.  
 Fowler, J. F. . . . . Little Lot, Tenn.  
 Freeman, Lexie . . . . . Livingston, Tenn.  
 Hawkins, C. J. . . . . Gainsboro, Tenn.  
 Hawkins, W. G. . . . . Celina, Tenn.  
 Hays, W. L. . . . . R. 7, Columbia, Tenn.  
 Hooper, W. W. . . . . Waverly, Tenn.  
 Hunt, Hollis . . . . . Manchester, Tenn.  
 Johnston, W. C. . . . . R. F. D., Lebanon, Tenn.  
 Jones, J. E. . . . . Nunnally, Tenn.  
 Kirby, O. A. . . . . Unionville, Tenn.  
 Moore, F. F. . . . . Crossville, Tenn.  
 Moore, H. E. . . . . R. F. D., McEwen, Tenn.  
 Moore, R. C. . . . . R. 1, Wartrace, Tenn.  
 Moorehead, J. B. . . . . Lascassas, Tenn.  
 Neal, J. M. . . . . R. 7, Fayetteville, Tenn.  
 Purcell, Wilbur . . . . . Nashville, Tenn.  
 Smith, E. B. . . . . R. F. D., Appleton, Tenn.  
 Springer, W. F. . . . . Acklen Avenue, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Staggs, B. J. . . . . R. 8, Tullahoma, Tenn.  
 Thompson, M. H. . . . . Woodbury, Tenn.  
 Williams, Paul . . . . . Rickman, Tenn.

Texas Conference (223)

Adams, C. H. . . . . Houston, Tex.  
 Adams, F. Claude . . . . Liberty, Tex.  
 Adams, R. W. . . . . Bedias, Tex.  
 Adams, W. W. . . . . Waco, Tex.  
 Alexander, Gordon E. . . . . Wiergate, Tex.  
 Allen, S. N. . . . . Beeville, Tex.  
 Anderson, B. C. . . . . Timpson, Tex.  
 Anderson, Ben . . . . . Winfield, Tex.  
 Andrews, I. T. . . . . Houston, Tex.  
 Atkinson, C. J. . . . . Crockett, Tex.  
 Ball, J. M. . . . . Mount Belvieu, Tex.  
 Bass, W. M. . . . . R. 2, Tyler, Tex.  
 Bates, R. B. . . . . Hughes Springs, Tex.  
 Bayer, Karl O. . . . . Devers, Tex.  
 Beaird, R. E. . . . . Winona, Tex.  
 Beck, Thomas I. . . . . Alvin, Tex.  
 Bell, C. C. . . . . R. 1, Huntington, Tenn.  
 Berglund, J. V. . . . . Houston, Tex.  
 Bering, Ben K., Jr. . . . . Naples, Tex.  
 Bigger, M. J. . . . . Groveton, Tex.  
 Blackwell, D. L. . . . . Groves, Tex.  
 Bond, William P. . . . . Newton, Tex.  
 Bradley, O. W. . . . . Huntsville, Tex.  
 Brawner, E. S. . . . . Tenaha, Tex.  
 Brawner, N. A. . . . . Sugarland, Tex.  
 Brient, W. J. . . . . R. 1, Ysleta, Tex.  
 Brooks, W. H. . . . . Cedar Bayou, Tex.  
 Brothers, L. F. . . . . Houston, Tex.  
 Brown, J. Russell . . . . . Humble, Tex.  
 Brown, M. I. . . . . Trawick, Tex.  
 Bryan, W. F. . . . . Galveston, Tex.  
 Bryce, I. M. . . . . La Mesa, N. Mex.  
 Burke, D. S. . . . .  
 Buttrill, J. E. . . . . Teague, Tex.  
 Byers, G. M. . . . . R. 6, Box 392, San Antonio, Tex.  
 Cameron, J. C. . . . . Beakiss, Tex.  
 Campbell, J. T. . . . . Neches, Tex.



Cannan, W. L.	Livingston, Tex.	Hooper, O. W.	Crockett, Tex.
Cannon, J. L., Jr.	Oakwood, Tex.	Horton, J. Paul	Hull, Tex.
Cannon, Neal D.	Nacogdoches, Tex.	Houck, J. D. F.	Brookshire, Tex.
Carlin, J. Harvey	Grand Saline, Tex.	House, J. E.	Douglasville, Tex.
Carlin, James	College Station, Tex.	House, R. M.	Travis, Tex.
Carr, J. C.	Houston, Tex.	Huddleston, J. C.	Madisonville, Tex.
Carter, G. B.	Houston, Tex.	Hughes, C. W.	Cleveland, Tex.
Carter, J. F.	Tulsa, Okla.	Hughes, W. C.	Cold Springs, Tex.
Carter, Stanley	Troup, Tex.	Hull, W. E.	Bremond, Tex.
Cecil, G. G.	Midway, Tex.	Ingrum, E. L.	Kilgore, Tex.
Childress, G. C.	Chandler, Tex.	Innes, S. H.	Matagorda, Tex.
Clark, C. E.	Box 1493, Longview, Tex.	Irvin, S. C.	Kelty, Tex.
Clendennin, Stewart	Gilmer, Tex.	Jackson, Ervin	Bryan, Tex.
Clendennin, Stewart	Marshall, Tex.	Jackson, R. L.	London, Tex.
Conderly, W. W.	Houston, Tex.	Jones, Guy F.	Huntsville, Tex.
Connell, R. E.	Bay City, Tex.	Jones, R. B.	Laneville, Tex.
Conner, A. L.	Bellville, Tex.	Jordan, M. S.	Port Neches, Tex.
Cooke, E. G.	Wills Point, Tex.	Kelley, J. W.	Goldthwaite, Tex.
Cooper, J. C.	Dayton, Tex.	Key, Ira F.	Port Arthur, Tex.
Craven, L. B.	Orange, Tex.	Kidd, A. A.	Cushing, Tex.
Craven, W. A.	Rosebud, Tex.	Kidd, J. F.	Caldwell, Tex.
Cummings, C. T.	Chappel Hill, Tex.	Kilgore, James	S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Cunningham, Hal	West Columbia, Tex.	Land, W. J.	Box 238, Kirbyville, Tex.
Dailey, H. B.	Waller, Tex.	Landrum, D. L.	Houston, Tex.
Davis, E. J.	Deweyville, Tex.	Ledbetter, R. E.	Jacksonville, Tex.
Davis, J. B.	Richards, Tex.	Lee, Jesse	Jasper, Tex.
Davis, M. M.	Highlands, Tex.	Lemons, A. D.	Center, Tex.
Davis, O. C.	Grapeland, Tex.	Lemons, R. L.	Tyler, Tex.
Davis, W. F.	1436 Church, Tyler, Tex.	Lilly, L. C.	Bronson, Tex.
Dawson, F. D.	Houston, Tex.	Lloyd, L. L.	R. 1, Brownsville, Tex.
Day, Walton	Crosby, Tex.	Loden, George D.	Doucette, Tex.
Dent, I. F.	San Augustine, Tex.	Loden, Ray	Nederland, Tex.
Dent, I. O.	R. F. D., Canton, Tex.	Logan, C. C.	Lovelady, Tex.
Doak, C. H.	Murchison, Tex.	Lokey, C. W.	Nacogdoches, Tex.
Donaho, John	Mineloa, Tex.	Lovelady, B. L.	3602 Rice Blvd., Houston, Tex.
Easterling, Denman	Tatum, Tex.	Luker, F. E.	Carthage, Tex.
Easterling, W. S.	Atlanta, Tex.	Maedgen, L. F.	Marshall, Tex.
Edgar, E. L.	Hemphill, Tex.	Magers, Mark C.	Texasarkana, Tex.
Edwards, W. H.	Boling, Tex.	Malone, J. H.	Elkhart, Tex.
Elrod, L. B.	Houston, Tex.	Mangham, C. A.	401 Cosmos, Houston, Tex.
Evans, George J.	Houston, Tex.	Manly, I. B.	Beaumont, Tex.
Everitt, J. F.	Bullard, Tex.	Marshall, J. C.	Marlin, Tex.
Farr, M. A.	Pineville, La.	Marshall, R. S.	DeKalb, Tex.
Ferguson, J. E.	Sealy, Tex.	Mathison, Ed M.	Atlanta, Tex.
Few, Fred E.	Longview, Tex.	Mathison, L. H.	Henderson, Tex.
Fisher, Francis A.	Hull, Tex.	McAdams, J. L.	R. F. D., Diboll, Tex.
Fletcher, W. G.	Athens, Tex.	McAdams, H. H.	Hallsville, Tex.
Floyd, H. E.	Canton, Tex.	McCain, J. N.	Jacksonville, Tex.
Ford, J. W.	Linden, Tex.	McCary, A. J.	Centerville, Tex.
Francis, Henry	Bangs, Tex.	McCown, W. H.	Kosse, Tex.
Fuller, J. M.	1406 W. Hickory, Denton, Tex.	McCrarty, T. D.	Anahuac, Tex.
Gardner, D. W.	Houston, Tex.	McGaughey, J. E.	Alta Loma, Tex.
Gardner, Walton B.	Freeport, Tex.	McGowan, F. L.	Timpson, Tex.
Garrett, C. E.	Huntsville, Tex.	McKee, W. A.	Houston, Tex.
Garrett, John F.	Thorndale, Tex.	McKenney, S. S.	Greggton, Tex.
Garrison, W. E.	Rusk, Tex.	McKenzie, E. H.	Beaumont, Tex.
Gateley, R. B.	Chester, Tex.	McPhail, C. W.	Marlin, Tex.
Gates, R. A.	Hempstead, Tex.	Melbert, N. H.	Trinity, Tex.
Gibbs, Tom	Normangee, Tex.	Merchant, B. N.	Beaumont, Tex.
Godbey, V. A.	Groveton, Tex.	Mills, J. Walter	Houston, Tex.
Goens, R. C.	Henderson, Tex.	Mills, John W., Jr.	Jacksonville, Tex.
Goodwin, J. W.	Van, Tex.	Mock, C. E.	Fairfield, Tex.
Gordon, J. M.	Conroe, Tex.	Moon, R. B.	Kountze, Tex.
Goryzcki, Mondrick	Lott, Tex.	Moon, W. H.	Houston, Tex.
Greathouse, B. H.	Lincoln, Ark.	Moore, D. W.	Shelbyville, Tex.
Green, L. E.	Jacksonville, Tex.	Moore, J. A.	Richmond, Tex.
Hallonquist, A. G.	Houston, Tex.	Moore, J. T.	Hearne, Tex.
Handy, J. C.	3440 Emerson, Minneapolis, Minn.	Moore, T. Walter	Nacordoches, Tex.
Hardt, W. W.	East Bernard, Tex.	Moore, William Rubal	Overtown, Tex.
Hardy, George C.	Newgulf, Tex.	Morgan, H. T.	Houston, Tex.
Harkey, C. S.	Brooks Field, Tex.	Munger, H. L.	Minerva, Tex.
Harris, Chester E.	League City, Tex.	Murchison, L.	Murray, J. R.
Harris, Ed J.	Galveston, Tex.	Murray, J. R.	2425 Maryland, Dallas, Tex.
Hassler, W. E.	Goose Creek, Tex.	Myers, C. M.	Glen Flora, Tex.
Hatch, B. L.	Daingerfield, Tex.	Nichols, L. W.	Jacksonville, Tex.
Hayes, H. J.	Daisetta, Tex.	Owens, B. L.	Alba, Tex.
Heaton, C. W.	Palentine, Tex.	Pate, I. F.	Crandall, Tex.
Hendricks, T. P.	Trinidad, Tex.	Pate, W. L.	Alvin, Tex.
Hodges, Clifton Lee	Tyler, Tex.	Peoples, C. E.	Jacksonville, Tex.
Hopkins, Leo	Tyler, Tex.	Peterson, E. A.	Cedar Bayou, Tex.
Hooks, J. T.	112 E. Reagan, Palestine, Tex.	Pitman, W. H.	Cushing, Tex.



Pool, Bob L. . . . . Louisville, Ky.  
 Pope, W. C. . . . . Navasota, Tex.  
 Power, B. O. . . . . Texas City, Tex.  
 Price, Thomas M. . . . . Malakoff, Tex.  
 Pugsley, C. . . . .  
 Quillian, Paul W. . . . . 901 Clay, Houston, Tex.  
 Ramsey, P. T. . . . . Calvert, Tex.  
 Rankin, Harry . . . . . Longview, Tex.  
 Reavis, L. A. . . . . Box 1285, Kilgore, Tex.  
 Red, J. L. . . . . Calvert, Tex.  
 Reifschneider, J. E. . . . . 1103 Peden, Houston, Tex.  
 Richards, William J. . . . . Angleton, Tex.  
 Richardson, F. M. . . . . Tyler, Tex.  
 Rider, A. A. . . . . Silsbee, Tex.  
 Rider, A. E. . . . . Houston, Tex.  
 Ritchie, J. R. . . . . Wells Point, Tex.  
 Robinson, H. I. . . . . Texarkana, Tex.  
 Ross, J. L. . . . . Arp, Tex.  
 Rushing, K. K. . . . . Omaha, Tex.  
 Sadler, G. Z. . . . . Galveston, Tex.  
 Sharp, T. C. . . . . Willis, Tex.  
 Shettles, E. L. . . . . 3906 Speedway, Austin, Tex.  
 Shoemaker, J. W. . . . . Crow, Tex.  
 Smith, Charles F. . . . . 1508 Palm, Houston, Tex.  
 Smith, H. B. . . . . Kirbyville, Tex.  
 Sneller, D. E. . . . . Rockdale, Tex.  
 Solomon, E. W. . . . . Dayton, Tex.  
 Stanton, E. M. . . . . Huntsville, Tex.  
 Stephens, W. F. . . . . Anderson, Tex.  
 Stewart, J. C. . . . . Goose Creek, Tex.  
 Stewart, R. F. . . . . Jacksonville, Tex.  
 Stokely, S. W. . . . . 1416 Rutland, Houston, Tex.  
 Stuckey, J. H. . . . . New Boston, Tex.  
 Swain, W. R. . . . . Beaumont, Tex.  
 Tally, C. T. . . . . Lufkin, Tex.  
 Taylor, G. L. . . . . 7714 Hobart Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.  
 Taylor, M. G. . . . . R. 1, Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Terry, R. C. . . . . Sour Lake, Tex.  
 Tharp, A. A. . . . . Houston, Tex.  
 Thomas, S. W. . . . . Somerville, Tex.  
 Thomas, W. A. . . . . R. 2, Anna, Tex.  
 Thomson, J. C. . . . . Gladewater, Tex.  
 Tower, C. A. . . . . San Augustine, Tex.  
 Tower, Joe Z. . . . . Tyler, Tex.  
 Treadwell, J. W. . . . . Alto, Tex.  
 Tunnell, E. V. . . . . Wells, Tex.  
 Turner, M. R. . . . . Port Arthur, Tex.  
 Unger, E. Leon . . . . . Frankston, Tex.  
 Upton, L. C. . . . . Lindale, Tex.  
 Vance, M. S. . . . . Pasadena, Tex.  
 Vance, W. H. . . . . Marshall, Tex.  
 Vincent, J. N. . . . . Jewett, Tex.  
 Vivion, Monroe . . . . . Texarkana, Tex.  
 Vivion, O. E. . . . . Mercedes, Tex.  
 Waggoner, J. B. . . . . R. F. D., Henderson, Tex.  
 Waggoner, L. J. . . . . Georgetown, Tex.  
 Wagon, A. A. . . . . Marlin, Tex.  
 Waldon, I. J. . . . . Edgewood, Tex.  
 Walker, A. T. . . . . Huntsville, Tex.  
 Wallace, Clyde T. . . . . Beckville, Tex.  
 Wallace, J. D. . . . . Chireno, Tex.  
 Wallace, J. F. . . . . Katy, Tex.  
 Waltman, B. W. . . . . Laneville, Tex.  
 Wardlow, J. W. . . . . Jacksonville, Tex.  
 Watson, B. A. . . . . Grapeland, Tex.  
 Watson, J. P. . . . . Buna, Tex.  
 Watts, H. V. . . . . Beaumont, Tex.  
 Weatherby, J. I. . . . . Huntington, Tex.  
 Weatherby, J. L. . . . . Garrison, Tex.  
 Webb, J. L. . . . . Galena Park, Tex.  
 Weimer, S. A. . . . . Onalaska, Tex.  
 Wells, Joe B. . . . . Avinger, Tex.  
 Wells, M. F. . . . . 925 S. Brighton, Dallas, Tex.  
 West, C. A. . . . . Eustace, Tex.  
 Whaling, H. M., Jr. . . . . 901 Clay, Houston, Tex.  
 White, J. E. . . . . Tyler, Tex.  
 White, Jester . . . . . New Boston, Tex.  
 White, P. R. . . . . Pelly, Tex.  
 White, W. D. . . . . Wharton, Tex.  
 Wiemers, W. D. . . . . Georgetown, Tex.

Williams, A. M. . . . . Franklin, Tex.  
 Williams, C. L. . . . . Pittsburg, Tex.  
 Williams, J. Coy . . . . . Cameron, Tex.  
 Willis, H. C. . . . . Brenham, Tex.  
 Willis, W. R. . . . . Giddings, Tex.  
 Wilson, G. H. . . . . Marshall, Tex.  
 Wilson, P. S. . . . . Rosenberg, Tex.  
 Wilson, Terry . . . . . Mount Pleasant, Tex.  
 Windham, D. T. . . . . Jefferson, Tex.  
 Winkles, W. A. . . . . Whitehouse, Tex.  
 Woodward, F. C. . . . . Alto, Tex.  
 Wratten, L. E. . . . . Baytown, Tex.  
 Wright, S. P. . . . . Palestine, Tex.  
 Zimmerman, O. F. . . . . China, Tex.

UNDERGRADUATES—FIRST YEAR

Bass, Mouzon . . . . . Henderson, Tex.  
 Edgar, Fred R. . . . . Nash, Tex.  
 Gibbs, Walter P. . . . . Quitman, Tex.  
 Goodwin, Paul C. . . . . Queen City, Tex.  
 House, G. R. . . . . Timpon, Tex.  
 McCleskey, Wayne . . . . . Elysian Fields, Tex.  
 Phillips, C. E. . . . .  
 Robertson, Jesse . . . . . S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.  
 Smith, W. B. . . . . Redwater, Tex.  
 Weaver, J. D. . . . . Wheelock, Tex.  
 Zimmerman, O. H. . . . . Pittsburg, Tex.

SECOND YEAR

Carnes, Otis . . . . . Lyons, Tex.  
 Dubberly, Emmitt . . . . . Tomball, Tex.  
 Gibbs, John Roy . . . . . Chandler, Tex.  
 Goodrich, Robert E., Jr. . . . . Port Arthur, Tex.  
 McGaughey, D. D. . . . . Overton, Tex.  
 Oliver, William Boyd, Jr. . . . . Corrigan, Tex.  
 Pritchett, Kermit . . . . . Winnie, Tex.  
 Reaves, William G. . . . . Port Arthur, Tex.  
 Sparling, Jack P. . . . . Seabrook, Tex.  
 Standiford, L. C. . . . . Emory, Tex.  
 Tiller, Allen N. . . . . Harleton, Tex.  
 Vance, Nolan R. . . . . Winnsboro, Tex.

SUPPLIES

Bridges, Asa . . . . . Golden, Tex.  
 Cornelius, O. V. . . . . Nacogdoches, Tex.  
 Davis, C. W. . . . . Huntsville, Tex.  
 Dickinson, William H., Jr. . . . . Gilmer, Tex.  
 Glasco, Noble . . . . . Nash, Tex.  
 Harris, Eugene . . . . . La Rue, Tex.  
 Hunter, Lewis . . . . . Wills Point, Tex.  
 Lamb, Charles . . . . . Rusk, Tex.  
 Langham, Robert . . . . . Hallsville, Tex.  
 Lee, Mouzon . . . . . Jasper, Tex.  
 Murphey, B. D. . . . . Waskom, Tex.  
 Phillips, J. H., Jr. . . . . Pine Hill, Tex.  
 Reed, Arnold . . . . . Center, Tex.  
 Reed, Leon . . . . . Buckholts, Tex.  
 Tolbert, J. C. . . . . Houston, Tex.  
 Treadwell, J. W. . . . . Alto, Tex.

Texas Mexican Conference (231)

Alvarez, Ezequiel . . . . . 1420 13th, Brownsville, Tex.  
 Castillo, Librado . . . . . Box 196, Donna, Tex.  
 Cox, J. B. . . . . 602 Texas, Austin, Tex.  
 Espino, José 308 San Fernando, San Antonio, Tex.  
 Garcia Carlos . . . . .  
 2137 N. Commerce, Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Garza, D. G. de la . . . . . 1810 Wichita, Dallas, Tex.  
 Guevara, Sabas . . . . . Seguin, Tex.  
 Hernandez, Benito . . . . . Elgin, Tex.  
 Herrera, Pedro G. . . . . Box 1007, Edinburg, Tex.  
 Lujan, Eduardo . . . . . 1018 San Dario, Laredo, Tex.  
 Medellin, Juan . . . . . 1108 McKee, Houston, Tex.  
 Moraida, Zenon . . . . . Box 125, Kingsville, Tex.  
 Nanez, Alfredo . . . . . 1317 Tyler, Brownsville, Tex.  
 Ramos, Frank . . . . . Box 73, San Antonio, Tex.  
 Rodriguez, Amado . . . . . Floresville, Tex.  
 Sada, Luis . . . . . Mission, Tex.  
 Salazar, Dionisio . . . . . Box 17, Alice, Tex.  
 Sanchez, Pedro . . . . . Box 313, Eagle Pass, Tex.

Santos, J. N. de los ..... Pearsall, Tex.  
 Soto, Felix E. .... Box 702, Pharr, Tex.  
 Vera, G. B. 1610 Comanche, Corpus Christi, Tex.  
 Verduzco, Pablo G. .... Port Arthur, Tex.  
 Vidaurri, Eugenio. .... 810 East, Austin, Tex.

## PREACHERS ON TRIAL

Gonzalez, Josué. .... 503 S. Florence, El Paso, Tex.  
 Guevara, Sabas, Jr. 503 S. Florence, El Paso, Tex.  
 Ibarra, Santiago ..... Cotulla, Tex.  
 Saenz, Baltazar. .... 1822 Allison, Port Arthur, Tex.  
 Salazar, Paul. ....  
 308 San Fernando, San Antonio, Tex.

## SUPPLIES

Dickinson, B. Y. .... Rio Grande City, Tex.  
 Gallegos, José. .... Brady, Tex.  
 Garcia, J. de la Paz. .... Box 442, Brownsville, Tex.  
 Guillen, Antonio. .... Box 583, Crystal City, Tex.  
 Hernandez, Pablo. .... Wheelock, Tex.  
 Hinds, J. L. .... Lubbock, Tex.  
 Olivares, S. V. .... Del Rio, Tex.  
 Rocha, Margarito. .... R. 1, Box 99, McAllen, Tex.  
 Vega, J. M. .... 806 Bridge, Georgetown, Tex.  
 Venegas, Doroteo. .... Box 1491, McAllen, Tex.  
 Verver, Gumaro. .... San Marcos, Tex.

## Upper South Carolina Conference (234)

Abney, O. M. .... Ridge Spring, S. C.  
 Allen, C. W. .... Calhoun Falls, S. C.  
 Anderson, Paul ..... Great Falls, S. C.  
 Baker, George A. .... Spartanburg, S. C.  
 Ballenger, N. G. .... Mountain Rest, S. C.  
 Barr, A. W. ....  
 Barrett, J. A. .... Columbia, S. S.  
 Bauknight, A. H. .... Greenville, S. C.  
 Bauknight, P. L. .... Lancaster, S. C.  
 Beach, F. C. .... Greenville, S. C.  
 Bell, C. O. .... Cayce, S. C.  
 Bell, J. H. .... South Easley, S. C.  
 Best, A. H. .... Spartanburg, S. C.  
 Black, B. B. .... R. 3, Spartanburg, S. C.  
 Blackman, S. T. .... Honea Path, S. C.  
 Bledsoe, J. A. .... Conestee, S. C.  
 Bobo, P. B. .... Leesville, S. C.  
 Bolt, L. D. .... Rock Hill, S. C.  
 Booth, S. H. .... Fort Lawn, S. C.  
 Boozer, M. E. .... Gilbert, S. C.  
 Bouknight, W. R. .... Greenville, S. C.  
 Boulware, R. C. .... Newberry, S. C.  
 Bowling, A. J. .... Kelton, S. C.  
 Brockwell, C. W. .... R. F. D., Greenwood, S. C.  
 Brooks, M. M. .... Newberry, S. C.  
 Brown, J. E. .... Greenville, S. C.  
 Brown, J. H. .... Aiken, S. C.  
 Brunson, A. N. .... Abbeville, S. C.  
 Bryant, R. F. .... Box 784, Charlotte, N. C.  
 Bryson, T. L. .... Prosperity, S. C.  
 Bullington, H. E. .... Spartanburg, S. C.  
 Burgess, R. B. .... Spartanburg, S. C.  
 Burke, G. W. .... Chester, S. C.  
 Byars, J. P. .... Langley, S. C.  
 Cannon, T. C. .... Central, S. C.  
 Carter, L. A. .... Winnsboro, S. C.  
 Chambers, H. O. .... Clemson College, S. C.  
 Chambers, R. H. .... Winnsboro, S. C.  
 Chandler, J. A. .... Greenville, S. C.  
 Chick, J. B. .... Union, S. C.  
 Clarkson, G. F. .... Prosperity, S. C.  
 Clyburn, D. A. .... Spartanburg, S. C.  
 Connolly, J. B. .... Pendleton, S. C.  
 Cook, P. E. .... Columbia, S. C.  
 Cooley, J. W. .... East Lancaster, S. C.  
 Cooley, W. Y. .... Lyman, S. C.  
 Culbertson, J. M. .... Lowndesville, S. C.  
 Cunningham, F. T. .... Emory University, S. C.  
 Cunningham, J. C. .... Princeton, S. C.  
 Daniel, J. L. .... Newberry, S. C.  
 Derrick, M. E. .... McCormick, S. C.  
 Dibble, W. V. .... Spartanburg, S. C.

Diggs, J. C. .... Chesnee, S. C.  
 Doggett, A. M. .... Greenville, S. C.  
 Dorn, C. O. .... Anderson, S. C.  
 Drennan, B. S. .... Clinton, S. C.  
 DuBose, C. F., Jr. .... Irmo, S. C.  
 DuBose, R. M. .... Van Wyck, S. C.  
 Duckworth, W. A. .... Hickory Grove, S. C.  
 Duffie, G. S. .... Rock Hill, S. C.  
 Edwards, J. S. .... Woodruff, S. C.  
 Fairley, W. A. .... Honea Path, S. C.  
 Farr, J. F. .... Greenville, S. C.  
 Ferguson, A. B., Jr. .... Pelzer, S. C.  
 Ford, J. F. .... Seneca, S. C.  
 Frazier, J. T. .... Saluda, S. C.  
 Garrett, W. B. .... Greenwood, S. C.  
 Gault, W. F. .... Greenwood, S. C.  
 George, L. B. .... Fort Mill, S. C.  
 George, T. D. .... Inman, S. C.  
 Gillespie, L. D. .... Anderson, S. C.  
 Gilliam, J. O. .... Spartanburg, S. C.  
 Glauzier, R. O. .... Pickens, S. C.  
 Glenn, E. E. .... Greenville, S. C.  
 Glenn, S. R. .... Simpsonville, S. C.  
 Golightly, J. F. .... Inman, S. C.  
 Goodwin, C. D. .... Buffalo, S. C.  
 Goodwin, J. E. .... Union, S. C.  
 Goodwin, W. S. .... Orangeburg, S. C.  
 Gravely, H. E. .... Rock Hill, S. C.  
 Gregory, J. T. .... Pacolet, S. C.  
 Griffith, R. C. .... Easley, S. C.  
 Gunter, A. L. .... Columbia, S. C.  
 Gunter, Q. E. .... Cross Anchor, S. C.  
 Hall, R. L. .... Greenwood, S. C.  
 Hardy, H. H. .... Inman, S. C.  
 Harris, C. L. .... Greenwood, S. C.  
 Harris, W. F. .... Whitmire, S. C.  
 Harvey, B. H. .... Anderson, S. C.  
 Hatchette, O. H. .... Clover, S. C.  
 Hedgepath, W. F. .... Laurens, S. C.  
 Henry, W. S. .... Belton, S. C.  
 Hodges, G. H. .... Union, S. C.  
 Holler, A. C. .... Gaffney, S. C.  
 Holler, A. E. .... Batesburg, S. C.  
 Holler, J. D. .... Edgefield, S. C.  
 Holroyd, R. L. .... Anderson, S. C.  
 Huggin, J. G. .... Blacksburg, S. C.  
 Hughes, G. T. .... Wagener, S. C.  
 Hughes, R. A. .... Gilbert, S. C.  
 Huskey, R. A. .... Westminster, S. C.  
 Inabinet, L. L. .... Pickens, S. C.  
 Inabinet, T. A. .... Greer, S. C.  
 Jeffcoat, D. E. .... R. F. D., Blythewood, S. C.  
 Jeffcoat, O. A. .... Ninety Six, S. C.  
 Jett, J. L. .... Warrenville, S. C.  
 Johnson, J. W. .... Rock Hill, S. C.  
 Johnson, L. W. .... Spartanburg, S. C.  
 Johnson, W. F. .... Newberry, S. C.  
 Jones, D. D. .... Easley, S. C.  
 Jones, E. S. .... Goldville, S. C.  
 Jordan, H. R. .... Salem, S. C.  
 Justus, W. B. .... Inman, S. C.  
 Keaton, R. L. .... North Augusta, S. C.  
 Keller, D. W. .... Waterloo, S. C.  
 Kelly, W. C. .... Walhalla, S. C.  
 Kilgo, B. L. .... Leesville, S. C.  
 Kilgore, J. B. .... Cowpens, S. C.  
 Kilgore, J. D. .... Whitney, S. C.  
 Kingman, H. L. .... Walhalla, S. C.  
 Kinnett, Paul. .... Greenville, S. C.  
 Kohler, J. H. .... Fountain Inn, S. C.  
 Koon, H. B. .... Lancaster, S. C.  
 Latham, M. G. .... Hickory Grove, S. C.  
 Lawton, R. O. .... Greenwood, S. C.  
 Leonard, G. C. .... Inman, S. C.  
 Lever, M. W. .... Landrum, S. C.  
 Lever, O. W. .... Columbia, S. C.  
 Lewis, J. W. .... Central, S. C.  
 Lewis, W. H. .... Newberry, S. C.  
 Lupo, J. F. .... Rock Hill, S. C.  
 Major, J. R. T. .... Columbia, S. C.  
 Manley, J. H. .... Abbeville, S. C.

Martin, Rex V.	Plum Branch, S. C.	Allen, J. T.	927 Green, Danville, Va.
Mason, E. R.	Spartanburg, S. C.	Amos, G. W.	Bassett, Va.
Mason, J. M.	North Augusta, S. C.	Anker, H. P.	Wembo Nyama, Africa
McElrath, J. W.	Lancaster, S. C.	Armistead, M. H.	301 Lee, South Boston, Va.
McGee, L. P.	Greer, S. C.	Arthur, James W.	1800 Canton, Norfolk, Va.
Medlock, M. K.	Graniteville, S. C.	Asher, William L.	Halifax, Va.
Meetze, J. M.	College Place, S. C.	Astin, Ira	McKenney, Va.
Merchant, J. E.	Columbia, S. C.	Barboock, J. O.	Box 150, Appomattox, Va.
Montgomery, Danny H.	Spartanburg, S. C.	Bain, E. L.	Orange, Va.
Montgomery, J. H.	Richburg, S. C.	Banks, John T. M.	Cascade, Va.
Morris, R. F.	Greenville, S. C.	Banks, L. L.	Cascade, Va.
Mullikin, L. W.	Spartanburg, S. C.	Barbour, R. C.	R. 4, Charlottesville, Va.
Neeley, J. W.	College Place, S. C.	Bargamin, V. W.	Richmond, Va.
Nesbitt, C. F.	Carllinville, Ill.	Barton, M. H.	Drakes Branch, Va.
Norton, C. C.	Spartanburg, S. C.	Bates, W. G., Jr.	Whitestone, Va.
O'Dell, T. C.	North Augusta, S. C.	Bates, W. G., Sr.	Portsmouth, Va.
Owen, F. C.	Spartanburg, S. C.	Batten, J. M.	2414 Garland, Nashville, Tenn.
Owings, W. M.	Gray Court, S. C.	Battin, S. J.	603 Camden, Salisbury, Md.
Page, N. A.	Pickens, S. C.	Beasley, William W.	Rochelle, Va.
Patrick, M. B.	Greenville, S. C.	Beckham, B. M.	Victoria, Va.
Patton, J. P.	Greenwood, S. C.	Bell, C. C.	732 Park, Portsmouth, Va.
Pearce, G. H.	Williamston, S. C.	Bell, P. M.	Mesa, Ariz.
Peele, C. E.	Columbia, S. C.	Bennett, R. H.	Lake Junaluska, N. C.
Pendleton, W. W.	Rock Hill, S. C.	Bentley, Floyd T.	South Hill, Va.
Pettus, R. C.	Ware Shoals, S. C.	Best, Paul R.	Grafton, Va.
Pettus, W. S.	York, S. C.	Bishop, G. M.	Appomattox, Va.
Phillips, N. M.	Greer, S. C.	Bishop, R. E.	Navy Dept., Washington, D. C.
Polk, N. K.	Union, S. C.	Black, L. R.	924 N. Main, Danville, Va.
Polk, W. H.	Jonesville, S. C.	Blackwell, H. C.	Durham, N. C.
Potts, C. N.	Pomaria, S. C.	Bland, B. B.	Virginia Beach, Va.
Rast, J. M.	Columbia, S. C.	Bland, L. P.	Clarksville, Va.
Reid, T. F.	Winnboro, S. C.	Blankenship, C. E.	R. 5, Richmond, Va.
Rice, A. Q.	Spartanburg, S. C.	Booker, G. E.	310 N. Lombardy, Richmond, Va.
Ritter, H. C.	Spartanburg, S. C.	Bouldin, J. W.	Fieldale, Va.
Roof, D. R.	Bradenton, Fla.	Boyd, Charles T.	Palmyra, Va.
Roper, J. C.	Clinton, S. C.	Boyd, George H.	Salem, Va.
Rountree, R. L.	Starr, S. C.	Boyd, William J.	Susan, Va.
Sammethe, R. W.	Abbeville, S. C.	Bradshaw, J. R.	Dillwyn, Va.
Shackford, J. W.	Columbia, S. C.	Bray, J. L.	Crewe, Va.
Sharp, R. E.	R. 2, Honea Path, S. C.	Breazeale, J. B.	Schoolfield, Va.
Shealy, L. W.	Spartanburg, S. C.	Briggs, F. O.	Gloucester, Va.
Simpson, J. P.	Bridgeton, R. I.	Bright, C. J.	London Bridge, Va.
Singleton, J. L.	Lexington, S. C.	Brittingham, J. A.	Colonial Beach, Va.
Smith, A. E.	Gaffney, S. C.	Brooks, J. E.	Stuart, Va.
Smith, A. M.	Johnston, S. C.	Brown, H. J.	Charlottesville, Va.
Smith, D. W.	Anderson, S. C.	Brown, James W.	R. 2, Glen Allen, Va.
Smith, J. O.	Laurens, S. C.	Bryant, R. Orman	Farmville, Va.
Smith, W. G.	Enoree, S. C.	Buch, W. G.	Heathsville, Va.
Speake, J. W.	Greenwood, S. C.	Burford, J. D.	Amherst, Va.
Speer, Foster	Pleasant Lane, S. C.	Burks, W. L.	Boydton, Va.
Stackhouse, R. E.	Lake Junaluska, N. C.	Burleigh, H. M.	New Haven, Conn.
Steadman, J. M.	Ridge Springs, S. C.	Burruss, Frank	Zion, Va.
Stokes, Henry	Spartanburg, S. C.	Callahan, L. F.	LaCrosse, Va.
Strickland, J. E.	Saluda, S. C.	Candler, B. T.	410 W. 32nd, Richmond, Va.
Sullivan, C. H.	Lockhart, S. C.	Cannon, James, III.	Durham, N. C.
Tomlinson, J. W.	Swansea, S. C.	Carey, J. F.	Lawrenceville, Va.
Trawick, A. M.	Spartanburg, S. C.	Carlton, G. S.	Etrick, Va.
Tucker, B. H.	Duncan, S. C.	Carroll, J. Herman	Kinsale, Va.
Tucker, R. M.	Pickens, S. C.	Carroll, T. F.	116 S. Main, Danville, Va.
Turbeville, L. C.	Pelion, S. C.	Carson, A. L.	Madison Heights, Va.
Turnipseed, B. R.	Rock Hill, S. C.	Carter, Allen J.	Belle Haven, Va.
Walker, J. K.	Saluda, S. C.	Carter, O. B.	Hayes' Store, Va.
Watson, C. W.	Starr, S. C.	Cassell, J. T.	Bassett, Va.
Webb, R. O.	Columbia, S. C.	Chapman, J. A.	Ferrum, Va.
Wells, P. B.	Mobile, Ala.	Chappell, B. K.	Spotsylvania, Va.
Wharton, M. T.	Chester, S. C.	Chappell, C. W.	R. 1, Richmond, Va.
White, S. B.	Piedmont, S. C.	Chenault, Fred R.	841 Main, Danville, Va.
Whitten, H. A.	Esley, S. C.	Chenault, H. E.	Gretna, Va.
Wiggins, L. E.	Greenwood, S. C.	Clarke, A. B.	1135 A St., Portsmouth, Va.
Wilkes, E. A.	Travellers Rest, S. C.	Clarke, H. P.	1301 10th, Lynchburg, Va.
Wilkes, R. W.	Pacolet, S. C.	Clarke, J. J.	R. 1, Amherst, Va.
Wilkes, T. B.	Clifton, S. C.	Clarke, O. M.	Crittenden, Va.
Younginer, J. M.	New Brookland, S. C.	Clements, P. H.	Box 101, Stoney Creek, Va.

SUPPLY

Dickerson, E. R. Greenville, S. C.

Virginia Conference (240)

Abernethy, J. H. Lovingson, Va.  
 Acey, A. E. 2615 Hanover, Richmond, Va.

Coffey, G. D. Oak Hall, Va.  
 Collie, Earl R. North Garden, Va.  
 Collins, W. I. Bedford, Va.  
 Colonna, M. S. Farmville, Va.  
 Couch, I. G. White Plains, Va.  
 Courtney, W. S. Beach, Va.  
 Cowan, S. G. Beaver Dam, Va.  
 Craig, R. A. Ellerson, Va.



Crutchfield, L. G.	850 Grove, Danville, Va.	Holman, J. K.	Toano, Va.
Cunningham, W. K.	Emporia, Va.	Holt, D. D.	Charlottesville, Va.
Curry, H. W.	631 First, Ocean View, Norfolk, Va.	Hopkins, G. E.	Richmond, Va.
Daniel, J. E.	Scottsville, Va.	Hosier, J. D.	71 Academy, Hampton, Va.
Davis, E. W.	Navy Dept. Washington, D. C.	Hudson, B. E.	Jeffs, Va.
Davis, F. G.	West Point, Va.	Hughes, H. H.	2007 Chicago, Richmond, Va.
Davis, N. H.	Urbanna, Va.	Hughes, J. A.	1004 West, Richmond, Va.
Dean, Edwin B.	R. 2, Danville, Va.	Humphrey, R. H.	Wakefield, Va.
DeJarnette, E. C.	Dendron, Va.	Hunt, Norman F.	Hickory, Va.
Denton, E. K.	Prentis Pl., Portsmouth, Va.	Jackson, D. W.	Fishing Creek, Md.
Derby, C. E.	Bellevue, Va.	James, C. R.	2329 Park, Richmond, Va.
Derby, L. J.	617 High, Petersburg, Va.	Jarratt, T. Roy	718 N. 35th, Richmond, Va.
Derylee, W. S.	Urbanna, Va.	Jeffreys, W. A.	Drakes Branch, Va.
Dixon, J. W.	2504 Chestnut, Newport, Va.	Jett, Starke, Jr.	Martinsville, Va.
Donald, S. E.	New York, N. Y.	Jett, W. B.	310 E. Westover, Petersburg, Va.
Draper, M. F.	1319 N. 20th, Richmond, Va.	Johnson, C. E.	Schoolfield, Va.
Duke, T. P.	2913 Montross, Richmond, Va.	Johnson, H. H.	Moorman's River, Va.
Dumville, S. L.	712 Claiborne, Danville, Va.	Johnson, R. C.	2015 Queen, Portsmouth, Va.
Dunkley, H. W.	South Boston, Va.	Johnson, S. H.	R. 4, Ashland, Va.
Early, J. L., Jr.	753 Belmont, Charlottesville, Va.	Johnson, T. E., Jr.	1620 Hanover, Richmond, Va.
Early, L. H.	Madison Heights, Va.	Johnson, T. E., Sr.	R. 1, Glen Allen, Va.
Edwards, J. U.	Matoaca, Va.	Johnston, J. S.	Whaleville, Va.
Edwards, R. P.	Rustburg, Va.	Johnston, Z. V.	Whitmill, Va.
Eggleston, J. R.	Redgate Ave., Norfolk, Va.	Jones, C. C.	Halifax, Va.
England, Ernest K.	Norfolk, Va.	Jones, G. W.	Suffolk, Va.
England, Clarence	Bowling Green, Va.	Jones, Roscoe	314 Broad, Portsmouth, Va.
England, F. W.	Box 64, Accomac, Va.	Jones, Roy L.	Sanford, Va.
Engle, J. A.	214 S. Adams, Petersburg, Va.	Jordan, A. C.	1703 Irving, Washington, D. C.
English, R. C.	1514 Prentis, Portsmouth, Va.	Joyner, E. B.	Ashland, Va.
Estes, W. B.	612 Upper St., Danville, Va.	Justis, H. F.	R. 3, Hampton, Va.
Evans, W. R.	Cumberland, Va.	Kelly, O. T.	718 N. 33rd, Richmond, Va.
Fielding, C. H.	Gordonsville, Va.	Kesler, G. T.	Buckingham, Va.
Finch, J. L.	1428 Carlisle, Richmond, Va.	Kibler, J. L.	Boykins, Va.
Finch, William C.	Madison, N. J.	King, W. L.	Miles Store, Va.
Fizer, J. W.	Bedford, Va.	Kolbe, Henry E.	Tappahannock, Va.
Fletcher, W. H.	Disputanta, Va.	Laine, Amos L.	Ruther Glen, Va.
Forrester, G. T.	1428 Huntington, Norfolk, Va.	Lambdin, A. K.	Concord Depot, Va.
Forrester, R. H.	Reedville, Va.	Landrum, H. W.	Chase City, Va.
Franklin, A. L.	Salisbury, Md.	Latham, J. N.	1707 Park, Richmond, Va.
Freeman, William C.	North Emporia, Va.	Laughon, T. G.	R. 8, Richmond, Va.
Fruit, R. L.	Gladys, Va.	Laughon, J. R.	Irvington, Va.
Fulcher, F. T.	Burkeville, Va.	Lavinder, J. B.	Brandy, Va.
Gardner, C. O.	Kenbridge, Va.	Ledford, C. L.	R. F. D., Blairs, Va.
Gayle, R. F.	619 Baldwin Place, Norfolk, Va.	Leonard, B. T.	Pungoteague, Va.
Gee, J. W.	Prospect, Va.	Lewis, A. N.	Jarratt, Va.
Gilliam, O. L.	Amelia, Va.	Lewis, E. I.	Montvale, Va.
Glauss, H. A.	1118 W. Washington, Petersburg, Va.	Lilliston, J. W.	Arlington, Va.
Good, Oscar S.	Kilmarnock, Va.	Linthicum, A. W.	Saluda, Va.
Grant, W. E.	R. 4, Box 92, Petersburg, Va.	Lipscomb, H. B., Jr.	206 Court, Portsmouth, Va.
Green, C. E.	Altavista, Va.	Llewellyn, I. L.	Ferrum, Va.
Green, J. T.	Portsmouth, Va.	Lodge, J. S.	Onancock, Va.
Green, W. T.	R. 1, Portsmouth, Va.	Loving, E. B.	Louisa, Va.
Gregory, H. C.	Adsit, Va.	Lucas, S. E.	R. 3, Portsmouth, Va.
Gresham, J. S.	Hampton, Va.	Marks, R. H.	Scottsville, Va.
Gum, W. C.	618 Raleigh, Norfolk, Va.	Marsh, J. W.	Forest, Va.
Haddock, W. K.	519 S. Division, Salisbury, Md.	Marsh, V. L.	Schuyler, Va.
Haden, T. H.	Kobe, Japan	Marshall, John	Frankford, Del.
Haga, O. L.	Stanardsville, Va.	Mason, A. A.	Unionville, Va.
Haga, Ralph L.	Hopewell, Va.	Mast, Jacob N.	Exmore, Va.
Hall, C. E. N.	Box 64, Rolla, Va.	Mastin, J. T.	Richmond, Va.
Hall, E. F.	Union Level, Va.	Maxey, J. S.	R. 4, Norfolk, Va.
Hank, P. M.	1211 Porter, Richmond, Va.	Mayo, G. H. I.	R. 5, Richmond, Va.
Hantzmon, W. H.	508 W. 35th, Norfolk, Va.	Mays, A. R.	516 Mistletoe, Petersburg, Va.
Hardy, Porter	Churchland, Va.	Mays, W. L.	Moneta, Va.
Harrell, C. T.	R. 1, Alton, Va.	McAllister, J. D.	3101 Hull, Richmond, Va.
Harrell, H. A.	Princess Anne, Va.	McAllister, W. A.	711 Holbrook, Danville, Va.
Harrell, L. E.	Madison, Va.	McCartney, J. E.	Pasadena, Calif.
Hartness, R. N.	12 Afton Pkwy., Portsmouth, Va.	McSparran, F. B.	South Norfolk, Va.
Hartsoe, M. T.	Box 3, Churchland, Va.	Mead, Forest H.	Pamplin, Va.
Hastings, H. L.	Bowden Ferry Rd., Norfolk, Va.	Merritt, D. T.	401 Ridge, Charlottesville, Va.
Hatcher, S. C.	Ashland, Va.	Mills, J. T.	Cobbs Creek, Va.
Hawkins, T. J.	Williamsburg, Va.	Moore, J. T.	Bassett, Va.
Haynes, W. T. A.	Plain View, Va.	Moore, J. W.	2714 West, Newport News, Va.
Heath, T. J. C.	Bloxom, Va.	Moore, L. C.	Amherst, Va.
Henley, E. E.	Keysville, Va.	Moore, Roy	911 Floyd, Lynchburg, Va.
Hill, E. G.	Bedford, Va.	Moseley, C. F.	Newsoms, Va.
Hillman, C. W.	Callao, Va.	Moser, J. M.	Madison, Va.
Hobbs, J. H.	Cambridge, Md.	Moss, J. H.	1912 Hanover, Richmond, Va.
Hoffman, H. L.	King George, Va.	Mullins, D. B.	137 Hough, Norfolk, Va.
Holland, F. R.	Salisbury, Md.	Murphy, W. L.	810 Washington, Portsmouth, Va.
		Myers, H. P.	Doctors' Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.



Myers, John W.	Bedford, Va.	Thomas, W. E.	Blackstone, Va.
Newton, O. B.	613 Baldwin Pl., Norfolk, Va.	Tinnell, L. G.	Paces, Va.
Norris, W. W.	R. F. D., Smithfield, Va.	Todd, H. T.	Hampton, Va.
Odell, E. K.	Irrington, Va.	Topping, C. T.	Cambridge, Md.
Ogden, T. W.	Stoney Creek, Va.	Topping, M. W.	Boston, Mass.
Oglesby, F. B.	716 N. 24th, Richmond, Va.	Trent, D. G.	Mathews, Va.
Orser, W. A.	Onley, Va.	Trent, W. W.	2803 Vincent, Norfolk, Va.
Osborne, J. F.	Franktown, Va.	Trower, J. M.	N. Linden, Hampton, Va.
Overby, E. L.	1215 W. Cary, Richmond, Va.	Tucker, C. A.	Richmond, Va.
Owen, H. B.	Benn's Church, Va.	Turner, C. A., Jr.	719 Broad, Martinsville, Va.
Oyler, J. E.	Richmond, Va.	Turner, H. F.	Alberta, Va.
Pace, W. C.	2410 Halifax, Richmond, Va.	Turner, N. C.	3039 Campbell, Lynchburg, Va.
Palmore, P. L.	Himeki, Japan	Tuttle, C. O.	Rocky Mount, Va.
Paylor, H. J.	R. 3, Chase City, Va.	Unruh, J. G.	Culpepper, Va.
Payne, R. O.	Accomac, Va.	Vanderberry, R. W.	313 Meth. Bldg., Richmond, Va.
Pearson, J. W.	1312 Rivermont, Lynchburg, Va.	Vaughan, L. C.	Waverly, Va.
Peerman, E. L.	Brookneal, Va.	Via, B. S.	4808 Huntington, Newport News, Va.
Pell, E. L.	Richmond, Va.	Wallace, J. S.	Reedville, Va.
Persinger, B. M.	2027 Hanover, Richmond, Va.	Ware, W. L.	2011 Grace, Lynchburg, Va.
Pettus, J. B.	Allen, Md.	Waterfield, R. T.	Hampton, Va.
Pleasants, C. E.	Hilton Village, Va.	Watkins, G. W.	Laban, Va.
Potts, Alpheus W.	Chester, Va.	Watkins, W. P.	3227 First Ave., Richmond, Va.
Potts, E. A.	1423 W. Court, Gainesville, Fla.	Watt, W. J.	Matoaca, Va.
Potts, E. J.	Amelia, Va.	Wells, F. L.	515 Connecticut, Norfolk, Va.
Potts, Edgar A.	202 Linden, Suffolk, Va.	Weston, H. L.	Wachapreague, Va.
Potts, J. Manning	1705 Park, Richmond, Va.	White, J. E.	R. F. D., Kenbridge, Va.
Powell, G. E.	Montross, Va.	White, R. M.	515 S. Sycamore, Petersburg, Va.
Price, Roy	1410 Brambleton, Norfolk, Va.	White, Robert A.	Phenix, Va.
Province, W. P.	Farmville, Va.	Whitmore, A. A.	Crews, Va.
Pruden, N. J.	504 8th St., Hopewell, Va.	Wilburn, L. O.	833 Fairfax, Norfolk, Va.
Pullen, R. G.	Dinwiddie, Va.	Wilkinson, M. C.	Durham, N. C.
Ragsdale, J. N.	Hurt, Va.	Wilkinson, S. W.	Carson, Va.
Ramsey, Clifford	Capron, Va.	Williams, A. P.	2611 Barton, Richmond, Va.
Rawlings, E. H.	Nashville, Tenn.	Williams, C. F.	3005 Seminary, Richmond, Va.
Rawlings, E. W.	Cartersville, Va.	Williams, C. H.	Mathews, Va.
Reamey, G. S.	1629 Williamsburg, Richmond, Va.	Williams, L. T.	3504 Chamberlayne, Richmond, Va.
Reed, W. R.	Capeville, Va.	Williams, R. I.	R. 1, Lynnhaven, Va.
Reeves, T. R.	2233 Rivermont, Lynchburg, Va.	Wingfield, R. L.	Ashland, Va.
Renn, E. Ernest	421 Clay, Norfolk, Va.	Winn, J. B.	Petersburg, Va.
Reynolds, A. McK.	Franklin, Va.	Wood, C. H.	Chatham, Va.
Reynolds, J. W.	111 E. Westover, Petersburg, Va.	Wright, L. O.	Lancaster, Va.
Rice, A. S. J.	R. 1, Lynchburg, Va.	Wright, S. O.	806 Garfield, Denver, Colo.
Riddick, R. P.	105 Oakridge, Lynchburg, Va.	Wright, W. Albert	1064 Cambridge, Norfolk, Va.
Rives, J. J.	1710 Grove, Richmond, Va.	Wright, W. Archer	545 Spotswood, Norfolk, Va.
Roane, Henley S.	Schley, Va.	Yowell, L. H.	Flint Hill, Va.
Robertson, J. C.	Lynchburg, Va.	Yow, R. J.	707 E. Paxton, Danville, Va.
Robison, H. L., Jr.	2215 Maplewood, Richmond, Va.		
Rood, G. R.	Cary, N. C.	SUPPLIES	
Roten, A. W.	Courtland, Va.	Alvis, J. L.	Matoaca, Va.
Rowland, J. M.	3812 Hawthorne, Richmond, Va.	Anderson, J. E.	R. 1, Berlin, Md.
Salmon, C. L.	Emmerton, Va.	Arthur, P. F.	Huddleston, Va.
Sanders, Carl J.	Cheriton, Va.	Backhus, Harry W. III.	Richmond, Va.
Sanders, J. C., Jr.	Richmond, Va.	Bengle, Walter	R. 7, Richmond, Va.
Seales, W. Y.	2302 A Stuart, Richmond, Va.	Blankenbaker, W. A.	Ashland, Va.
Seearce, W. L.	1219 Decatur, Richmond, Va.	Blankenship, James L., Jr.	Enfield, Va.
Sewell, J. G.	Schuyler, Va.	Boggs, C. L.	Emporia, Va.
Shapland, R. H.	Appomattox, Va.	Brauer, Charles E., Jr.	Brightwood, Va.
Shearer, L. C., Jr.	Lynch Station, Va.	Brooks, R. J.	Rocky Mount, Va.
Shenton, H. V.	Blackstone, Va.	Carroll, John F.	Quinton, Va.
Shipley, J. A. G.	Bedford, Va.	Clements, J. M.	Richmond, Va.
Simpson, T. L.	Ford, Va.	Craddock, W. J.	Penhook, Va.
Smart, L. C.	414 4th, Portsmouth, Va.	Elam, H. M.	Sandston, Va.
Smart, W. A.	Emory University, Ga.	Gardner, W. S.	Martinsville, Va.
Smith, E. C.	Patrick Springs, Va.	Gray, C. K.	Ashland, Va.
Smith, H. H.	Ashland, Va.	Hantzmon, W. H.	508 W. 35th, Norfolk, Va.
Smith, H. H., Jr.	Lynchburg, Va.	Harbour, J. D.	R. 2, Stuart, Va.
Smith, James W., Jr.	Highland Springs, Va.	Hobbs, J. W.	Williamsburg, Va.
Smith, L. A.	Virgilina, Va.	Lee, Lawrence W.	Mattoax, Va.
Smoot, T. A.	938 Westover, Norfolk, Va.	Logsdon, H. T.	Norfolk, Va.
Southville, E. W.	R. 2, Smithfield, Va.	Owen, R. V.	Nottoway, Va.
Southgate, H. S.	Smithfield, Va.	Richardson, J. C.	Richmond, Va.
Spooner, G. H.	Bedford, Va.	Stith, J. S.	Powcan, Va.
Stables, L. D.	Monroe, Va.	Williams, W. D.	Ashland, Va.
Staples, G. W.	Richmond, Va.	Wright, Joseph W.	Ferrum, Va.
Staples, B. D.	Navy Dept., Washington, D. C.		
Stevenson, A. L.	Croset, Va.	West Texas Conference (250)	
Stillwell, C. L.	Clover, Va.	Adair, R. S.	Boerne, Tex.
Swann, H. K.	Painter, Va.	Alexander, J. M.	San Antonio, Tex.
Taylor, G. W. M.	Cape Charles, Va.	Allbritten, J. W.	Edinburg, Tex.
Taylor, J. B.	Melfa, Va.		

- Allen, B. W. 2500 Post Road, Austin, Tex.  
 Allen, W. A. Van Buren, Ark.  
 Anderson, T. K. Rankin, Tex.  
 Bailey, S. M. Cotulla, Tex.  
 Bain, H. H. LaGrange, Tex.  
 Banks, F. A. Richland Springs, Tex.  
 Barnes, L. L. Died since Conference  
 Barton, K. P. San Angelo, Tex.  
 Batchelor, T. N. Brady, Tex.  
 Batchelor, S. L. Corpus Christi, Tex.  
 Beall, S. B. Yoakum, Tex.  
 Beasley, L. C. Del Rio, Tex.  
 Beery, John K. Goldthwaite, Tex.  
 Belcher, W. A. Brackettville, Tex.  
 Bell, A. C. Manor, Tex.  
 Benold, O. W. Georgetown, Tex.  
 Birkner, W. G. Johnson City, Tex.  
 Bishop, F. P. Mason, Tex.  
 Black, J. W. 4309 Speedway, Austin, Tex.  
 Bludworth, C. E. Llano, Tex.  
 Boatman, C. O. San Benito, Tex.  
 Boone, T. Bolton. Harlingen, Tex.  
 Brewster, C. R. Corpus Christi, Tex.  
 Brown, L. D. Poteet, Tex.  
 Brown, L. K. Pharr, Tex.  
 Browning, C. L. 610 Summitt, San Antonio, Tex.  
 Bryant, J. L. Pearsall, Tex.  
 Buchanan, J. B. Alice, Tex.  
 Buck, J. E. 308½ W. 37th, Austin, Tex.  
 Burnett, J. E. Malvern, Ark.  
 Burns, R. E. Belmont, Tex.  
 Burton, M. P. Fredericksburg, Tex.  
 Butcher, W. O. Carrizo Springs, Tex.  
 Calhoun, E. C. Victoria, Tex.  
 Callihan, W. G. San Marcos, Tex.  
 Carl, W. N. Bastrop, Tex.  
 Carmichael, W. P. 106 W. White, San Antonio, Tex.  
 Carter, A. A. Elgin, Tex.  
 Carter, N. W. Poteet, Tex.  
 Charlton, Frank D. San Antonio, Tex.  
 Clark, F. G. Eldorado, Tex.  
 Clark, J. H. Johnson City, Tex.  
 Cockrell, J. C. LaVernia, Tex.  
 Cole, O. M. Flatonia, Tex.  
 Connell, P. S. Castell, Tex.  
 Council, M. D. McAllen, Tex.  
 Cox, B. M. 639 Sacramento, San Antonio, Tex.  
 Cox, Theo L. Marble Falls, Tex.  
 Crow, O. C. Raymondville, Tex.  
 Crowder, T. H. Somersett, Tex.  
 Cunningham, H. T. Kerrville, Tex.  
 Curl, R. F. 1711 W. Woodlawn, San Antonio, Tex.  
 Curry, J. T. 3226 W. Ashby, San Antonio, Tex.  
 Darby, M. T. 1215 Hammond, San Antonio, Tex.  
 Dare, H. H. Palm Heights, San Antonio, Tex.  
 Davis, R. F. Sonora, Tex.  
 Davis, Sherwood. Dilley, Tex.  
 Day, H. B. Jourdanton, Tex.  
 Deakins, M. E. Chaffee, Tex.  
 Dechert, E. W. Stockdale, Tex.  
 Dibrell, Walter. 100 Wicks, San Antonio, Tex.  
 Diltz, C. B. South San Antonio, Tex.  
 Duke, R. E. Eagle Lake, Tex.  
 Dulany, Don E. Columbus, Tex.  
 Dunn, S. C. Nixon, Tex.  
 Dunn, W. A. Liberty Hill, Tex.  
 Estes, J. H. Smithville, Tex.  
 Ezell, W. S. 1615 Hidalgo, Laredo, Tex.  
 Fischer, R. W. Seguin, Tex.  
 Fischer, Sterling. Beeville, Tex.  
 Fisher, V. H. 1200 Colorado, Austin, Tex.  
 Foerster, A. F. Garwood, Tex.  
 Foster, A. M. Three Rivers, Tex.  
 Foster, J. A. 1314 Circle, Austin, Tex.  
 Franks, S. J. 4302 Avenue C, Austin, Tex.  
 Fred, M. K. Goliad, Tex.  
 Freeman, F. M. 1137 W. Ashby, San Antonio, Tex.  
 Fuller, J. E. Yancey, Tex.  
 Gammenthaler, R. Liberty Hill, Tex.  
 Garrett, J. P. San Marcos, Tex.  
 Gaston, H. W. Eden, Tex.  
 Gibbons, G. T. Mason, Tex.  
 Gibbons, J. C. Palacios, Tex.  
 Goodenough, H. S. 905 Denver Blvd., San Antonio, Tex.  
 Goodrich, R. E. 227 W. Woodlawn, San Antonio, Tex.  
 Gray, H. L. Georgetown, Tex.  
 Griffin, J. W., Jr. Lytton Springs, Tex.  
 Guyon, A. Hallettsville, Tex.  
 Haley, O. C. Poteet, Tex.  
 Hall, C. W. 2403 Gaudalupe, Austin, Tex.  
 Hammer, Fred H. Luling, Tex.  
 Hardt, C. T. 1202 Willow, Austin, Tex.  
 Hardt, D. G. Skidmore, Tex.  
 Hardt, L. D. Buda, Tex.  
 Harrell, F. C. Runge, Tex.  
 Hartsfield, Gaston. 1513 Stillman, Corpus Christi, Tex.  
 Haver, Stanley 505 McKinley, San Antonio, Tex.  
 Heacock, R. K. Floresville, Tex.  
 Heinsohn, Edmund. 2401 Gaudalupe, Austin, Tex.  
 Hickman, J. Troy. Mercedes, Tex.  
 Highsmith, W. S., Jr. Hondo, Tex.  
 Hightower, W. L. Weimar, Tex.  
 Hill, Ennis B. Junction, Tex.  
 Hillard, J. R. Robstown, Tex.  
 Hocutt, E. G. 506 W. 31st, Austin, Tex.  
 Horton, J. B. Llano, Tex.  
 Horwood, S. R. Waelder, Tex.  
 Hull, Shan M. El Campo, Tex.  
 Jackson, F. M. 610 N. Madison, San Angelo, Tex.  
 Jackson, M. J. San Angelo, Tex.  
 Jenkins, W. L. Utopia, Tex.  
 Johnson, Edgar H. Smiley, Tex.  
 Johnston, S. B. 3007 W. Ashby, San Antonio, Tex.  
 Jones, J. C. Lockhart, Tex.  
 Keathley, W. R. Flatonia, Tex.  
 Keen, M. H. Karnes City, Tex.  
 Kidwell, J. R. Nixon, Tex.  
 King, H. M. San Antonio, Tex.  
 King, J. T. Kenedy, Tex.  
 Kluck, E. F. Eola, Tex.  
 Lancaster, P. E. 2105 Buena Vista, San Antonio, Tex.  
 Lane, W. M. Cuero, Tex.  
 Launch, H. O. Maxwell, Tex.  
 Leggett, J. W. Miles, Tex.  
 Lewis, J. M. Devine, Tex.  
 Liles, H. H. Asherton, Tex.  
 Liles, Z. V. Seguin, Tex.  
 Lipps, W. W. Sterling City, Tex.  
 Lovelace, E. H. 227 W. Woodlawn, San Antonio, Tex.  
 Lovett, J. E. Weslaco, Tex.  
 Mack, J. E. Santa Rosa, Tex.  
 Macune, Dennis. Sinton, Tex.  
 Magee, J. P. Martindale, Tex.  
 Manning, J. O. 536 Lullwood, San Antonio, Tex.  
 Marlin, F. L. Los Fresnos, Tex.  
 Marshall, C. E. Kingsville, Tex.  
 Marshall, W. H. George West, Tex.  
 Mason, J. J. 415 Park, Uvalde, Tex.  
 Matthis, L. C. Lometa, Tex.  
 Mayne, J. W. Yoakum, Tex.  
 McDaniel, Leslie. Big Lake, Tex.  
 McIntyre, R. L. R. 1, Kaufman, Tex.  
 McKay, J. N. Kerrville, Tex.  
 McKinney, C. C. Staples, Tex.  
 McKinney, W. M. Nixon, Tex.  
 McWhorter, J. D. Mertzon, Tex.  
 Meadow, F. L. San Marcos, Tex.  
 Meredith, J. H. Uvalde, Tex.  
 Miller, A. L. San Marcos, Tex.  
 Miller, E. H. McDade, Tex.  
 Miller, J. T. H. San Saba, Tex.  
 Minter, K. C. Gonzales, Tex.  
 Mitchell, T. M. New Braunfels, Tex.  
 Moerner, Robert. Mason, Tex.  
 Moon, Paul B. Rock Springs, Tex.  
 Moore, O. O. Mathis, Tex.

Moore, William Harry	Bishop, Tex.
Moreland, O. E.	Bandera, Tex.
Morgan, J. E.	Kyle, Tex.
Morton, E. W.	San Simon, Ariz.
Morton, M. P.	811 May, Palestine, Tex.
Muennink, G. W.	Hondo, Tex.
Myers, B. A.	Taft, Tex.
Myers, L. N.	Hebbronville, Tex.
Nail, Olin W.	Lampasas, Tex.
Neal, E. P.	Mission, Tex.
Nixon, C.	553 W. Elizabeth, Brownsville, Tex.
Old, A. Y.	207 Pecan, Luling, Tex.
Owens, H. B.	3204 Fairfax Walk, Austin, Tex.
Ozment, N. G.	531 Cooper, San Antonio, Tex.
Paine, Robert	R. 1, Hondo, Tex.
Palmer, J. G.	Eagle Pass, Tex.
Patrick, W. H.	San Antonio, Tex.
Perkins, C. W.	1625 6th, Corpus Christi, Tex.
Pickens, G. D.	San Antonio, Tex.
Pierce, R. S.	447 Peck, San Antonio, Tex.
Potts, E. A.	Caldwell, Tex.
Rader, Roy G.	Port Lavaca, Tex.
Radetzky, F. W.	Art, Tex.
Ratliff, H. M.	3300 Gaudalupe, Austin, Tex.
Rea, J. L.	205 E. Monroe, Austin, Tex.
Read, N. B.	R. 8, B. 300, Phoenix, Ariz.
Rector, A. E.	2017 Mulberry, San Antonio, Tex.
Roberts, David C.	Agua Dulce, Tex.
Roe, Allen G.	San Angelo, Tex.
Rowland, J. W.	Comfort, Tex.
Ruffner, J. A.	R. 1, Mercedes, Tex.
Ryan, George L.	Goldthwaite, Tex.
Rylander, C. W.	Aranas Pass, Tex.
Scarborough, D.	Eagle Pass, Tex.
Scott, J. D.	2102 Cincinnati, San Antonio, Tex.
Sessions, T. F.	1702 Waverly, San Antonio, Tex.
Sherman, Val L.	San Saba, Tex.
Shine, Walter	Woodsboro, Tex.
Simpson, J. F.	810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Slater, Eugene	Ozona, Tex.
Spellmann, L. U.	317 W. Concho, San Angelo, Tex.
Stearns, M. C.	Odem, Tex.
Steinman, George J.	Crystal City, Tex.
Swanson, E. E.	Presidio, Monterey, Calif.
Taylor, R. A.	San Antonio, Tex.
Teer, W. Vasco	Rockport, Tex.
Thomas, Foy	Bertram, Tex.
Thompson, Joe H.	Bronte, Tex.
Timmons, J. Grady	San Antonio, Tex.
Veatch, W. T.	Ganado, Tex.
Vetter, A. R.	Kerrville, Tex.
Washington, H. H.	Sabinal, Tex.
Webb, E. C.	S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Whaling, H. M.	2713 Rio Grande, Austin, Tex.
Wheat, C. E.	Donna, Tex.
Wheat, F. M.	McCamey, Tex.
Wheeler, W. ■	Eldorado, Tex.
Whitaker, J. O.	Rochelle, Tex.
White, A. T.	Falfurrias, Tex.
Williamson, M.	Paint Rock, Tex.
Willmann, J. H. E.	Weimar, Tex.
Wilson, J. C.	LaFeria, Tex.
Worrell, J. D.	Box 342, Luling, Tex.
Young, E. C.	Briggs, Tex.
Young, J. C.	Edna, Tex.

UNDERGRADUATES—FIRST YEAR

Dunn, Will-Matthis	Drew Seminary, Madison, N. J.
Hoggard, Earl Reid	Robert Lee, Tex.
McMahill, Clayton	Mirando City, Tex.
Thomas, H. Ellis	Center Point, Tex.

SECOND YEAR

Belcher, W. I.	Lometa, Tex.
Dubberly, Sam L.	Melvin, Tex.
Jordan, E. M.	Bloomington, Tex.
Lovern, James C.	San Angelo, Tex.

THIRD YEAR

Weston, H. E.	Freer, Tex.
---------------	-------------

FOURTH YEAR

Baker, G. C.	Union Sem., New York, N. Y.
Gibbons, Kermit F.	Edcouch, Tex.
Hemphill, Kenneth R.	Menard, Tex.
Johnson, Ray N.	Brownsville, Tex.
Munk, A. W.	Lyford, Tex.
Redmond, Don E.	824 Grayson, San Antonio, Tex.
Ryan, Lowell	Pleasanton, Tex.

SUPPLIES

Atkinson, J. L.	Water Valley, Tex.
Dickason, Frank	Austin, Tex.
Eberhart, A. D.	Austin, Tex.
Jackson, M. H.	San Marcos, Tex.
Launch, H. O.	Maxwell, Tex.
McPherson, W. R.	Yorktown, Tex.
Regen, B. G.	San Antonio, Tex.
Seale, E. Y.	Tuleta, Tex.
Thompson, E. W.	Markam, Tex.
Walker, Robert	Nursery, Tex.
Weiss, Paul	Manchaca, Tex.

Western Mexican Conference (257)

Aguilar, José G.	148 G St., Fresno, Calif.
Aguilar, Vicent	Box 843, Pecos, Tex.
Athans, S. D.	133 West St., Nogales, Ariz.
Camarena, Otoniel M.	Miami, Ariz.
Clements, H. E.	Box 911, Tucson, Ariz.
Diaz, Ricardo M.	311 E. 4th, El Paso, Tex.
Fitzgerald, J. H.	2716 Flower, Walnut Park, Calif.
Galindo, Manuel C.	Box 240, Van Horn, Tex.
García, Mardoqueo B.	Box 281, Marfa, Tex.
García, Segundo	211 E. Albuquerque, Roswell, N. Mex.
Gómez, Abel M.	2400 Texas, El Paso, Tex.
Gonzales, C.	914 W. Madison, Phoenix, Ariz.
Hill, Ben O.	503 Florence, El Paso, Tex.
Marichalar, Luis	108 W. Fifth, Tucson, Ariz.
Marston, Arthur R.	Box 226, A, El Paso, Tex.
Mauricio, Ascencion	Bernino, N. Mex.
Munoz, Esau P.	Box 91, Tempe, Ariz.
Narro, Miguel	4520 Brooklyn, Los Angeles, Calif.
Olivas, Antonio	Alamogordo, N. Mex.
Olivas, Daniel	Box 154, Sonora, Ariz.
Parker, R. J.	3003 Montana, El Paso, Tex.
Picazo, Evaristo	Box 923, Alpine, Tex.
Reynolds, Laurence	421 Stone, Tucson, Ariz.
Robinson, L. H.	1223 E. San Antonio, El Paso, Tex.
Saen, Rubén	Prescott, Ariz.
Stump, N. B.	503 S. Florence, El Paso, Tex.
Valdez, Pedro	1609 E. 116 Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.
Villanueva, Primitivo	Box 623, Tucumcari, N. Mex.

SUPPLIES

Gardea, Ramon	212 W. Lee, Carlsbad, N. Mex.
Ramirez, José	4545 Brooklyn, Los Angeles, Calif.
Trevizo, David	503 S. Florence, El Paso, Tex.

Western North Carolina Conference (259)

Abernethy, J. E.	Elkin, N. C.
Abernethy, L. B.	Forest City, N. C.
Adams, G. G.	Matthews, N. C.
Ader, O. P.	Coleridge, N. C.
Akers, L. R.	Polkton, N. C.
Albright, W. T.	Waxhaw, N. C.
Allen, H. G.	Reidsville, N. C.
Allison, C. R.	Landis, N. C.
Armbrust, J. H.	Hickory, N. C.
Avett, E. M.	Cornelius, N. C.
Aycock, A. L.	Statesville, N. C.
Baldwin, J. A.	Ansonville, N. C.
Ballard, D. C.	R. 2, Newton, N. C.
Ballard, E. D.	Hiddenite, N. C.
Banks, J. O.	Walnut Cove, N. C.



Barber, F. R.	Jonas Ridge, N. C.	Gibbs, A. C.	Statesville, N. C.
Barber, J. M.	Cooleemee, N. C.	Gibbs, J. S.	Albemarle, N. C.
Barber, W. A.	Murphy, N. C.	Gibbs, R. P.	Summerfield, N. C.
Barnett, L. P.	Lilesville, N. C.	Goforth, R. C.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Barnwell, R. J.	Marion, N. C.	Goode, C. P.	Summerfield, N. C.
Bass, R. L.	Albemarle, N. C.	Goode, W. O.	Leaksville, N. C.
Bell, A. R.	R. 5, Reidsville, N. C.	Graham, G. C.	Marion, N. C.
Benfield, W. H.	Weaverville, N. C.	Gray, J. J.	Angier, N. C.
Bennett, J. W.	Sandy Ridge, N. C.	Green, J. M.	Todd, N. C.
Billups, E. P.	Granite Falls, N. C.	Green, John H.	Hayesville, N. C.
Blackard, E. H.	High Point, N. C.	Grigg, W. Q.	Mooreville, N. C.
Bolick, H. E.	Micaville, N. C.	Groce, J. C.	Marshville, N. C.
Bond, G. T.	Charlotte, N. C.	Groce, J. W.	High Point, N. C.
Bowles, C. P.	Belmont, N. C.	Groce, T. A.	Candler, N. C.
Boyer, H. K.	Derita, N. C.	Groce, W. H.	Asheville, N. C.
Bradley, J. H.	Stony Point, N. C.	Hackney, W. J.	Mount Airy, N. C.
Brandon, J. M.	Morganton, N. C.	Hager, T. W.	R. 3, Albemarle, N. C.
Brendall, E. H.	Greensboro, N. C.	Harbison, E. J.	Mocksville, N. C.
Brendall, J. H.	R. 3, Greensboro, N. C.	Hardee, R. M.	Stoneville, N. C.
Brendall, J. H., Jr.	Brevard, N. C.	Hardin, Paul, Jr.	Wadesboro, N. C.
Brinkman, G. C.	Boone, N. C.	Hargett, B. F.	Charlotte, N. C.
Brittain, P. H.	Peachland, N. C.	Harris, W. R.	Rural Hall, N. C.
Brown, C. D.	Paw Creek, N. C.	Harrison, Van B.	R. 5, Shelby, N. C.
Brown, O. L.	Leaksville Mills, Charlotte, N. C.	Hauss, R. M.	Ramsey, N. C.
Bruton, A. B.	Sparta, N. C.	Hayes, L. B.	Charlotte, N. C.
Burgess, A.	Connelly Springs, N. C.	Heckard, M. W.	Badin, N. C.
Burrus, A. J.	Connelly Springs, N. C.	Hefner, C. G.	Culowhee, N. C.
Byrum, H. C.	Old Fort, N. C.	Herbert, C. C., Jr.	Franklin, N. C.
Camak, D. E.	Canton, D. C.	Herman, G. D.	58 Oakley Rd., Biltmore, N. C.
Carper, J. H.	Lake Junaluska, N. C.	Hiatt, J. S.	Lenoir, N. C.
Carver, D. F.	McAdenville, N. C.	Higgins, J. S.	Durham, N. C.
Caudill, R. H.	Gastonia, N. C.	Higgins, S. S.	R. 1, Guilford College, N. C.
Cherry, W. S.	Newton, N. C.	Higgins, T. F.	Charlotte, N. C.
Church, J. H.	636 Green, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Highfill, T. G.	R. F. D., Canton, N. C.
Clark, C. N.	Salisbury, N. C.	Hinshaw, R. E.	China Grove, N. C.
Clay, C. W.	Juiz de Fora, Minas Geraes, Brazil	Hipp, J. E.	Marion, N. C.
Clay, G. W.	Mount Pleasant, N. C.	Hipps, J. P.	Highpoint, N. C.
Clegg, M. B.	Asheville, N. C.	Hipps, M. T.	Biltmore, N. C.
Clemmer, G. B.	Albemarle, N. C.	Holderby, G. A. B.	46 West St., Asheville, N. C.
Cole, E. O.	Pineville, N. C.	Holloway, J. G. W.	Granite Falls, N. C.
Colson, L. W.	Asheville, N. C.	Holmes, Parker	Forest City, N. C.
Combs, G. R.	Hendersonville, N. C.	Hood, G. F.	Valdese, N. C.
Combs, J. W.	Troutman, N. C.	Hornbuckle, J. P.	Mooreville, N. C.
Cornelius, H. R.	Mount Airy, N. C.	Hornbuckle, William	Whittier, N. C.
Cornett, J. C.	Morganton, N. C.	Houc, G. F.	Cherryville, N. C.
Courtney, R. M.	Shelby, N. C.	Houc, T. H.	Danbury, N. C.
Cox, J. O.	Sturgills, N. C.	Houc, T. J.	Todd, N. C.
Craven, J. B.	Charlotte, N. C.	Houser, J. E. B.	Stokesdale, N. C.
Crawford, McRea	Whittier, N. C.	Houts, R. T.	Belwood, N. C.
Crosby, B. M.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Howard, F. E.	Greensboro, N. C.
Crouse, T. V.	Reidsville, N. C.	Howell, D. V.	High Point, N. C.
Crowder, E. N.	Rutherfordton, N. C.	Howell, J. A.	R. F. D., Catawba, N. C.
Crowder, V. P.	Harris, N. C.	Howie, R. S.	Thomasville, N. C.
Croy, O. E.	Franklin, N. C.	Hoyle, J. W., Jr.	Statesville, N. C.
Curtis, W. M.	Greensboro, N. C.	Huggin, J. G., Jr.	Mount Holly, N. C.
Davis, W. B.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Huggins, T. J.	Weddington, N. C.
Dixon, P. T.	R. 4, Monroe, N. C.	Hughes, W. I.	Rutherford College, N. C.
Downum, J. M.	Boone, N. C.	Huneycutt, R. F.	Southmont, N. C.
Dryman, F. O.	Saluda, N. C.	Huneycutt, T. B.	Granite Quarry, N. C.
Dulin, G. N.	Peachland, N. C.	Huneycutt, W. J.	West Jefferson, N. C.
Duncan, H. F.	Gastonia, N. C.	Hunt, R. E.	Maiden, N. C.
Duncan, J. R.	Hot Springs, N. C.	Huss, H. O.	Rosman, N. C.
Dutton, W. C.	Monroe, N. C.	Hutchins, W. L.	Concord, N. C.
Edwards, E. B.	Biltmore Sta., Asheville, N. C.	Ingram, J. L.	Welcome, N. C.
Edwards, J. J.	Franklin, N. C.	Jenkins, W. A.	Elkin, N. C.
Edwards, M. W.	Gilkey, N. C.	Jenkins, W. R.	Thomasville, N. C.
Ervin, J. O.	Bessemer City, N. C.	Jerome, Brooms	Stanfield, N. C.
Ervin, M. G.	Mocksville, N. C.	Jessup, H. D.	Waynesville, N. C.
Farrington, J. A. J.	Thomasville, N. C.	Johnson, T. H.	Draper, N. C.
Fikes, R. P.	R. 4, Charlotte, N. C.	Jones, E. M.	Charlotte, N. C.
Fink, G. W.	Concord, N. C.	Jones, O. J.	Jamestown, N. C.
Fitzgerald, J. B.	Gastonia, N. C.	Jordan, F. B.	Charlotte, N. C.
Fitzgerald, J. W.	Greensboro, N. C.	Jordan, G. Ray	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Folger, J. M.	R. 4, Mount Airy, N. C.	Jordan, T. C.	Candler, N. C.
Folger, J. S.	Charlotte, N. C.	Kale, W. A.	Mooreville, N. C.
Forbis, R. L.	Lincolnton, N. C.	Keever, J. C.	Stony Point, N. C.
Fox, E. W.	King's Mountain, N. C.	Kelly, W. R.	Monroe, N. C.
Freeman, H. C.	Farmington, N. C.	Kennedy, A. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
Fry, J. A.	Elk Park, N. C.	Kennedy, J. W.	R. 5, Durham, N. C.
Garber, P. N.	Durham, N. C.	Kennerly, C. O.	Lowell, N. C.
Gentry, J. C.	Moravian Falls, N. C.	Kennington, R. H.	Norwood, N. C.



Kerr, W. A.	Nebo City, N. C.	Robbins, H. H.	High Point, N. C.
Kiker, F. W.	North Charlotte, N. C.	Robbins, W. M.	Bryson City, N. C.
King, C. H.	Salisbury, N. C.	Roberts, I. L.	Concord, N. C.
Kirby, C. W.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Robinson, H. M.	Trinity, N. C.
Kirk, E. L.	Salisbury, N. C.	Robinson, O. L.	R. F. D., Granite Falls, N. C.
Kirk, R. C.	Pleasant Garden, N. C.	Rogers, T. J.	Greensboro, N. C.
Kirkpatrick, C. S.	Greensboro, N. C.	Rollins, W. A.	Waynesboro, N. C.
Kyles, A. A.	R. 1, Charlotte, N. C.	Routh, O. P.	Elmwood, N. C.
Lackey, A. G.	Warrensboro, N. C.	Rowe, G. T.	R. 2, East Bend, N. C.
Lambeth, W. A.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Rozelle, C. E.	Durham, N. C.
Lanier, W. L.	New London, N. C.	Ruffy, W. E.	Gastonia, N. C.
Latham, A. L.	Crouse, N. C.	Russell, C. W.	Mill Springs, N. C.
Laughlin, R. M.	Madison, N. C.	Sandford, W. F.	Dobson, N. C.
Leffer, E. W.	Bessemer Sta., Greensboro, N. C.		
Leftwish, M. W.	Stanley, N. C.		
Lewis, D. A.	Old Fort, N. C.	Scott, W. L.	8 Chiles, Kenilworth, Asheville, N. C.
Lewis, M. A.	Leicester, N. C.	Setzer, F. L.	R. 4, Lexington, N. C.
Litaker, D. M.	108 Law Bldg., Charlotte, N. C.	Shankle, Byron	Gastonia, N. C.
Long, J. W.	Greensboro, N. C.	Sharpe, I. L.	East Spencer, N. C.
Lyerly, A. A.	Advance, N. C.	Shaver, I. L.	Yadkinville, N. C.
Lynch, A. W.	Wilkesboro, N. C.	Sherrill, R. D.	Oita City, Japan
Mangum, J. T.	Selma, Ala.	Sherrill, W. L.	R. 3, Statesville, N. C.
Marr, T. F.	Brevard, N. C.	Shinn, F. H.	122 S. Tryon, Charlotte, N. C.
Masters, V. R.	R. F. D., Morganton, N. C.	Shinn, W. B.	Morven, N. C.
McCain, C. L.	Greer, S. C.	Shore, P. L.	Lincolnton, N. C.
McClamrock, R. G.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Short, C. M.	Trinity, N. C.
McFarland, W. G.	Bostic, N. C.	Shumaker, R. B.	Charlotte, N. C.
McKinney, C. M.	Bessemer Sta., Greensboro, N. C.	Simpson, O. L.	Davidson, N. C.
McLarty, E. K.	R. 4, Charlotte, N. C.	Sisk, B. A.	810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
McLarty, E. K., Jr.	R. 4, Charlotte, N. C.	Smathers, F. C.	Old Fort, N. C.
McLarty, J. B.	Asheville, N. C.	Smathers, M. T.	Weaverville, N. C.
McSwain, J. E.	Gastonia, N. C.	Smith, C. M.	Mount Airy, N. C.
Melton, R. L.	Harmony, N. C.	Smith, L. L.	Bald Creek, N. C.
Miller, W. J.	Concord, N. C.	Smith, P. L.	Box 792, Hickory, N. C.
Mitchell, O. B.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Smith, T. G.	Jonesville, N. C.
Modlin, N. M.	Lincolnton, N. C.	Smith, W. M.	Spruce Pine, N. C.
Moore, J. W.	Marion, N. C.	Smith, W. S.	Newton, N. C.
Moore, M. F.	Glen Alpine, N. C.	Snow, E. E.	Andrews, N. C.
Morris, J. P.	Rutherford College, N. C.	Snow, J. N.	Asheville, N. C.
Morrison, C. A.	Woodleaf, N. C.	Spinks, J. I.	Creston, N. C.
Moser, C. H.	Gastonia, N. C.	Sprinkle, H. C.	Connelly Springs, N. C.
Murray, C. E.	Concord, N. C.	Sprinkle, H. C., Jr.	Lexington, N. C.
Myers, Ebenezer	Lenoir, N. C.	Stabler, E. P.	Black Mountain, N. C.
Myers, Elizie	Henrietta, N. C.	Stafford, G. R.	Bessemer City, N. C.
Nease, E. H.	West Asheville, N. C.	Stamper, G. A.	Jefferson, N. C.
Needham, E. B.	Swannanoa, N. C.	Stanbury, W. A.	Spencer, N. C.
Needham, J. W.	Westland, Calif.	Stanford, A. L.	Greensboro, N. C.
Needham, S. M.	Greensboro, N. C.	Steadman, C. E.	Lincolnton, N. C.
Nelson, Fletcher	Rutherfordton, N. C.	Stewart, S. A.	Murphy, N. C.
Newell, W. A.	Salisbury, N. C.	Stimson, H. E.	Genzon, Korea
Newton, C. ■	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Stokes, M. ■	Cliffside, N. C.
Nifong, D. M.	Cherryville, N. C.	Stough, F. J.	Seoul, Korea
Oakley, D. A.	Lenoir, N. C.	Stover, J. T.	Spindale, N. C.
Ogburn, N. S.	Kwansei	Strader, L. F.	Rutherford College, N. C.
Gakuin, Kotomura, Nishinomja-Shagai, Japan		Strider, L. F.	Ansonville, N. C.
Osborne, M. A.	Denver, N. C.	Surratt, A. R.	215 W. Ninth, Charlotte, N. C.
Ownbey, R. L.	Charlotte, N. C.	Swain, J. C.	Nathan's Creek, N. C.
Paris, Z.	Lake Junaluska, N. C.	Swaringen, R. A.	Fairview, N. C.
Parker, J. W.	Amantha, N. C.	Swofford, A. C.	Salisbury, N. C.
Parker, P. E.	Thomasville, N. C.	Swofford, T. H.	Chadwick Sta., Charlotte, N. C.
Peace, C. H.	Stony Point, N. C.	Tabor, J. B., Jr.	Statesville, N. C.
Peele, W. W.	Greensboro, N. C.	Tate, C. F.	Hanes, N. C.
Peeler, J. A.	Hickory, N. C.	Taylor, R. A.	Lewisville, N. C.
Pickens, C. M.	Thomasville, N. C.	Taylor, R. H.	Concord, N. C.
Plyler, A. W.	Greensboro, N. C.	Teague, J. L.	R. 2, Franklin, N. C.
Plyler, T. A.	Indian Trail, N. C.	Templeton, R. B.	North Wilkesboro, N. C.
Powell, H. L.	Hickory, N. C.	Thompson, J. E.	Shelby, N. C.
Powell, H. P.	Asheboro, N. C.	Thompson, L. D.	Asheville, N. C.
Price, F. H.	Shelby, N. C.	Thompson, W. B.	Cabarrus, N. C.
Randall, J. N.	Concord, N. C.	Tippett, A. C.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Raper, A. S.	R. 1, Welcome, N. C.	Townsend, P. W.	Boone, N. C.
Rathburn, W. M.	Denton, N. C.	Trimble, H. B.	Emory Univ., Atlanta, Ga.
Ratledge, A. P.	Norwood, N. C.	Truesdale, R. S.	Waynesville, N. C.
Ratlledge, J. T.	Madison, N. C.	Tucker, P. W.	Marion, N. C.
Rayle, A. L.	R. 1, Clyde, N. C.	Turrentine, S. B.	Greensboro, N. C.
Rayle, J. L.	Gastonia, N. C.	Tuttle, L. F.	Charlotte, N. C.
Rayle, P. R.	Walkertown, N. C.	Tuttle, M. Q.	Sylva, N. C.
Reavis, B. C.	Greensboro, N. C.	Tuttle, R. G.	Forest City, N. C.
Reichard, J. C.	R. F. D., Mooresville, N. C.	Umberger, J. C.	Mount Ulla, N. C.
Reynolds, J. L.	Candler, N. C.	Varner, J. M.	Morganton, N. C.
Rhinehart, D. H.	Olin, N. C.	Varner, R. M.	East Flat Rock, N. C.
		Vestal, J. W.	Taylorsville, N. C.

## Directory of Traveling Ministers

Vick, G. W.	Greensboro, N. C.	Beal, W. H.	Glenville, W. Va.
Wagg, T. E.	Rutherford College, N. C.	Bell, J. D.	Ravenswood, W. Va.
Waggoner, A. C.	Spray, N. C.	Bell, S. P.	Emory University, Ga.
Wall, Reid	Catawba, N. C.	Bennett, H. V.	Ashland, Ky.
Ward, R. E.	Hickory, N. C.	Bennett, W. E.	Madison, W. Va.
Warren, J. R.	R. 3, Wadesboro, N. C.	Bias, Moss	Belington, W. Va.
Washam, C. C.	Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Brooks, T. E.	Camden-on-Gauley, W. Va.
Waters, D. P.	Mooreville, N. C.	Brown, J. E.	Spencer, W. Va.
Weaver, C. C.	Charlotte, N. C.	Burns, L. H.	Bekley, W. Va.
Weldon, W. O.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Campbell, S. J.	Greenup, Ky.
Wellman, H. M.	Hickory, N. C.	Canter, W. I.	Paintsville, Ky.
West, J. H.	Horse Shoe, N. C.	Casto, L. L.	Garrison, Pa.
West, W. B.	Asheville, N. C.	Casto, O. R.	Elkins, W. Va.
Whidden, E. K.	Delwood, N. C.	Chappell, A. C.	Parkersburg, W. Va.
Whisner, A. H.	Salisbury, N. C.	Chenoweth, R. J.	Long Branch, W. Va.
White, G. E.	Belmont, N. C.	Clay, H. L.	Bekley, W. Va.
Widenhouse, E. C.	Burnsville, N. C.	Coffman, Guy	Ashland, Ky.
Wilkinson, G. L.	R. F. D., Newton, N. C.	Corder, W. B.	East Bank, W. Va.
Wilkinson, J. G.	Salisbury, N. C.	Crumpler, R. P.	Paden City, W. Va.
Williams, C. E.	R. 1, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Cunningham, L. S.	Parkersburg, W. Va.
Williams, G. W.	Lexington, N. C.	Curry, G. M.	Gauley Bridge, W. Va.
Williams, J. W.	Greensboro, N. C.	Dawson, J. H.	Huntington, W. Va.
Williams, N. C.	Kannapolis, N. C.	Donahoe, O. S.	Burnsville, W. Va.
Williamson, E. E.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Dorsey, O. H.	South Charleston, W. Va.
Wilson, B.	R. F. D., Stanley, N. C.	Ellis, R. G.	Besoco, W. Va.
Wilson, W. A.	2205 Englewood, Durham, N. C.	Fannin, I. N.	Barboursville, W. Va.
Winkler, J. G.	R. 2, Cleveland, N. C.	Farmer, M. G.	Ansted, W. Va.
Wise, J. N.	Shelby, N. C.	Flowers, G. H.	Crichton, W. Va.
Wolfe, T. R.	Kernersville, N. C.	Foglesong, W. H.	Barboursville, W. Va.
Womble, C. F.	Cramerton, N. C.	Funk, S. W.	Louisia, Ky.
Yates, E. E.	Eufola, N. C.	Gamble, B. C.	Charleston, W. Va.
York, B. A.	Lincolnton, N. C.	Given, W. M.	Charleston, W. Va.
Young, R. L.	Dallas, N. C.	Goff, E. W.	Farmington, W. Va.
Yountz, J. E.	R. 9, Charlotte, N. C.	Harrison, L. E.	Huntington, W. Va.
		Harsh, C. D.	Wayne, W. Va.
		Harvey, S. D.	Sandyville, W. Va.
		Helm, J. M.	Fairmont, W. Va.
		Herald, J. N.	Apple Grove, W. Va.
		Hewlett, H. B.	Louisia, Ky.
		Hollister, J. W.	Milton, W. Va.
		Hopson, T. J.	Parkersburg, W. Va.
		Hopson, W. A.	Fairview, W. Va.
		Jarvis, C. C.	Hamlin, W. Va.
		Keenan, W. E.	Parkersburg, W. Va.
		Keith, B. M.	Huntington, W. Va.
		Kelley, B. Elmo	New Martinsville, W. Va.
		Kelley, C. H.	Huntington, W. Va.
		Keyser, A. P.	Cattlettsburg, Ky.
		King, H. F.	Prestonsburg, Ky.
		Kirk, G. E.	Maben, W. Va.
		Lambert, B. B.	Hurricane, W. Va.
		Lambert, C. C.	Russell, Ky.
		Lambert, F. E.	Parkersburg, W. Va.
		Lantz, W. T.	Mount Morris, Pa.
		Layne, J. L.	Grantsville, W. Va.
		Lear, C. D.	Richwood, W. Va.
		Loper, J. N.	Stone, Ky.
		Martin, A. M.	Barboursville, W. Va.
		McClung, J. E.	Rivesville, W. Va.
		McClung, R. S.	Webster Springs, W. Va.
		Moore, A. B.	R. 1, Montrose, W. Va.
		Morris, C. B.	Buchanan, Ky.
		Mullins, J. R.	Huntington, W. Va.
		Murrill, H. A.	Parkersburg, W. Va.
		Myerly, H. S.	Montgomery, W. Va.
		Newsome, C. C.	Man, W. Va.
		Nutter, F. N.	Peach Creek, W. Va.
		O'Dell, A. E.	Mount Hope, W. Va.
		Overstreet, W. S.	East Gulf, W. Va.
		Oxendale, Frederick	Gassaway, W. Va.
		Pearson, J. W.	Charleston, W. Va.
		Pennybacker, J. F.	Point Pleasant, W. Va.
		Perkins, A. H.	Point Pleasant, W. Va.
		Perkins, C. C.	Philippi, W. Va.
		Perry, F. E.	Fayetteville, W. Va.
		Peters, L. W.	Winding Gulf, W. Va.
		Phillips, H. L.	Wayland, Ky.
		Plybon, G. F.	Glenwood, W. Va.
		Pollitt, F. S.	Huntington, W. Va.
		Porter, H. C.	Charleston, W. Va.
		Powers, C. A.	Parsons, W. Va.

## PREACHERS ON TRIAL

Calhoun, E. C.	Ruffin, N. C.
Creech, H. L., Jr.	Gold Hill, N. C.
Eaker, W. F.	R. 2, Waynesville, N. C.
Furr, L. S.	Gibsonville, N. C.
Goodson, W. K.	Oak Ridge, N. C.
Green, P. L.	Leicester, N. C.
Hoyle, E. M.	Marshall, N. C.
Huffman, N. A.	Huntersville, N. C.
Jones, H. E.	McAdenville, N. C.
Lefever, J. L.	Monroe, N. C.
Phibbs, A. F.	Crabtree, N. C.
Price, E. C.	Clyde, N. C.
Shore, P. L., Jr.	Durham, N. C.
Smith, R. A.	Greensboro, N. C.
Starling, R. J.	Murphy, N. C.
Stokes, J. C.	Boston, Mass.
Stokes, J. L.	Randleman, N. C.
Stokes, M. B., Jr.	Boston, Mass.
Taylor, P. R.	Liberty, N. C.

## SUPPLIES

Beadle, W. F.	Highland, N. C.
Bennet, L. A.	Farmer, N. C.
Brown, Odel	Asheboro, N. C.
Chandler, O. J.	Asheville, N. C.
Dutton, V. O.	Salisbury, N. C.
Gwyn, G. B.	The Hollow, Va.
Hovis, G. A.	Webster, N. C.
Lovett, G. L.	Robbinsville, N. C.
Nesbit, Wilson	R. F. D., Granite Falls, N. C.
Nicholson, Herman	Mooreville, N. C.
Nifong, Byron	Lexington, N. C.
Pyatt, J. D.	Marion, N. C.
Queen, V. E.	Salisbury, N. C.
Snider, P. F.	Cedar Falls, N. C.
Somers, A. A.	Faust, N. C.
White, C. E.	High Point, N. C.
Williams, T. G.	Ronda, N. C.

## Western Virginia Conference (269)

Allen, F. V.	Nallen, W. Va.
Allen, U. S. G.	Hurricane, W. Va.
Bailes, E. G.	Reader, W. Va.
Barnett, E. H.	Oak Hill, W. Va.

Pownall, H. H.	Beckley, W. Va.
Pugh, C. W.	Minnora, W. Va.
Reid, W. L.	Charleston, W. Va.
Rhinehart, H. H.	Charleston, W. Va.
Richardson, W. J.	Elizabeth, W. Va.
Riggelman, L.	Charleston, W. Va.
Ritchie, E. H.	South Portsmouth, Ky.
Robinson, A. H.	Williamson, W. Va.
Roe, L. D.	Grayson, Ky.
Sawyers, E. K.	Buchanan, Ky.
Scott, K. M.	Sommersville, W. Va.
Scragg, C. W.	Smoot, W. Va.
Simms, H. B.	Wheelwright, Ky.
Slaughter, C. A.	Barboursville, W. Va.
Smith, O. P.	Ashland, Ky.
Sowards, H. G.	Huntington, W. Va.
Stewart, Glen W.	Charleston, W. Va.
Stout, T. L.	Strange Creek, W. Va.
Sturm, H. M.	St. Albans, W. Va.
Summers, Okey	Langley, Ky.
Taylor, B. P.	Huntington, W. Va.
Thomas, G. F.	Mullen, W. Va.
Thornburg, P. E.	Ripley, W. Va.
Tulloch, A. E.	Matewan, W. Va.
Twynham, G. W.	Fairmont, W. Va.
Tyler, I. S.	Ashland, Ky.
Walton, A. J.	Nashville, Tenn.
Ware, E. B.	Reedy, W. Va.
Ware, H. W.	Barboursville, W. Va.
Webb, R. T.	Pikeville, Ky.
Whitman, Luther	Lookout, W. Va.
Wilson, E. S.	Watson, W. Va.
Withrow, J. R.	Cedar Grove, W. Va.
Worrell, C. G.	Runa, W. Va.
Worrell, S. H.	Burnsville, W. Va.
Wright, J. A.	Clendenin, W. Va.
Yoak, Elias	Died since Conference
Yoak, Ivy	Huntington, W. Va.
Yoak, J. B. F.	Barboursville, W. Va.
Yoak, J. B. F., Jr.	Beckley, W. Va.

Yoak, R. J.	Logan, W. Va.
Young, A. R.	Clarksburg, W. Va.

PROBATIONER

Matheney, R. J.	Huntington, W. Va.
-----------------	--------------------

SUPPLIES

Adams, T. Conley	Spring Hill, W. Va.
Anderson, Lantz	Belington, W. Va.
Atkinson, A. R.	Mill Creek, W. Va.
Boley, H. N.	Runa, W. Va.
Bryan, J. C.	Milton, W. Va.
Burns, C. E.	Enterprise, W. Va.
Childers, W. E.	Parkersburg, W. Va.
Connor, R. F.	Green Sulphur Springs, W. Va.
Dorsey, W. E.	Mingo, W. Va.
Eggleston, A. F.	R. F. D., Catelettsburg, Ky.
Everman, E. L.	Van Lear, Ky.
Fisher, M. V.	Liberty, W. Va.
Gose, W. A.	Kermit, W. Va.
Hopkins, Frank	Fallsburg, Ky.
Jarvis, R. A.	Sandy Hook, Ky.
Lafon, E. H.	Dundon, W. Va.
Look, F. P.	Hominy Falls, W. Va.
McClung, O. G.	Cleveland, W. V.
Morris, L. C.	Newton, W. Va.
Neff, C. L.	Walkersville, W. Va.
O'Dell, W. A.	Sissonsville, W. Va.
Peters, C. H.	R. F. D., Huntington, W. Va.
Rice, Northup	Levisay, W. Va.
Roark, Charles	Fireco, W. Va.
Roark, James	Prestonsburg, Ky.
Simpson, S. R.	R. F. D., Morgantown, W. Va.
Vanbibber, Martin	Pactolus, Ky.
Vansant, C. W.	Edgerton, W. Va.
Whittington, L. M.	Montgomery, W. Va.
Wilson, A. D.	Cowen, W. Va.
Wilson, H. M.	Earling, W. Va.
Yoak, R. N. D.	Rupert, W. Va.

PREACHERS AND MEMBERS FOR THE QUADRENNIUM

CONFERENCE YEAR	Local Preachers	Traveling Preachers	Lay Members	Sunday Schools	Sunday School Officers and Teachers	Scholars	Epworth Leagues	Epworth League Members
1933	4,358	8,038	2,701,537	15,499	179,816	1,978,497	10,359	313,353
1934	4,232	7,988	2,739,751	15,404	178,896	1,968,784	10,054	297,385
1935	4,096	7,933	2,771,240	15,528	182,715	1,927,681		
1936	4,059	7,905	2,808,014	15,247	179,702	1,893,863		
Subtract 1932 from 1936	4,316	8,075	2,665,504	15,350	179,477	1,990,441	9,612	291,415
Increase			142,510		225			
Decrease	257	170		103		96,578		





## YEARBOOK SECTION

## CHURCH MEMORANDA FOR 1937

### *January*

- 1 Circumcision (Friday).
- 6 Epiphany.
- 10 1st Sun. after Epiphany.
- 17 2d Sun. after Epiphany.
- 24 Septuagesima Sunday.
- 25 Conversion of Paul.
- 31 Sexagesima Sunday.

### *February*

- 1 Monday.
- 2 Purification.
- 7 Quinquagesima Sunday.
- 10 Ash Wednesday.
- 14 1st Sunday in Lent.
- 21 2d Sunday in Lent.
- 28 3d Sunday in Lent.

### *March*

- 1 Monday.
- 7 4th Sunday in Lent.
- 14 Passion Day.
- 21 Palm Sunday.
- 25 Annunciation.
- Maundy Thursday.
- 26 Good Friday.
- 28 Easter Day.

### *April*

- 1 Thursday.
- 4 1st Sun. after Easter.
- 11 2d Sun. after Easter.
- 18 3d Sun. after Easter.
- 25 St. Mark, Evangelist.
- 4th Sun. after Easter.

### *May*

- 1 Saturday.

### 2 Rogation Sunday.

- 6 Ascension Day.
- 9 Sun. after Ascension.
- 16 Whitsunday (Pentecost).
- 23 Trinity Sunday.
- 27 Corpus Christi.
- 30 1st Sun. after Trinity.

### *June*

- 1 Tuesday.
- 6 2d Sun. after Trinity.
- 13 3d Sun. after Trinity.
- 20 4th Sun. after Trinity.
- 24 St. John Baptist.
- 27 5th Sun. after Trinity.

### *July*

- 1 Thursday.
- 4 Independence Day.
- 6th Sun. after Trinity.
- 11 7th Sun. after Trinity.
- 18 8th Sun. after Trinity.
- 25 St. James.
- 9th Sun. after Trinity.

### *August*

- 1 10th Sun. after Trinity.
- 6 Transfiguration.
- 8 11th Sun. after Trinity.
- 15 12th Sun. after Trinity.
- 22 13th Sun. after Trinity.
- 24 St. Bartholomew.
- 29 14th Sun. after Trinity.

### *September*

- 1 Wednesday.

### 5 15th Sun. after Trinity.

- 12 16th Sun. after Trinity.
- 19 17th Sun. after Trinity.
- 21 St. Matthew.
- 26 18th Sun. after Trinity.
- 29 St. Michael and All Angels.

### *October*

- 1 Friday.
- 3 19th Sun. after Trinity.
- 10 20th Sun. after Trinity.
- 17 21st Sun. after Trinity.
- 18 St. Luke.
- 24 22d Sun. after Trinity.
- 31 23d Sun. after Trinity.

### *November*

- 1 All Saints' Day. (Monday).
- 7 24th Sun. after Trinity.
- 14 25th Sun. after Trinity.
- 21 Sunday before Advent.
- 25 Thanksgiving Day.
- 28 1st Sunday in Advent.
- 30 St. Andrew.

### *December*

- 1 Wednesday.
- 5 2d Sunday in Advent.
- 12 3d Sunday in Advent.
- 19 4th Sunday in Advent.
- 25 Christmas Day.
- 26 St. Stephen, Martyr.
- 27 St. John, Evangelist.

# Southern Methodist Yearbook For 1937

## EDITORIAL DEPARTMENT

### The Common Task

THIS is not a memoir, notwithstanding it refers to incidents in the lives of two men with whom the Editor was more or less intimately associated during the young manhood of the trio.

To the interested observer the fields of labor of the young men were as much alike as two sea gulls in the wake of a ship at sea. Their common daily tasks were almost identical.

The young men were about the same age. Their ancestral background was similarly tintured. There was very little difference in the educational advantages that were laid before them, albeit there was to the close observer a striking differential in the way each made use of those opportunities that were coveted by less fortunate boys in their communities.

Yes, they had girl friends in the days of their youth. One sought the hand of the girl of his choice, married, and had a family; the other lacked sentiment, held somewhat aloof from the opposite sex, and remained a bachelor all the days of his life.

It is not meet that their real names should be made known here. For convenience one of them shall be known as Felipe and the other as Jacques. For many years their tasks were similar, but their methods of performing them—that is quite another matter. Felipe was a plodder; Jacques was a dreamer. Felipe's fingers were stubby and reflected the sluggishness of his mind;

those of Jacques were nimble and harmonized with the alertness of his spirit. Jacques could perform his task with ease and at the same time carry on a conversation about violets or cardinals or sunsets; while Felipe would provoke a discussion about the method of going about the accomplishment of his task—somebody said once that he would take more time talking about his job than it took to execute it.

Both were good-natured; otherwise each one was *sui generis*. To Felipe a rosebud in a sunken garden was merely a plant in bloom, for he knew little and cared less about the delicate perfume of flowers that might permeate the surrounding atmosphere. He could not see books in the running brooks; nor did he seek the company of books in the library or in the privacy of his own room, when the day's labor was done. He was far from being a sentimentalist.

Jacques loved books—especially books of verse—and occasionally wrote poems that sparkled with wit or wisdom, or prophecy. He did indeed find "earth crammed with heaven, and every common bush afire with God."

As men are measured by the crowd, neither of these men was bad, nor did either one ever create a stir in the religious world. Both rubbed shoulders with and were known favorably by men and women who are and have been known nationally.

Both men labored at the same tasks for years, until one day another higher

avenue of work was thrown open for *one* man; and when those higher up in authority came to choose the man for the place, all other things being equal, they selected—not Felipe, but Jacques, for the place.

In the light of the context it is unnecessary to suggest that Felipe and Jacques were not ministers of the gospel. Yet they might have been, for we have all known preachers who possess the characteristics of both.

The point we desire to stress revolves around the way one performs his daily duties, no matter how humble the task may be. Cobblers and weavers have influenced men and women to accept Jesus Christ as their Saviour and Redeemer.

What we need—and greatly need—at this time is a generation of Spirit-filled ministers and laymen who are thoroughly imbued with the spirit of devotion to the task of making this world a better place in which to live and to die. No matter what your station in life, it is possible for every man and woman to render some worth-while service to others. You may be surprised at the response if you will seriously ask somebody today, "How is it with *your* soul, my brother? Are you a Christian?" Try it.

Life is indeed worth living, so long as there is wrong and right—and "because right is right, to follow right were wisdom in the scorn of consequence."

If we yearn to do God's will in the performance of our tasks, and earnestly strive to do it, we can be assured that God will use us in His own good way. And we are approaching perfection when we unselfishly serve our fellowmen out of love for our Heavenly Father and can say with one who said long ago, "I would fain be to the Eternal God what a man's own hand is to the man."

## Concerning the Next General Conference

DURING this year (1937) the Annual Conferences in the United States will elect clerical and lay delegates to the Twenty-Third General Conference that will be called to order on the morning of Thursday, April 28, 1938, by the Senior Bishop in some choice city in the South.

The five most popular men in the Church are the members of the Committee on Location of the Next General Conference who during the past year or more have devoted much time to the matter of looking carefully over the facilities offered by various cities that have extended cordial invitations for the Conference to meet within their bounds. At this writing nobody knows where the Conference will be held; but the indications are that the momentous question will not long remain unsettled, and it is possible that the selection will be made before this YEARBOOK reaches the reader.

Whatever city is chosen for the seat of the Conference, it will become the cynosure of Southern Methodists throughout the ends of the earth in April and May, 1938, and a great host of visitors, in addition to the bishops, the connectional men and women, and nearly five hundred carefully chosen delegates, will turn their faces in that direction.

In 1934 the number of regularly elected principal delegates was 464, who represented 42 Conferences and 6 missions; whereas 497 delegates and alternates were actually seated. In 1938 this number of principal delegates will be slightly increased, due to the growth in Church membership during the quadrennium.

The duration of the last General Conference, at Jackson, Miss., was only thirteen days, including Sundays; that of



1930, at Dallas, lasted eighteen days; that of 1926, at Memphis, lasted sixteen days; that of 1922, at Hot Springs, lasted twenty days; while that of 1918, at Atlanta, lasted seventeen days. But, unless exceedingly advantageous terms are made with the hotels, and the railroads give lower rates than heretofore, we shall be surprised if the 1938 Conference remains in session more than ten days. Our people are gradually learning the importance of speeding up business, and committees now have a way of threshing out details and of boiling down their reports so that the Conference either adopts them or tables them without much ado.

Then there is the cost to be considered and the problem of garnering the wherewithal to meet the traveling expenses, incidentals, and per diem of the delegates. The amounts received for General Conference expense from the collections for the general work of the Church have been decreasing since 1926, when the peak was reached. Without going into detail here, we refer to the report of the Treasurers of the General Administrative Fund appearing on page 371 for the amount available for the General Conference expense as of February 29, 1936. Let us sincerely hope that the amount will be materially augmented before April 28, 1938.

It seems highly important to locate the Conference as near the center of population of the Church as possible in the interest of economy; and if this is done, some city within a radius of 150 miles of Decatur, Ala., will be selected.

#### PERSONNEL OF THE COMMITTEE ON LOCATION

First we have E. C. Watson, of Clarksburg, W. Va., Chairman of the Committee. He is an active Churchman, president of a wholesale shoe house, and intensely interested in the extension of the Kingdom.

Next comes Peter Stokes, a native South Carolinian, and now presiding elder of the Charleston District.

Then comes Harry Denman, Secretary of the Committee, who is business manager of our First Church in Birmingham and North Alabama's Conference Lay Leader, the only layman of our acquaintance upon whom the D.D. degree has been conferred.

The fourth man is C. Wesley Webdell, presiding elder of the St. Louis District, and formerly for several years Chaplain of Barnes Hospital.

Last is J. W. Pittman, Conference Lay Leader in West Texas and operator of a laundry at Corpus Christi, Tex.

There they are, ladies and gentlemen: a preacher and a layman from west of the Mississippi, and a minister and two laymen from east of that great watercourse.

Previous General Conferences have been held in the following-named places:

Alabama: Birmingham, 1906.  
Arkansas: Hot Springs, 1922.  
Georgia: Columbus, 1854; Atlanta, 1878 and 1918.  
Kentucky: Louisville, 1874.  
Louisiana: New Orleans, 1866.  
Maryland: Baltimore, 1898.  
Mississippi: Jackson, 1934.  
Missouri: St. Louis, 1850 and 1890.  
North Carolina: Asheville, 1910.  
Oklahoma: Oklahoma City, 1914.  
Tennessee: Nashville, 1858 and 1882; Memphis, 1870, 1894, and 1926; Chattanooga (special session), 1924.  
Texas: Dallas, 1902, 1930.  
Virginia: Petersburg, 1846; Richmond, 1886.

The following cities have never had a General Conference: Augusta, Austin, Beaumont, Charleston, Charlotte, Columbia, Denver, Durham, El Paso, Fort Worth, Fresno, Galveston, Greensboro, Houston, Huntington, Jacksonville, Kansas City, Knoxville, Little Rock, Long Beach, Los Angeles, Macon, Miami, Mobile, Montgomery, Norfolk, Port Arthur, Roanoke, St. Joseph, San Antonio, San

Francisco, Savannah, Shreveport, Springfield, Tampa, Tulsa, Waco, Washington, Winston-Salem.

Each of these cities boasts a population exceeding 50,000, all are within the bounds of our Church, and it is possible that some philanthropical Methodist or some ambitious Chamber of Commerce may be willing to contribute \$25,000 or \$50,000 to draw the Conference away from the center of population of the Church.

Wherever the hosts of Southern Methodists may come together in April, 1938, we may be sure that it will be a wonderful gathering of high-minded and seriously inclined men and women.

### 1937 Conferences to Vote on Union

At the meeting of the College of Bishops at Atlanta in December, 1936, the following statement regarding the vote of the Annual Conferences on the plan of Methodism Union was unanimously adopted:

In view of the fact that 25 of the 40 Annual Conferences in the United States have indicated to the College of Bishops that they desire to vote in the next conference year on the Plan of Union of the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Methodist Protestant Church, prepared and adopted by the Joint Commission on Interdenominational Relations and Church Union, the bishops voted that they would accede to this request, and they appointed the senior bishop, E. D. Mouzon, the secretary, John M. Moore, and Bishop Paul B. Kern a committee to prepare for the approval of the College of Bishops at their meeting in May, 1937, a proper form in which this matter will be presented to the Annual Conferences.

That our people may fully understand all that is involved in the proposed Unification, we respectfully suggest that they read carefully the entire Plan as it was adopted by the Joint Commission. See pages 341 to 348 in the GENERAL MINUTES AND YEARBOOK for 1935-36.

### The Presiding Eldership

OUR people are still interested in the 1934 law governing the appointment of presiding elders, which has changed the normal course for quite a few preachers in charge and some preachers who had almost come to be looked upon as professional elders.

To some it may seem strange that more new elders were appointed in 1936 than in 1935; but such is the case. This may be due in some measure to the demand for readjustments after the drastic changes that were necessary to be made when the law first went into effect.

Here are the

#### BRAND-NEW PRESIDING ELDERS

Arizona: O. L. Walker.  
 Central Texas: T. H. Burton.  
 Holston: S. C. Beard, L. E. Hoppe, L. W. Pierce, R. E. Greer.  
 Little Rock: J. D. Baker.  
 Louisiana: R. H. Harper, A. M. Serex.  
 Louisville: S. J. Henninger, D. M. Spears.  
 Memphis: F. B. Jones, W. C. Barham.  
 Mississippi: R. H. Clegg.  
 Missouri: P. P. Taylor.  
 New Mexico: G. W. Shearer.  
 North Alabama: M. E. Lazenby.  
 North Arkansas: Warren Johnston, E. W. Potter.  
 North Carolina: E. L. Hillman.  
 North Georgia: H. L. Byrd, Augustus Ernest, H. C. Holland.  
 North Mississippi: C. T. Floyd.  
 Northwest Texas: Cal C. Wright.  
 Oklahoma: W. W. Armstrong, R. S. Satterfield.  
 Pacific: H. W. Jamieson.  
 South Carolina: C. C. Derrick.  
 South Georgia: F. M. Gaines.  
 Southwest Missouri: H. H. Luetzow.  
 Tennessee: J. L. Ferguson, Cullen T. Carter.  
 Texas: H. M. Whaling, Jr., Guy H. Wilson, Neal D. Cannon.  
 Upper South Carolina: B. R. Turnipseed, W. L. Mullikin.  
 West Texas: Charles Nixon, Gaston Hartsfield, J. B. Horton.  
 Western North Carolina: W. W. Peele, C. N. Clark, W. A. Lambeth.  
 Western Virginia: W. H. Foglesong.

Here are the men who have had valuable experience in the eldership and will have to accept other appointments at the 1937 Conferences, as they are now

#### SERVING THEIR FOURTH YEARS

Alabama: W. M. Curtis, O. O. Lloyd, D. H. McNeal, H. W. Rice.  
 Baltimore: C. L. Delong, H. C. Marsh, J. C. Copenhaver, S. K. Cockrell.  
 Central Texas: J. H. Baldrige.  
 Florida: G. W. Rosenberry, F. J. Paterson.

Holston: C. E. Lundy, J. W. Perry.  
 Kentucky: W. V. Cropper.  
 Louisiana: B. F. Rogers.  
 Louisville: B. W. Napier, J. G. Akin.  
 Memphis: R. A. Clark.  
 Missouri: J. L. Taylor.  
 North Alabama: G. F. Cooper, J. E. Morris, E. M. Barnes, G. M. Davenport.  
 North Arkansas: C. W. Lester, William Sherman.

North Georgia: Wallace Rogers.  
 North Texas: Ira C. Kiker, C. M. Simpson.

Northwest: H. S. Shangle.  
 Northwest Texas: W. M. Pearce, W. C. Hinds.

Oklahoma: W. L. Blackburn, A. N. Averyt, W. L. Broome, J. H. Ball.  
 St. Louis: J. N. Broadbent, C. W. Webdell.

South Carolina: Peter Stokes, S. E. Ledbetter.  
 South Georgia: B. A. Pafford, N. H. Williams.

Virginia: D. T. Merritt, M. S. Colonna, T. R. Reeves, R. M. White.

Western North Carolina: W. B. West, J. B. Craven, P. W. Tucker.

Western Virginia: I. S. Tyler.

Laymen who frequently serve in the same capacity year after year and perhaps never change their residences can hardly appreciate the feelings and the experiences of itinerants who are subject to change every year when Conference meets. But it is the greatest system in the world and is a great blessing to millions of loyal Methodists both in and out of the ministry.

## Churches Having the Same Name

THROUGHOUT the Connection there are many churches that have the same or similar names. Many are named for bishops. Some bear the name of Wesley. A large number are named for the street on which they are located. Some memorial churches are named for liberal donors or devisors. There are 26 "Central" churches in 15 Conferences. Another popular name is Centenary, the reason for which is apparent. These churches are located as follows:

#### CENTENARY CHURCHES

Ashland, Ky.  
 Belleview, Tenn.  
 Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
 Centenary, S. C.  
 Chattanooga, Tenn.  
 Dallas, Tex.  
 Dublin, Ga.  
 Greensboro, N. C.  
 Lynchburg, Va.  
 Macon, Ga.  
 McComb, Miss.  
 Richmond, Va.  
 St. Louis, Mo.  
 Tulsa, Okla.  
 Winston-Salem, N. C.

These churches have a membership of approximately 16,000. Will there ever be a "Bicentenary Church"?

## Per Capita Giving in the Church

For the entire Church in the United States the average per capita contribution for all purposes in 1935 was \$8.74, whereas in 1936 it rose to \$9.70—an increase of 96 cents for every man, woman, and child in the Church.

While we are still a long way from the peak of giving attained in 1927, we are confident that still better times are ahead for the year 1937.

Let us all take heart, strive to the utmost of our ability to do our part toward overcoming our recent shortcomings, count our manifold blessings, share generously with the Church what God

gives us, and see what He will shower upon us in His own good way.

The table below indicates the fluctuations for a quadrennium, and if the reader wishes to know whether his Conference ranks above or below the present general average he can compare the percentages below with \$9.70, the average for the Church in the United States:

PER CAPITA PAYMENT				
Conference	1933	1934	1935	1936
Alabama	\$ 5.50	\$ 6.23	\$ 6.68	\$ 6.98
Arizona	12.42	11.75	12.95	13.93
Baltimore	10.60	11.16	11.34	11.53
California Oriental Mission	8.32	12.52	14.22	11.85
Central Texas	7.47	8.26	8.69	9.43
Florida	13.45	13.86	8.12	17.65
Holston	7.83	8.28	8.43	9.15
Illinois	6.51	6.04	6.00	6.65
Indian Mission	2.31	3.03	2.75	4.07
Kentucky	9.29	9.27	9.92	10.59
Latin Mission	6.33	6.04	2.74	3.70
Little Rock	6.47	7.36	7.28	7.27
Louisiana	8.66	10.21	9.80	10.30
Louisville	7.55	7.56	7.90	8.16
Memphis	7.42	8.67	8.86	9.58
Mississippi	5.64	6.95	7.29	7.56
Missouri	6.84	7.04	6.90	7.23
New Mexico	10.30	10.55	12.19	12.85
North Alabama	6.06	6.75	7.33	7.35
North Arkansas	6.45	7.08	7.39	8.66
North Carolina	7.24	8.88	9.08	10.09
North Georgia	6.84	7.35	7.79	8.45
North Mississippi	5.87	7.33	8.03	7.76
North Texas	8.10	8.49	8.61	9.61
Northwest	7.59	9.58	9.59	8.00
Northwest Texas	8.59	10.47	10.30	10.29
Oklahoma	9.98	8.78	10.36	10.82
Pacific	13.63	15.57	13.98	14.69
St. Louis	9.25	10.29	10.96	10.94
South Carolina	6.22	7.01	7.42	7.75
South Georgia	6.68	7.40	7.85	7.92
Southwest Missouri	7.95	7.75	8.23	8.70
Tennessee	6.47	7.07	8.02	7.68
Texas	10.45	10.94	7.78	15.95
Texas Mexican	3.68	4.17	4.02	4.15
Upper South Carolina	7.20	7.84	8.42	9.04
Virginia	9.90	9.85	10.06	10.77
West Texas	11.96	12.89	12.52	13.53
Western Mexican	3.27	3.76	5.41	4.38
Western North Carolina	9.06	9.75	10.03	10.10
Western Virginia	8.96	8.81	9.63	10.39

## The Religious Census

THE Religious Census that was due to be taken in 1936 was, for reasons satisfactory to the Bureau of Census (Department of Commerce), postponed until 1937.

The enumeration will, however, be based on the Church membership as of the Conference year closing nearest to

December 31, 1936. Let all our people take notice and be prepared to cooperate to the fullest with the Government authorities in charge of the census.

In 1926, due to the fact that some of our pastors and officers did not understand the importance of the census, the powers that be experienced much difficulty in securing satisfactory reports from many places—some preachers even refusing to sign for registered letters from Washington asking for information. Chargeable to incomplete reports sent in by our people the Bureau was unable to determine the sex of more than a quarter of a million of our members, also the age classification (whether over or under 13 years) of more than 427,000 members. This ought not so to be.

Will not bishops and presiding elders and others urge our preachers, Church Conference Secretaries, and others to lend their assistance to the authorities in their effort to make this census as full and complete and accurate as can be so far as the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, is concerned?

## Roger Babson Speaking

I want to say one word to you laymen—namely, that we must give our preachers something besides money and criticism. We must give them our hearty support. The three greatest institutions or the three greatest forces in the world's history have been the Church, Sabbath observances, and family prayers. For these three things the Churches have stood throughout the ages. The future of America is wrapped up with the future of the Churches. Your children are safe, not because of policemen or judges, but because of preachers and priests. Sweep away the Churches and the preachers, and America crumbles. Only so long as you back the Churches and the preachers will America continue to progress along the pathway of her destiny.



# APPOINTMENTS EIGHT AND FIFTY YEARS AGO

"With long life will I satisfy him."

MORE than 90 of our traveling preachers (almost one and a quarter per cent) have been on our Conference rolls for more than fifty-eight years.

In the appointments for 1879 will be found the names of a few preachers who are still in the effective ranks. It is not necessary to explain, however, that the great majority of these brethren are superannuated. In the appointments given below may be found the names of two of our Bishops.

Our readers in all the walks of life will do well to scan these appointments and so acquaint themselves with the names of our heroes, who have fought so long and so valiantly in their effort to hold high the standard of the Church, and to serve the world for Christ. It will also be interesting for the brethren who have served so long to look over the list, and renew their acquaintance with the men who were their contemporaries in the early years of their ministry.

While approximately thirty per cent of the preachers whose appointments for 1879 are presented here have transferred from the Conferences in which they held their membership in 1879, it is interesting to note that all the preachers (bishops excepted) listed in the Baltimore, Mississippi, North Alabama, South Carolina, South Georgia, and Texas Conferences retain their membership in these bodies.

The names and present addresses of all these veterans are recorded in the Directory of Traveling Ministers to be found elsewhere under this cover.

The preachers whose names are printed in *italics* have been on our Conference rolls for *sixty* years or more. Those marked with an asterick (\*) have been on the rolls *sixty-five* years or more. Those marked with a dagger (†) have

been with us *seventy-five* years—praise the Lord.

Hearty greetings to all these brethren, with prayers that God's richest blessings may be upon each and all.

## ALABAMA CONFERENCE

E. M. Glenn, Olustee Mission.  
J. E. McCann, Cuba Circuit.  
J. P. Sanders, Newton Circuit.  
A. L. Sellers, Geneva Circuit.

## ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

James A. Anderson, Sugar Loaf.  
J. P. Calloway, Ozark Circuit.  
D. C. Ross, Illinois.  
A. H. Williams, Atkins.

## BALTIMORE CONFERENCE

John A. Anderson, Hillsdale.  
W. P. C. Coe, West River.  
William B. Dorsey, Brucetown.  
\*Hamilton W. Kinzer, Bridgewater.  
†J. Lester Shipley, Shepherdstown.  
Rufus M. Wheeler, Peterstown.

## FLORIDA CONFERENCE

Henry E. Partridge, Ocala.  
Claude A. Saunders, Live Oak and Madison.

## HOLSTON CONFERENCE

\*D. W. Carter, Morristown Station.  
James I. Cash, Knoxville City Mission.  
J. M. Gross, Gladeville Circuit.  
\*T. R. Handy, Johnson City and Elizabethton Station.  
A. E. Householder, Rogersville Circuit.  
George A. Maiden, Sharon Springs Circuit.  
John T. Stover, Sulphur Springs Circuit.

## KENTUCKY CONFERENCE

W. B. Ragan, Jackson Mission.

## LOUISIANA CONFERENCE

A. T. Galloway, Springville.

## LOUISVILLE CONFERENCE

\*J. C. Brandon, Curdsville Circuit.  
J. M. Crowe, Olmstead.  
V. Elgin, Trenton.  
J. T. Rushing, Falls of Rough.

## MEMPHIS CONFERENCE

W. A. Freeman, Miffin Circuit.  
John W. Waters, Milburn Circuit.

## MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE

W. W. Cammack, Chickasayha.  
H. Mellard Du Bose, Fayette and Martin.  
Joseph T. Nicholson, Westville.

## MISSOURI CONFERENCE

\*D. F. Bone, St. Joseph Circuit.  
John Holland, Frankfort Circuit.

## NORTH ALABAMA CONFERENCE

R. A. Thompson, Ohatchee Circuit.

## NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

J. T. Gibbs, Oxford.  
J. M. Rhodes, Weldon and Halifax.  
J. E. Thompson, Calvary Mission.

## NORTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE

W. A. Candler, Sixth Church, Atlanta.  
\*J. H. Mashburn, Flowery Branch.  
N. E. McBreyer, Hall Circuit.  
A. W. Quillian, Belton.  
K. Read, Jackson.  
\*M. L. Underwood, Calhoun.  
E. H. Wood, Blairsville.

## NORTH MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE

\*J. J. Brooks, Coffeeville.  
S. W. Müller, Marshall.  
James Porter, Eureka.

## NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

E. W. Alderson, Bonham Circuit.  
\*David F. Fuller, Texarkana Mission.  
R. S. Gorsline, Dexter.

## NORTHWEST TEXAS CONFERENCE

John R. Allen, Fort Worth Station.  
C. W. Daniel, Jewett Circuit.  
S. J. Franks, Basqueville Circuit.  
M. K. Little, Thornton Circuit.

## ST. LOUIS CONFERENCE

\*H. Hanesworth, Salem District.

## SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

B. J. Guess, Black Swamp Circuit.  
R. H. Jones, Langley Circuit.  
T. E. Morris, Johnsonville Circuit.

## SOUTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE

W. C. Lovett, Fort Gaines Circuit.  
W. D. MacGregor, Mount Vernon Circuit.

## SOUTHWEST MISSOURI CONFERENCE

L. P. Norfleet, Waverly Station.  
W. M. Poage, Springfield Station.  
J. M. Weems, Versailles Circuit.

## TENNESSEE CONFERENCE

John W. Bell, Goodlettsville Station.  
H. B. Blue, Gallatin Circuit and Sumner Mission.  
Sam W. Bransford, Bethlehem Station.  
R. J. Craig, McMinnville Station.  
W. H. Doss, Nolensville Circuit.  
A. R. Farris, Winchester Station.  
\*O. G. Halliburton, Hollandale Circuit.  
John N. Handlin, Danville Circuit.  
I. W. Keathley, Lawrenceville and Marcella Station.  
T. A. Kerley, Hobson Chapel, Nashville.  
H. B. Reams, Enterprise and Bethel Station.  
J. D. Scott, Wartrace and Mount Moriah Station.  
Joseph Webster, Statesville Circuit.

## TEXAS CONFERENCE

J. W. Kelley, Spring Creek Circuit.

## VIRGINIA CONFERENCE

Thomas P. Duke, West Franklin.  
R. F. Gayle, East Halifax.  
William T. Green, North Pittsylvania.  
Spotwood H. Johnson, West Gloucester.  
Joseph T. Mastin, Wakefield.  
Richard O. Payne, Dare.  
Nathaniel J. Pruden, Patrick.  
J. S. Wallace, West Charlotte.

## WESTERN CONFERENCE

W. H. Comer, Wellington Circuit.  
T. H. Swearingen, Wyandotte Station.

## WESTERN VIRGINIA CONFERENCE

J. H. Jackson, New Martinville.  
J. W. Simpson, Blaine.  
\*G. W. Young, Charleston Station.

## WHITE RIVER CONFERENCE

J. F. Jernigan, Bodyville and Oak Bluff.

## Long-Service Pastors

Abide with me

BELOW we give the names of preachers who have remained in the same charge continuously for more than six years. For obvious reasons we have not listed editors, teachers, missionaries, and connectional men.

## TWENTY-FIRST YEAR

Keyser, A. P., Catlettsburg, Ky.

## NINETEENTH YEAR

Burns, C. B., Parris Island, S. C.  
Holt, Ivan Lee, St. John, St. Louis, Mo.

## EIGHTEENTH YEAR

Tadlock, C. W., Centenary, St. Louis, Mo.

## SEVENTEENTH YEAR

Shuler, R. P., Trinity, Los Angeles, Calif.

## SIXTEENTH YEAR

Bloomfield, H. G., McFall Circuit, Mo.

## TWELFTH YEAR

Reinhardt, J. W., North Montgomery, Ala.

## ELEVENTH YEAR

Caskey, J. F., University, St. Louis, Mo.

## TENTH YEAR

Harbour, J. D., North Patrick, Va.

## NINTH YEAR

Lanius, Paul F., College Grove, Tenn.  
Osborn, A. S., Covin, Ala.  
Tyler, R. E., Springville, Ala.  
Welch, H. R., Love Field, Dallas, Tex.

## EIGHTH YEAR

Baker, W. H., Munger Place, Dallas, Tex.  
Hamilton, J. W., Pasadena, St. Petersburg, Fla.  
Lee, A. C., Pollard, Ala.  
Paula, Ramiro, San Marcos, Tampa, Fla.  
Radetzky, F. W., Art, Tex.  
Smoot, T. A., Edworth, Norfolk, Va.  
Stickland, Howard, Pomona, Calif.

## SEVENTH YEAR

Adams, J. C., Franklin, Ga.  
Aker, C. M., Santa Ana, Calif.  
Burke, G. W., Chester Circuit, S. C.  
Cameron, J. T., Frisco City, Ala.  
Crouse, T. V., Reidsville Circuit, N. C.

Fisher, V. H., First Church, Austin, Tex.  
 Gregory, A. H., Campbellsville Station, Ky.  
 Hammond, B. F., Cockrum, Miss.  
 Hummel, G. W., West Broadway, Louisville, Ky.  
 Hutsell, H. S., Coalwood, W. Va.  
 Lyons, J. L., St. Paul's, Fresno, Calif.  
 McCartney, W. E., Wilburton Circuit, Okla.  
 McCay, W. C., Baldwin Circuit, Miss.  
 McPheeters, J. C., Glide, San Francisco, Calif.  
 Parsons, J. R., Murfreesboro, Tenn.  
 Peak, D. R., Oakdale, Louisville, Ky.  
 Schuhle, William, Plaquemine, La.  
 Shumate, A. H., Quantico, Va.

SIXTH YEAR

Anderson, H. E., Trinity Heights, Dallas, Tex.  
 Ashmore, S. E., Iuka, Miss.  
 Barton, L. S., St. Paul's, Muskogee, Okla.  
 Bratton, S. E., Bland, Va.  
 Brothers, R. E., Inola and Choteau, Okla.  
 Brower, H. H., Lafayette Park, St. Louis, Mo.  
 Butler, R. L., Texico-Farwell, Tex.  
 Canter, W. I., Paintsville, Ky.  
 Cole, E. O., Pineville, N. C.  
 Cooper, G. J., Warrenton, Va.  
 Crosslin, R. C., Eagleville and Rockvale, Tenn.  
 Culpepper, W. C., Port Orange-Lake Helen, Fla.  
 Davis, T. E., Vanceboro, N. C.  
 Decell, J. L., Galloway Memorial, Jackson, Miss.  
 Dugger, J. C., Marshall, Va.  
 Durant, Forbis, McCurtain Circuit, Okla.  
 Eastwood, C. G., Trinity, Chattanooga, Tenn.  
 Eskridge, T. J., Chilhowie, Va.  
 Evans, A. N., Norman, Okla.  
 Farmer, E. H., Monroe City Station, Mo.  
 Few, E. C., Edenton Street, Raleigh, N. C.  
 Fowler, T. A., Ringling, Okla.  
 Glover, J. F., Augusta, Ark.  
 Green, J. S., Lancaster, Ky.  
 Hendrix, W. R., Church Street, Knoxville, Tenn.  
 Henley, W. W., Brown's, Mount Carmel and Oakfield, Tenn.  
 Holmes, W. W., Rayne Memorial, New Orleans, La.  
 Hoover, S. E., Linneus-Purdin, Mo.  
 Howard, J. S., Washington, Ky.  
 Hulse, Frank B., Elkhorn, Ky.  
 Humphrey, J. N., Dumas, Miss.  
 Irvin, M. K., Dumas, Ark.  
 Jones, J. L., Century-Flomaton, Fla.  
 Kinsey, Arthur, Walton Circuit, Fla.  
 Koestline, A. A., Homestead, Fla.  
 Lavender, R. B., Lanett, Ala.  
 Lavinder, J. B., Culpeper Circuit, Va.  
 Martin, W. C., First Church, Dallas, Tex.  
 Nethery, O. T., North Elktion, Ky.  
 Ogburn, E. B., Northwood Avenue, Florence, Ala.  
 Perkins, C. E., Burkesville, Ky.  
 Peters, J. B., Druid Hills, Atlanta, Ga.  
 Pharr, G. E., Merrimac, Huntsville, Ala.  
 Pierce, L. E., Ludowici, Ga.  
 Potter, E. W., St. Paul, Springfield, Mo.  
 Prettyman, F. J., Fredericksburg, Va.  
 Purcell, Clare, First Church, Gadsden, Ala.  
 Reagan, John F., Deer Lodge, Mont.  
 Regester, E. V., Del Ray, Alexandria, Va.  
 Reid, T. F., Fairfield, S. C.  
 Scott, W. C., First Church, Monroe, La.  
 Smallwood, T. W., Caledonia, Miss.  
 Smith, C. B., Jamestown and Mount Gilead, Tenn.  
 Swann, T. M., Clifton Forge, Va.  
 Tolle, H. F., Lake Wales, Fla.  
 Underwood, J. E., Broadway, Paducah, Ky.  
 Vernon, W. N., Jr., Lakewood, Dallas, Tex.  
 Wallace, C. T., Beckville Circuit, Tex.  
 Watts, E. C., Lawrenceburg, Ky.  
 Webb, R. T., Pikeville, Ky.  
 White, J. L., Barrineau Park, Fla.  
 Winn, J. B., Washington Street, Petersburg, Va.  
 Witt, C. H., Parkway, Memphis, Tenn.

**Our Veteran Secretaries**

For the first time in several years no veteran secretaries have retired this year.

New Secretaries this year are: W. G. Wilmot, Belgian; C. K. Yim, California Oriental Mission; J. J. Mickle, Japan Mission; Jozef Naumiuk, Polish Mission; Ricardo M. Diaz, Western Mexican.

Secretaries who have served consecutively for more than fifteen years are as follows, listed in the order of their seniority:

Sterling Fisher, West Texas, 46 years.  
 W. L. Sherrill, Western North Carolina, 43 years.

W. T. Mathis, Illinois, 32 years.

C. O. Ransford, Missouri, 32 years.

R. G. Mood, North Texas, 29 years (previously served five years).

R. S. Satterfield, Oklahoma (also East Oklahoma and West Oklahoma), 26 years (omitting one year when transferred from West to East Oklahoma).

W. E. Morris, North Alabama, 24 years.

L. H. Estes, Memphis, 23 years.

A. D. Porter, Central Texas, 23 years.

H. M. Canter, Baltimore, 22 years.

J. E. Alexander, Southwest Missouri, 19 years.

John H. Dills, Northwest, 18 years (previously served five years for East Columbia Conference).

C. J. Greene, Little Rock, 17 years (previously served six years).

R. H. Harper, Louisiana, 17 years.

B. R. Turnipseed, Upper South Carolina, 17 years.

W. I. Canter, Western Virginia, 17 years (previously served three years).

J. L. Clark, Kentucky, 16 years (previously served 6 years).

These seventeen preachers combined have given 421 years of continuous service as Secretaries of their respective Conferences. Long may they live, and may their clans increase.

## DEGREES CONFERRED ON SOUTHERN METHODISTS

## BACHELOR OF DIVINITY

*Asbury College:* George L. M. Evans, Seth W. Granberry, Robert M. Green, Cullen B. Jones.

*Duke University:* John Boyce Bennett, Fort Mill, S. C.; Earl Hall Brendall, Greensboro, N. C.; Ray Spencer Cody, Albemarle, N. C.; William Addison Crow, Tampa, Fla.; William Franklin Eaker, Lawndale, N. C.; Lester Seymour Furr, New London, N. C.; Nicholas Warnum Grant, Garysburg, N. C.; Carl Wrenn Haley, Charles Town, W. Va.; Forest D. Hedden, Durham, N. C.; Lewis Shannon Holloway, Whigham, Ga.; James F. Jackson, Swainsboro, Ga.; Hurlan Eura Jones, Liberty, N. C.; Ella Clare McKellar, Macon, Ga.; Clifford H. Peace, Stony Point, N. C.; Eugene Boyd Randall, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Hampden H. Smith, Jr., Ashland, Va.; Robert Wright Spears, Clio, S. C.

*Emory University:* Lowry A. Anderson, Gordon, Ga.; Hoke Bell, pastor, Savannah, Ga.; R. A. Bergdoll, pastor, Sterling, Va.; Bond Fleming, Emory University, Ga.; Charles A. Hope, chaplain, Fort McPherson, Ga.; Milton J. Richardson, Macon, Ga.; Walter D. Smith, pastor, Mount Pleasant, Miss.

*Southern Methodist University:* William Hubert Biggs, pastor, Sayre, Okla.; Burton Henry Coleman, pastor, Olney, Tex.; Fred Russell Edgar, pastor, Nash, Tex.; Maurice Dale Fulkerson, pastor, Newellton, La.; Arthur Hampton, pastor, Muncie, Kans.; Earl Reid Hoggard, pastor, Center, Tex.; Wayne Hicks McCleskey, pastor, Elysian Fields, Tex.; Paul Denny Mitchell, pastor, Weatherford, Okla.; Bentley Sloane, pastor, Tulsa, Okla.; William Morgan Smith, pastor, Weston, Tex.

*Vanderbilt University:* J. A. Fisher, assistant to the Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Christian Education, Jackson, Tenn.; G. A. Fox, pastor, Bonita, La.; R. E. Stover, Clifton Forge, Va.; C. R. Swain, Hurdle Mills, N. C.

## DOCTOR OF DIVINITY

*Athens College:* Harry Denman, Birmingham, Ala.

*Birmingham-Southern College:* John Fletcher McLeod, pastor, Pensacola, Fla.

*Centenary College of Louisiana:* Dana Dawson, pastor, Shreveport, La.; John

C. Glenn, presiding elder, Kansas City, Mo.

*Duke University:* Charles Clinton Weaver, pastor, Charlotte, N. C.; Jesse Lee Cuninggim, President of Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn.

*Emory and Henry College:* Eugene Rudolph Naylor, President of Athens College, Athens, Ala.

*Florida Southern College:* P. M. Boyd, pastor, Jacksonville, Fla.; Paul A. Fletcher, pastor, Clearwater, Fla.

*Southwestern University:* George C. French, presiding elder, Sherman, Tex.

*Wofford College:* John W. Speake, President of Lander College, Greenwood, S. C.

## DOCTOR OF HUMANE LETTERS

*Central College:* Mrs. Martha Payne Cresap, Nebraska City, Nebr.

## DOCTOR OF HUMANITIES

*Florida Southern College:* H. P. Carpenter, Montverde, Fla.

## DOCTOR OF LAWS

*Central College:* Joseph William Lewis, St. Louis, Mo.

*Duke University:* Henry Nelson Snyder, President of Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C.; Robert Emory Blackwell, President of Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va.

*Florida Southern College:* James W. Workman, pastor, Fayetteville, Ark.

*Wofford College:* Bishop Paul B. Kern, Durham, N. C.

## DOCTOR OF LETTERS

*Wofford College:* Philip M. Hamer, Washington, D. C.

## DOCTOR OF LITERATURE

*Birmingham-Southern College:* Clovis Gillham Chappell, pastor, Oklahoma City, Okla.

## DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

*Duke University:* D. C. Agnew, Raleigh, N. C.; W. C. Askew, Temple, Ga.; D. C. Dearborn, Salisbury, N. C.; C. H. Dillon, Huntington, W. Va.; W. M. Gibson, Durham, N. C.; J. J. Hartson, Morrilton, Ark.; Marcus E. Hobbs, Durham, N. C.; G. V. Irons, Birmingham, Ala.; J. W. Jacokes, Asheville, N. C.; Laura M. Jarman, Staunton, Va.; T. E. Jordan, Tyner, N. C.; F. H. McCutcheon, Durham, N. C.; J. E. Morgan, Durham,



N. C.; A. L. Porterfield, Durant, Okla.; E. V. Pullias, Durham, N. C.; H. V. Spanger, Morgantown, W. Va.; James N. Truesdale, Durham, N. C.; Annie May Williford, Anderson, S. C.

*George Peabody College for Teachers:* Joseph James Ray, Nashville, Tenn.

*Vanderbilt University:* Claude Simpson Chadwick, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. Louise Biles Hill, Morrison, Tenn.; Ferrin Bates Moreland, New Orleans, La.; Lowe Watkins, Nashville, Tenn.

*Yale University:* Davis P. Melson, Jonesboro, Ga.

## KINSMEN IN THE MINISTRY

J. F. Adams, Central Texas, is brother of C. H. and R. W. Adams, and brother-in-law of J. N. Vincent, all of Texas.

L. E. Alford, Mississippi, is third cousin of J. M. and J. A. Alford, Louisiana, L. F. Alford, Mississippi, and C. W. Alford, Florida.

C. A. Baker is son of W. A. Baker and cousin of W. C. Baker, all of Memphis; and nephew of David Baker, Missionary Baptist.

V. C. Barcus is son of E. R. Barcus, both of Central Texas; twin brother of Ed R. Barcus, Jr., Texas; and nephew of T. S. Barcus, Northwest Texas, and J. Sam Barcus, North Texas.

P. L. and A. H. Bauknight, Upper South Carolina, are first cousins.

L. C. Beasley, West Texas, is first cousin of J. W. Mann and distant cousin of R. S. Beasley, both of Little Rock; and brother-in-law of R. M. Brown, Louisiana.

E. H. Blackard, Western North Carolina, is son of James W. Blackard, Memphis, and brother of W. F. Blackard, Holston.

H. H. and F. V. Brower, St. Louis, are brothers.

W. R. Burnett, Northwest Texas, is brother of M. O. Burnett, New Mexico, and nephew of W. A. Craven, Texas.

R. L. and C. Y. Butler, New Mexico, are brothers.

H. U. Campbell is the nephew of R. F. Campbell, both of Southwest Missouri.

T. F. and J. H. Carroll, Virginia, are brothers.

G. B. Carter, Texas, and E. C. Carter, North Texas, are brothers.

H. O. Chambers, Upper South Carolina, and E. D. Rudisill, North Georgia, are second cousins.

A. C. Chappell, Western Virginia, is brother of C. G. Chappell and uncle of Phil Chappell, both of Oklahoma.

R. A. and B. O. Clark, Memphis, are father and son.

H. P. and A. B. Clarke, Virginia, are brothers.

E. L. Craig, Oklahoma, and W. C. Craig, Central Texas, are brothers.

J. H. Danner, South Carolina, and S. W. Danner, Baptist, are brothers.

F. D. Dawson is the nephew of W. F. Davis, both of Texas.

W. L. Ensor is the son of J. O. Ensor, and nephew of D. A. and E. M. Ensor and O. P. Gentry, all of Tennessee.

B. C. Gamble, Western Virginia, and E. W. Gamble, Louisville, are brothers.

J. W. Goodwin is the father of P. C. Goodwin and father-in-law of J. Z. Tower, all of Texas.

J. T. and R. A. Guy and G. H. Guy (local preacher), Florida, are brothers.

D. G., L. D., and C. T. Hardt, West Texas, and W. W. Hardt, Texas, are brothers and nephews of W. D. Wiemers, Texas.

Ben and G. S. Hardy are brothers, and uncles of C. R. Hardy, all of Northwest Texas.

N. B. Harmon, Jr., Baltimore, is son of N. B. Harmon, Mississippi.

H. C. Henderson, North Arkansas, is son of W. F. Henderson and brother of W. F. Henderson, Jr., both of Louisiana.

C. R. Hooton, Northwest Texas, is a cousin of Walter Hervey, Methodist Episcopal Church.

W. O. Hope is son of W. B. Hope, first cousin once removed of F. K. Gamble, I. B. Sargent, and F. P. Richey, all of North Alabama; first cousin once removed of Monroe Richey, Baptist; second cousin of D. B. Sargent, Florida, and Mrs. J. S. Rice, New Mexico; son-in-law of J. D. Swaggerty, North Georgia. H. N. G. Rains, Baptist, and W. A. Hamric, North Alabama, married first cousins of his father.

J. P. Horton, Texas, is second cousin of W. C. Watson and fourth cousin of J. F. Simmons, both of Little Rock.

T. E. Johnson and T. E. Johnson, Jr., Virginia, are father and son.

E. S. Jones, Upper South Carolina, is the nephew of G. F. Kirby, South Carolina.

F. B. and F. P. Jones, Kentucky, are father and son.

W. M. Lantry, Memphis, is the son of W. W. Lantry (local preacher), Louisiana, and first cousin of B. W. Waltman, Texas.

R. L. and A. D. Lemons, Texas, are brothers.

C. M. LeFev and B. W. John, Baltimore, are cousins.

W. D. and K. H. MacGregor, South Georgia, are father and son.

J. R. T. Major, B. R. Turnipseed, and R. E. Stackhouse, Upper South Carolina, are cousins.

M. M. Maxwell is nephew of B. F. and J. M. M. Mize and T. H. Maxwell and first cousin of R. P. and J. W. Segars, all of North Georgia.

J. E. and D. D. McGaughy, Texas, are brothers.

S. S. McKenney, Texas, and W. G. McKenney, Methodist Episcopal Church, are brothers.

J. F. and Norman McLeod are brothers, and cousins of O. V. and W. O. Calhoun, all of Alabama.

W. E. and Roy McTier, South Georgia, are brothers.

Leland Moore and W. M. Haywood, South Georgia, are brothers-in-law.

C. L. Nease, South Georgia, is first cousin of W. J. Nease, Florida, and L. R. Nease, Louisiana; and second cousin of H. G. Shearouse, South Georgia.

B. W. and O. S. Palmer are sons of W. J. Palmer, all of Florida.

Shuler Peele, Florida, is cousin of W. W. Peele, Western North Carolina, B. F. Peele, North Carolina, and C. E. Peele, Upper South Carolina.

B. B. Pennington, Louisville, is nephew of J. S. and G. E. Pennington, Baptists.

W. S. and R. C. Pettus, Upper South Carolina, are brothers.

J. W. Price, Northwest Texas, is brother-in-law of M. C. Smith, North Texas.

A. M. Shaw, Louisiana, is father of J. C. Shaw, Methodist Episcopal Church.

Bishop A. Frank Smith and W. Angie Smith, North Alabama, are brothers.

M. H. Stroud, Louisville, is the nephew of H. A. Stroud, Oklahoma.

Okey Summers and J. E. McClung, Western Virginia, are brothers-in-law.

T. H. and A. C. Swofford, Western North Carolina, are brothers.

F. C. Tucker, Missouri, is nephew of H. E. Tucker, Brazil, and of J. W. Perry, Holston.

R. T. and R. E. Tyler, North Alabama, are brothers.

W. A. Tyson, North Georgia, is nephew of O. B. Chester, South Georgia.

D. R. Wasson, St. Louis, is brother of L. P. and J. C. Wasson, and uncle of R. E. Wasson, all of North Mississippi.

H. M. Whaling, West Texas, is the father of H. M. Whaling, Jr., North Texas.

L. E. Wiggins is the uncle of R. L. Holroyd, both of Upper South Carolina.

P. H. Wiley is brother of R. F. Wiley, son of E. B. Wiley (local preacher), and brother-in-law of A. L. Mayes, all of Memphis.

A. P. Williams, Virginia, and I. E. Williams, Mississippi, are brothers.

J. C. Williams, Texas, and H. E. Anderson, North Texas, are first cousins.

### Legal Holidays in 1937

BELOW are given the principal legal or public holidays that will this year be more or less generally observed throughout the territory of our Church:

January 1, New Year's Day.

January 8, Battle of New Orleans.

January 19, Robert E. Lee's birthday.

February 12, Lincoln's birthday.

February 22, Washington's birthday.

March 26, Good Friday.

April 26, Confederate Memorial day (Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Mississippi).

May 9, Observed as Mother's Day.

May 10, Confederate Memorial day (Kentucky and North Carolina).

May 30, Confederate Memorial day (Virginia).

May 30, Decoration or Memorial day.

June 3, Birthday of Jefferson Davis (also Confederate Memorial day in Tennessee).

June 14, Observed as Flag day.

July 4, Independence day.

July 13, Birthday of General Bedford Forrest (Tennessee).

September 6, Labor Day.

October 12, Columbus day.

November 11, Armistice day.

November 25, Thanksgiving day.

December 25, Christmas day.

## SOUTHERN METHODIST BIRTHDAYS

## JANUARY

- 2 E. M. Sweet
- 4 G. B. Carter
- Mrs. L. A. Harmon
- N. G. Long
- 5 M. M. Chunn
- 8 H. O. Chambers
- A. C. Riviere
- 9 W. R. Burnett
- Ervin Jackson
- 11 Mrs. P. S. Powell
- 12 J. E. McGaughey
- 13 E. Watt Smith
- 14 J. C. Sanders, Jr.
- Mrs. U. S. Sherrill
- 15 Mrs. A. P. Williams
- 17 J. L. Neill
- 18 Mrs. P. L. Bauknight
- Mrs. H. T. Morgan
- A. M. Knox
- Mrs. R. L. Butler
- 22 J. T. Gardner
- J. F. Adams
- 25 H. V. Wheeler
- 27 H. P. Clarke
- 27 Mrs. N. P. Manning
- 29 Mrs. A. C. Riviere
- 30 Bedford Turner

## FEBRUARY

- 2 C. A. Bickley
- Mrs. R. L. Holroyd
- Mrs. H. A. Phillips
- 3 Mrs. G. W. Clay
- O. L. Robinson
- 5 J. T. Harmon
- 7 C. R. Hardy
- A. E. Acey
- 10 Mrs. W. H. Edwards
- 11 Mrs. W. L. Anderson
- 12 C. J. Harrell
- Mrs. L. J. Derby
- Mrs. J. W. Goodwin
- B. B. Pennington
- 15 A. S. Gafford
- 16 F. L. Glisson
- 17 P. H. Wiley
- 19 W. H. Wallace, Jr.
- 21 Mrs. A. C. Chappell
- B. G. Hodge
- 22 C. B. Harbour
- 23 Mrs. W. P. Gordon
- Mrs. J. R. T. Major
- 24 Mrs. R. A. Craig
- M. M. Maxwell
- 26 R. L. Holroyd
- L. E. Wiggins
- 27 Mrs. O. L. Robinson
- 28 Mrs. H. E. Cromer

## MARCH

- 2 Mrs. C. K. Dickey
- H. T. Morgan
- 3 J. W. Gee
- Mrs. J. W. Hollister
- 4 G. P. Dillon
- 6 W. L. Anderson
- R. J. Broyles
- 8 C. A. Brabston
- Mrs. C. L. Nease
- 9 Mrs. R. K. Heacock
- 10 Mrs. C. E. Bludworth
- R. T. Tyler
- 12 Mrs. Okey Summers
- 13 G. W. Hummel

- 15 Mrs. W. H. Wallace, Jr.
- 17 J. W. Slade
- Mrs. S. S. McKenney
- 21 Mrs. L. E. Alford
- M. H. Stroud
- 22 E. P. Anderson
- Mrs. R. C. Meeks
- 26 C. S. Forester
- H. C. Smith
- 27 E. L. Craig
- W. S. Guice
- 28 W. W. Conerly
- Mrs. J. W. Moore

## APRIL

- 2 F. H. Peeples
- 7 F. J. Prettyman
- W. G. Strickland
- 9 V. C. Barcus
- 10 Hubert Sydenstricker
- 11 Mrs. H. P. Clarke
- 14 Mrs. O. M. Rickman
- Mrs. S. W. Walker
- 18 V. H. Burnett
- 19 Mrs. J. W. Pearson
- 20 Mrs. B. H. Houston
- J. W. Moore
- 21 D. N. Calvert
- Mrs. J. H. Lanning
- 22 Mrs. J. T. Gardner
- 23 Mrs. F. H. Peeples
- 27 Mrs. H. H. Heisler
- 29 Mrs. A. R. Cooper

## MAY

- 1 Mrs. C. E. Gutteridge
- J. A. Hughes
- D. R. Wasson
- 2 P. L. Bauknight
- 3 J. W. Pearson
- 4 J. W. Hamilton
- 7 R. O. Bryant
- R. L. Lemons
- 10 Mrs. B. G. Hodge
- F. B. Jones
- 11 G. M. Butt
- 13 C. E. Gutteridge
- Mrs. G. N. Rainey
- 15 Mrs. W. L. Ensor
- 16 Mrs. R. F. Scott
- 21 Mrs. J. W. Gee
- R. F. Ockerman
- 22 Mrs. M. M. Chunn
- 25 C. P. Martin
- 27 H. U. Campbell
- 28 Mrs. G. P. Dillon
- Mrs. E. W. Smith
- 30 C. E. Bludworth
- Mrs. C. S. Forester

## JUNE

- 2 Bob O. Clark
- 4 Mrs. R. L. Ownbey
- 5 Mrs. T. H. Swofford
- 6 Mrs. F. D. Dawson
- T. S. Riddick
- 8 Mrs. C. A. Baker
- 9 Mrs. T. W. Moore
- Mrs. W. S. Pettus
- 10 B. H. Andrews
- Mrs. Wayne Cook
- Mrs. W. B. Wheeler
- 13 K. H. MacGregor
- 14 Mrs. Bedford Turner
- 15 Mrs. R. H. Chambers

- 15 Mrs. A. C. Douglas
- J. R. T. Major
- 16 Mrs. E. S. Denton
- 18 T. W. Moore
- Arthur Shaw
- 19 Mrs. J. W. Price
- 20 W. L. Ensor
- Mrs. K. H. MacGregor
- 21 C. C. Weaver
- 24 Mrs. W. P. Smith
- 26 W. W. Allbright
- P. S. Powell
- 27 L. W. Collins
- 28 Mrs. V. H. Burnett
- W. H. Edwards

## JULY

- 2 R. K. Heacock
- Mrs. G. W. Hummel
- 3 Mrs. H. L. Clay
- Mrs. E. M. Sweet
- 4 W. C. Gum
- E. S. Jones
- Mrs. G. B. Carter
- 6 J. W. Fowler
- Mrs. J. P. Horton
- Mrs. R. L. Lemons
- 7 Mrs. Leland Moore
- 9 F. D. Dawson
- Mrs. A. F. Turner
- 10 Mrs. W. A. Tyson
- 11 Mrs. C. P. Martin
- 14 N. B. Harmon, Jr.
- W. S. Pettus
- Mrs. Arthur Shaw
- Mrs. J. C. Williams
- 15 H. M. Whaling, Jr.
- 18 S. W. Walker
- 19 Mrs. D. R. Wasson
- 20 Mrs. Bob O. Clark
- Mrs. E. L. Craig
- Mrs. F. L. Glisson
- 21 Mrs. A. E. Acey
- Mrs. W. S. Guice
- P. M. Hank
- Mrs. D. G. Hardt
- H. H. Heisler
- Mrs. H. M. Whaling, Jr.
- 23 Mrs. N. B. Harmon, Jr.
- 24 W. V. Dougherty
- Mrs. J. F. McLeod
- 26 R. O. Sory
- 27 Mrs. L. C. Beasley
- 28 Mrs. T. E. Johnson, Jr.
- A. W. Lassiter
- Mrs. W. E. McTier
- 29 D. G. Hardt
- Mrs. J. R. Johnson
- 30 Mrs. W. C. Martin
- 31 Mrs. H. U. Campbell
- C. R. Hooton

## AUGUST

- 2 Mrs. J. S. French
- A. F. Turner
- 5 Leland Moore
- 6 Mrs. R. O. Bryant
- J. O. Pettis
- 7 Mrs. J. F. Adams
- W. B. Vaughn
- 9 Mrs. E. U. Robinson
- 10 W. M. Lantrip
- 11 Mrs. F. C. Tucker

- 12 H. L. Lax
- J. D. McCord
- A. P. Williams
- 13 Mrs. J. H. Danner
- 14 N. P. Manning
- Mrs. G. M. Butt
- 15 Mrs. E. J. Rees
- Mrs. W. B. Vaughn
- 16 Mrs. R. J. Broyles
- 17 T. E. Johnson, Jr.
- Mrs. J. L. Neill
- 18 Mrs. L. C. Gray
- 19 W. E. McTier
- 20 C. S. Hall
- 21 C. W. Lokey
- 22 H. L. Clay
- J. J. Sanders
- 23 Mrs. M. H. Knox
- Joseph E. Woodward
- 25 Mrs. B. H. Andrews
- 26 R. L. Butler
- 27 Mrs. J. W. Fowler
- 28 J. H. Danner
- Mrs. Harvell Williams
- 30 A. C. Chappell
- R. F. Scott
- R. T. Webb
- 31 Mrs. C. W. Lockey
- Mrs. J. J. Sanders

## SEPTEMBER

- 1 E. S. Denton
- Mrs. C. C. Weaver
- 2 Mrs. P. H. Wiley
- 3 Mrs. A. M. Freeman
- 6 R. H. Chambers
- J. T. Guy
- 8 W. H. Clews
- W. A. Tyson
- 9 Mrs. A. S. Gafford
- 11 Shuler Peele
- E. C. Shelton
- 12 L. J. Derby
- 13 Harvell Williams
- 14 W. B. Moon
- 15 G. W. Clay
- 18 Mrs. W. R. Burnett
- Mrs. C. R. Hooton
- 19 Reese Griffin
- C. L. Nease
- J. W. Price
- J. D. Ramsey
- Mrs. J. W. Slade
- 20 Mrs. H. C. Henderson
- W. B. Wheeler
- 23 Mrs. W. G. Strickland
- Mrs. L. E. Wiggins
- 24 C. A. Baker
- Mrs. Joseph E. Woodward
- 25 Kenneth Goodson
- 27 Mrs. M. H. Stroud
- 28 Forney Hutchinson
- 30 H. H. Brower

## OCTOBER

- 1 L. P. Barnett
- Mrs. W. B. Moon
- 2 Mrs. Hubert Sydenstricker
- 3 Mrs. E. C. Shelton
- 4 H. C. Henderson
- W. P. Smith
- 5 W. K. Haddock
- Mrs. J. E. McGaughey

6 J. W. Hollister T. H. Swofford	23 T. F. Carroll Mrs. A. W. Lassiter	22 Mrs. L. P. Barnett 23 Mrs. P. M. Hank	13 Mrs. Forney Hutchin- son
7 Mrs. C. A. Brabston Mrs. C. R. Hardy	Mrs. A. M. Shaw	24 E. U. Robinson	14 H. E. Cromer
8 N. G. Barnhart L. C. Gray	24 C. M. LeFew	25 J. J. Creed	16 Mrs. Ervin Jackson
W. C. Martin	27 J. P. Horton	Mrs. C. M. LeFew	18 J. S. Schwartz
9 Mrs. H. C. Smith	28 Mrs. W. V. Dougherty	26 Mrs. F. B. Jones	Mrs. W. A. Smith
10 Mrs. Summerson Brinson	29 Summerson Brinson	Mrs. H. L. Lax	F. C. Tucker
U. S. Sherrill		27 B. H. Houston	20 H. A. Phillips
C. T. Tally	NOVEMBER	Okey Summerson	21 Ben Hardy
11 Mrs. E. P. Anderson	1 Mrs. L. W. Collins	23 A. R. Cooper	W. Angie Smith
Mrs. E. S. Jones	2 Mrs. Reese Griffin	29 Mrs. T. F. Carroll	Mrs. R. T. Webb
14 Mrs. Ben Hardy	7 Mrs. H. H. Brower	L. A. Harmon	22 S. S. McKenney
15 Mrs. W. W. Allbright	A. M. Freeman		23 Mrs. H. O. Chambers
Mrs. J. A. Hughes	Mrs. W. M. Lantrip	DECEMBER	J. R. Johnson
Mrs. E. A. Irvine	12 Mrs. N. G. Barnhart	1 A. C. Douglas	25 Mrs. J. O. Pettis
16 Mrs. J. S. Schwartz	13 L. C. Beasley	J. W. Goodwin	27 J. H. Lanning
17 M. F. Hill	14 Mrs. B. C. Gamble	2 Mrs. D. N. Calvert	G. N. Rainey
F. S. Love	Mrs. J. T. Guy	4 Mrs. J. D. McCord	28 L. E. Alford
18 O. M. Rickman	J. F. McLeod	R. C. Meeks	E. J. Rees
20 Mrs. J. D. Ramsey	15 Wayne Cook	6 Mrs. R. O. Sory	29 Mrs. F. S. Love
22 Mrs. W. W. Conerly	E. A. Irvine	8 Mrs. C. B. Harbour	30 B. C. Gamble
Mrs. W. C. Gum	17 Mrs. M. M. Maxwell	10 J. C. Williams	W. P. Gordon
	18 E. H. Blackard	11 R. L. Ownbey	31 R. A. Craig
			J. S. French
			Mrs. W. K. Haddock

## MORE SPIRITUAL BIRTHDAYS

JANUARY	Gardner, W. S. Guice,	rill, Mrs. J. C. Williams.	SEPTEMBER
Mrs. L. A. Harmon, O.	Mrs. H. H. Heisler, J. A.	10 J. W. Moore	B. H. Andrews, Mrs.
M. Rickman.	Hughes, Mrs. J. O. Pet-	H. T. Morgan	G. B. Carter, Mrs. W. H.
10 C. E. Gutteridge	tis, R. O. Sory, R. T.	14 A. M. Shaw	Edwards, Reese Griffin,
15 F. B. Jones	Webb.	W. B. Wheeler	J. T. Guy, J. F. McLeod,
17 R. C. Meeks	7 J. P. Horton	15 W. H. Edwards	Shuler, Peele, H. C.
20 J. W. Hollister	16 H. L. Clay	19 C. P. Martin	Smith, R. T. Tyler, Har-
	26 C. R. Hardy	20 Mrs. F. H. Peeples	vell Williams, Mrs. Har-
FEBRUARY	30 A. F. Turner	25 H. H. Heisler	vell Williams.
H. O. Chambers, Mrs.		N. P. Manning	2 J. H. Danner
J. S. French, Mrs. W. K.	MAY		10 Mrs. F. B. Jones
Haddock, Mrs. J. W.	Mrs. D. N. Calvert, E.	AUGUST	11 C. K. Dickey
Hollister.	S. Denton, A. C. Douglas,	L. E. Alford, Mrs. C.	21 Mrs. R. C. Meeks
4 A. R. Cooper	J. S. French, N. B. Har-	A. Baker, L. P. Barnett,	27 B. H. Houston
9 W. P. Gordon	mon, Jr., G. W. Hummel,	Mrs. L. P. Barnett, Mrs.	
17 W. V. Dougherty	G. N. Rainey, Bedford	R. L. Butler, Mrs. R. A.	OCTOBER
25 L. A. Harmon	Turner.	Craig, Mrs. A. C. Douglas,	G. M. Butt, G. B.
MARCH	5 F. H. Peeples	Mrs. B. C. Gamble, J.	Carter, R. H. Chambers,
Mrs. C. P. Martin,	R. F. Scott	T. Gardner, J. W. Gee,	Ben Hardy, Mrs. C. M.
Mrs. W. E. McTier, J.	17 R. A. Craig	Mrs. J. W. Gee, A. W.	LeFew.
W. Pearson, Mrs. H.		Lassiter, Mrs. A. W. Las-	1 B. B. Pennington
Sydenstricker, W. B.	JUNE	siter, H. L. Lax, M. M.	3 J. D. McCord
1 L. C. Gray	Mrs. G. W. Hummel,	Maxwell, J. D. Ramsey,	4 R. L. Ownbey
10 L. W. Collins	K. H. MacGregor, Mrs.	U. S. Sherrill, C. T.	15 Okey Summerson
R. K. Heacock	R. T. Webb.	Tally.	25 M. H. Knox
15 Mrs. B. H. Houston	3 J. T. Harmon	2 J. J. Sanders	
E. J. Rees	15 Mrs. L. W. Collins	Mrs. A. M. Shaw	NOVEMBER
20 Mrs. W. V. Dougherty		5 W. L. Anderson	Hubert Sydenstricker.
APRIL	JULY	10 A. S. Gafford	11 J. W. Hamilton
Mrs. W. L. Anderson,	Mrs. C. A. Bickley,	12 J. J. Creed	
H. U. Campbell, Mrs. H.	Mrs. W. P. Gordon, B.	15 H. H. Brower	DECEMBER
P. Clarke, Mrs. J. T.	G. Hodge, C. R. Hooton,	Mrs. E. J. Rees	C. A. Baker.
	E. A. Irvine, W. E.	Mrs. R. F. Scott	16 J. C. Williams
	McTier, Mrs. G. N.	18 S. W. Walker	
	Rainey, Mrs. U. S. Sher-	24 H. A. Phillips	
		26 E. U. Robinson	

### Thomas Kane Speaking

I have never seen nor known a long-faced tither. All I have ever known wear smiling faces. Knowing, as we all do, that the seat and source of all real happiness is within us, is not this fact

of the utmost significance? "The life of God in the soul of man" is the best definition of religion I have ever seen. If tithing implants and develops that life until the results show in our faces, can we afford to neglect it?



## CHURCHES CONTRIBUTING LIBERALLY TO BENEVOLENCES

IN our Connection this year 504 churches contributed \$1,000 or more to General and Conference Work, the total amount aggregating more than \$880,000, or approximately one-third of the total amount collected for these two causes. This is a creditable showing when we consider that these churches constitute a very small fraction of the large number of congregations in the Church.

In order that our people may visualize the contributions that some of our most liberal churches are making, we are presenting a table showing the number of members, the salaries paid, and the amounts contributed for General and Conference Work by churches that pay \$2,000 or more for these causes. They are graded according to the amounts contributed. There are exactly 125 of these churches and the total amount contributed by them for these benevolences is slightly more than \$369,000. Of these churches six contribute for the General and Conference Work more than they pay their pastors: Centenary, Winston-Salem; Travis Park, San Antonio; Capitol Street, Jackson; West Market Street, Greensboro; First Church, Houston; First Church, Charlotte. Two churches contribute for General and Conference Work amounts equaling the salaries paid their pastors: First Church, Fort Worth, and Central, Asheville. All others pay salaries in excess of the amounts paid for the benevolences.

	Members	Salary	Work	Paid for	
				General and	Conference
Jackson: Galloway Memorial	2,647	\$4,600	\$4,385		
Little Rock: First Church	2,928	5,000	4,200		
Houston: St. Paul	2,320	6,000	3,890		
Jackson: Capitol Street	2,562	3,600	3,806		
Memphis: St. John's	1,708	4,800	3,788		
Roanoke: Greene Memorial	1,771	4,500	3,610		
Dallas: Highland Park	2,349	6,000	3,500		
Memphis: First Church	2,908	6,000	3,500		
Jacksonville: Riverside Park	1,477	4,800	3,430		
Miami: Trinity	1,916	4,250	3,400		
Louisville: Fourth Avenue	1,482	5,000	3,350		
Huntington: Johnson Memorial	1,885	4,500	3,340		
Fort Smith: First Church	2,651	4,500	3,300		
San Antonio: Laurel Heights	1,784	5,500	3,265		
Portsmouth: Monumental	1,185	3,600	3,150		
Tulsa: Boston Avenue	2,317	6,000	3,112		
Richmond: Monument	1,443	4,000	3,110		
Richmond: Centenary	1,307	5,000	3,010		
Atlanta: First Church	1,238	5,400	3,000		
Chattanooga: Centenary	2,043	4,200	3,000		
Port Arthur: First Church	2,089	4,500	3,000		
Tyler: Marvin	2,101	5,000	3,000		
Beaumont: First Church	2,311	5,000	3,000		
Amarillo: Polk Street	2,445	5,000	3,000		
Raleigh: Edenton Street	2,639	4,500	3,000		
Durham: Duke Memorial	1,464	4,800	2,786		
Wichita Falls: First Church	1,894	4,500	2,750		
Nashville: Belmont	1,973	4,250	2,747		
Bristol: State Street	1,652	4,800	2,728		
Jackson: First Church	1,901	4,800	2,690		
Lynchburg: Court Street	1,227	4,200	2,653		
Salisbury: First Church	1,277	4,000	2,630		
Nashville: McKendree	1,505	5,000	2,609		
Johnson City: Munsey Memorial	1,569	3,600	2,600		
Fort Worth: Central	1,812	3,600	2,600		
San Angelo: First Church	1,787	4,000	2,573		
Baton Rouge: First Church	2,383	4,500	2,550		
El Dorado: First Church	1,650	4,000	2,542		
Columbia: Washington Street	1,642	3,600	2,540		
Danville: Main Street	816	5,000	2,529		
Hickory: First Church	1,233	3,300	2,500		
Gastonia: Main Street	1,240	3,600	2,500		
Charlotte: Dilworth	1,286	3,600	2,500		
Little Rock: Winfield Memorial	2,005	3,600	2,500		
El Paso: Trinity	2,215	5,000	2,500		
Waco: Austin Avenue	2,702	5,000	2,500		
Macon: Mulberry Street	1,769	4,300	2,470		
Norfolk: Epworth	1,538	4,800	2,458		
Fort Worth: Polytechnic	1,721	3,000	2,450		
Birmingham: Highlands	1,485	5,000	2,419		
Richmond: Barton Heights	1,497	3,600	2,405		
Lakeland: First Church	1,151	3,000	2,402		
Richmond: Ginter Park	570	3,000	2,385		
Corpus Christi: First Church	1,504	4,000	2,374		
Richmond: Highland Park	1,463	3,300	2,355		
Charlotte: Myers Park	631	4,000	2,350		
Greenville: Buncombe Street	1,812	4,000	2,344		
Lynchburg: Memorial	1,107	3,800	2,335		
Dallas: Oak Lawn	1,011	4,200	2,300		
Winston-Salem: Centenary	2,729	\$6,000	\$7,000		
Oklahoma City: St. Luke's	4,364	7,500	6,750		
Fort Worth: First Church	3,101	6,300	6,300		
Houston: First Church	4,480	6,000	6,175		
Charlotte: First Church	2,814	5,000	5,775		
Birmingham: First Church	3,612	7,500	5,556		
St. Louis: St. John's	1,297	7,200	5,509		
High Point: Wesley Memorial	1,914	5,500	5,300		
Greensboro: West Market Street	2,367	4,500	5,300		
San Antonio: Travis Park	3,254	5,000	5,210		
Los Angeles: Trinity	4,840	7,200	5,200		
Shreveport: First Church	4,046	6,300	5,100		
Washington: Mount Vernon Place	2,781	6,500	5,078		
Dallas: First Church	3,654	6,000	5,000		
Atlanta: St. Mark	2,278	6,000	4,803		
Atlanta: Druid Hills	2,805	5,000	4,600		
Nashville: West End	1,978	6,000	4,554		
Asheville: Central	1,789	4,500	4,500		

	Paid for General and Conference				Paid for General and Conference		
	Members	Salary	Work		Members	Salary	Work
West Palm Beach: First Church	1,049	\$3,200	\$2,300	Bluefield: Bland Street	1,180	\$3,600	\$2,100
Macon: Vineville	1,223	4,200	2,300	Texarkana: First Church	1,279	4,500	2,100
St. Louis: University	793	6,000	2,270	Longview, Tex.	1,610	4,500	2,100
Savannah: Wesley Monumental	1,690	5,000	2,264	Charleston, W. Va.: First Church	1,218	4,500	2,084
St. Petersburg: First Church	1,048	5,000	2,256	Lagrange: First Church	986	3,600	2,079
Jacksonville: First Church	842	4,200	2,250	Lubbock: First Church	2,288	3,600	2,062
Shelby: Central	1,142	3,600	2,250	Richmond: Central	1,054	3,000	2,050
Gadsden: First Church	1,395	4,000	2,250	Augusta: St. John	1,460	3,600	2,050
Meridian: Central	1,750	3,600	2,250	Shreveport: Noel Memorial	1,639	3,600	2,050
Washington: Epworth	1,303	4,750	2,239	Atlanta: Trinity	840	3,600	2,030
Memphis: Madison Heights	1,603	4,500	2,230	Conway: First Church	1,211	3,000	2,005
Lynchburg: Centenary	1,207	4,237	2,201	New Orleans: Rayne Memorial	825	5,000	2,000
Spartanburg: Bethel	1,862	3,600	2,200	Alexandria: Washington Street	896	3,600	2,000
Roanoke: Belmont	1,840	3,000	2,185	Lexington: First Church	966	3,000	2,000
Tallahassee	1,304	3,600	2,182	Camden, Ark.	1,242	4,000	2,000
Norfolk: Park Place	1,896	4,000	2,179	Jonesboro: First Church	1,319	3,600	2,000
Birmingham: Norwood	1,383	3,600	2,175	Valdosta	1,337	3,600	2,000
Anderson: St. John's	1,302	3,000	2,155	Anniston: First Church	1,390	4,000	2,000
Paducah: Broadway	1,130	3,600	2,150	Sumter: Trinity	1,393	3,300	2,000
Danville: Mount Vernon	1,084	4,500	2,143	Charlotte: Hawthorne Lane	1,424	3,600	2,000
Columbia: Main Street	1,809	3,600	2,138	Columbus, Ga.: St. Luke	1,438	5,000	2,000
Orlando: First Church	1,398	3,300	2,130	St. Joseph: Francis Street	1,474	4,500	2,000
Thomasville: Main Street	948	3,600	2,110	Atlanta: Grace	1,822	4,400	2,000
Mount Airy: Central	963	3,000	2,100	Austin: First Church	2,057	4,500	2,000

## PASTIMES AND DIVERSIONS OF OUR PREACHERS

THAT there are many roads to diversion open to our preachers and that they are traveling them is easily discernible from the array of pastimes presented in this department. And there are none to dispute that better sermons ought to come from him who takes a reasonable routine of recreation than from him who clings too close to the cloister.

*Athletics.*—C. E. Bludworth, W. H. Clews, W. W. Conerly, B. C. Gamble, J. T. Guy, C. R. Hooton, Shuler Peele, R. F. Scott, T. H. Swafford.

*Cabinet Making.*—J. W. Goodwin, W. B. Moon, W. B. Wheeler, L. E. Wiggins.

*Change of Work.*—S. S. McKenney.

*Chickens.*—L. P. Barnett, F. B. Jones.

*Chores.*—D. G. Hardt, H. L. Lax, O. M. Rickman.

*Church History.*—F. D. Dawson, T. E. Johnson, Jr.

*Dogs.*—M. H. Knox.

*Fishing for Men.*—A. F. Turner.

*Fishing.*—P. L. Bauknight, C. A. Bickley, V. H. Burnett, H. O. Chambers, L. J. Derby, J. S. French, J. W. Gee, J. W. Hamilton, C. B. Harbour, J. T. Harmon, N. B. Harmon, Jr., A. W. Lassiter, R. L. Lemons, K. H. MacGregor, J. D.

McCord, J. W. Pearson, F. H. Peeples, J. D. Ramsey, A. P. Williams.

*Flowers.*—J. F. Adams, H. L. Clay, J. J. Creed, W. S. Guice, B. H. Houston, F. S. Love, C. T. Talley.

*Flower Gardening.*—O. P. Kiker.

*Gardening.*—L. E. Alford, R. L. Butler, G. B. Carter, H. P. Clarke, G. W. Clay, A. R. Cooper, G. P. Dillon, H. H. Heisler, Leland Moore, G. N. Rainey, E. U. Robinson, J. S. Schwartz, Hubert Sydenstricker, W. B. Vaughn, Joseph E. Woodward.

*Golf.*—A. E. Acey, E. P. Anderson, V. C. Barcus, H. H. Brower, H. U. Campbell, H. E. Cromer, W. P. Gordon, C. J. Harrell, B. G. Hodge, R. L. Holroyd, N. G. Long, J. F. McLeod, H. T. Morgan, R. L. Ownbey, F. J. Prettyman, E. J. Rees, Arthur Shaw, H. C. Smith, R. O. Sory, E. M. Sweet, Harvell Williams.

*Golf and Fishing.*—A. C. Douglas, P. M. Hank, M. M. Maxwell, R. C. Meeks, W. S. Pettus, W. A. Tyson.

*Hiking.*—W. L. Anderson, Reese Griffin, T. S. Riddick, J. J. Sanders, E. W. Smith.

*Hunting.*—W. W. Allbright, P. M. Boyd, C. A. Brabston, G. M. Butt, M. M. Chunn, A. M. Freeman, L. C. Gray, Ben Hardy, E. A. Irvine, J. H. Lanning, J. E.

McGaughy, J. O. Pettis, A. C. Riviere,  
M. H. Stroud, S. W. Walker.

*Hunting and Fishing.*—B. H. Andrews,  
L. C. Beasley, W. H. Edwards, J. T.  
Gardner, J. A. Hughes, G. W. Hummel,  
J. R. T. Major, W. E. McTier, J. W.  
Moore, C. L. Nease, Okey Summers, F.  
C. Tucker, Bedford Turner, R. T. Tyler,  
R. T. Webb.

*Hunting, Fishing, and Golf.*—J. H.  
Danner, A. S. Gafford, W. M. Lantrip,  
T. W. Moore, B. B. Pennington.

*Mechanics.*—E. L. Craig.

*Meeting People.*—J. C. Williams.

*Mountain Climbing.*—W. R. Burnett,  
M. F. Hill, O. L. Robinson, W. A. Smith.

*Movie Photography.*—W. H. Wallace,  
Jr.

*Nature.*—F. L. Glisson, A. M. Shaw.

*Newspaper Writing.*—N. G. Barnhart.

*Railroading.*—J. W. Price.

*Reading.*—T. F. Carroll, W. K. Had-  
dock, C. M. LeFew, N. P. Manning, C. P.  
Martin, J. L. Neill.

*Scout Work.*—Bob O. Clark, Erwin  
Jackson.

*Social Projects.*—R. A. Craig, C. W.  
Lokey.

*Swimming.*—E. S. Denton, C. K.  
Dickey, C. S. Forester, B. W. Palmer, J.  
C. Sanders, Jr.

*Tennis.*—E. H. Blackard, D. N. Cal-  
vert, A. C. Chappell, Wayne Cook, W.  
V. Dougherty, Kenneth Goodson, C. S.  
Hall, R. K. Heacock, J. W. Hollister, J.  
R. Johnson, E. S. Jones, W. P. Smith,  
W. G. Strickland, P. H. Wiley.

*Travel.*—R. J. Broyles, R. O. Bryant,  
Forney Hutchinson, H. A. Phillips.

*Visiting.*—L. W. Collins.

## FAVORITE HYMNS AND TEXTS

HERE we have the favorite hymns and  
texts of 142 preachers, most of whom  
are pastors of charges that paid all be-  
nevolences in full last year. Certainly  
great sermons should come from such a  
loyal aggregation of Methodists.

Hymn	Name	Text	Hymn	Name	Text
148.	John F. Adams.	John 16: 33	465.	L. J. Derby.	Rev. 3: 20
256.	L. E. Alford.	Isa. 40: 31	244.	C. K. Dickey.	John 5: 24
387.	E. P. Anderson.	John 10: 10	164.	G. P. Dillon.	Matt. 28: 20
342.	W. L. Anderson.	Eph. 3	235.	W. V. Dougherty.	Gal. 2: 20
164.	B. H. Andrews.	John 3: 16	338.	A. C. Douglas.	Col. 1: 10
338.	V. C. Barcus.	Matt. 7: 14	1.	J. W. Fowler.	John 8: 12
287.	L. P. Barnett.	Matt. 5: 13	164.	A. M. Freeman.	Matt. 5: 6
238.	N. G. Barnhart.	John 12: 21	346.	J. S. French.	Eph. 1: 15-23
287.	P. L. Bauknight.	Matt. 6: 33	209.	A. S. Gafford.	John 1: 11, 12
259.	L. C. Beasley.	1 Tim. 3: 14a	209.	J. T. Gardner.	Phil. 3: 13, 14
247.	C. A. Brabston.	John 14: 1-3	315.	J. W. Gee.	2 Kings 6: 15-17
148.	H. H. Brower.	Matt. 7: 21	354.	F. L. Glisson.	2 Tim. 2: 15
514.	R. J. Broyles.	Matt. 5: 5	520.	W. P. Gordon.	John 12: 32
1.	W. R. Burnett.	Rom. 12: 1, 2	372.	L. C. Gray.	John 11: 25, 26
330.	R. L. Butler.	Rom. 12: 9	520.	Reese Griffin.	Jas. 4: 8
213.	G. M. Butt.	John 3: 16	23.	W. S. Guice.	Rom. 12: 1
148.	D. N. Calvert.	John 10: 10	1.	C. E. Guttridge.	John 3: 16
248.	H. U. Campbell.	Matt. 16: 24	209.	J. T. Guy.	John 3: 16
148.	T. F. Carroll.	Ps. 91: 2	287.	W. K. Haddock.	Matt. 7: 7
162.	G. B. Carter.	Rom. 5: 6-11	342.	J. W. Hamilton.	2 Cor. 5: 17
315.	H. O. Chambers.	1 John 4: 9	318.	P. M. Hank.	Acts 20: 24
148.	R. H. Chambers.	Gal. 6: 14	220.	D. G. Hardt.	Matt. 27: 22
400.	M. M. Chunn.	Matt. 18: 19, 20	520.	C. R. Hardy.	1 Cor. 2: 2
204.	Bob O. Clark.	John 12: 21	204.	J. T. Harmon.	2 Cor. 5: 17
179.	H. P. Clarke.	John 13: 3, 4	146.	N. B. Harmon, Jr.	1 John 3: 1
164.	G. W. Clay.	Rom. 12: 1	209.	H. H. Heisler.	Isa. 35: 8
256.	H. L. Clay.	John 3: 16	249.	H. C. Henderson.	Rom. 1: 16
111.	W. H. Clews.	2 Tim. 1: 12	372.	M. F. Hill.	John 20: 31
465.	L. W. Collins.	Matt. 6: 33	162.	B. G. Hodge.	Rev. 21: 1
238.	W. W. Conerly.	Rom. 12: 1	287.	R. L. Holroyd.	Matt. 6: 33
342.	Wynne Cook.	Luke 17: 33	338.	C. R. Hooton.	Luke 9: 23
287.	R. A. Craig.	2 Tim. 1: 12	302.	J. P. Horton.	Philem. 11: 12
209.	J. J. Creed.	Matt. 16: 25	315.	B. H. Houston.	John 3: 16
318.	H. E. Cromer.	John 14: 1	120.	J. A. Hughes.	John 3: 16
287.	J. H. Danner.	John 3: 16	209.	G. W. Hummel.	Heb. 11: 14
315.	F. D. Dawson.	John 17: 3	209.	Ervin Jackson.	Isa. 6
284.	E. S. Denton.	John 10: 10	148.	T. E. Johnson, Jr.	John 3: 16
			514.	E. S. Jones.	Phil. 3: 13b, 14
			232.	M. H. Knox.	Matt. 7: 7
			259.	J. H. Lanning.	John 3: 16
			364.	W. M. Lantrip.	Phil. 2: 5
			236.	A. W. Lassiter.	Luke 19: 10
			460.	C. M. LeFew.	John 4: 24
			287.	C. W. Lokey.	John 10: 10
			204.	F. S. Love.	John 10: 10
			326.	K. H. MacGregor.	Col. 1: 28
			242.	J. R. T. Major.	John 4: 13, 14
			342.	N. P. Manning.	Rom. 1: 16

Hymn	Name	Text	Hymn	Name	Text
520.	C. P. Martin	Isa. 40: 31	287.	T. S. Riddick	Matt. 5: 6
1.	W. C. Martin	Rom. 1: 16	318.	E. U. Robinson	John 1: 1
287.	M. M. Maxwell	Matt. 25: 40	209.	J. J. Sanders	Phil. 2: 5
164.	J. D. McCord	Matt. 5: 8	148.	J. S. Schwartz	Rom. 1
209.	J. E. McGaughey	2 Tim. 2: 12	240.	R. F. Scott	Gen. 5: 24
514.	S. S. McKenney	John 7: 17	162.	A. M. Shaw	Ps. 37: 37
269.	J. F. McLeod	Gal. 2: 20	164.	Arthur Shaw	Rev. 3: 20
235.	W. E. McTier	John 3: 14, 15	287.	E. C. Shelton	John 3: 16
235.	R. C. Meeks	Phil. 4: 6, 7	220.	U. S. Sherrill	Phil. 3: 10, 11
301.	W. B. Moon	1 John 3: 1	251.	E. W. Smith	Rom. 12: 1
236.	Leland Moore	Gen. 5: 24	164.	H. C. Smith	Prov. 12: 7
213.	T. W. Moore	Rev. 2: 10	204.	W. P. Smith	John 3: 16
287.	H. T. Morgan	John 3: 16	23.	W. G. Strickland	Matt. 6: 33
251.	J. L. Neill	Phil. 4: 13	330.	M. H. Stroud	2 Tim. 2: 15
224.	R. L. Ownbey	Rev. 3: 20	148.	E. M. Sweet	John 3: 16
362.	B. W. Palmer	John 3: 16	278.	Hubert Sydenstricker	Rom. 1: 17
248.	J. W. Pearson	John 20: 21	242.	C. T. Tally	Matt. 16: 16
240.	Shuler Peele	Matt. 11: 28-30	209.	Bedford Turner	John 10: 10
236.	F. H. Peoples	2 Tim. 1: 12	19.	R. T. Tyler	Rom. 14: 7
148.	B. E. Pennington	John 3: 16	209.	W. B. Vaughn	John 3: 16
520.	J. O. Pettis	John 3: 16	514.	S. W. Walker	Mark 9: 23
240.	W. S. Pettus	1 Tim. 4: 8	73.	W. H. Wallace, Jr.	Job 28: 7
338.	H. A. Phillips	Exod. 14: 15	318.	R. T. Webb	Matt. 16: 26
465.	P. S. Powell	Luke 15: 18	315.	H. V. Wheeler	John 15: 13
465.	G. N. Rainey	John 3: 3-7	162.	L. E. Wiggins	2 Tim. 2: 15
261.	J. D. Ramsey	John 6: 37	162.	A. P. Williams	2 Pet. 3: 18
198.	E. J. Rees	Rom. 1: 16	254.	Harvell Williams	John 10: 10
533.	O. M. Rickman	Isa. 53: 6	164.	J. C. Williams	Acts 1: 8
			347.	J. E. Woodward	John 3: 16

## FAVORITE BOOKS OF OUR PREACHERS

"Autobiography of Lincoln Steffins."—C. E. Bludworth.  
*Baillie's "And the Life Everlasting."*—Reese Griffin.  
*Biography.*—D. N. Calvert, W. C. Martin.  
*Bledsoe's "Theodicy."*—J. O. Pettis.  
*Bounds' "The Necessity of Prayer."*—C. K. Dickey.  
*Brown's "The Art of Preaching."*—M. M. Maxwell.  
*Brown's "These Twelve."*—H. U. Campbell.  
*Browning's Poems.*—H. E. Cromer, F. J. Prettyman.  
*Bruce's "Training of the Twelve."*—J. L. Neill.  
*Bunyan's "Pilgrim's Progress."*—H. H. Brower, A. C. Chappell, G. W. Clay, J. J. Creed, J. T. Guy, D. G. Hardt, C. R. Hooten, O. L. Robinson, J. C. Sanders, Jr., E. W. Smith, R. O. Sory.  
*Bushnell's "Character of Jesus."*—B. C. Gamble.  
*Buttrick's "Jesus Came Preaching."*—B. G. Hodge.  
*Carlyle's "Sartor Resartus."*—H. C. Henderson.  
*Cohn's "The Man from Teheran."*—J. E. McGaughey.  
*Denny's "Reconciliation."*—R. T. Webb.  
*DeQuincey's "Confessions of an Opium Eater."*—B. W. Palmer.

*Dickens' "David Copperfield."*—B. H. Houston.  
*Dickens' "Tale of Two Cities."*—Kenneth Goodson.  
*Dickens' Works.*—W. A. Tyson.  
*"Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South."*—R. F. Scott.  
*Douglas' "Magnificent Obsession."*—W. K. Haddock.  
*Drummond's "Natural Law in the Spiritual World."*—S. S. McKenney.  
*Fosdick's "The Manhood of the Master."*—W. W. Conerly.  
*Fosdick's Writings.*—V. C. Barcus.  
*Goodell's "Heralds of a Passion."*—J. W. Price.  
*Gossip's Sermons.*—L. W. Collins.  
*Hillis' "A Man's Value to Society."*—J. T. Gardner.  
*History.*—L. E. Wiggins.  
*Hugo's "Les Miserables."*—J. F. Adams, W. R. Burnett, N. B. Harmon, Jr., F. S. Love, T. W. Moore, F. H. Peoples, A. M. Shaw.  
*Stanley Jones' Books.*—L. C. Beasley.  
*Jones' "Christ and Human Suffering."*—Bob O. Clark.  
*Jones' "Christ of Every Road."*—W. V. Dougherty.  
*Jones' "Christ of the Indian Road."*—A. F. Turner, A. P. Williams.  
*Jones' "Christ of the Mount."*—T. S. Riddick.



Jordan's "Self Control: Its Kingship and Majesty."—G. B. Carter.  
 Jowett's "My Daily Meditation."—F. L. Glisson.  
 Jowett's "Passion for Souls."—H. C. Smith.  
 Jowett's "Springs in the Desert."—W. M. Lantrip.  
 Thomas a Kempis' "Imitation of Christ."—E. S. Jones.  
 Kern's "Basic Beliefs of Jesus."—R. L. Butler.  
 Lewis' "A Christian Manifesto."—A. C. Douglas.  
 Longfellow's Poems.—G. N. Rainey.  
 Macaulay's Essays.—J. J. Sanders.  
 MacKay's "The Men Whom Jesus Made."—E. A. Irvine.  
 Maclaren's "Beside the Bonnie Brier Bush."—Ben Hardy.  
 Markham's "Book of Poetry."—C. W. Lokey.  
 Mathews' "Peeps into Life."—C. P. Martin, W. H. Wallace, Jr.  
 Methodist History.—E. J. Rees.  
 Methodist Hymnal.—M. M. Chunn, H. L. Clay, J. H. Danner, R. K. Heacock, A. W. Lassiter, C. M. LeFew, N. P. Manning, B. B. Pennington, W. S. Pettus.  
 Milton's "Paradise Lost."—R. C. Meeks.  
 Moffatt's "Love in the New Testament."—J. W. Pearson.  
 Moody's Life and Sermons.—Okey Summers.  
 Nicoll's "Expositor's Bible."—A. S. Gafford.  
 "One Hundred and One Best Poems."—P. H. Wiley.  
 Peck's "Side Stepping Saints."—J. W. Gee.  
 Plato's Dialogues.—W. H. Clews.  
 Ramsey's "St. Paul the Traveler and the Roman Citizen."—J. S. French.  
 Ribbany's "The Syrian Christ."—J. F. McLeod.  
 Robertson's Sermons.—Forney Hutchinson, U. S. Sherrill.  
 Ruskin's "Modern Painters."—M. F. Hill.  
 Shakespeare.—A. M. Freeman, Ervin Jackson, M. H. Knox, N. G. Long, R. L. Ownbey, J. S. Schwartz, Arthur Shaw, Bedford Turner, Harvell Williams.  
 Sheldon's "In His Steps."—J. T. Harmon.  
 Sheldon's "What Would Jesus Do?"—W. H. Edwards.  
 Smith's "The Christian's Secret of a Happy Life."—Wayne Cook, W. G. Strickland.

Smith's "The Days of His Flesh."—H. H. Heisler.  
 Stidger's "Preaching Out of the Overflow."—N. G. Barnhart.  
 Streeter's "Reality."—R. J. Broyles, E. S. Denton.  
 Tennyson.—H. P. Clarke, F. D. Dawson, L. C. Gray, T. H. Swofford.  
 Tillet's "Paths That Lead to God."—B. H. Andrews.  
 Tillet's "Personal Salvation."—C. A. Brabston, J. D. McCord, H. A. Phillips, J. D. Ramsey, E. U. Robinson, H. V. Wheeler.  
 Tipple's "Prophet of the Long Road."—J. R. T. Major.  
 Wallace's "Ben Hur."—H. O. Chambers.  
 Watson's Institutes.—W. B. Moon.  
 Weatherhead's "Discipleship."—C. R. Hardy, J. C. Williams.  
 Webster's Dictionary.—M. H. Stroud.

### On Sabbatical Leave

H. C. Blackwell, Virginia.  
 Marsh Boiles, Central Texas.  
 A. O. Cochran, Tennessee.  
 E. H. Crandall, Northwest Texas.  
 John I. Huff, Pacific.  
 T. F. Hughes, Arizona.  
 J. W. Johnson, North Georgia.  
 E. D. Lewis, Southwest Missouri.  
 O. E. Lockhart, Missouri.  
 E. L. Morgan, Memphis.  
 J. A. G. Shipley, Virginia.  
 G. S. Slover, Northwest Texas.  
 J. W. Sneed, North Carolina.  
 R. M. Tucker, Upper South Carolina.  
 C. S. Walker, New Mexico.

### Things That Cannot Be Done

You cannot—  
 Do wrong and live right.  
 Sow tares and reap lilies.  
 Cheat and have a clear conscience.  
 Dance without paying the fiddler.  
 Crusade for righteousness and practice unrighteousness.  
 Live the life of a hermit and be an active friend to man.  
 Be unfair in your dealings and meet with permanent success.  
 Harbor hatred in the heart without reflecting it in the countenance.

## 50-69 YEARS MARRIED—SWEETHEARTS STILL

HERE we have the record of seventy-eight Methodist couples who have actually spent together in happy, holy wedlock more than forty-three hundred years, counted as couples; to be more exact, and enumerating them separately, they have been victoriously wedded for 8,618 years. May God continue to bless them every one, and may they have the peace that passeth understanding.

April 9, 1868.—Julius Diamond and Nancy Elmira Terry, Artesia, N. Mex. Married in Ponchatula, La.

July 2, 1868. Mr. and Mrs. B. D. Wingo, Plainview, Tex. Married in Red River County, Tex.

October 25, 1873.—Steve J. and Clara Jeanette Harris, St. Louis, Mo. Married at Helena, Ark.

December 23, 1873.—Mr. and Mrs. Dave Schley, Gatesville, Tex. Married in Birmingham, Ala.

May 12, 1875.—Jacob Hartwell and Cordelia Bridges Aderholdt, Catawba, N. C. Married at Catawba.

November 17, 1875.—Edward Monroe and Caroline Morgan Hooks Callier, Crockett, Tex. Married at Peachtree Village, Tyler County, Tex.

November 25, 1875.—H. F. and Viola Oxsheer Smith, Cameron, Tex. Married at Cameron.

December 9, 1875.—C. J. G. and Elizabeth J. Shultz Leeseman, Houston, Tex. Married at Columbus, Tex.

August 22, 1876.—William Henry and Mary Anne Donahoe Cheatham, Lynchburg, Va. Married at Tyreeanna Church.

August 31, 1876.—Christian L. and Josephine Hummel, St. Louis, Mo. Married at Streator, Ill.

August 15, 1877.—John William and Madie Pope Porter, Del Rio, Tex.

January 3, 1878.—William Thomas and Kate Smith Owen, Louisville, Ky. Married at Simpsonville, Ky.

December 4, 1878.—Smith G. and Mary Virginia Gilmor Welborn, Nevada, Mo. Married in Vernon County, Va.

April 9, 1879.—John Wildes and Anna Elizabeth Du Bose, St. Mary's, Ga. Married in St. Mary's.

October 15, 1879.—Thomas Edward and Elizabeth Anderson Ralph, Covington, Tenn. Married in Tipton County, Tenn.

September 3, 1879.—Rev. Philamon A. and Sarah Holmes Fowler, Covington, Tenn. Married in Carroll County, Tenn.

January 29, 1880.—Charles Albion and Annie E. McShea Langley, Washington, D. C. Married in Baltimore, Md.

February 14, 1880.—Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Jones, Kevil, Ky. Married in Marshall County, Ky.

March 14, 1880.—A. T. and Roslyn Jaynes Wansbrough, Houston, Tex. Married at Danville, Ill.

December 22, 1880.—Rev. Charles Benjamin and Susan Ella Griffith Henry, Clemson, S. C. Married in Madison County, Ga.

December 30, 1880.—John Bias and Mary Etta Hamner Jackson, Vera, Tex. Married in Fayette County, Ala.

March 2, 1881.—Mr. and Mrs. William Walker Sharpe, Waycross, Ga. Married at Quitman, Ga.

March 23, 1881.—Rev. James Marion and Mary Elizabeth Shankle Lowder, Rutherford College, N. C. Married near Norwood, N. C.

July 2, 1881.—Henry Pleasanton and Rosalee Cotton Roberts, Del Rio, Tex. Married at San Antonio, Tex.

July 22, 1881.—Mr. and Mrs. Edwin A. Bain, Petersburg, Va. Married in Washington, D. C.

November 10, 1881.—John Lincoln and Mary Elizabeth Miller Maurer, Del Rio, Tex. Married in Somerset County, Pa.

December 15, 1881.—Mr. and Mrs. T. H. King, Hartsville, S. C. Married at Hartsville.

December 22, 1881.—Mr. and Mrs. J. A. J. Davis, Grapevine, Tex. Married at Homer, Ga.

January 5, 1882.—D. H. and Elizabeth Graham Farley, Groom, Tex. Married at Sylvania, Ohio, by Rev. Franklin Marriott.

January 30, 1882.—Sam G. and Amanda Clay Dishough Reid, Oglesby, Tex. Married near Holly Springs, Miss.

April 26, 1882.—Isaac Bethel and Susie Banfull Ralph, Covington, Tenn. Married in Tipton County, Tenn.

May 4, 1882.—Emile Charles and Anna Elizabeth Smith Dauphine, Nevada, Mo. Married in Livingston County, Mo.

June 11, 1882.—Rev. Sam E. and Emma Bell Willoughy, Birmingham, Ala. Married in Rutherford, Tenn.

August 10, 1882.—T. W. and Lena House Warford, Kevil, Ky. Married at Metropolis, Ill.

September 27, 1882.—Col. and Mrs. Leon Austin Wilson, Waycross, Ga. Married at Waycross.

November 22, 1882.—Richard W. and Mary Matthews Ware, La Grange, Tenn. Married in Moscow Community.

December 5, 1882.—William Charles and Elizabeth Glenn Massey, Covington, Tenn. Married in Tipton County, Tenn.

February 14, 1883.—Henry Carlton and Mittie Ann Gantt Hewitt, Catawba, N. C. Married in Catawba County.

April 6, 1883.—John and Dora Worthington Matthews, Birmingham, Ala. Married at Portland, Mich.

April 25, 1883.—J. N. and Emma D. Moss Scott, Bradenton, Fla. Married near Greensburg, Ky.

August 27, 1883.—Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Cross, Sylvester, Tex. Married in Brown County, Tex.

October 17, 1883.—Albert Edward and Adeal Theresa Laird, Kansas City, Mo. Married in Providence, R. I.

October 18, 1883.—Mr. and Mrs. Melville Eskridge, Owensboro, Ky. Married at Big Spring, Ky.

October 23, 1883.—Mr. and Mrs. Perry F. Slade, St. Joseph, Mo. Married at St. Joseph.

November 15, 1883.—Robert Lee and Louise Fesher Lewis, Groom, Tex. Married at Brookfield, Mo.

November 25, 1883.—Mr. and Mrs. E. R. King, Hartsville, S. C. Married at Hartsville.

December 10, 1883.—Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Chatham, Gatesville, Tex. Married in Coryell County, Tex.

December 18, 1883.—Charles W. and Minna Kerner Hunt, Charlotte, N. C. Married at Kernersville, N. C.

December 20, 1883.—Charles P. and Ellen Cowan Shook, Birmingham, Ala. Married near Winchester, Tenn.

January 1, 1884.—Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Moore, Owensboro, Ky. Married at Bowling Green, Ky.

April 10, 1884.—Marcus and Rosa Anderson, St. Louis, Mo. Married at Hannibal, Mo.

August 20, 1884.—Simon Peter and Lovie Viola Walls, Hillsville, Va. Married in Carroll County, Va.

September 18, 1884.—Augustus Luther and Annie Dora Houk LeFevre, Rutherford College, N. C. Married near Lenoir, N. C.

November 5, 1884.—C. H. and Nora Whites Ruby, Cameron, Tex. Married at Roe, Ark.

December 24, 1884.—Mr. and Mrs. John G. Graham, Kevil, Ky. Married in McCracken County, Ky.

December 31, 1884.—Mr. and Mrs. Harry H. Fleming, St. Joseph, Mo. Married at St. Joseph.

January 21, 1885.—Benjamin Shimei and Sallie Polina Farley Motley, Danville, Va. Married at North Danville, Va.

February 4, 1885.—E. M. and Ella Calloway Parrish, Houston, Tex. Married at Nevada, Mo.

February 11, 1885.—William Augustus and Jennie Bell Leonard Troutman, Catawba, N. C. Married in Catawba County.

February 25, 1885.—Sylvester and Sally Childers, St. Louis, Mo. Married in Otterville, Mo.

October 6, 1885.—John Samuel and Josie Lillie Brown Webb, Louisville, Ky. Married at Jeffersonville, Ind.

October 13, 1885.—James Dubose and Blanche Hyde Lamar, Pensacola, Fla. Married in Clanton, Ala., by Rev. S. O. Townsend.

November 19, 1885.—Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Hair, Gatesville, Tex. Married in Texas.

November 26, 1885.—Mr. and Mrs. F. K. Haering, Owensboro, Ky. Married at Hawesville, Ky.

December 24, 1885.—Edward Lafayette and Alonda Lowrance Rowe, Catawba, N. C. Married at Newton, N. C.

January 17, 1886.—John Wesley and Juda Elliott, Langley, Ky. Married at Monsie, Ky.

April 13, 1886.—Robert Craddock and Ettie Bruebaker Jones, Nevada, Mo. Married at Stewart, Nebr.

June 6, 1886.—Nedum Anger and Alice Pearson Steed, Groom, Tex. Married at Gold City, Ky.

September 28, 1886.—Mr. and Mrs. Richard H. Paulette, Farmville, Va. Married at Farmville, Va.

October 14, 1886.—G. N. and Vangie Denton Knight, Kevil, Ky. Married in Henderson County, Ky.

October 20, 1886.—J. W. and Minnie B. McLemore Wilkinson, Houston, Tex. Married at Rayville, La.

November 3, 1886.—George Hodge and Sarah Jane Shilling Parker, Del Rio, Tex. Married at Paris, Tex.

November 17, 1886.—Horace and Ma-

thilde Boone Booth, Houston, Tex. Married at Tyler, Tex.

December 2, 1886.—Allen Henry and Ellen Taylor Daniel, Birmingham, Ala. Married in Pratt City, Ala.

December 15, 1886.—Robert Edward and Annie Green Word, Del Rio, Tex. Married at Victoria, Tex.

December 29, 1886.—Neil G. and Mary Turnage Moore, Covington, Tenn. Married in Tipton County, Tenn.

October 25, 1887.—Mr. and Mrs. James Milton Zachry, Roanoke, Ala. Married at Franklin, Ga.

November 8, 1887.—Mr. and Mrs. W. A. King, Kevil, Ky. Married in McCracken County, Ky.

## CENTENARIAN, NONAGENARIANS, OCTOGENARIANS

CENTENARIAN			
Date of Birth	Name	Place of Birth	Address
In the year 1836.....	Mrs. C. F. Knight	San Augustine, Tex.	Geneva, Tex.
NONAGENARIANS			
December 26, 1839.....	Mrs. Sarah H. Rainwater	Maryland	St. Louis, Mo.
December 13, 1841.....	D. H. Farley	Richfield Township, Ohio	Groom, Tex.
December 24, 1841.....	Joseph U. B. Hedger	Dark County, Ohio	Linden, Calif.
March 10, 1842.....	J. A. McDaniel	Shelby County, Tenn.	Lucy, Tenn.
March 9, 1843.....	Mrs. Rebecca L. Grace	Bates County, Mo.	Nevada, Mo.
May 20, 1843.....	Mrs. M. E. McChesney Duley	Petworth, D. C.	Washington, D. C.
November 28, 1843.....	J. M. Hamlin	Pittsburgh, Penn.	Farwell, Tex.
December 14, 1844.....	Green B. Gillespie	Rome, Ga.	Covington, Tenn.
May 8, 1845.....	Mrs. Mollie Daniels	Whiteville, Tenn.	Covington, Tenn.
February 13, 1846.....	Mrs. J. B. Johnson	Jefferson City, Mo.	Nevada, Mo.
March 4, 1846.....	Theodore B. Farry	Miami County, Mo.	Nevada, Mo.
August 19, 1846.....	Mrs. M. E. Zinn	Pettis County, Mo.	Big Spring, Tex.
November 18, 1846.....	Mrs. Indiana Brooks Brown	Columbus, Ga.	Haynesville, La.
March 2, 1847.....	Julius D. Terry	New Orleans, La.	Artesia, N. Mex.
October 10, 1847.....	Mrs. Pattie Pritchett	Danville, Va.	Danville, Va.
November 8, 1847.....	A. L. Mothershead		Mount Washington, Ky.
OCTOGENARIANS			
January 14, 1848.....	Mrs. D. R. Proctor	Camden County, Ga.	St. Mary's Ga.
March 27, 1848.....	Mrs. Virginia A. C. Stockard	Knox County, Mo.	Nevada, Mo.
September 23, 1848.....	John Darby Cassels	Chester, S. C.	Rutherford College, N. C.
December 30, 1848.....	James Monroe Wiseman	Winchester, Tenn.	Vera, Tex.
February 5, 1849.....	Mrs. Ella Erbschloe	Belgrade, Mo.	Kansas City, Mo.
February 9, 1849.....	Mrs. Catherine C. Porter	Cass County, Mo.	Nevada, Mo.
May 23, 1849.....	Mrs. Mary E. Gilmore	Ringo, Ga.	Maypearl, Tex.
May 24, 1849.....	Charles Henry Lester	New London Co., Conn.	Catawba, N. C.
October 15, 1849.....	James Harrison Barnes	Fremont, N. C.	Waycross, Ga.
October 27, 1849.....	Mrs. Sallie Baucum Pace	Tipton County, Tenn.	Covington, Tenn.
November 13, 1849.....	Nancy Elmira Terry	Ponchatoula, La.	Artesia, N. Mex.
December 9, 1849.....	Mrs. D. B. Wade, Sr.	Smyrna, N. C.	Morehead City, N. C.
February 14, 1850.....	William C. Bremer	St. Louis, Mo.	St. Louis, Mo.
March 4, 1850.....	Mrs. J. N. Willis	BelFont, Ala.	Grapevine, Tex.
March 6, 1850.....	C. B. Midgett	Lake Landing, N. C.	Morehead City, N. C.
March 16, 1850.....	Charles Albion Langley	Dover, N. H.	Washington, D. C.
March 20, 1850.....	Mrs. Annie Simpson	Wales	Del Rio, Tex.
April 11, 1850.....	Mrs. Sarah Ann Brookins	Brinkley, Ark.	Vera, Tex.
June 21, 1850.....	Mrs. Mary Jane Collier	Covington, Ky.	Paducah, Ky.
July 16, 1850.....	Mrs. Smith Greer	Kentucky	Hutto, Tex.
July 20, 1850.....	Alex H. Webb, Sr.	Goldsboro, N. C.	Morehead City, N. C.
October 1, 1850.....	John Henry Parsley	Hanover County, Va.	Quinton, Va.
November 18, 1850.....	Jennie Lind Center	Kingston, Tenn.	Nevada, Mo.
November 21, 1850.....	Mrs. Maggie E. Jones	Lexington, Ky.	Nevada, Mo.
November 27, 1850.....	Charles Orchard	Bath, England	Danville, Va.
December 16, 1850.....	D. Monroe	Selma, Ala.	Cameron, Tex.
December 31, 1850.....	William Dolphus Dusk	Dalton, Ga.	Vera, Tex.
February 21, 1851.....	William Jeter Mays	Marion County, Mo.	Nevada, Mo.
March 16, 1851.....	Dave Schley		Gatesville, Tex.
March 30, 1851.....	J. R. Bell	Harlowe, N. C.	Morehead City, N. C.
April 19, 1851.....	Mrs. Mary E. Dean	Wellsville, Mo.	Nevada, Mo.
July 19, 1851.....	Steve J. Harris	Helena, Ark.	St. Louis, Mo.
September 30, 1851.....	Albert E. Kale	Catawba County, N. C.	Catawba, N. C.
November 12, 1851.....	J. F. Mitchell	Lawrence County, S. C.	Sylvestor, Tex.
December 23, 1851.....	T. E. Atkinson	Brunswick County, Va.	Newnam, Ga.
January 4, 1852.....	W. J. Scurlock	San Augustine, Tex.	Geneva, Tex.
January 24, 1852.....	George W. Hall	Virginia	St. Louis, Mo.
February 7, 1852.....	Mrs. Mary Lampkin	Perry County, Ala.	Cameron, Tex.
April 6, 1852.....	Isaiah Mozely	Douglasville, Ga.	Maypearl, Tex.



Date of Birth	Name	Place of Birth	Address
April 20, 1852	Miss Parkie Leigh	Newnan, Ga.	Newnan, Ga.
August 15, 1852	Mrs. Josephine Taylor	Mount Vernon, Ga.	Vidalia, Ga.
September 25, 1852	George W. Crawford	Ripley, Miss.	Lucy, Tenn.
October 9, 1852	Mrs. W. C. Pruitt	Fayette County, Tex.	Cameron, Tex.
October 13, 1852	W. W. Watkins	Anderson County, S. C.	Clemson, S. C.
November 13, 1852	Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Smith	Tipton County, Tenn.	Covington, Tenn.
December 6, 1852	Christian L. Hummel	Allentown, Penn.	St. Louis, Mo.
January 5, 1853	Mrs. C. F. Cole	Camden County, Ga.	St. Mary's, Ga.
January 5, 1853	Calvin Columbus Holloway	DeSoto County, Miss.	Pensacola, Fla.
February 7, 1853	Mrs. Martha Ann Trollinger	Catawba County, N. C.	Catawba, N. C.
February 13, 1853	Mrs. Frances E. Sherrill	Lincoln County, N. C.	Catawba, N. C.
April 3, 1853	Jacob Hartwell Aderholdt	Catawba, N. C.	Catawba, N. C.
May 29, 1853	Samuel Wesley Batty	Philadelphia, Penn.	Rutherford College, N. C.
June 12, 1853	Mrs. D. T. Simpson		Kevil, Ky.
June 22, 1853	Tom E. Fortson	McCracken County, Ky.	Kevil, Ky.
July 30, 1853	Robert Graham		Trappe, Md.
August 17, 1853	Mrs. Saloma Fry	Catawba County, N. C.	Catawba, N. C.
August 28, 1853	Mrs. Bobbie Thomas	Hickman County, Ky.	Paducah, Ky.
September 2, 1853	Charles Muscoe Garnett	Buckingham County, Va.	Farmville, Va.
October 18, 1853	Fred Blum	New Orleans, La.	Pensacola, Fla.
November 12, 1853	John William Lowrance	Catawba, N. C.	Catawba, N. C.
November 14, 1853	Mrs. H. F. Smith	Cameron, Tex.	Cameron, Tex.
November 15, 1853	Mrs. Frances Clonninger	Claremont, N. C.	Catawba, N. C.
December 22, 1853	Junius Quincy Rowe	Catawba Co., N. C.	Catawba, N. C.
January 7, 1854	William Purvis Eddleman	Perry County, Mo.	Nevada, Mo.
February 10, 1854	Mrs. Anna Potter	Bulloch County, Ga.	Statesboro, Ga.
February 19, 1854	Mrs. J. L. Boone	Vernon County, Mo.	Nevada, Mo.
May 23, 1854	Mrs. Virginia Bolton	Griffin, Ga.	Nevada, Mo.
July 20, 1854	Mrs. Robert S. Abernethy	Cedar Valley, N. C.	Rutherford College, N. C.
July 20, 1854	J. A. J. Davis	Homer, Ga.	Grapevine, Tex.
August 8, 1854	Richard Webster	Washington Co., Ga.	Sandersville, Ga.
August 16, 1854	Mrs. Harriett Alice Johnson	Henry County, Tenn.	Paducah, Ky.
November 23, 1854	J. B. Sims	Union, S. C.	La Grange, Tenn.
December 1, 1854	S. F. Tanner	Washington Co., Ga.	Sandersville, Ga.
December 15, 1854	Jacob F. M. Drum	Catawba County, N. C.	Catawba, N. C.
December 23, 1854	Mrs. Dave Schley		Gatesville, Tex.
March 21, 1855	Mrs. James L. Wilkerson	Robertson County, Tenn.	Birmingham, Ala.
March 31, 1855	John William Porter	Kirkville, Mo.	Del Rio, Tex.
April 11, 1855	Mrs. C. J. Hudgins	Oxford, Miss.	Grapevine, Tex.
April 24, 1855	J. A. Garrison	Anderson County, S. C.	Clemson, S. C.
July 30, 1855	Pete Bennett	Henry County, Tenn.	Kevil, Ky.
July 30, 1855	J. A. Kirkpatrick	Crockett, Tex.	Big Spring, Tex.
August 9, 1855	Mrs. E. G. Towler	Rockingham Co., N. C.	Big Spring, Tex.
August 21, 1855	Mrs. William C. Taylor	Swan Quarter, N. C.	Morehead City, N. C.
August 22, 1855	Mrs. T. G. Willis	Smyrna, N. C.	Morehead City, N. C.
August 28, 1855	Lloyd Rosser Burnette	Hanover County, Va.	Quinton, Va.
September 7, 1855	H. P. Roberts		Del Rio, Tex.
September 22, 1855	Mrs. Sarah C. Frakes	Springfield, Mo.	Nevada, Mo.
September 26, 1855	Mrs. Ida A. Overstreet	McCracken County, Ky.	Paducah, Ky.
October 3, 1855	C. B. Henry	Elberton, Ga.	Clemson, S. C.
October 5, 1855	Elisha Bennett Scott	Henry County, Tenn.	Lucy, Tenn.
October 13, 1855	Mrs. Anna Albright Cozby	Talladega, Ala.	Vera, Tex.
October 29, 1855	Mrs. Adaline Stearns	Hardin, Mo.	Nevada, Mo.
November 1, 1855	Mrs. Mary C. Petty Scott	Henry County, Tenn.	Lucy, Tenn.
November 10, 1855	Mrs. W. H. Countess	Tuscaloosa County, Ala.	Maypearl, Tex.
December 6, 1855	Mrs. Laurie F. S. Howell	Macon, Mo.	Nevada, Mo.
December 7, 1855	J. W. Thomas	Hanover County, Va.	Ellerson, Va.
January 20, 1856	M. A. Pinkerton	Rockbridge County, Va.	Nevada, Mo.
January 26, 1856	Mrs. Ida R. McAllister	Apalachicola, Fla.	Pensacola, Fla.
February 7, 1856	Mrs. Sallie Fox		Mount Washington, Ky.
March 6, 1856	R. E. Powell		Gatesville, Tex.
March 9, 1856	Mrs. Nannie Viola Dye	Louisville, Ky.	Nevada, Mo.
March 15, 1856	Mrs. Mary A. Todd	Boone County, Mo.	Nevada, Mo.
April 9, 1856	W. H. Triggs	Plymouth, England	Cameron, Tex.
April 28, 1856	Isaac Avery Lowrance	Catawba County, N. C.	Catawba, N. C.
June 10, 1856	Mrs. Annie C. Osborn	Washington, D. C.	Washington, D. C.
July 1, 1856	William A. Freeman	Marshall County, Miss.	Covington, Tenn.
July 13, 1856	Netum Anger Steed	Lineville, Ala.	Groom, Tex.
July 17, 1856	Mrs. Josephine Hummel	Menomonee Falls, Wis.	St. Louis, Mo.
September 9, 1856	Mrs. Nannie C. C. Jacobs	Cleveland, Tenn.	Marfa, Tex.
September 19, 1856	Emile Charles Dauphine	Columbia, France	Nevada, Mo.
September 22, 1856	Mrs. J. W. Du Bose	Jacksonville, Fla.	St. Mary's, Ga.
September 24, 1856	Sam E. Willoughby	Gadsden, Ala.	Birmingham, Ala.
October 9, 1856	John Wesley Fleming	Tipton County, Tenn.	Covington, Tenn.
October 27, 1856	Mrs. S. E. Brady	Davisville, Ala.	Cameron, Tenn.
April 2, 1857	J. W. Du Bose	St. Mary's, Ga.	St. Mary's, Ga.
May 23, 1857	Mrs. Clara J. Harris	Memphis, Tenn.	St. Louis, Mo.
August 22, 1857	William Walker Sharpe	Quitman, Ga.	Waycross, Ga.
September 17, 1857	C. H. Ruby	Owensboro, Ky.	Cameron, Tex.

## MILADY'S DAY OFF AT THE PARSONAGE

WE find that the women who keep the parsonages have about as many recreations as have the preachers, and we suspect many will agree that they are better off both mentally and physically because they occasionally take their day off from their household duties.

### PASTIMES

*Art.*—Mrs. A. R. Cooper, Mrs. B. H. Houston.

*Being a Mother.*—Mrs. M. M. Maxwell.

*Campfire.*—Mrs. L. W. Collins.

*Caring for Boys.*—Mrs. W. E. McTier.

*Church Work.*—Mrs. D. G. Hardt, Mrs. J. F. McLeod, Mrs. R. C. Meeks.

*Cooking.*—Mrs. R. K. Heacock, Mrs. E. U. Robinson.

*Crocheting.*—Mrs. D. N. Calvert, Mrs. B. C. Gamble, Mrs. L. C. Gray, Mrs. H. C. Henderson, Mrs. N. P. Manning, Mrs. W. G. Strickland.

*Crossword Puzzles.*—Mrs. L. E. Alford, Mrs. S. S. McKenney, Mrs. R. T. Webb.

*Fancy Quilting.*—Mrs. A. C. Douglas.

*Fancywork.*—Mrs. C. A. Baker, Mrs. G. W. Clay, Mrs. T. E. Johnson, Jr., Mrs. W. C. Martin, Mrs. J. O. Pettis, Mrs. R. O. Sory, Mrs. Okey Summers, Mrs. Harvell Williams.

*Fishing.*—Mrs. L. C. Beasley, Mrs. G. B. Carter, Mrs. J. W. Hamilton.

*Flowers.*—Mrs. J. W. Godwin, Mrs. Reese Griffin, Mrs. J. D. McCord, Mrs. J. W. Moore, Mrs. G. H. Rainey, Mrs. J. J. Sanders, Mrs. A. M. Shaw, Mrs. E. W. Smith, Mrs. W. A. Tyson.

*Genealogy.*—Mrs. J. S. French.

*Golf.*—Mrs. W. H. Wallace, Jr.

*Hooked Rugs.*—Mrs. H. U. Campbell, Mrs. W. S. Guice.

*Housekeeping.*—Mrs. J. W. Gee, Mrs. C. E. Gutteridge, Mrs. R. F. Ockerman, Mrs. O. M. Rickman.

*Knitting.*—Mrs. A. E. Acey, Mrs. C. A. Brabston, Mrs. R. O. Byrant, Mrs. F. D. Dawson, Mrs. Ben Hardy, Mrs. N. B. Harmon, Jr., Mrs. Leland Moore, Mrs. R. L. Ownbey.

*Making Scrapbooks.*—Mrs. W. V. Dougherty.

*Missionary Society.*—Mrs. H. L. Lax, Mrs. R. L. Lemons.

*Music.*—Mrs. J. F. Adams, Mrs. R. H. Chambers, Mrs. H. P. Clarke, Mrs. G. P. Dillon, Mrs. C. S. Forester, Mrs. P. M. Hank, Mrs. M. F. Hill, Mrs. C. R. Hooton, Mrs. J. A. Hughes, Mrs. N. G. Long, Mrs. F. S. Love, Mrs. C. L. Nease, Mrs. P. S. Powell, Mrs. J. D. Ramsey, Mrs. E. J. Rees, Mrs. O. L. Robinson, Mrs. U. S. Sherrill, Mrs. E. M. Sweet, Mrs. A. P. Williams.

*Needlework.*—Mrs. L. P. Barnett, Mrs. Ervin Jackson.

*Nurse.*—Mrs. J. P. Horton.

*Painting.*—Mrs. H. H. Heisler, Mrs. W. B. Moon, Mrs. W. Angie Smith, Mrs. W. B. Vaughn.

*Picture Shows.*—Mrs. K. H. MacGregor.

*Planning for Children.*—Mrs. R. L. Butler.

*Playing Games.*—Mrs. R. T. Tyler.

*Playing with Family.*—Mrs. J. S. Lanning.

*Reading.*—Mrs. B. H. Andrews, Mrs. P. L. Bauknight, Mrs. H. H. Brower, Mrs. R. J. Broyles, Mrs. V. H. Burnett, Mrs. W. R. Burnett, Mrs. G. M. Butt, Mrs. H. O. Chambers, Mrs. Bob O. Clark, Mrs. W. W. Conerly, Mrs. Wayne Cook, Mrs. E. L. Craig, Mrs. H. E. Cromer, Mrs. L. J. Derby, Mrs. C. K. Dickey, Mrs. W. H. Edwards, Mrs. A. M. Freeman, Mrs. A. S. Gafford, Mrs. J. T. Gardner, Mrs. W. P. Gordon, Mrs. J. T. Guy, Mrs. W. K. Haddock, Mrs. E. A. Irvine, Mrs. E. S. Jones, Mrs. F. B. Jones, Mrs. M. H. Knox, Mrs. C. M. LeFew, Mrs. C. W. Lokey, Mrs. C. P. Martin, Mrs. H. A. Phillips, Mrs. T. S. Riddick, Mrs. J. S. Schwartz, Mrs. R. F. Scott, Mrs. M. H. Stroud, Mrs. C. T. Tally, Mrs. A. F. Turner, Mrs. S. W. Walker, Mrs. P. H. Wiley, Mrs. J. C. Williams.

*Recreation.*—Mrs. E. S. Denton.

*Sewing.*—Mrs. R. L. Holroyd, Mrs. J. W. Price, Mrs. W. P. Smith, Mrs. L. E. Wiggins.

*Social Work.*—Mrs. A. W. Lassiter.

*Spanish.*—Mrs. T. W. Moore.

*Study Clubs.*—Mrs. M. M. Chunn.

*Swimming.*—Mrs. J. H. Danner, Mrs. B. G. Hodge.

*Teaching Speech.*—Mrs. F. H. Peeples.

*Taking Care of Husband.*—Mrs. J. L. Neil, Mrs. J. W. Pearson.

*Tennis.*—Mrs. W. L. Anderson.

*Visiting.*—Mrs. J. R. T. Major, Mrs. W. S. Pettus, Mrs. H. C. Smith, Mrs. Joseph E. Woodward.

*Visiting Mother.*—Mrs. J. W. Hollister.

*Walking.*—Mrs. F. L. Glisson.

*Weaving.*—Mrs. F. C. Tucker.

*Work.*—Mrs. C. E. Bludworth.

*Work with Young People.*—Mrs. J. E. McGaughy.

## PRE-MINISTERIAL OCCUPATIONS

JESUS was a carpenter, Peter was a fisherman, Matthew a taxgatherer, Paul a tentmaker—and so on down to the present day those who are called to preach the gospel are lifted up from some so-called secular work to that of the higher ministry.

Our preachers come from many walks of life; but they are more humanly fitted for their work now because they know from experience how better to meet their fellow men on their own plane.

*Band Director.*—V. C. Barcus.

*Banking.*—H. O. Chambers, H. L. Clay, E. S. Denton, W. K. Haddock, K. H. MacGregor, N. P. Manning, C. L. Nease, P. H. Wiley.

*Blacksmith.*—W. H. Edwards.

*Bookkeeping.*—E. P. Anderson, J. T. Gardner, R. L. Holroyd, B. H. Houston, Arthur Shaw.

*Boy Scout Executive.*—J. W. Price.

*Cabinet and Coffin Maker.*—J. W. Goodwin.

*Cowboy.*—W. B. Wheeler.

*Editorial Work.*—L. W. Collins.

*Electrician.*—J. A. Hughes, R. O. Sory.

*Evangelistic Singers.*—H. H. Brower, W. M. Lantrip.

*Farmer Boys.*—L. E. Alford, W. L. Anderson, B. H. Andrews, M. M. Chunn, J. W. Gee, J. P. Horton, G. W. Hummel, J. H. Lanning, F. S. Love, A. M. Shaw, M. H. Stroud.

*Farmers.*—W. W. Albright, Summers Brinson, G. B. Carter, R. H. Chambers, H. P. Clarke, G. W. Clay, A. R. Cooper, E. L. Craig, J. J. Creed, J. H. Danner, A. C. Douglas, J. W. Fowler, F. L. Glisson, W. P. Gordon, C. B. Harbour, D. G. Hardt, H. H. Heisler, B. G. Hodge, F. B. Jones, H. L. Lax, M. M. Maxwell, B. B. Pennington, J. D. Ramsey, O. M. Rickman, T. S. Riddick, U. S. Sherrill, H. C.

Smith, C. T. Tally, D. R. Wasson, Harvell Williams.

*Farmers and Teachers.*—N. G. Barnhart, L. C. Beasley, C. K. Dickey, G. P. Dillon, A. M. Freeman, W. C. Martin, G. N. Rainey, E. U. Robinson, E. C. Shelton.

*Funeral Director.*—C. A. Brabston.

*Jeweler.*—W. S. Guice.

*Lawyers.*—C. E. Gutteridge, C. R. Hooton, S. W. Walker.

*Lumberman.*—J. R. Johnson.

*Master Mechanic.*—R. C. Meeks.

*Meat Cutter.*—G. M. Butt.

*Merchants.*—H. E. Cromer, J. S. French, L. A. Harmon, R. K. Heacock, R. L. Lemons, J. F. McLeod, J. W. Moore, J. W. Pearson, W. S. Pettus, R. F. Scott, W. P. Smith, W. G. Strickland, W. B. Vaughn, W. H. Wallace, Jr., R. T. Webb.

*Printer.*—C. M. LeFev.

*Railroading.*—H. V. Wheeler.

*Refinery Worker.*—W. W. Conerly.

*Salesmen.*—A. F. Acey, J. F. Adams, A. S. Gafford, B. C. Gamble, M. H. Knox, A. W. Lassiter, J. E. McGaughy, S. S. McKenney, Shuler Peele, J. C. Williams.

*Teachers.*—L. P. Barnett, P. L. Bauknight, C. A. Bickley, C. E. Bludworth, R. J. Broyles, W. R. Burnett, R. L. Butler, T. F. Carroll, A. C. Chappell, L. C. Gray, Reese Griffin, J. T. Guy, Ben Hardy, H. C. Henderson, J. W. Hollister, E. A. Irvine, Erwin Jackson, N. G. Long, J. R. T. Major, C. P. Martin, J. D. McCord, H. T. Morgan, R. F. Ockerman, B. W. Palmer, F. H. Peeples, J. O. Pettis, H. A. Phillips, F. J. Prettyman, O. L. Robinson, J. S. Schwartz, Okey Summers, Hubert Sydenstricker, Bedford Turner, R. T. Tyler, C. C. Weaver, L. E. Wiggins, A. P. Williams.

*Telegraphing.*—V. H. Burnett, R. A. Craig.

*Telephone Work.*—C. W. Lokey, W. E. McTier, E. W. Smith.

*Y. M. C. A. Secretaries.*—J. L. Neill, A. F. Turner.

# INTERNATIONAL IMPROVED UNIFORM LESSONS FOR 1937\*

## FOR YOUNG PEOPLE AND ADULTS

### THE GOSPEL OF JOHN

AIM: To encourage the student to seek an understanding of the deeply spiritual message of the Gospel of John and to enter into loving fellowship with the Father and His Son Jesus Christ.

#### JANUARY

3. *The Son of God Becomes Man.* John 1: 1-51. Golden Text: John 1: 14. Devotional Reading: Philippians 2: 1-11.

10. *New Life in Christ.* John 2: 1-3: 36. Golden Text: John 3: 3. Devotional Reading: Psalm 51: 7-13.

17. *Jesus the Water of Life.* John 4: 1-54. Golden Text: John 4: 14. Devotional Reading: Romans 8: 26-32.

24. *Two Miracles of Mercy.* John 5: 1-6: 71. Golden Text: John 5: 36. Devotional Reading: Colossians 1: 9-18.

31. *The Financial Cost of Alcoholic Beverages (The Economic Approach to the Liquor Problem).* Proverbs 21: 17; 23: 20, 21; Matthew 24: 45-51; John 6: 26, 27, 35. Golden Text: Isaiah 55: 2. Devotional Reading: Proverbs 23: 29-32.

#### FEBRUARY

7. *Jesus the Light of the World.* John 7: 1-9: 41. Golden Text: John 8: 12. Devotional Reading: Psalm 27: 1-6.

14. *Jesus the Good Shepherd.* John 10: 1-42. Golden Text: John 10: 11. Devotional Reading: Ezekiel 34: 11-16.

21. *The Power of Jesus over Death.* John 11: 1-12: 11. Golden Text: John 11: 25. Devotional Reading: Job 14: 13-15; 19: 23-27.

28. *The New Commandment.* John 12: 12-13: 38. Golden Text: John 13: 34. Devotional Reading: 1 Corinthians 13: 1-13.

#### MARCH

7. *Life Here and Hereafter through Christ.* John 14: 1-15: 27. Golden Text: John 14: 6. Devotional Reading: Ephesians 3: 14-21.

14. *Jesus Praying for His Disciples.* John 16: 1-17: 26. Golden Text: John 17: 22. Devotional Reading: John 17: 1-11.

21. *John's Picture of the Trial and Crucifixion.* John 18: 1-19: 42. Golden Text: 1 John 3: 16. Devotional Reading: Isaiah 53: 1-6.

28. *John's Recollections of the Risen Lord.* John 20: 1-21: 25. Golden Text: Revelation 1: 17, 18. Devotional Reading: 1 Peter 1: 8-12.

### MESSAGES FROM GENESIS

AIM: To lead the student to understand and appreciate the practical significance of Genesis with particular reference to God as the Creator, to the lives of outstanding personalities, and to the establishment of moral and social standards.

#### APRIL

4. *God the Creator.* Genesis 1: 1-2: 25. Golden Text: Genesis 1: 1. Devotional Reading: Psalm 8.

11. *The Sin of Adam and Eve.* Genesis 3: 1-4: 26. Golden Text: Ezekiel 18: 4. Devotional Reading: Psalm 1.

18. *The Effects of Alcoholic Beverages (The Scientific Approach to the Liquor Problem).*

\* Copyright, 1935, by the International Council of Religious Education.

Genesis 13: 13; 19: 23-25; Deuteronomy 32: 31-33; Proverbs 23: 29-32. Golden Text: Proverbs 23: 32. Devotional Reading: Isaiah 5: 11-14.

25. *The Obedience of Noah.* Genesis 5: 28-9: 28. Golden Text: Hebrews 11: 7. Devotional Reading: Psalm 23.

#### MAY

2. *Abraham a Man of Faith.* Genesis 11: 27-20: 18. Golden Text: Hebrews 11: 8. Devotional Reading: Hebrews 11: 8-10, 17-19.

9. *Abraham a Man of Prayer.* Genesis, Chapter 18. Golden Text: James 5: 16. Devotional Reading: 1 John 3: 21-24.

16. *The Forbearance of Isaac.* Genesis 21: 1-25: 18; 26: 1-33. Golden Text: Matthew 5: 9. Devotional Reading: Matthew 5: 1-12.

23. *The Weakness of Esau.* Genesis 25: 19-34; 26: 34, 35; 27: 1-46. Golden Text: 1 Corinthians 9: 25. Devotional Reading: Hebrews 12: 14-17.

30. *The Remaking of Jacob.* Genesis 28: 1-33: 20. Golden Text: Romans 12: 2. Devotional Reading: Psalm 32: 1-5.

#### JUNE

6. *Joseph's Readiness for Service.* Genesis, Chapters 37, 39 to 41. Golden Text: Proverbs 22: 29. Devotional Reading: Luke 19: 11-23.

13. *The Brotherly Love of Judah.* Genesis 42: 1-45: 15. Golden Text: Hebrews 13: 1. Devotional Reading: Psalm 26: 1-7.

20. *Joseph's Kindness to His Kindred.* Genesis 45: 16-50: 26. Golden Text: Ephesians 4: 32. Devotional Reading: Luke 2: 41-52.

26. *Messages from Genesis.* John 1: 1-5; Luke 17: 26-32; Galatians 3: 6-8; Hebrews 11: 1-22; 2 Peter 2: 4-10. Golden Text: Hebrews 11: 13. Devotional Reading: Hebrews 11: 32-40.

### GOD IN THE MAKING OF A NATION

AIM: To encourage the student to find and appreciate God's part in the making of a nation as set forth in the history of the Era of Moses; to make clear the people's duty and privilege of recognizing God and co-operating with him in the life of their nation, in order that the student may see and perform his part as a Christian citizen.

#### JULY

4. *God Hears a People's Cry.* Exodus 1: 1-22; 2: 23-25. Golden Text: Isaiah 65: 24. Devotional Reading: Psalm 42: 1-5.

11. *God Provides a Leader.* Exodus 2: 1-22; 3: 1-12. Golden Text: Exodus 3: 10. Devotional Reading: Psalm 2: 1-8.

18. *God Encourages a Leader.* Exodus 3: 13-6: 1. Golden Text: Psalm 29: 11. Devotional Reading: Isaiah 6: 1-8.

25. *God Prepares a People.* Exodus 11: 4-12: 36. Golden Text: Deuteronomy 7: 6. Devotional Reading: Psalm 63: 1-7.

#### AUGUST

1. *God Leads a People.* Exodus 13: 17-15: 21. Golden Text: Isaiah 58: 11. Devotional Reading: Psalm 37: 1-7.

8. *God Feeds a People.* Exodus 16: 1-17: 7. Golden Text: James 1: 17. Devotional Reading: John 6: 32-40.

15. *God Gives Laws to a Nation.* Exodus 19: 1-20: 21. Golden Text: Matthew 22: 37, 39. Devotional Reading: Psalm 19: 7-14.

22. *The Place of Religion in a Nation's Life.* Exodus 25: 1-40; 29: 43-46; 40: 1-38. Golden



Text: Psalm 33: 12. Devotional Reading: Isaiah 2: 2-4.

29. *God Condemns Intemperance* (The Social Approach to the Drink Problem). Leviticus 10: 1, 2, 8-11; Proverbs 31: 4, 5; Isaiah 28: 1-8; Romans 14: 21. Golden Text: Proverbs 20: 1. Devotional Reading: Isaiah 28: 1-4, 7.

## SEPTEMBER

5. *God Requires Social Justice*. Leviticus 19: 1-18, 32-37. Golden Text: Luke 6: 31. Devotional Reading: Amos 8: 4-8.

12. *A Nation Needs Religious Homes*. Deuteronomy 6: 1-9; 11: 18-25. Golden Text: Proverbs 22: 6. Devotional Reading: 2 Timothy 1: 3-6.

19. *Choices and Their Consequences in a Nation's Life*. Deuteronomy 11: 8-12, 26-32. Golden Text: Joshua 24: 15. Devotional Reading: Deuteronomy 7: 6-11.

26. *God in the Making of a Nation*. Deuteronomy 8: 11-20. Golden Text: Deuteronomy 8: 11. Devotional Reading: Isaiah 51: 4-8.

## STUDIES IN THE CHRISTIAN LIFE

AIM: To create and deepen individual fellowship with Christ and to quicken the conscience of Christians that they may carry the spirit of Christ into all their activities and relationships.

## OCTOBER

3. *Christian Sonship*. 1 John, Chapter 3. Golden Text: John 1: 12. Devotional Reading: John 15: 1-8.

10. *The Christian in God's Keeping*. Psalm 121; Book of Jude. Golden Text: Jude 21. Devotional Reading: Psalm 23.

17. *Christian Speech and Conduct*. James, Chapter 3. Golden Text: Ephesians 4: 29. Devotional Reading: Psalm 51: 10-17.

24. *Christian Renewal*. John 10: 7-16; Titus 3: 1-11. Golden Text: Titus 2: 11. Devotional Reading: Psalm 26.

31. *The Moral Issue in the Drink Problem* (International Temperance Sunday). Romans 13: 12-14; 1 Corinthians 6: 9-11; Galatians 5: 16-24. Golden Text: Galatians 5: 16. Devotional Reading: 1 Corinthians 8: 8-13.

## NOVEMBER

7. *Christian Character and Peace*. Colossians 3: 1-17. Golden Text: Colossians 3: 15. Devotional Reading: Micah 4: 1-5.

14. *The Christian Minister*. 1 Timothy, Chapter 4; 2 Timothy 2: 1-4. Golden Text: 1 Timothy 4: 14. Devotional Reading: Acts 20: 31-35.

21. *Christian Workers*. Acts 6: 1-10; 1 Corinthians 3: 10-15; Galatians 6: 6-10; 1 Timothy 6: 11-21. Golden Text: Galatians 6: 9. Devotional Reading: Psalm 130.

28. *Christian Fruitfulness*. John 15: 1-16. Golden Text: John 15: 8. Devotional Reading: Galatians 5: 15-25.

## DECEMBER

5. *Christian Rest*. Matthew 11: 28-30; Hebrews, Chapter 4. Golden Text: Matthew 11: 28. Devotional Reading: Revelation 22: 1-5.

12. *Christian Fellowship*. 1 John 1: 1-7; Revelation 21: 1-7. Golden Text: 1 John 1: 3. Devotional Reading: Psalm 139: 1-12.

19. *The Birth of Jesus*. Luke 2: 1-20. Golden Text: Luke 2: 11. Devotional Reading: Isaiah 9: 1-7.

26. *Christian Consecration*. Mark 1: 16-20; Philippians, Chapter 1. Golden Text: Philippians 1: 21. Devotional Reading: Psalm 108: 1-6.

## The Fourteenth Yearbook

THE GENERAL MINUTES AND YEARBOOK all under one cover is now fourteen years old. That it continues to render a real service to our preachers and laymen we have every reason to believe.

Thanks are due to the Annual Conference Secretaries who furnished the condensed minutes of their respective Conferences. Without their coöperation it would not be possible to bring this book from the press in January every year. During the year 1936 the following-named Secretaries furnished complete reports in proper form for use in this book within three weeks after the adjournment of their Conferences and are entitled to places on our

## HONOR ROLL OF SECRETARIES

J. E. Alexander, Southwest Missouri.  
H. M. Andrews, Alabama.  
W. H. Blue, Tennessee.  
G. W. Barrett, North Georgia.  
H. M. Canter, Baltimore.  
W. I. Canter, Western Virginia.  
Don A. Cooke, Florida.  
J. H. Dills, Northwest.  
A. C. Douglas, New Mexico.  
Grover C. Emmons, Pacific.  
C. J. Greene, Little Rock.  
W. B. Jones, Mississippi.  
W. R. Lott, North Mississippi.  
W. T. Mathis, Illinois.  
R. G. Mood, North Texas.  
C. O. Ransford, Missouri.  
R. S. Satterfield, Oklahoma.  
W. L. Sherrill, Western North Carolina.  
Roy H. Short, Louisville.  
M. A. Stevenson, Holston.  
B. Rhett Turnipseed, Upper South Carolina.  
George K. Way, South Carolina.  
E. T. Wayland, North Arkansas.  
Cal C. Wright, Northwest Texas.

## Presiding Elders

For the names and addresses of presiding elders, see the appointments and the general directory.

Love all; trust a few; do wrong to none.

THE EPISCOPACY

Our Bishops

Bishops are elected by and are amenable to the General Conference. Their duties are: To preside in the General, Annual, and District Conferences, to fix the appointments of the preachers in the Annual Conferences; to grant leave of absence to preachers under certain conditions; to choose the presiding elders, and fix their stations; to consecrate bishops and ordain elders and deacons; to decide questions of law in the regular business of an Annual or District Conference; to travel through the presiding elders' districts which may be included in their Episcopal Districts, etc. The College of Bishops holds two regular meetings each year, in May and December, presided over by the bishops in the order of seniority, each bishop serving from the close of one meeting to the close of the next. The Secretary is elected quadrennially at the regular meeting first succeeding the General Conference. The Committee on Assignments is composed of five bishops, "in succession to the five that have just served, and the committeemen hold office for twelve months, to fill any possible vacancies."

EFFECTIVE BISHOPS

EDWIN DUBOSE MOUZON	Charlotte, N. C.
JOHN MONROE MOORE	1308 Commerce Street, Dallas, Tex.
URBAN VALENTINE WILLIAMS DARLINGTON	Huntington, W. Va.
WILLIAM NEWMAN AINSWORTH	379 College Street, Macon, Ga.
JAMES CANNON, JR.	131 B Street, S. E., Washington, D. C.
SAMUEL ROSS HAY	Houston, Tex.
HOYT MCWHORTER DOBBS	Shreveport, La.
HIRAM ABIEFF BOAZ	Fort Worth, Tex.
ARTHUR JAMES MOORE	San Antonio, Tex.
PAUL BENTLEY KERN	Durham, N. C.
ANGIE FRANK SMITH	Houston, Tex.

RETIRED BISHOPS

WARREN AKIN CANDLER	Atlanta, Ga.
COLLINS DENNY	Richmond, Va.
HORACE MELLARD DU BOSE	Nashville, Tenn.

Facts About Our Bishops

THERE have been 61 bishops of the Church, including those who were bishops before the division in 1844, and 51 bishops in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, since the division.

Henry B. Bascom and John J. Tigert both died shortly after being elevated to the episcopacy—the former held only one Conference (St. Louis), while the latter held only two.

John J. Tigert died at the earliest age, lacking only four days of being 50 years old. His tragic death was due to "the splinter of a broken chicken bone."

The oldest man ever elected was John Early, who was selected at Columbus, Ga., in 1854, at the age of 68.

The youngest man ever elected to the

episcopacy was Charles B. Galloway, who was elected at the General Conference in Richmond, Va., in 1886, at the early age of 36.

The bishops came into this world and passed out by months as follows:

	Born	Died
January	6	4
February	4	2
March	1	7
April	3	4
May	8	1
June	3	1
July	3	
August	5	3
September	3	4
October	1	2
November	9	5
December	5	4

No bishops died during the year 1936.

They were born in the following States, and those who have finished their course rest in the States as indicated. From this list it will be seen that Virginia is

not only the mother of Presidents, but also the mother of Bishops:

	Born	Died
Virginia	11	6
Georgia	8	5
South Carolina	6	3
Alabama	5	1
Kentucky	5	2
Maryland	5	5
Tennessee	5	7
Missouri	3	3
New York	3	1
North Carolina	2	2
England	2	..
Maine	1	..
Mississippi	1	3
Texas	2	2
China	1	1
Wales	1	..
Delaware	..	1
Indiana	..	1
Louisiana	..	2
Ohio	..	1
At sea	..	1

### RECORD OF OUR BISHOPS

Bishops	Ordained Bishop	Died	Ret'd	Years of Actual Service
Joshua Soule	1824	..	1850	26
J. O. Andrew	1832	..	1866	34
William Capers	1846	1855	..	9
Robert Paine	1846	1882	..	36
H. B. Bascom	1850	1850	..	..
G. F. Pierce	1854	1884	..	30
John Early	1854	..	1866	12
H. H. Kavanaugh	1854	1884	..	30
W. M. Wightman	1866	1882	..	16
E. M. Marvin	1866	1877	..	11
D. S. Doggett	1866	1880	..	14
H. N. McTyeire	1866	1889	..	23
J. C. Keener	1870	..	1898	28
A. W. Wilson	1882	..	1914	32
Linus Parker	1882	1885	..	3
J. C. Granbery	1882	..	1902	20
R. K. Hargrove	1882	..	1902	20
W. W. Duncan	1886	1908	..	22
C. B. Galloway	1886	1909	..	23
E. R. Hendrix	1886	..	1922	36
J. S. Key	1886	..	1910	24
A. G. Haywood	1890	1896	..	6
O. P. Fitzgerald	1890	..	1902	12
W. A. Candler	1898	..	1934	36
H. C. Morrison	1898	..	1918	20
E. E. Hoss	1902	..	1918	16
A. C. Smith	1902	1906	..	4
J. J. Tigert	1906	1906	..	..
Seth Ward	1906	1909	..	3
James Atkins	1906	1923	..	17
Collins Denny	1910	..	1934	24
J. C. Kilgo	1910	..	1922	12
W. B. Murrah	1910	1925	..	15
W. R. Lambuth	1910	1921	..	11
R. G. Waterhouse	1910	..	1918	8
E. D. Mouzon	1910	..	..	27
J. H. McCoy	1910	1919	..	9
J. M. Moore	1918	..	..	19
W. F. McMurry	1918	1934	..	16
U. V. W. Darlington	1918	..	..	19
H. M. Du Bose	1918	..	1934	16
W. N. Ainsworth	1918	..	..	19
James Cannon, Jr.	1918	..	..	19
W. B. Beauchamp	1922	1931	..	9
James E. Dickey	1922	1928	..	6
S. R. Hay	1922	..	..	15
H. M. Dobbs	1922	..	..	15
H. A. Boaz	1922	..	..	15
A. J. Moore	1930	..	..	7
P. B. Kern	1930	..	..	7
A. Frank Smith	1930	..	..	7

Joseph S. Key died in 1920 at the age of 91, being the oldest of the bishops.

The oldest living bishop is Collins Denny, who was 82 on May 28, 1936.

The oldest effective bishop is James Cannon, Jr., who celebrated his seventy-second birthday on November 3, 1936.

The youngest living bishop is A. Frank Smith, who celebrated his forty-seventh anniversary on November 1, 1936.

The average age of all the bishops from Soule to Smith is 68.94 years.

The average age of the bishops who have finished their course is 69.78 years.

The average age of the living bishops is 66.93 years.

The average age of the retired bishops is 77.33 years.

The average age of the effective bishops is 63.18 years.

The average number of years of active service of all the bishops is 16.79 years; of the bishops who have finished their course the average is 16.57 years; of the living bishops the average is 17.43; of the effective bishops the average is 15.36 years.

### Pre-Episcopal Occupations of Our Bishops

WE give below a list of the living bishops, the Conference of which each was a member, and the position held by each when elected.

It will be noted that four were college or university presidents, six were pastors, one a connexional secretary, two were university professors, and one was Book Editor.

Warren A. Candler, North Georgia, President of Emory College.

Collins Denny, Baltimore, professor in Vanderbilt University.

Edwin D. Mouzon, West Texas, professor in Southwestern University.

John M. Moore, North Texas, Secretary of Home Missions.

Urban V. W. Darlington, Western Virginia, President of Morris Harvey College.

Horace M. Du Bose, North Georgia, Book Editor.

William N. Ainsworth, South Georgia, pastor of Wesley Monumental Church, Savannah, Ga.

James Cannon, Jr., Virginia, President of Blackstone College for Girls.

Sam R. Hay, Texas, pastor of First Church, Houston, Tex.

Hoyt M. Dobbs, North Alabama, pastor of First Church, Anniston, Ala.

Hiram Abiff Boaz, Central Texas, President of Southern Methodist University.

Arthur J. Moore, North Alabama, pastor of First Church, Birmingham.

Paul B. Kern, West Texas, pastor of Travis Park Church, San Antonio, Tex.

A. Frank Smith, Texas, pastor of First Church, Houston, Tex.

### Salaries of the Bishops

THE active bishops are paid \$6,000 per year, with a maximum of \$1,500 per year for house rent and clerical help and \$500 per year for traveling expenses.

The salary of retired bishops is \$2,700 per year. The compensation for the widows of bishops is \$1,080 per year, with an allowance of \$300 per year for each dependent child under eighteen years of age. Miss Nina Wilson is allowed \$900 per annum.

### When Our Bishops Retire

THE General Conference of 1930 at Dallas adopted legislation concerning the superannuation of a bishop which is now embodied in ¶ 123 of the *Discipline*, as follows: "A bishop may be superannuated on account of age or infirmity, at his own request, or on recommendation of the Committee on Episcopacy; provided, that no bishop shall remain on the effective list longer than the General Conference nearest his seventy-second birthday."

If each of the eleven active bishops now living continues on the active roll until the General Conference when he will become automatically superannuated, the table below gives the year of his retire-

ment and also his age on May 15 of the General Conference year:

#### 1938

John M. Moore... 71 years, 3½ months  
James Cannon, Jr. 73 years, 6½ months  
Sam R. Hay..... 72 years, 7 months  
H. A. Boaz..... 71 years, 5 months

#### 1942

E. D. Mouzon..... 73 years  
U. V. W. Darlington. 71 years, 9½ months  
W. N. Ainsworth... 70 years, 3 months

#### 1950

H. M. Dobbs..... 71 years, 6 months

#### 1954

Paul B. Kern..... 71 years, 11 months

#### 1962

Arthur J. Moore... 73 years, 4½ months  
A. Frank Smith... 72 years, 6½ months

### Episcopal Districts

1. *Bishop Mouzon*.—Baltimore, Virginia, Western Virginia.

2. *Bishop John M. Moore*.—Little Rock, Missouri, North Arkansas, St. Louis, Southwest Missouri.

3. *Bishop Darlington*.—Illinois, Kentucky, Louisville, Memphis, Tennessee.

4. *Bishop Ainsworth*.—Cuba, Holston, North Georgia, South Georgia.

5. *Bishop Cannon*.—Arizona, California Oriental Mission, Northwest, Pacific, Western Mexican.

6. *Bishop Hay*.—Alabama, Florida, Latin Mission, North Alabama.

7. *Bishop Dobbs*.—Louisiana, Mississippi, North Mississippi.

8. *Bishop Boaz*.—Central Texas, New Mexico, Northwest Texas, Texas Mexican, West Texas.

9. *Bishop Arthur J. Moore*.—Belgian, China, Congo Mission, Czechoslovak, Japan Mission, Korean Mission, Polish Mission.

10. *Bishop Kern*.—North Carolina, South Carolina, Upper South Carolina, Western North Carolina.

11. *Bishop Smith*.—Indian Mission, North Texas, Oklahoma, Texas.

### Bishops' Widows

THE living widows of our bishops are: Mrs. James Atkins, Washington, D. C.; Mrs. John C. Kilgo, Charlotte, N. C.; Mrs. J. H. McCoy, Montevallo,



Ala.; Mrs. A. Coke Smith, Norfolk, Va.; Mrs. R. G. Waterhouse, Knoxville, Tenn.; Mrs. Seth Ward, Dallas, Tex.; Mrs. W. B. Murrah, Memphis, Tenn.; Mrs. J. E. Dickey, Atlanta, Ga.; Mrs. W. B. Beauchamp, Richmond, Va.; Mrs. W. F. McMurry, Fayette, Mo.

### Future General Conferences

Primitive Methodist Church, September, 1937.

Congregational Methodist Church, November, 1937.

Methodist Episcopal Church, South, April, 1938.

Colored Methodist Episcopal Church, May, 1938.

African Union Methodist Protestant Church, September, 1938.

Union American Methodist Episcopal Church (Colored), 1938.

Reformed Zion Union Apostolic Church (Colored), August, 1938.

Free Methodist Church of North America, June, 1939.

Wesleyan Methodist Connection of America, June, 1939.

Methodist Episcopal Church, May, 1940.

African Methodist Episcopal Church, May, 1940.

Methodist Protestant Church, May, 1940.

## SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

FROM 1846 TO 1934

NUMBER	WHERE HELD	DATE	SECRETARY
First Session <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	Petersburg, Va. . . . .	May 1-23, 1846 . . . . .	T. N. Ralston.
Second Session <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	St. Louis, Mo. . . . .	May 1-14, 1850 . . . . .	T. O. Summers.
Third Session <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	Columbus, Ga. . . . .	May 1-31, 1854 . . . . .	T. O. Summers.
Fourth Session . . . . .	Nashville, Tenn. . . . .	May 1-31, 1858 . . . . .	T. O. Summers.
Fifth Session <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	New Orleans, La. . . . .	April 4-May 3, 1866 . . . . .	T. O. Summers.
Sixth Session <sup>5</sup> . . . . .	Memphis, Tenn. . . . .	May 4-26, 1870 . . . . .	T. O. Summers.
Seventh Session . . . . .	Louisville, Ky. . . . .	May 1-26, 1874 . . . . .	T. O. Summers.
Eighth Session . . . . .	Atlanta, Ga. . . . .	May 1-25, 1878 . . . . .	T. O. Summers.
Ninth Session <sup>6</sup> . . . . .	Nashville, Tenn. . . . .	May 1-25, 1882 . . . . .	T. O. Summers.
Tenth Session <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	Richmond, Va. . . . .	May 5-25, 1886 . . . . .	J. S. Martin.
Eleventh Session <sup>8</sup> . . . . .	St. Louis, Mo. . . . .	May 7-26, 1890 . . . . .	W. P. Harrison.
Twelfth Session . . . . .	Memphis, Tenn. . . . .	May 3-21, 1894 . . . . .	W. P. Harrison.
Thirteenth Session <sup>9</sup> . . . . .	Baltimore, Md. . . . .	May 5-23, 1898 . . . . .	J. J. Tigert.
Fourteenth Session <sup>10</sup> . . . . .	Dallas, Tex. . . . .	May 7-26, 1902 . . . . .	J. J. Tigert.
Fifteenth Session <sup>11</sup> . . . . .	Birmingham, Ala. . . . .	May 3-21, 1906 . . . . .	J. J. Tigert.
Sixteenth Session <sup>12</sup> . . . . .	Asheville, N. C. . . . .	May 4-21, 1910 . . . . .	A. F. Watkins.
Seventeenth Session . . . . .	Oklahoma City . . . . .	May 6-23, 1914 . . . . .	A. F. Watkins.
Eighteenth Session <sup>13</sup> . . . . .	Atlanta, Ga. . . . .	May 2-18, 1918 . . . . .	A. F. Watkins.
Nineteenth Session <sup>14</sup> . . . . .	Hot Springs, Ark. . . . .	May 3-22, 1922 . . . . .	A. F. Watkins.
Special Session . . . . .	Chattanooga, Tenn. . . . .	July 2-4, 1924 . . . . .	A. F. Watkins.
Twentieth Session . . . . .	Memphis, Tenn. . . . .	May 5-20, 1926 . . . . .	A. F. Watkins.
Twenty-First Ses. <sup>15</sup> . . . . .	Dallas, Tex. . . . .	May 7-24, 1930 . . . . .	L. H. Estes.
Twenty-Second Ses. . . . .	Jackson, Miss. . . . .	April 26-May 8, 1934 . . . . .	L. H. Estes.

<sup>1</sup>Bishops Joshua Soule and James O. Andrew presiding. William Capers and Robert Paine elected bishops. <sup>2</sup>H. B. Bascom elected bishop. <sup>3</sup>G. F. Pierce, John Early, and H. H. Kavanaugh elected bishops. <sup>4</sup>Conference was to have been held in April, 1862, but did not meet on account of the war then raging. W. M. Wightman, E. M. Marvin, D. S. Doggett, and H. N. McTyeire elected bishops. <sup>5</sup>John C. Keener elected bishop. <sup>6</sup>A. W. Wilson, Linus Parker, J. C. Granbery, and R. K. Hargrove elected bishops. T. O. Summers died during the session, and John S. Martin was chosen Secretary. <sup>7</sup>W. W. Duncan, C. B. Galloway, E. R. Hendrix, and J. S. Key elected bishops. <sup>8</sup>A. G. Haygood and O. P. Fitzgerald elected bishops. <sup>9</sup>W. A. Candler and H. C. Morrison elected bishops. <sup>10</sup>E. E. Hoss and A. Coke Smith elected bishops. <sup>11</sup>J. J. Tigert, Seth Ward, and James Atkins elected bishops. On the election of J. J. Tigert as bishop, A. F. Watkins was made Secretary. <sup>12</sup>Collins Denny, J. C. Kilgo, W. B. Murrah, W. R. Lambuth, R. G. Waterhouse, E. D. Mouzon, and J. H. McCoy elected bishops. <sup>13</sup>J. M. Moore, W. F. McMurry, U. V. W. Darlington, H. M. Du Bose, W. N. Ainsworth, and James Cannon, Jr., elected bishops. <sup>14</sup>W. B. Beauchamp, J. E. Dickey, S. R. Hay, H. M. Dobbs, and H. A. Boaz elected bishops. <sup>15</sup>Arthur J. Moore, Paul B. Kern, and A. Frank Smith elected bishops.

## PUBLISHING INTERESTS

### Publishing Agents

The Publishing Agents, under the direction of the Book Committee (by whom they are elected), have charge of the property of the Publishing House and are responsible to the General Conference for the prudent use and safe management of everything committed to them. They supply, as far as practicable, the demand of the Church for books, tracts, and periodicals. Under certain conditions they translate and publish the books contained in the course of study for our preachers in any of our foreign mission fields, also other literature necessary for the dissemination of religious knowledge in those countries.

B. A. Whitmore.....810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Alfred F. Smith.....810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

### Branch Houses and Managers

Dallas, Tex.—Lovick Pierce, 1308 Commerce Street.  
 Richmond, Va.—Marvin T. Turner, Grace and Fifth Streets.

### Connectional Editors

The Book Editor and the Associate Book Editor are elected by the Book Committee; the Editor of the *Christian Advocate* and the Secretary of the Editorial Department of the Board of Christian Education are elected by the General Conference. They edit, respectively, the books of our publication, the *Christian Advocate*, and the publications recommended by the Board of Christian Education.

Alfred F. Smith, Book Editor.....Nashville, Tenn.  
 Curtis B. Haley, Associate Book Editor.....Nashville, Tenn.  
 William P. King, Editor of *Christian Advocate*.....Nashville, Tenn.  
 C. A. Bowen, Editorial Secretary of Board of Christian Education.....Nashville, Tenn.

### Book Committee

#### LAY

C. A. Craig, Chairman, 301 Seventh Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn.  
 W. Louis Davis, Secretary, Nashville, Tenn.  
 J. Lee Davis, Natural Bridge, Va.  
 W. R. Odell, Concord, N. C.  
 R. H. Shuttles, Dallas, Tex.  
 W. H. Swiggart, Jr., Nashville, Tenn.  
 J. W. Jakes, Nashville, Tenn.

#### CLERICAL

A. R. Kasey, Louisville, Ky.  
 R. E. L. Morgan, Shawnee, Okla.  
 J. D. Randolph, Mexico, Mo.  
 N. B. Harmon, Jr., Roanoke, Va.  
 E. P. Anderson, Nashville, Tenn.  
 W. Angie Smith, Birmingham, Ala.

### Publishing House Organization

BOOK COMMITTEE: As above.  
 Publishing Agents: B. A. Whitmore, Alfred F. Smith.  
 Book Editor: Alfred F. Smith; Curtis B. Haley, Associate.  
 Branch House Managers: Richmond, M. T. Turner; Dallas, Lovick Pierce.  
 Advertising Department: E. B. Chapell, Manager.  
 Circulation Promotion Department: W. L. Seaman, Manager.

Wholesale Department: Pat Beaird, Manager; Joseph V. Pilkington, Associate; C. D. Jones, Assistant.

Merchandise Department: S. H. H. Howard, Manager.

General Office: H. B. Cain, Manager; J. A. Baskerville, Credit Department.

Periodical Department and Postal Matters, R. M. Heriges.

Manufacturing Department: R. G. Graham, Superintendent of Production.

Composing Room: T. J. Crawford, Foreman.

Foundry: Walter Campbell, Foreman.  
 Mailing Room: R. R. Condra, Foreman.

Bindery: James R. Sloan, Foreman.  
 Press Room: W. F. Hosse, Foreman.

### Connectional Periodicals

*Christian Advocate*, Nashville, Tenn.  
 William P. King, Editor; Charles O. Ransford, G. L. Morelock, and George B. Winton, Contributing Editors; Misses Emily J. Reid and Flossie Cloyd, Assistants.

*The World Outlook*, Nashville, Tenn.  
 E. H. Rawlings and Miss Sara Estelle Haskin, Editors.

### Conference Organs

*Alabama Christian Advocate*, Birmingham, Ala. F. K. Gamble, Editor and

Business Manager. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, \$1.50. Patronizing Conferences, Alabama and North Alabama.

*Arkansas Methodist*, Little Rock, Ark. A. C. Millar, Editor and Business Manager. Owned by patronizing Conferences. Number of pages, 16. Price per annum, \$1. Patronizing Conferences, North Arkansas and Little Rock. Established 1881.

*Baltimore Southern Methodist*, Salem, Va. Frank M. Richardson, Editor. Owned by Southern Methodist Publishing Company. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, \$1.50. Patronizing

Conference, Baltimore. Established 1904.

*Florida Christian Advocate*, Lakeland, Fla. H. W. Blackburn, Editor; R. P. Marshall, Managing Editor. Number of pages, 10. Price per year, \$1. Organ of the Florida Conference.

*Kentucky Methodist*, Paris, Ky. Dennis V. Snapp, Publisher. Number of pages, 4. Semimonthly. Price per year, 50 cents. Organ of the Kentucky Conference.

*Methodist News*, Livermore, Ky. Roy R. McDowell, Editor. Number of pages, 6. Semimonthly. Price per year, 50 cents. Organ of the Louisville Conference.

## BUSINESS OF OUR PUBLISHING HOUSE FROM MARCH 31, 1888, TO FEBRUARY 29, 1936

Year	Assets	Liabilities	Aggregate Sales	Applied to Conf. Cl.	Agents
1888		\$ 15,700	\$ 286,562		J. D. Barbee.
1889	\$ 532,553	11,750	300,644	\$ 17,500	J. D. Barbee.
1890	567,487	10,675	384,040		J. D. Barbee.
1891	607,507	10,335	336,888		Barbee & Smith.
1892	632,322	16,446	339,884	72,500	Barbee & Smith.
1893	659,516	13,339	343,707		Barbee & Smith.
1894	662,044	11,880	343,383		Barbee & Smith.
1895	712,931	12,659	355,013		Barbee & Smith.
1896	722,756	13,996	350,512	60,000	Barbee & Smith.
1897	725,404	14,954	326,528		Barbee & Smith.
1898	898,858	3,313	336,804		Barbee & Smith.
1899	911,685	9,196	350,416		Barbee & Smith.
1900	933,067	12,536	383,745	19,290	Barbee & Smith.
1901	964,867	17,181	400,700		Barbee & Smith.
1902	937,307	11,212	421,283		Bigham & Smith.
1903	905,525	16,289	437,336		Smith & Lamar.
1904	942,076	12,447	451,254	2,000	Smith & Lamar.
1905	988,896	27,455	359,836		Smith & Lamar.
1906	1,134,256	144,798	543,680		Smith & Lamar.
1907	1,142,803	142,759	587,522		Smith & Lamar.
1908	1,141,162	106,635	621,721	2,000	Smith & Lamar.
1909	1,190,106	134,540	723,084		Smith & Lamar.
1910	1,223,111	114,211	897,117		Smith & Lamar.
1911	1,327,826	159,877	831,902		Smith & Lamar.
1912	1,485,724	177,113	907,949	30,000	Smith & Lamar.
1913	1,655,150	280,190	996,586		Smith & Lamar.
1914	1,760,515	296,465	993,136		Smith & Lamar.
1915	1,464,009	227,195	1,029,906		Smith & Lamar.
1916	1,548,749	244,155		60,000	Smith & Lamar.
1917	1,646,224	234,148	1,141,479		Smith & Lamar.
1918	1,684,089	232,207	1,156,874	20,000	Smith & Lamar.
1919			1,210,916	20,000	Smith & Lamar.
1920	1,764,438	149,126	1,424,775	20,000	Smith & Lamar.
1921	1,942,023	380,772	1,915,294	20,000	Smith & Lamar.
1922	2,159,233	232,207	2,146,265	30,000	Smith & Lamar.
1923	2,324,241	61,085	2,187,298	30,000	Lamar & Barton.
1924	2,497,312	41,394	2,201,000	60,000	Lamar & Barton.
1925	2,632,519	55,882	1,979,732	100,000	Lamar & Barton.
1926	2,859,932	187,055	2,047,163	60,000	Lamar & Barton.
1927	2,861,377	131,108	2,029,735	60,000	Lamar & Whitmore.
1928	2,911,049	110,194	1,980,588	75,000	Lamar & Whitmore.
1929	2,953,835	45,118	1,966,927	105,000	Lamar & Whitmore.
1930	3,030,737	72,179	1,931,298	100,000	Lamar & Whitmore.
1931	2,995,501	40,820	1,842,864	100,000	Lamar & Whitmore.
1932	2,951,625	44,417	1,666,281	60,000	Lamar & Whitmore.
1933	2,864,462	30,544	1,493,918	50,000	Whitmore & Smith.
1934	2,827,490	33,903	1,449,334	60,000	Whitmore & Smith.
1935	2,860,138	45,717	1,555,688	75,000	Whitmore & Smith.
1936	2,900,228	45,659	1,729,481	90,000	Whitmore & Smith.

*New Orleans Christian Advocate*, New Orleans, La. W. L. Duren, Editor. C. Milton Chalmers, Manager. Conference ownership. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, \$1.50. Official organ of the Louisiana, Mississippi, and North Mississippi Conferences.

*North Carolina Christian Advocate*, Greensboro, N. C. A. W. Plyler and M. T. Plyler, Editors and Managers. Value of plant, \$85,000. Number of pages, 32. Price per year, \$2. Official organ of the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. Established 1855.

*Richmond Christian Advocate*, Richmond, Va. J. M. Rowland, Editor. Number of pages, 24. Price per year, \$2. Owned and published by the Virginia Conference. Established 1832.

*Southern Christian Advocate*, Columbia, S. C. J. M. Rast, Editor. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, \$2. Patronizing Conferences, South Carolina and Upper South Carolina. Established 1837.

*Southwestern Advocate*, Dallas, Tex. A. J. Weeks, Editor and Business Manager; Robert S. Satterfield, Associate Editor. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, \$1.50. Patronizing Conferences: All Conferences in Texas, New Mexico, Oklahoma, and Colorado.

*Wesleyan Christian Advocate*, Macon, Ga. C. M. Haynes, George L. King, John F. Yarbrough, H. T. Freeman, B. A. Pafford, James R. Webb, Editors; Charles A. Britton, Jr., Business Manager. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, \$1.50. Official organ of the North Georgia and South Georgia Conferences.

## Latest Cokesbury Good Books and Their Authors

DURING the past year the increase in the sales of religious books has been remarkable. In 1936 Cokesbury Press, the trade publication department of the Publishing House of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, published twenty-five new books, eight of which were written by Methodists. Ten new books are scheduled for publication in January, 1937. Other manuscripts, committed to publication by Cokesbury, are in the stages of final revision. A generous proportion of these are by Methodist writers.

Beiler, Irwin Ross: "Studies in the Life of Jesus." \$2.50.

Brown, Charles Reynolds: "The Master's Influence." (Fondren Lectures, Southern Methodist University.) \$2.

Bruner, B. H.: "Great Choices of the Last Week." \$1.25.

Cameron, James Robertson: "God the Christlike." \$2.

Chappell, Clovis G.: "Chappell's Special Day Sermons." \$1.50.

Cole, Stewart G.: "Character and Christian Education." \$2.

Coutts, John W.: "How to Use the Bible." 50 cents.

Daniels, Earl: "The Funeral Message." (Lectures, Butler University School of Religion.) \$1.

Edmonds, Henry M.: "The Way, the Truth, and the Life." \$1.50.

Entwistle, Mary: "The Bible Guide Book." \$2.50.

Glover, Carl A.: "The Easter Radiance." \$1.

Gouwens, Teunis E.: "Can We Repeat the Creed?" \$1.

Holt, Ivan Lee: "The Search for a New Strategy in Protestantism." (Fondren Lectures, Southern Methodist University.) \$1.50.

Hough, Lynn Harold: "The Great Evangel." (The Sam P. Jones Lectures, Emory University.) \$1.50.

Johnson, Talmage Casey: "The Christian Differential." \$1.50.

Jones, Rufus M.: "Some Problems of Life." (The Cole Lectures, Vanderbilt University.) \$2.

Jordan, G. Ray: "We Face Calvary—and Life!" \$1.

Leach, William H.: "Here's Money for Churches and Societies." \$1.

Leach, William H. (Compiler): "Sermon Hearts from the Psalms." \$2.

Lee, Umphrey: "John Wesley and Modern Religion." (A Religious Book Club Selection.) \$2.50.

Lester, Muriel: "Kill or Cure?" \$1.

Luccock, Halford E.: "Christianity and the Individual—In a World of Crowds." (The Jarrell Lectures, Emory University.) \$1.50.

Martin, Arthur Davis: "The Holiness of Jesus." \$2.50.

Mickleam, Nathaniel: "What Is the Faith?" \$2.

Morelock, George L.: "A Steward in the Methodist Church." 50 cents.

Noyes, Edward M.: "A Year with the Children." (52 Sunday Morning Talks.) \$1.



Reid, James: "Making Friends with Life." \$2.

Robinson, H. Wheeler: "The Old Testament: Its Making and Meaning." (The first of the London Theological Library books.) \$2.

Rodeheaver, Homer: "Twenty Years with Billy Sunday." (Illustrated.) \$1.

Sangster, W. E.: "He Is Able." \$1.50.

Scott, William: "A History of the Early Christian Church." \$2.50.

Thomas, Roy Wallace: "We Pray Thee, Lord." \$1.25.

Trimble, Henry Burton: "Methodism at Work." 60 cents.

Ward, J. W. G.: "The Glorious Galleon." \$2.

Wyand, Fred (Editor): "Religion and the Church Tomorrow." (With chapters by Babson, Beaven, McConnell, Stolz, Shackford, Hough, Cavert, et al.) \$2.

#### RECENT ADDITIONS TO THE COKEBURY REPRINT LIBRARY

Chappell, Clovis G.: "Sermons from the Parables." \$1.

Coffin, Henry Sloane: "What Men Are Asking." \$1.

Kernahan, A. Earl (Compiler): "Great Sermons on Evangelism." \$1.

Leach, William H. (Compiler): "Sermon Hearts from the Gospels." \$1.

Macartney, Clarence E.: "Sermons from Life." \$1.

In the above list the authors whose names are printed in *italics* are Methodists. Books marked with an asterisk (\*) preceding the title bear the 1937 copyright date. It is interesting to note the international aspect of six of these books: Ivan Lee Holt, President of the Federal Council of Churches, etc.; James Robertson Cameron, outstanding Scottish Presbyterian theologian; Homer Rodeheaver, world traveler and music director; Lynn Harold Hough, as popular in Great Britain as he is in the United States; Muriel Lester, British realist with a penetrating and incisive approach to the problems of the world; H. Wheeler Robinson, principal of Regent's Park College and reader in Biblical Criticism in Oxford University.

#### Handbooks and Yearbooks of the Churches

"GENERAL MINUTES AND YEARBOOK of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South." Edited by Curtis B. Haley. Nashville, Dallas, Richmond: Whitmore & Smith, Agents. Price, 75 cents.

"New Handbook of All Denominations." Seventh Edition. Prepared by M. Phelan. Nashville, Dallas, Richmond: Whitmore & Smith, Agents. Price, \$1.50.

"The Lutheran World Almanac and Encyclopedia." Compiled by O. M. Norlie and G. L. Kieffer. New York: The National Lutheran Council.

"The Living Church Annual: The Yearbook of the Episcopal Church." Milwaukee. Morehouse Publishing Company. Price, \$1.85.

"Minutes of the Annual Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church." Spring and Fall. New York: The Methodist Book Concern. Price, each, \$1.

"Minutes of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States." Price, \$2. "Executive Committee Reports." Price, \$1. Richmond: Presbyterian Committee of Publication.

"Minutes of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A." Published in two parts: Part I, Journal and Statistics; Part II, Board Reports. Edited by Lewis S. Mudge, Stated Clerk. Philadelphia: Office of the General Assembly. Price, \$2 for each volume.

"Southern Baptist Handbook." Edited by E. P. Alldredge. Nashville: Southern Baptist Sunday School Board. Price, paper, 50 cents.

"United Church of Canada Yearbook." Edited by T. Albert Moore, Wesley Building, Toronto: United Church of Canada. Price, \$2.

"Yearbook of American Churches." Edited by Herman C. Weber. New York: Federal Council of Churches. Price, \$2.

"Yearbook of Disciples of Christ." Edited by Yearbook Committee. Indianapolis, Ind.: United Christian Missionary Society. Price, paper, \$1.

"Yearbook of the United Lutheran Church." Edited by Walton H. Greever. Philadelphia: The United Lutheran Publication House. Price, 20 cents.

# ANNUAL STATEMENT OF THE PUBLISHING AGENTS

THE exhibit of the business of your Publishing House for the year ending February 29, 1936, is herewith presented.

The House made a profit of \$120,-160.09. This is \$33,889.33 more than the profit of the year before.

The Book Committee has appropriated \$90,000 to the Superannuates.

Our Church school periodicals are in general use throughout the Church, though not always in the quantities required for the best results. Only a few schools order their literature from the outside. Our publications are highly meritorious, and yet their improvement is continually sought. Also, they are furnished at low cost.

The *Christian Advocate* is endeavoring to serve the Church as an expression of our life and thought and as a channel of denominational information. The Publishing House puts it out at much less than cost. A new and better way for the paper is greatly to be desired, both for the benefit of the Church and for the financial returns.

The *Methodist Hymnal* has had ■

hearty welcome. In the fall and winter months the orders kept the House busy. Churches are finding ways of supplying themselves with this great collection of hymns, and by easy payment plans the Publishing House is endeavoring to place the hymnal in all the churches. The Broadcasts last winter reached numerous places and people throughout the North American continent.

The current books from our Cokesbury Press are noteworthy. Attention is invited to the announcements made of them in the Church press and in our House catalogues.

You are requested to examine the accompanying balance sheet. It shows that the assets of your Publishing House are nearly three million dollars and that there is no indebtedness, cash being on hand to pay current bills.

The Publishing Agents are greatly indebted to the Book Committee and to the ministers and members of the Church for their friendly interest and consistent patronage.

Fraternally yours.

WHITMORE AND SMITH, Agents.

## CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET, FEBRUARY 29, 1936

### ASSETS

<i>Current</i>		
Cash: For current operations	\$	79,525 04
For appropriation to Conference Claimants		90,000 00
For replacements and contingencies		100,000 00
Accounts receivable		331,901 49
Inventories		448,748 35
Total current assets		\$1,050,174 88
Reserve fund for appropriation to Conference Claimants	\$	109,554 76
Other assets		7,645 93
Investments		542,221 86
Permanent assets—Net		1,162,738 81
Deferred charges		27,891 26
Total		\$2,900,227 50

### LIABILITIES

<i>Current</i>		
Accounts payable	\$	42,524 88
Accrued expenses		3,133 98
Total current liabilities	\$	45,658 86
Special funds		2,298 31
Reserve funds		110,569 46
<i>Nominal</i>		
Capital and surplus		\$2,741,700 87
Total		\$2,900,227 50

### SALES BY HOUSES

Nashville	\$	817,185 72
Dallas		466,838 32
Richmond		445,457 06
Total		\$1,729,481 10

## PUBLISHING AGENTS REPORT AS TREASURERS

AS required by the General Conference, we have had Dahlberg & Company, Certified Public Accountants, audit the funds of which the Publishing Agents are treasurers. The funds are as follows: General Administrative Fund, American Bible Society, Federal Council of Churches.

Copy of the official audit of each fund is submitted at this time but for your convenience we are attaching a condensed report of each account.

Respectfully submitted.

WHITMORE & SMITH, *Treasurers.*

### GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND

March 1, 1935, to February 29, 1936

Balance March 1, 1935:	
General Administrative Fund	\$ 3,189 25
Assemblies Fund	279 80—
	\$ 3,469 05

#### RECEIPTS

General Administrative Fund:	
Annual Conferences	\$128,222 58
Refunds:	
Committee on Church Relations	500 62
American Bible Society	220 96
Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America	73 66
Commission on Interdenominational Relations	13 00—
	129,030 82
Assemblies	
Annual Conferences	8,342 76
Interest on Savings Account	1 17—
	8,343 93
Total Receipts	\$187,374 75
Borrowed Money	50,000 00
	\$190,843 80

#### DISBURSEMENTS

Bishops' Salaries and Allowances	\$ 96,100 00
Bishops' Widows and Family	10,800 00
Judicial Council	249 12
Board of Trustees	483 00
Commission on Budget	459 82
Commission on Interdenominational Relations	2,351 50
Commission on New Hymnal	71 35
Commission on Tucson Hospital	573 43
Interest Paid	871 55
Whitmore and Smith, Agents, Printing	2,267 18
Treasurers' Bond	125 00
Auditing	350 00
H. B. Cain, Salary	300 00
Transportation Bureau	949 00
Commission on Statistics	51 25
Bishops' Secretarial Expense	24 76
Disbursements to Assemblies:	
Lake Junaluska	\$4,186 53
Mount Sequoyah	4,186 52—
	8,373 05
Borrowed Money Repaid	57,000 00
Total Disbursements	\$181,400 01
Balance February 29, 1936	9,443 79

### THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY FUND

March 1, 1935, to February 29, 1936

Balance March 1, 1935	\$ 812 93
-----------------------	-----------

#### RECEIPTS

Annual Conferences	\$12,842 95
Interest on Savings Account	15 15—
	12,858 10
	\$ 13,671 03

#### DISBURSEMENTS

Gilbert Darlington, Treasurer, American Bible Society	\$ 12,825 43
Auditing and Treasurer's Bond Expense 1935-36	90 06
Auditing and Treasurer's Bond Expense 1934-35	130 90
Total Disbursements	\$ 13,046 39
Balance February 29, 1936	624 64
	\$ 13,671 03

#### SUMMARY OF YEAR'S ACTIVITIES

Receipts	\$ 12,858 10
Disbursements	13,046 39

Excess Disbursements over Receipts \$ 188 29

### FEDERAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN AMERICA FUND

March 1, 1935, to February 29, 1936

Balance March 1, 1935	\$ 190 87
-----------------------	-----------

#### RECEIPTS

Annual Conferences	\$3,919 77
Interest on Savings Account	7 33—
	3,927 10
	\$ 4,117 97

#### DISBURSEMENTS

Frank H. Mann, Treasurer, Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America	\$ 3,953 79
Auditing and Treasurer's Bond Expense 1934-35	43 63
Auditing and Treasurer's Bond Expense 1935-36	30 03
	\$ 4,027 45
Balance February 29, 1936	90 52
	\$ 4,117 97

#### SUMMARY OF YEAR'S ACTIVITIES

Receipts	\$ 3,927 10
Disbursements	4,027 45

Excess Disbursements over Receipts \$ 100 35

### Wedding Anniversaries

1 Cotton.	15 Crystal.
2 Paper.	20 China.
3 Leather.	25 Silver.
5 Wooden.	30 Pearl.
7 Woolen.	40 Ruby.
10 Tin.	50 Golden.
12 Silk and fine linen.	75 Diamond.

## OUR MISSIONARY INTERESTS

### Board of Missions

Has charge of all foreign missions of the Church and of such missions in the home field as are not provided for by the Annual Conferences. Carries on its operations under three departments; Foreign Work; Home Missions, Evangelism, and Hospitals; Education and Promotion. Each department has two sections: General Work and Woman's Work. Headquarters: Doctors' Building, Nashville, Tenn.

#### OFFICERS

Bishop John M. Moore, President, Dallas, Tex.

P. D. Maddin, Vice President, Nashville, Tenn.

W. G. Cram, General Secretary, Elmer T. Clark, Assistant Secretary, Doctors' Building, Nashville, Tenn.

A. W. Wasson, Miss Sallie Lou MacKinnon, Secretaries Foreign Department, Nashville, Tenn.

Grover C. Emmons, Mrs. J. W. Downs, Secretaries of Home Missions, Evangelism, and Hospitals, Nashville, Tenn.

Mrs. Helen Bourne, Secretary of Department of Education and Promotion, Nashville, Tenn.

J. F. Rawls, General Work Treasurer; Mrs. Ina Davis Fulton, Treasurer Woman's Work, Doctors' Building, Nashville, Tenn.

#### MANAGERS

*Clerical:* C. F. York, Portales, N. M.; J. J. Rives, Richmond, Va.; J. W. Perry, Chattanooga, Tenn.; J. D. Hammons, Little Rock, Ark.; V. O. White, Carrollton, Mo.; C. K. Campbell, Las Cruces, N. Mex.; James D. Hunter, Gadsden, Ala.; G. E. Edwards, Dillon, S. C.; C. C. Weaver, Charlotte, N. C.; Alfredo Nanez, Brownsville, Tex.

*Laymen:* W. Erskine Williams, Fort Worth, Tex.; W. L. Demaree, Rushville, Ill.; David Davies, Newport, Ky.; W. D. Hawkins, Meridian, Miss.; P. L. DeLoach, Greenwood, Miss.; Victor P. Moses, Corvallis, Ore.; H. E. Newton, Muskogee, Okla.; W. B. Stubbs, Valdosta, Ga.; H. L. Lowman, Nacogdoches, Tex.; Francisco Cruz-Aeda, El Paso, Tex.; Nathan Newby, Los Angeles, Calif.; J. C. Braswell, Rocky Mount, N. C.

*Laywomen:* Mrs. R. L. Hobdy, Union Springs, Ala.; Mrs. F. B. Godfrey, Orlando, Fla.; Mrs. Wiltz M. Ledbetter, Shreveport, La.; Mrs. W. J. Piggott, Irvington, Ky.; Mrs. E. F. Ellis, Fayetteville, Ark.; Mrs. S. Homer Tatum, Ala-

mo, Tenn.; Mrs. C. M. Simpson, Paris, Tex.; Mrs. Nat G. Rollins, Abilene, Tex.; Mrs. E. A. Kitchell, St. Louis, Mo.; Mrs. Fred A. Lamb, Kansas City, Mo.; Mrs. J. P. Harvill, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. T. I. Charles, Conestee, S. C.; Mrs. S. A. Craig, San Antonio, Tex.

#### EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS

The Bishops.

T. D. Ellis, Secretary of Board of Church Extension, Louisville, Ky.

W. F. Quillian, General Secretary of Board of Christian Education, Nashville, Tenn.

G. L. Morelock, Secretary of Board of Lay Activities, Nashville, Tenn.

Mrs. J. W. Perry, President of Woman's Missionary Council, Chattanooga, Tenn.

William P. King, Editor of *Christian Advocate*, Nashville, Tenn.

### Conference Missionary Secretaries

*Alabama.*—J. F. McLeod, Pensacola, Fla.

*Arizona.*—W. J. Sims, Box 911, Tucson, Ariz.

*Baltimore.*—John Paul Tyler, Alexandria, Va.

*Central Texas.*—Roy A. Langston, Fort Worth, Tex.

*Florida.*—A. H. Cole, Sanford, Fla.

*Holston.*—M. A. Stevenson, Cleveland, Tenn.

*Illinois.*—O. H. Sweitzer, Murphysboro.

*Kentucky.*—A. R. Perkins, Somerset.

*Little Rock.*—James Thomas, Little Rock, Ark.

*Louisiana.*—William H. Wallace, 1105 State Street, New Orleans, La.

*Louisville.*—A. H. Gregory, Campbells-ville, Ky.

*Memphis.*—W. F. Maxedon, 2112 Walker, Memphis, Tenn.

*Mississippi.*—W. D. Hawkins, Meridian, Miss.

*Missouri.*—R. S. Tomlin, Cowgill, Mo.

*New Mexico.*—R. E. Dickenson, Clovis, N. Mex.

*North Alabama.*—R. L. Dill, West End, Birmingham, Ala.

*North Arkansas.*—J. L. Rowland, Walnut Ridge, Ark.

*North Carolina.*—F. S. Love, Wilmington, N. C.



*North Georgia.*—Frank Quillian, Monroe, Ga.

*North Mississippi.*—R. G. Moore, Leland, Miss.

*North Texas.*—S. A. Barnes, 103 N. Wilomet, Dallas, Tex.

*Northwest.*—J. H. Dills, Wheeler, Wash.

*Northwest Texas.*—C. A. Bickley, Big Spring, Tex.

*Oklahoma.*—J. O. Peterson, Erick, Okla.

*Pacific.*—A. T. O'Rear, 310 Linden Avenue, Long Beach, Calif.

*St. Louis.*—George A. Bowles, 9012 Olden Street, St. Louis, Mo.

*South Carolina.*—S. O. Cantey, Charleston, S. C.

*South Georgia.*—Leland Moore, Cairo, Ga.

*Southwest Missouri.*—Marvin T. Haw, 608 Gay Street, Warrensburg, Mo.

*Tennessee.*—Fred C. Woodard, Shelbyville, Tenn.

*Texas.*—A. T. Walker, Huntsville, Tex.

*Upper South Carolina.*—J. F. Lupo, Rock Hill, S. C.

*Virginia.*—W. C. Gunn, 618 Raleigh Avenue, Norfolk, Va.

*West Texas.*—J. Grady Timmons, San Antonio, Tex.

*Western Mexican.*—R. J. Parker, 3003 Montana, El Paso, Tex.

*Western North Carolina.*—L. B. Abernethy, Elkin, N. C.

*Western Virginia.*—A. H. Robinson, Williamson, W. Va.

## Woman's Missionary Council

*President.* Mrs. J. W. Perry, 1901 Chamberlain Avenue, Chattanooga, Tenn.

*Vice President.* Mrs. J. W. Mills, 2140 Victoria Street, Beaumont, Tex.

*Treasurer.* Mrs. Ina Davis Fulton, Box 575, Nashville, Tenn.

*Recording Secretary.* Mrs. Fitzgerald S. Parker, 1915 21st Avenue South, Nashville, Tenn.

*Superintendent:* Bureau of Christian Social Relations, Mrs. W. A. Newell, 215 South Church Street, Salisbury, N. C.

*Calendar Clerk:* Mrs. Nat G. Rollins, Box 944, Abilene, Tex.

*Members at Large:* Miss Daisy Davies, 1066 Spring Street, N. W., Atlanta, Ga.; Miss Mabel Howell, Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. R. L. Hobdy, Union Springs, Ala.; Mrs. Henry S.

Owen, Lucerne Hotel, Kansas City, Mo.; Miss Louise Young, Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. A. B. Smith, Methodist Dormitory, Austin, Tex.; Mrs. Harwell Wilson, Box 901, Winter Haven, Fla.; Miss Margaret Young, St. Mark's Hall, New Orleans, La.; Mrs. W. B. Landrum, Blackstone Hotel, Tyler, Tex.; Mrs. Hume R. Steele, Sterling Court, Nashville, Tenn.

*Education and Promotion Secretaries:* Organization, Mrs. Helen B. Bourne; Literature, Miss Sara Estelle Haskin; Children's Work, Miss Noreen Dunn, 706 Church Street, Nashville, Tenn.

*Administrative Secretaries:* Home Work, Mrs. J. W. Downs; Foreign Work, Miss Sallie Lou MacKinnon—both at 706 Church Street, Nashville, Tenn.

## Conference Presidents and Secretaries

*Alabama.*—Mrs. T. H. Tyson, Thomasville, Ala.; Mrs. R. R. Ellison, 908 East Jackson, Pensacola, Fla.

*Arizona.*—Mrs. L. E. Wyatt, 733 Speedway, Tucson, Ariz.; Mrs. R. E. Nelson, 838 E. Palm Lane, Phoenix, Ariz.

*Baltimore.*—Mrs. W. H. Ballengee, Edinburg, Va.; Mrs. Ida Rhodes Groover, 3726 Connecticut Avenue, Washington, D. C.

*China.*—Mrs. Z. N. Tsiang, Mrs. Lee Tsu Zing Wei.

*Central Texas.*—Mrs. J. W. Spivey, 1213 North Fifteenth Street, Waco, Tex.; Mrs. W. C. Guggolz, Gatesville, Tex.

*Cuba.*—Mrs. C. V. Morris, Cuba No. 1, Santa Clara, Cuba; Mrs. Candida y de Lopez, Morro y Genios, Department 601, Havana, Cuba.

*Florida.*—Mrs. F. B. Godfrey, 700 De Laney Street, Orlando, Fla.; Mrs. C. D. Williams, 211 West Park Avenue, Tampa, Fla.

*Holston.*—Mrs. L. A. Tynes, Tazewell, Va.; Mrs. W. H. Wyso, Pulaski, Va.

*Illinois.*—Mrs. O. H. Sweitzer, Murphysboro, Ill.; Mrs. J. C. Jones, Box 211, Baldwin, Ill.

*Indian Mission.*—Mrs. Johnson Tiger, Okmulgee, Okla.; Miss Mollie Dunson, Okemah, Okla.

*Kentucky.*—Mrs. J. C. Lewis, 26 Dudley Street, Winchester, Ky.; Miss Elsie Wright, Trinity Place, Fort Thomas, Ky.

*Little Rock.*—Mrs. J. M. Stinson, 509 Washington Street, Camden, Ark.; Mrs. H. King Wade, 737 Quapaw Avenue, Hot Springs, Ark.

*Los Angeles.*—Mrs. R. E. Page, 617 Columbia Avenue, Pomona, Calif.; Mrs. Turner McBaine, 637 South Normandie Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif.

*Louisiana.*—Mrs. George S. Sexton, Jr., 839 Monrovia Street, Shreveport, La.; Mrs. Wiltz M. Ledbetter, 1134 Dalzell Street, Shreveport, La.

*Louisville.*—Mrs. W. J. Piggott, Irvington, Ky.; Mrs. A. C. Johnson, 1246 Everett Avenue, Louisville, Ky.

*Memphis.*—Mrs. Homer Tatum, Alamo, Tenn.; Mrs. Walter Taylor, 1065 Merriweather, Memphis, Tenn.

*Mississippi.*—Miss Ella Wayne Ormand, 1315 Twenty-Fifth Avenue, Meridian, Miss.; Mrs. Paul Arrington, Petal, Miss.

*Missouri.*—Mrs. M. W. Burke, 648 Fisk Street, Moberly, Mo.; Mrs. A. W. Walker, Fayette, Mo.

*New Mexico.*—Mrs. C. S. Walker, Box 625, Lordsburg, N. Mex.; Mrs. H. G. Stacy, 1509 N. Campbell, El Paso, Tex.

*North Alabama.*—Mrs. I. Morris, 1430 Twenty-Ninth Street, Fairview Station, Birmingham, Ala.; Mrs. J. R. Turner, 1015 Twelfth Street, Birmingham, Ala.

*North Arkansas.*—Mrs. Henkel Pewett, Jonesboro, Ark.; Mrs. B. S. Snetzer, 509 Hazel Street, Newport, Ark.

*North Carolina.*—Mrs. A. M. Gates, 1030 Trinity Avenue, Durham, N. C.; Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, Box 567, New Bern, N. C.

*North Georgia.*—Mrs. L. M. Autrey, Acworth, Ga.; Mrs. M. E. Tilley, P. O. Box 1298, Atlanta, Ga.

*North Mississippi.*—Mrs. W. L. Talbert, Clarksdale, Miss.; Mrs. R. P. Neblett, Brooksville, Miss.

*North Texas.*—Mrs. Claude M. Simpson, 88 North 18th Street, Paris, Tex.; Mrs. V. R. Walker, 6145 Bryan Parkway, Dallas, Tex.

*Northwest.*—Mrs. Georgia G. Richmond, Coquille, Oregon; Mrs. T. B. Reagan, Boulder, Mont.

*Northwest Texas.*—Mrs. C. M. Randall, Seymour, Tex.; Mrs. J. G. Merritt, Colorado, Tex.

*Oklahoma.*—Mrs. E. B. Dunlap, 1002 B Avenue, Lawton, Okla.; Mrs. J. D. Lawhorn, 422 E. Jackson Street, Hugo, Okla.

*Pacific.*—Mrs. E. H. Morris, 204 Sycamore Avenue, Modesto, Calif.; Miss Mary Hanscom, 204 Sycamore Avenue, Modesto, Calif.

*Poland.*—Pani Leontyna Najderowa, ul Franceika 27, Katowice, Poland; Pani Marja Stankilczowa, ul Zarzeczna 7 m. 14, Wilno, Poland.

*St. Louis.*—Mrs. A. R. Walker, 7557 Cornell Avenue, University City, Mo.; Mrs. H. F. Clinger, 323 Clara Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.

*South Carolina.*—Mrs. G. E. Edwards, 403 E. Harrison Street, Dillon, S. C.; Mrs. R. L. Kirkwood, Bennettsville, S. C.

*South Georgia.*—Mrs. George Nunn, Perry, Ga.; Mrs. Dan C. Harris, Sandersville, Ga.

*Southwest Missouri.*—Mrs. E. W. Potter, 415 E. Walnut Street, Springfield, Mo.; Mrs. S. O. Brill, Lincoln, Mo.

*Tennessee.*—Mrs. J. P. Harvill, 1800 Primrose Avenue, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. J. J. Stowe, Gallatin, Tenn.

*Texas.*—Mrs. J. W. Mills, 2140 Victoria Street, Beaumont, Tex.; Mrs. C. T. Shadel, Bay City, Tex.

*Texas Mexican.*—Mrs. Frank Ramos, 308 San Fernando, San Antonio, Tex.; Mrs. Mary J. de Alvarez, 1018 San Dario Avenue, Laredo, Tex.

*Upper South Carolina.*—Mrs. T. I. Charles, Conestee, S. C.; Mrs. J. P. Byars, Langley, S. C.

*Virginia.*—Mrs. Lee Britt, 401 Main Street, Suffolk, Va.; Mrs. N. V. Coleman, 2317 West Grove Street, Richmond, Va.

*West Texas.*—Mrs. Seth A. Craig, 2201 W. Kings Highway, San Antonio, Tex.; Mrs. S. L. Batchelor, 1001 Chaparral, Corpus Christi, Tex.

*Western Mexican.*—Mrs. J. S. Galindo, 222 Porfirio Diaz, El Paso; Mrs. M. H. Garcia, 211 E. Albuquerque, Roswell, N. Mex.

*Western North Carolina.*—Mrs. C. C. Weaver, 1226 Dilworth Road, Charlotte, N. C.; Mrs. W. R. Harris, 15 Woodvale Avenue, Asheville, N. C.

*Western Virginia.*—Mrs. Ward M. Downs, 811 Short Avenue, Fairmount, W. Va.; Mrs. T. A. Bennington, 1804 Spring Street, Parkersburg, W. Va.

*Deaconesses:* Miss Minnie Lee Eidson, Sayre, Okla.; Miss Lora Long, McKee Street, Houston, Tex.

*Honorary Life Member.*—Mrs. Tsiang Zak Nu Nyok.

### Ex-Officio Members

*Secretaries of Board of Missions.*—General Secretary, W. G. Cram; Administrative Secretaries: Foreign Depart-

ment, Miss Sallie Lou MacKinnon, A. W. Wasson; Home Department, Mrs. J. W. Downs, G. C. Emmons; Education and Promotion, H. P. Myers, Mrs. Helen B. Bourne; Treasurer, Mrs. Ina Davis Fulton.

*Women Members of Board of Missions.*—Mrs. J. W. Perry, President of Woman's Missionary Council; Mrs. R. L. Hobdy, Alabama Conference; Mrs. F. B. Godfrey, Florida Conference; Mrs. Wiltz M. Ledbetter, Louisiana Conference; Mrs. W. J. Piggott, Louisville Conference; Mrs. Homer Tatum, Memphis Conference; Mrs. E. F. Ellis, North Arkansas Conference; Mrs. C. M. Simpson, North Texas Conference; Mrs. Nat G. Rollins, Northwest Texas Conference; Mrs. E. A. Kitchell, St. Louis Conference; Mrs. Fred A. Lamb, Southwest Missouri Conference; Mrs. J. P. Harvill, Tennessee Conference; Mrs. T. I. Charles, Upper South Carolina Conference; Mrs. Seth A. Craig, West Texas Conference.

### Missionaries—Their Fields and Home Conferences

*Baltimore.*—J. T. Meyers, Japan; Gaither P. Warfield, Poland.

*Cuba.*—J. A. Phillips, Latin Mission.

*Florida.*—L. Oser, G. Pérez, R. Paula, Latin Mission.

*Holston.*—H. T. Wheeler, Africa; Edmund Chambers, Poland.

*Kentucky.*—J. J. Davis, Alex J. Reid, Africa.

*Louisville.*—S. E. Hager, Japan.

*Mississippi.*—Charles Assaf, Home Missionary.

*Missouri.*—J. Paul Reed, Japan; M. C. Davis, Mexico.

*North Carolina.*—J. W. Frank, J. D. Stott, Japan.

*North Georgia.*—H. C. Ayres, Africa.

*Northwest Texas.*—Sam M. Hilburn, Japan.

*Oklahoma.*—Byars Columbus, Johnson W. Bobb, W. U. Witt, White Parker, Forbis Durant, James C. Ottipoby, Indian Mission.

*Pacific.*—U. G. Murphy, to the Japanese; W. A. Davis, California Oriental Mission.

*St. Louis.*—S. H. Wainright, Japan.

*South Georgia.*—J. B. Cobb, W. C. Huckabee, Japan; J. L. Gerdine, E. W. Anderson, Korea; J. Paul Touchton, Latin Mission.

*Southwest Missouri.*—Harry P. Jones, Japan.

*Tennessee.*—E. H. Lovell, Africa; W. K. Matthews, Japan.

*Virginia.*—P. L. Palmore, Japan; H. P. Anker, Africa.

*Western North Carolina.*—S. A. Stewart, N. S. Ogburn, I. L. Shaver, Japan; M. B. Stokes, Korea; Charles W. Clay, Brazil.

(The above list includes only those missionaries who retain their membership in their home Conferences. For list of missionaries in the different foreign fields, see the regular appointments.)

## EVANGELISTIC WORK

### Commission on Evangelism

*Bishops:* U. V. W. Darlington, Huntington, W. Va.; Arthur J. Moore, San Antonio, Tex.; Sam R. Hay, Houston, Tex.

*Clerical:* W. G. Cram, Nashville, Tenn.; Grover C. Emmons, Nashville, Tenn.; Clyde K. Campbell, Las Cruces, N. Mex.; J. W. Perry, Chattanooga, Tenn.; James D. Hunter, Gadsden, Ala.; H. P. Myers, Nashville, Tenn.

*Lay:* Mrs. Seth A. Craig, San Antonio, Tex.; Miss Daisy Davies, Atlanta, Ga.; Burke Culpepper (local preacher), Memphis, Tenn.

### Evangelistic Association

H. C. Morrison, President, Wilmore, Ky.

Burke Culpepper, Secretary-Treasurer, Memphis, Tenn.

(All evangelists and singers are members *ex officio*. See list on this page.)

### Bureau of Evangelism

Grover C. Emmons, Secretary, 650 Doctors' Building, Nashville, Tenn.

### General Evangelists

Allen, Harry S., 4414 Abbott, Dallas, Tex.

Andrews, Otis G., 863 Tulley Street, Memphis, Tenn.

Coale, D. L., 411 North Flores, Los Angeles, Calif., or Box 1405, Birmingham, Ala.

Bromley, H. W., Cynthiana, Ky.

Callis, O. H., Wilmore, Ky.  
 Carter, Jordan W., Wilmore, Ky.  
 Church, John R., 636 South Green Street, Winston-Salem, N. C.  
 Culpepper, Burke, 535 Le Master Place, Memphis, Tenn.  
 Flowers, R. L., Denton, Tex.  
 Hanes, J. O., 1101 North Forty-Fourth Street, Birmingham, Ala.  
 Haynes, S. M., Clarkston, Ga.  
 Huston, R. D., Wilmore, Ky.  
 Johnson, Andrew, Wilmore, Ky.  
 Kendall, J. B., 116 Forrest Avenue, Lexington, Ky.  
 Klein, G. A., 1567 Waverly Place, Memphis, Tenn.  
 Law, Lovick P., Siloam Springs, Ark.  
 Morrison, H. C., 523 West First Street, Louisville, Ky.  
 Neal, Frank M., 1413 Fillmore Street, Amarillo, Tex.  
 Neal, John M., Huntsville, Tex.  
 Price, Thurston B., 2347 Fifth Street S., St. Petersburg, Fla.  
 Swope, W. C., Box 111, Charleston, Mo.  
 Thomas, W. E., 4 Westminster Apartment, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Tucker, George, 2014 Nelson Avenue, Memphis, Tenn.

### Conference Evangelists

*Central Texas.*—J. D. Smoot, Comanche, Tex.; Z. R. Fee, Dallas, Tex.  
*Florida.*—P. J. Pappas, Dunedin, Fla.

*Illinois.*—E. O. Hobbs, Willow Hill, Ill.  
*Kentucky.*—L. E. Williams, Lexington; T. P. Roberts, Wilmore, Ky.; W. P. Hopkins, Campbellsburg; E. L. Ockerman, Chaplin; W. H. Richardson.  
*Louisville.*—J. A. Collier, supply, Paducah, Ky.; C. B. Hutcherson, Glasgow, Ky.; T. T. Frazier, Jeffersonton, Ky.  
*Memphis.*—S. C. Evans, Kevil, Ky.  
*Mississippi.*—H. A. Wood, Crystal Springs, Miss.  
*Missouri.*—Ned Hill, Bowling Green, Mo.; C. J. Dohn, Kansas City, Mo.; J. W. Nelson, Norborne, Mo.  
*North Alabama.*—G. M. Hamby, Tuscaloosa, Ala.; Joseph Owen, Union Springs, Ala.; W. Earl Hotalen, Homewood, Ala.  
*North Arkansas.*—Norris Greer, Jonesboro, Ark.  
*North Mississippi.*—Archie P. Stephens, supply, Kosciusko, Miss.; S. M. Butts, Mathiston, Miss.  
*North Texas.*—W. M. Bowden, San Angelo, Tex.; T. W. Preston, 1038 Lousanne, Dallas, Tex.; Mark N. Terrell, 214 N. Ninth, Waco, Tex.; F. B. Wheeler, 604 N. Rockwall, Terrell, Tex.  
*Northwest Texas.*—B. L. Nance, Lubbock, Tex.  
*Oklahoma.*—M. A. Cassidy, Caddo, Okla.  
*Tennessee.*—C. V. Park, Diana, Tenn.  
*Texas.*—J. M. Fuller, 1406 W. Hickory, Denton, Tex.

## HOSPITALS AND ORPHANAGES

### Commission on Tucson Hospital

Has oversight of our Hospital and Sanatorium at Tucson, Ariz.

Bishop James Cannon, Jr., Washington, D. C.

*Clerical:* C. C. Jarrell, Vice President, Atlanta, Ga.; R. P. Shuler, Los Angeles, Calif.; D. E. Hawk, Denison, Tex.; J. C. McPheeters, San Francisco, Calif.; R. E. Dickenson, Clovis, N. Mex.; S. H. C. Burgin, Dallas, Tex.; Presiding Elders of the Tucson and Phoenix Districts.

*Lay:* L. J. Cox, President, Phoenix, Ariz.; C. K. Jones, Secretary, Tucson, Ariz.; W. T. Dudgeon, Tucson, Ariz.

### Our Hospitals and Superintendents

Wesley Memorial Hospital, Emory University, Ga.; R. H. Oppenheimer.

Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.; L. H. Burlingham.

Good Samaritan Hospital, Lexington, Ky.; Miss Lake Johnson.

Southern Methodist Hospital and Sanatorium, Tucson, Ariz.; W. J. Sims.

Methodist Hospital, Memphis, Tenn.; Henry Hedden.

Methodist Hospital, Houston, Tex.; Mrs. Josie M. Roberts.

Methodist Hospital, Hattiesburg, Miss.; H. Ogden.

Dallas Methodist Hospital, Dallas, Tex.; J. H. Groseclose.

Methodist Hospital, Fort Worth, Tex.; Truman C. Terrell.

Duke Hospital, Durham, N. C.; F. V. Altwater.

The Warren A. Candler Hospital, Savannah, Ga.; C. W. Curry.

Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital, Elkin, N. C.; H. L. Johnson.



## Conference Golden Cross Directors

*Alabama.*—D. P. Slaughter, Dothan, Ala.

*Arizona.*—W. J. Sims, Box 911, Tucson, Ariz.

*Baltimore.*—J. Arthur York, 2601 Talbott Road, Baltimore, Md.

*Central Texas.*—C. R. Wright, Waxahachie, Tex.

*Florida.*—John E. Ellis, Lakeland, Fla.

*Holston.*—P. L. Cobb, Chattanooga, Tenn.

*Illinois.*—A. E. Thomas, Pulaski, Ill.

*Kentucky.*—W. P. Fryman, Danville.

*Little Rock.*—W. Neill Hart, 601 Palm Street, Little Rock, Ark.

*Louisiana.*—S. A. Seegers, Lake Providence, La.

*Louisville.*—R. W. Raaf, 110 Wellington, Louisville, Ky.

*Memphis.*—T. C. McKelvey, Henning, Tenn.

*Mississippi.*—W. D. Hawkins, Meridian, Miss.

*Missouri.*—C. H. French, Rockport.

*New Mexico.*—C. Frank York, Portales, N. Mex.

*North Alabama.*—J. F. Sparks, 67th Street, Birmingham.

*North Arkansas.*—J. L. Rowland, Walnut Ridge, Ark.

*North Carolina.*—L. H. Allison, Durham, N. C.

*North Georgia.*—R. J. Guinn, Atlanta.

*North Mississippi.*—T. B. Thrower, Drew, Miss.

*North Texas.*—J. H. Groseclose, 1329 North Ballard Street, Dallas, Tex.

*Northwest.*—A. J. Starmer, Roseburg, Oregon.

*Northwest Texas.*—C. E. Jameson, Colorado, Tex.

*Oklahoma.*—S. S. Orwig, Wewoka.

*Pacific.*—H. F. Beaver, 125 E. Alberta Street, Anaheim, Calif.

*St. Louis.*—Thomas H. Raper, 8217 Fairhan, St. Louis.

*South Carolina.*—L. D. Hamer, Kershaw, S. C.

*South Georgia.*—C. W. Curry, Candler Hospital, Savannah, Ga.

*Tennessee.*—T. A. Matthews, Hendersonville, Tenn.

*Texas.*—J. M. Gordon, Conroe, Tex.

*Upper South Carolina.*—J. R. T. Major, Columbia, S. C.

*Virginia.*—C. C. Bell, 732 Park Avenue, Portsmouth, Va.

*Western North Carolina.*—L. B. Abernethy, Elkin, N. C.

*Western Virginia.*—J. M. Helm, Fairmont, W. Va.

## Our Orphanages

### ALABAMA METHODIST ORPHANAGE

Property of the two Alabama Conferences. Location, Selma, Ala. Superintendent, R. J. Mills. Matrons and helpers, 12. Children, 144. Property valuation, \$135,197. Annual expenditure for maintenance and upkeep, \$33,031.

### ARKANSAS METHODIST ORPHANAGE

Established 1902. Location, Little Rock, Ark. Property of the two Arkansas Conferences. Superintendent, James Thomas; matron, Mrs. S. J. Steed. Orphans, 40. One block, on which there is one building. Valuation, \$100,000. Average yearly expense per orphan, \$300.

### THE CHILDREN'S HOME, INC.

Established 1909. Location, Winston-Salem, N. C. Property of Western North Carolina Conference. Superintendent, O. V. Woosley. Orphans in the institution, 400. Elementary teachers, 7; matrons and directors, 45; children helped through Mother's Aid, 175. Buildings, brick, 18; wood, 10. Acres of land, 820. Endowment, \$450,000. Total value of property, \$1,470,000. Average yearly expense per orphan, \$300 for institutional care. High school pupils attend city high school.

### EPWORTH ORPHANAGE

Established 1896. Location, Columbia, S. C. Property of the two South Carolina Conferences. Superintendent, W. D. Roberts. Officers and teachers, 33. Number of orphans in institution, 321. Number of buildings, 21. Number of acres of land, 30 of campus and 564 of farm. Endowment, \$200,000. Total value of property, \$550,000. Average yearly expense of orphan, \$190.

### FLORIDA METHODIST ORPHANAGE

Established in 1908. Located at Benson Springs, Fla. Owned by the Florida Conference. Superintendent, C. R. Shannon; Financial Agent, C. C. Frazier; Secretary of the Board, R. F. Hodnett.

Buildings, 8. Acres of land, 32. Children attend public schools. Total value of property, \$250,000. Average yearly cost per orphan, \$212. Orphans, 146. Endowment fund, \$4,200; endowment property, \$7,500.

#### HOLSTON ORPHANAGE

Established 1895. Located at Greeneville, Tenn. Under auspices of Holston Conference Woman's Missionary Society. Superintendent, J. L. Hardin; matrons, Miss Belle Hennen, Miss Fannie Sue Merritt, Mrs. A. M. Stone, Miss Leta Randolph, Miss Jean McSpadden. Number in the home, 165. Number of teachers, 5. Acres of land, 200. Value of property, \$317,686.71. Average yearly expense per child, \$200.

#### HOME OF THE AGED AND ORPHANS

Opened 1926. Location, Gaithersburg, Md. Property of the Baltimore Confer-

ence. Superintendent, Rev. Herman M. Wilson. Two fine brick buildings are now in use and the plans call for other units to be erected in the future. The home is caring for about seventy aged men and women of the Church. It is not limited to superannuate preachers and their wives, but is open to laymen and laywomen as well.

#### LOUISIANA METHODIST ORPHANAGE

Established 1904. Located at Ruston, La. Superintendent, Robert W. Vaughan; matron, Mrs. Robert W. Vaughan. Orphans in institution, 180. Teachers in the school, 3. Buildings, 6. Acres of land, 230. Endowment, \$27,000. Value of property, \$200,000. Average yearly expense per orphan, \$250.

#### METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME OF THE NORTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE

Established 1871. Located at Decatur, Ga. Superintendent and agent, R. B.

### GROWTH OF OUR CHURCH SINCE 1844

Year	Traveling Preachers	Local Preachers	Members	Year	Traveling Preachers	Local Preachers	Lay Members
1845.....	1,474	2,750	333,710	1893.....	5,487	6,513	1,329,673
1846.....	1,517	2,833	327,284	1894.....	5,868	6,724	1,382,765
1847.....	1,500	3,142	334,859	1895.....	5,938	6,254	1,408,669
1848.....	1,584	3,026	354,258	1896.....	6,000	5,882	1,446,187
1849.....	1,642	3,896	366,582	1897.....	5,989	6,585	1,462,152
1850.....	1,700	3,955	375,520	1898.....	6,064	5,475	1,458,259
1851.....	1,785	4,141	387,954	1899.....	6,120	5,329	1,464,808
1852.....	1,865	4,455	392,856	1900.....	6,227	5,151	1,470,520
1853.....	1,945	4,328	415,297	1901.....	6,293	4,982	1,505,241
1854.....	2,092	4,359	428,511	1902.....	6,469	4,816	1,523,747
1855.....	2,229	4,628	447,372	1903.....	6,620	4,806	1,555,402
1856.....	3,335	4,660	460,161	1904.....	6,703	4,770	1,582,363
1857.....	2,434	4,907	466,661	1905.....	6,835	4,718	1,614,645
1858.....	2,577	4,984	499,694	1906.....	7,038	4,800	1,656,609
1859.....	2,661	5,177	511,601	1907.....	7,188	4,703	1,713,576
1860.....	2,784	5,353	537,136	1908.....	7,435	4,845	1,758,351
1861-65. No report.				1909.....	7,618	4,952	1,822,402
1866.....	2,488	3,829	425,404	1910.....	7,877	4,584	1,870,582
1867.....	2,581	3,952	472,484	1911.....	7,931	4,582	1,914,796
1868.....	2,674	4,413	503,596	1912.....	8,010	4,687	1,948,066
1869.....	2,833	4,753	540,820	1913.....	8,123	4,833	1,993,253
1870.....	2,912	4,714	561,577	1914.....	8,086	5,319	2,031,642
1871.....	3,057	4,944	600,909	1915.....	8,212	5,320	2,097,586
1872.....	3,232	5,134	637,526	1916.....	8,243	5,314	2,145,309
1873.....	3,371	5,344	659,677	1917.....	7,530	5,152	2,172,628
1874.....	3,485	5,356	696,764	1918.....	7,671	4,879	2,178,414
1875.....	3,530	5,462	715,951	1919.....	7,622	4,801	2,172,088
1876.....	3,598	5,536	727,461	1920.....	7,664	4,701	2,254,752
1877.....	3,721	5,684	759,216	1921.....	7,814	4,948	2,339,151
1878.....	3,763	5,762	783,211	1922.....	7,970	5,109	2,405,257
1879.....	3,867	5,832	816,294	1923.....	8,076	5,403	2,465,144
1880.....	4,024	5,868	831,769	1924.....	8,178	5,385	2,523,740
1881.....	4,011	5,865	844,367	1925.....	8,296	5,304	2,588,617
1882.....	4,037	5,869	861,244	1926.....	8,304	5,264	2,597,052
1883.....	4,176	5,892	888,094	1927.....	8,348	5,001	2,625,537
1884.....	4,319	5,858	925,290	1928.....	8,321	4,891	2,626,679
1885.....	4,327	5,943	975,260	1929.....	8,316	4,769	2,641,748
1886.....	4,434	5,989	1,049,816	1930.....	8,357	4,614	2,656,815
1887.....	4,530	6,192	1,090,745	1931.....	8,127	4,329	2,617,571
1888.....	4,687	6,309	1,123,498	1932.....	8,075	4,316	2,665,504
1889.....	4,862	6,269	1,161,666	1933.....	8,038	4,353	2,701,537
1890.....	5,042	6,366	1,203,105	1934.....	7,988	4,232	2,739,751
1891.....	15,23	6,404	1,251,223	1935.....	7,933	4,096	2,771,240
1892.....	5,368	6,481	1,289,545	1936.....	7,905	4,09	2,808,014

Hawkins. Matron, Mrs. R. B. Hawkins. Children in institution, 86. Buildings, 10. Acres in lot, 175. Value of property, \$150,000.

#### METHODIST ORPHANAGE

Established 1894. Property of Texas and New Mexico Conferences. Located at Waco. Superintendent, Hubert Johnson. Children in the home, 397; teachers, 37; buildings, 10; acres of land, 3,834. Total value of property, \$1,042,385.96. Average yearly expense of child, \$220.

#### METHODIST ORPHANAGE OF NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

Located at Raleigh, N. C. Superintendent, Albert S. Barnes. Orphans in institution, 300. School supported by State. Has a loan fund of \$27,000 for use in sending pupils to college. Buildings, 15. Acres of land, 900. Endowment, \$291,000. Value of property, \$903,528.75. Officers, 34.

#### METHODIST ORPHANS' HOME ASSOCIATION

Property of Methodist Orphans' Home Association. Established 1865. Located at 4385 Maryland Avenue, St. Louis, Mo. Executive Secretary, Mrs. R. L. Duckworth. Resident Superintendent, Miss Mamie Grady. Special worker, Miss Helen Mayes Dodd. Children in

the institution, 60; foster homes, 60. Buildings, 2.

#### MISSISSIPPI METHODIST ORPHANS' HOME

Property of the two Mississippi Conferences. Located at Jackson, Miss. Superintendent, Fred J. McDonnell. Children in home, 176. School-teachers, 5. Buildings, 5. Capacity of dormitories, 350. Acres of land in farm, 318. Value of property, \$320,000.

#### SOUTH GEORGIA ORPHANS' HOME

Established 1872. Location, Macon, Ga. Superintendent, F. N. Whittaker. Seven matrons, one farmer. Agent, J. A. Smith. Children in the institution, 125. Buildings, 9. One educational director; children attend public school and city church. Acres of land, 92. Total value of property, \$200,000. Average yearly expense per child, \$200.

#### VIRGINIA CONFERENCE ORPHANAGE

Established 1902. Property of the Virginia Conference. Location, Richmond, Va. Superintendent, G. I. McAllen. Children under care of institution, 256. Buildings, 15. Teachers and matrons in the school, 16. Acres of land, 718. Endowment, \$70,000. Total value of property, \$375,000.

## SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT

### Board of Finance

Created at the General Conference of 1918, and given the sole task of raising and administering a \$10,000,000 endowment fund for the purpose of supplementing the support of our superannuated preachers and widows of preachers. The Board meets annually, and called meetings of the Board can be held when necessary. The Executive Committee meets monthly and has power to transact all business in the interim of the annual meetings of the full Board. The Board makes use of Conference Directors of Superannuate Endowment in practically all the Conferences, for the purpose of facilitating collections of amounts pledged by the various churches of the Annual Conferences for the fund. Headquarters: St. Louis, Mo.

#### OFFICERS

C. W. Tadlock, President, St. Louis, Mo.  
C. Wesley Webdell, Vice President, St. Louis, Mo.  
M. A. Nelson, Treasurer, Security Building, St. Louis, Mo.  
Luther E. Todd, Secretary, Security Building, St. Louis, Mo.

#### MEMBERS

*Bishops.*—John M. Moore, Darlington, and Hay.  
*Clerical.*—B. R. Turnipseed, Rock Hill, S. C.; J. G. Akin, Louisville, Ky.; C. Q. Smith, Dallas, Tex.; L. M. Twiggs, Dalton, Ga.  
*Lay.*—Will Stackhouse, Marion, S. C.; E. C. Watson, Clarksburg, W. Va.; B. F. Frick, Jr., St. Louis, Mo.; C. M. Montgomery, Austin, Tex.

### Conference Directors of Superannuate Endowment

*Alabama.*—R. P. Cochran, 10 Noble Avenue, Montgomery, Ala.  
*Arizona.*—R. O. Roberts, Safford, Ariz.  
*Baltimore.*—H. P. Baker, Manassas, Va.  
*Central Texas.*—W. B. Andrews, Fort Worth, Tex.

*Florida*.—W. A. Cooper, Quincy.  
*Holston*.—W. M. Morrell, Pulaski, Va.  
*Illinois*.—O. H. Free, Murphysboro.  
*Kentucky*.—F. K. Struve, Warsaw.  
*Little Rock*.—M. W. Miller, Primrose, Ark.

*Louisiana*.—J. F. Foster, 444 Atkins Street, Shreveport, La.

*Louisville*.—J. G. Akin, 1884 Douglas Boulevard, Louisville, Ky.

*Memphis*.—R. A. Clark, Dyersburg, Tenn.

*Mississippi*.—L. E. Alford, Moss Point, Miss.

*Missouri*.—R. C. Holliday, Columbia, Mo.

*New Mexico*.—L. L. Thurston, 3224 Fort Boulevard, El Paso, Tex.

*North Alabama*.—R. M. Howell, 811 Seventh Street, W., Birmingham, Ala.

*North Arkansas*.—H. Lynn Wade, Blytheville, Ark.

*North Carolina*.—T. M. Grant, Greenville, N. C.

*North Georgia*.—C. A. Hall, Thomson, Ga.

*North Mississippi*.—A. T. McIlwain, Greenwood, Miss.

*North Texas*.—J. D. Pinkston, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Tex.

*Northwest*.—E. J. Harper, Corvallis, Oregon.

*Northwest Texas*.—O. P. Clark, Abilene, Tex.

*Oklahoma*.—A. A. Puckett, Tishomingo, Okla.

*Pacific*.—S. M. Cheek, 176 North K Street, Dinuba, Calif.

*St. Louis*.—L. E. Todd, St. Louis.

*South Carolina*.—Will Stackhouse, Marion, S. C.

*South Georgia*.—J. H. Allen, Shellman, Ga.

*Southwest Missouri*.—R. F. Campbell, Box 253, Neosho, Mo.

*Tennessee*.—T. C. Ragsdale, Dickson, Tenn.

*Texas*.—J. W. Mills, Beaumont, Tex.

*Upper South Carolina*.—B. R. Turnipseed, Rock Hill, S. C.

*Virginia*.—F. L. Wells, 515 Connecticut Avenue, Norfolk, Va.

*West Texas*.—M. K. Fred, Goliad, Tex.

*Western North Carolina*.—C. S. Kirkpatrick, Greensboro, N. C.

*Western Virginia*.—A. E. O'Dell, Mount Hope, W. Va.

## CHURCH EXTENSION AND CHURCH PROPERTY

### Board of Church Extension

The revenues of this Board are derived from annual collections in every congregation, from special collections, and from gifts, devises, and bequests. The Board may accept contributions to its funds from any person capable of making them, subject to annuities payable to the order of the person making such donations. It has authority to raise and administer loan funds. It has authority to regulate its own proceedings; to determine what amounts the Church shall be asked to raise by collections for the use of the Board during the ensuing year; to appropriate money to pay incidental expenses; to determine what amount may be donated or loaned to each applicant; and to do such other business as may be legitimate and proper for them to do. Headquarters: 1115 Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky.

C. N. Boone, President, Louisville, Ky.  
 W. V. Cropper, Vice President, Lexington, Ky.

J. Adger Stewart, Treasurer, 1115 Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky.

T. D. Ellis, General Secretary, 1115 Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky.

### BOARD OF MANAGERS

*Clerical*: R. N. Allen, Louisville, Ky.; J. H. Wells, Baltimore, Md.; W. M. Curtis, Dothan, Ala.; E. Nash Broyles,

Columbus, Miss.; James Thomas, Little Rock, Ark.; C. M. Lipham, Rome, Ga.; H. G. Ryan, Greenville, Tex.; J. R. T. Major, Columbia, S. C.; R. T. Brown, Cynthiana, Ky.; J. W. Mills, Beaumont, Tex.; G. M. Davenport, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

*Lay*: Keith Snyder, Louisville, Ky.; J. A. Jones, Charlotte, N. C.

### EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS

The Bishops.

### Board of Trustees

This Board is composed of ten members, of whom two ministers and three laymen hold office for four years, and three ministers and two laymen for eight years. Appointment of members is by the General Conference on nomination of the Committee on Conference Claimants, Finance, and Boundaries. The duty of the Board is to receive, collect, and hold in trust for the benefit of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, any and all donations, bequests, devises, legacies, and grants of lands, personal estate, or funds in trust, etc., that may be given or conveyed to the Board, or to the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, as such, for any benevolent, religious, or charitable object, and to administer this property and its proceeds in accordance with the directions of the donor or testator, and of the interests of



the Church contemplated by such donors or testators under the direction of the General Conference. Headquarters: 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

#### CLERICAL

*Terms expire in 1942:* Alfred F. Smith, Vice President, Nashville, Tenn.; John R. Stewart, Secretary-Treasurer, Nashville, Tenn.

*Terms expire in 1938:* J. T. Leggett, Hattiesburg, Miss.; J. Q. Schisler, Nash-

ville, Tenn.; J. W. Perry, Chattanooga, Tenn.

#### LAY

*Terms expire in 1942:* Goodloe Cockrill, President, Nashville, Tenn.; A. B. Benedict, Nashville, Tenn.; W. H. Wiseman, McKinnon, Tenn.

*Terms expire in 1938:* George H. Armistead, Jr., Attorney, Nashville, Tenn.; John H. Garner, Dallas, Tex.

## LAY ACTIVITIES

### General Board of Lay Activities

This Board is composed of all Conference Lay Leaders elected by the several Annual Conferences, two effective Bishops, and six traveling elders (three east and three west of the Mississippi River), to be elected by the General Conference on the nomination of the Committee on Lay Activities. The Board shall promote Christian stewardship, men's work, full payment of all benevolences, lay speaking, and shall cooperate with the General Board of Christian Education in the training of Church officers; cooperate with the other general agencies of the Church; and devise methods of securing among the laymen an increasing loyalty and interest, with the ultimate end in view of having an active working force in every local Church. The *Christian Advocate* is the organ of the Board. Headquarters: 810 Broadway, Nashville.

#### OFFICERS

W. P. Few, President, Durham, N. C.

G. L. Morelock, General Secretary, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Miss Mae Conatser, Treasurer, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Bishops H. A. Boaz and A. Frank Smith.

*Clerical.*—C. K. Wingo, Chattanooga, Tenn.; F. P. Culver, Olney, Tex.; W. W. Holmes, New Orleans, La.; Dana Dawson, Shreveport, La.; Harry C. Smith, Durham, N. C.; H. M. Andrews, Selma, Ala.

#### MEMBERS: CONFERENCE LAY LEADERS

Alabama: Zebulon Judd, Auburn, Ala.

Arizona: John H. Evans, R. F. D., Phoenix.

Baltimore: M. L. Walton, Jr., Woodstock, Va.

Belgian: Pierre Cuppers.

Central Texas: Hal H. Cherry, Brownwood, Tex.

China: Sz Yew-we.

Czechoslovak: Emanuel Hruska.

Florida: Harwell Wilson, Winter Haven, Fla.

Holston: J. N. Hillman, Emory, Va.

Illinois: B. K. Beaty, Taylorville.

Kentucky: W. S. Lester, Winchester.

Little Rock: J. S. M. Cannon, Little Rock, Ark.

Louisiana: O. O. Holland, Minden, La.

Louisville: J. H. Dickey, Louisville, Ky.

Memphis: C. W. Bond, Arlington, Tenn.

Mississippi: J. M. Sullivan, Jackson.

Missouri: F. F. Stephens, Columbia, Mo.

New Mexico: C. E. Mead, Marfa, Tex.

North Alabama: Harry Denman, Birmingham, Ala.

North Arkansas: Charles A. Stuck, Jonesboro, Ark.

North Carolina: W. P. Few, Durham.

North Georgia: I. S. Ingram, Carrollton, Ga.

North Mississippi: J. G. Houston, New Albany, Miss.

North Texas: E. D. Jennings, Dallas.

Northwest: V. P. Moses, Corvallis, Oregon.

Northwest Texas: R. H. Nichols, Vernon, Tex.

Oklahoma: Carl S. McFall, Frederick, Okla.

Pacific: Harwell W. Coale, Stockton, Calif.

St. Louis: W. W. Parker, Cape Girardeau, Mo.

South Carolina: J. C. Guilds, Columbia, S. C.

South Georgia: T. E. Thrasher, Ashburn, Ga.

Southwest Missouri: Robert J. Smith, Springfield, Mo.

Tennessee: W. O. Batts, Columbia.

Texas: H. F. Banker, Port Arthur.

Upper South Carolina: O. R. Bell, Lancaster, S. C.

Virginia: W. R. Phelps, Bedford, Va.

West Texas: J. W. Pittman, Corpus Christi, Tex.

Western Mexican: Francisco Cruz-Aedo, 503 S. Florence, El Paso, Tex.

Western North Carolina: A. J. Kirby, Gastonia, N. C.

Western Virginia: George W. Bright, Beckley, W. Va.

## Sabbath Observance

CONCERNING the observance of the Sabbath by our Church, the 1934 General Conference adopted the following very strong report:

"The Sabbath was made for man, and not man for the Sabbath," Jesus tells us; proclaiming himself "Lord of the Sabbath." A Christian keeps the Sabbath holy, not only because of commandment, but because of its proven social and individual worth.

The 23,000,000 Sunday newspapers, circulated and sold in America on the Sabbath; the noise and bustle of the thousands of Sunday trains, buses, boats, aeroplanes, stores, games, sports, and amusements, that, seeking money gain, create confusion on the Sabbath, should warn us that Satan is seducing millions of our people down the Sabbath-breaking road to ruin. We must awake to the danger of this great peril. In rebuilding Jerusalem, Nehemiah pledged the Israelites to strict Sabbath observance; and we believe that godly Sabbath observance must be a vital part of every program or code to extend the rule of righteousness, revive our Church, and save our country. Amid many cries for fewer hours and shorter work week, it seems like spiritual blindness to continue the commercialization of the Sabbath.

We are sure that nearly all business running "every day and Sunday too" would far better conserve its investments and help its patrons and country, if they would stop all work for gain on the Sabbath day, as was the custom and law in the building of America, and in the

beginning of newspapers, railroads, banks, and other businesses. This is God's rule, and history has confirmed it as most profitable. America grew great as a Sabbath-keeping nation. All our thirteen States had customs and laws against all secular work, hunting, and fishing on Sunday. Like laws now exist in every State; and our Supreme Courts have praised these laws as of great value. Even now, by custom and law, a uniform weekly Sabbath day's rest is assured to every President, Governor, Judge, Congressman, legislator, court, governmental clerk, public official, bank, school, college, sailor, soldier, postman, and rural route carrier; and we are sure it is God's will and our duty, by word and deed, to help every toiler of brain and brawn to enjoy a like uniform weekly Sabbath day's rest, including every engineer, conductor, fireman, brakeman, driver, porter, printer, editor, reporter, drayman, expressman, busman, air man, actor, broadcaster, clerk, merchant, and every working man in every business for profit.

We favor no asceticism, nor do we favor any class of society. Within the limits of God's commandments there is abundant room for all happiness and perfection. It violates the Golden Rule to exploit a few for the convenience and amusement of the majority.

We direct that in all our Church literature the vital need of Sabbath observance be increasingly stressed; that all our Boards emphasize Sabbath-keeping in their programs; that the Board of Temperance and Social Service make special effort to aid our people and every business interest and agency in following the Sabbath-keeping road to peace and prosperity.

We commend the Lord's Day Alliance, and all other agencies working for Sabbath observance.

## Literature Every Methodist Home Should Have

A good Bible.

A Concordance.

The Discipline.

A Hymn Book.

*Christian Advocate.*

The Conference Organ.

The *Christian Home* and other Church school literature.

And, of course, the YEARBOOK of the Church.

## CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

### Board of Christian Education

This Board was organized under the legislation enacted at the General Conference in 1930. It has supervision of the educational work of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in the United States of America. The board is composed of the General Secretary, four effective Bishops, twelve traveling elders, and fourteen lay members, elected by the General Conference. There shall be not more than one member from any Annual Conference. Headquarters: 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

#### OFFICERS

Bishop Edwin D. Mouzon, President, Charlotte, N. C.

Bishop Paul B. Kern, Vice President, Durham, N. C.

W. F. Quillian, General Secretary, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

W. E. Hogan, Treasurer and Business Manager, Nashville, Tenn.

L. H. Estes, Recording Secretary, Jackson, Tenn.

#### MEMBERS

*Bishops:* E. D. Mouzon, Charlotte, N. C.; Paul B. Kern, Durham, N. C.; John M. Moore, Dallas, Tex.; H. M. Dobbs, Shreveport, La.

The General Secretary, *ex officio*.

*Clerical:* Clem Baker, Little Rock, Ark.; J. L. Decell, Jackson, Miss.; L. H. Estes, Jackson, Tenn.; R. R. Ellison, Pensacola, Fla.; J. Emerson Ford, Marion, S. C.; L. M. Spivey, Lakeland, Fla.; W. M. Pearce, Lubbock, Tex.; Paul W. Quillian, Houston, Tex.; J. N. R. Score, Fort Worth, Tex.; F. C. Tucker, St. Joseph, Mo.; Bedford Turner, Owensboro, Ky.; E. L. Woolf, Harrisonburg, Va.

*Lay:* R. E. Blackwell, Ashland, Va.; W. P. Few, Durham, N. C.; J. N. Hillman, Emory, Va.; Mrs. H. E. Jackson, San Angelo, Tex.; A. H. Moore, Berkeley, Calif.; C. A. Nichols, Dallas, Tex.; Mrs. Elmer Peck, Malden, Mo.; Mrs. E. L. Porter, Georgetown, Ky.; J. H. Reynolds, Conway, Ark.; Guy E. Snavey, Birmingham, Ala.; H. N. Snyder, Spartanburg, S. C.; E. D. Thompson, Centerville, Tenn.; G. C. White, Emory University, Ga.; O. V. Woosley, Winston-Salem, N. C.

#### DEPARTMENTAL SECRETARIES

C. A. Bowen, Editorial, Nashville, Tenn.

W. M. Alexander, Schools and Colleges, Nashville, Tenn.

J. Q. Schisler, Local Church, Nashville, Tenn.

### Christian Education Literature

#### PERIODICALS

*Church School Magazine.*

*Adult Student.*

*The Christian Home.*

*Intermediate Quarterly.*

*Senior Quarterly.*

*Epworth League Meeting for Intermediates* (program leaflets, quarterly).

*Methodist Lesson Leaf* (lesson leaflets, quarterly).

*Junior Lessons* (quarterly).

*Our Little People* (primary lesson leaflets, quarterly).

*The Elementary Teacher.*

*The Epworth Highroad.*

*Cargo.*

*Boys and Girls.*

*Stories for the Little Child* (beginner lesson leaflets, quarterly).

All the above-named periodicals are published at 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

#### OTHER PUBLICATIONS

*Church School Closely Graded Courses.* (For beginners, primaries, juniors, intermediates, and seniors in larger schools.)

*Vacation Church School Courses.* (For use with beginners, primaries, juniors, and intermediates in Vacation Church Schools.)

*Training Texts.* (For use in Training Schools.)

#### EDITORIAL STAFF

C. A. Bowen, Secretary of the Editorial Department; Elizabeth Powell, Editorial Secretary; O. L. Simpson, Mary P. Ferguson, Rowena Ferguson, Edith Kent Battle, Martha DuBerry, Frank A. Settle, F. Darcy Bone, Robert A. McGaw, and Evelyn F. Cavileer, Associate and Assistant Editors.

### Executive Secretaries of Conference Boards of Christian Education

*Alabama.*—S. M. Baker, 313 Shepherd Building, Montgomery, Ala.

*Arizona.*—E. Clyde Smith, 415 Tyler Street, Tempe, Ariz.

*Baltimore.*—H. H. Sherman, Front Royal, Va.

*Belgian.*—H. H. Stanley, Brussels.

*Central Texas.*—J. A. Siceloff, Fort Worth, Tex.

*China*.—Z. S. Zia, 10 Young Allen Court, Shanghai.

*Cuba*.—S. A. Neblett, Camaguey, Cuba.

*Florida*.—R. Ira Barnett, Lakeland.

*Holston*.—D. Trigg James, Bristol, Va.

*Illinois*.—H. M. Cady, Cairo, Ill.

*Kentucky*.—Dennis V. Snapp, Paris.

*Little Rock*.—Clem Baker, Little Rock, Ark.

*Louisiana*.—G. W. Dameron, Box 750, Alexandria, La.

*Louisville*.—H. R. Short, Methodist Temple, Louisville, Ky.

*Memphis*.—J. D. Canaday, Jackson, Tenn.

*Mississippi*.—I. H. Sells, Jackson, Miss.

*Missouri*.—A. S. Ward, 512 West Davis Street Fayette, Mo.

*New Mexico*.—J. D. Scrimshire, Trinity Church, El Paso, Tex.

*North Alabama*.—Otis E. Kirby, 516 N. 22d Street, Birmingham, Ala.

*North Arkansas*.—Ira A. Brumley, Conway, Ark.

*North Carolina*.—R. W. Bradshaw, College Station, Durham, N. C.

*North Georgia*.—W. S. Norton, Wesley Mem. Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

*North Mississippi*.—Roy A. Grisham, Grenada, Miss.

*North Texas*.—Paul C. Stephenson, 1308 Commerce Street, Dallas, Tex.

*Northwest*.—J. A. McKee, 836 Newell Street, Walla Walla, Wash.

*Northwest Texas*.—W. E. Hamilton, Lubbock, Tex.

*Oklahoma*.—Joe E. Bowers, Box 3525, N. W. Station, Oklahoma City, Okla.

*Pacific*.—Maurice B. Cheek, 2219 Fresno Street, Fresno, Calif.

*St. Louis*.—F. V. Brower, Malden, Mo.

*South Carolina*.—J. T. Fowler, Orangeburg, S. C.

*South Georgia*.—George E. Clary, 717 Mulberry Street, Macon, Ga.

*Southwest Missouri*.—A. C. Green, 710 W. 7th Street, Sedalia, Mo.

*Tennessee*.—W. M. Cook, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

*Texas*.—E. M. Stanton, Huntsville, Tex.

*Upper South Carolina*.—H. C. Ritter, Spartanburg, S. C.

*Virginia*.—C. A. Tucker, 314 Methodist Bldg., Richmond, Va.

*West Texas*.—Wood H. Patrick, University of San Antonio, San Antonio, Tex.

*Western North Carolina*.—C. H. King, Salisbury, N. C.

*Western Virginia*.—Harvey C. Porter, Charleston, W. Va.

## Conference Extension Secretaries

*Alabama*.—Miss Louise Long, 313 Shepherd Building, Montgomery, Ala.

*Arizona*.—E. Clyde Smith, 415 Tyler Street, Tempe, Ariz.

*Baltimore*.—C. A. York, Front Royal, Va.

*Belgian*.—H. H. Stanley, Brussels.

*Central Texas*.—J. A. Siceloff, Fort Worth, Tex.

*China*.—S. R. Anderson, Shanghai.

*Cuba*.—S. A. Neblett, Apartado 354, Camaguey, Cuba.

*Florida*.—H. Stewart Austin, Box 78, Lakeland, Fla.

*Holston*.—D. T. James, Bristol, Va.

*Illinois*.—H. M. Cody, 3608 Elm Street, Cairo, Ill.

*Kentucky*.—Dennis V. Snapp, Paris.

*Little Rock*.—Clem Baker, Little Rock, Ark.

*Louisiana*.—G. W. Dameron, Box 750, Alexandria, La.

*Louisville*.—H. R. Short, Methodist Temple, Louisville, Ky.

*Memphis*.—J. D. Canaday, Jackson, Tenn.

*Mississippi*.—I. H. Sells, Jackson, Miss.

*Missouri*.—A. S. Ward, 512 W. Davis Street, Fayette, Mo.

*New Mexico*.—Joe B. Scrimshire, Trinity Church, El Paso, Tex.

*North Arkansas*.—Glenn F. Sanford, Conway, Ark.

*North Carolina*.—Mrs. H. M. Wade, College Station, Durham, N. C.

*North Georgia*.—W. S. Norton, 415 Wesley Memorial Building, Atlanta, Ga.

*North Mississippi*.—Roy A. Grisham, P. O. Box 815, Grenada, Miss.

*North Texas*.—Paul C. Stephenson, 1308 Commerce, Dallas, Tex.

*Northwest*.—J. A. McKee, 836 Newell Street, Walla Walla, Wash.

*Northwest Texas*.—W. E. Hamilton, 1917 23d Street, Lubbock, Tex.

*Oklahoma*.—Joe E. Bowers, Epworth Church, Oklahoma City, Okla.

*Pacific*.—Maurice B. Cheek, 2219 Fresno Street, Fresno, Calif.

*St. Louis*.—F. V. Brower, Malden, Mo.

*South Carolina*.—J. T. Fowler, Box 521, Orangeburg, S. C.

*South Georgia*.—D. G. Mann, Mulberry Street Methodist Church, Macon, Ga.



*Southwest Missouri*.—A. C. Green, 410 W. 7th, Sedalia, Mo.

*Tennessee*.—W. M. Cook, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

*Texas*.—A. T. Walker, Huntsville.

*Upper South Carolina*.—D. A. Clyburn, 12 Harris Building, Spartanburg, S. C.

*Virginia*.—R. W. Vanderberry, Methodist Building, Richmond, Va.

*West Texas*.—Horace M. King, Westmoorland College, San Antonio, Tex.

*Western North Carolina*.—J. G. Wilkinson, Salisbury, N. C.

*Western Virginia*.—Harvey C. Porter, Charleston, W. Va.

## Trustees of Southern Methodist University

(Elected by the General Conference)

*Bishops*: John M. Moore, H. A. Boaz, A. Frank Smith.

*Clerical*: W. C. Martin, Dallas, Tex.

*Lay*: Harvey C. Couch, Pine Bluff, Ark.; T. M. Cullum, Dallas, Tex.; W. W. Fondren, Houston, Tex.; M. K. Graham, Graham, Tex.; W. B. Head, Dallas, Tex.; Frank L. McNeny, Dallas, Tex.; J. J. Perkins, Wichita Falls, Tex.; George L. Peyton, Mexia, Tex.

## Trustees of Scarritt College for Christian Workers

1937.—Mrs. W. A. Newell, Salisbury, N. C.; Mrs. R. L. Kirkwood, Bennettsville, S. C.; Mrs. Lee Britt, Suffolk, Va.; J. W. Jakes, Nashville, Tenn.; J. J. Gray, Jr., Nashville, Tenn.; Nathan Newby, Los Angeles, Calif.

1938.—C. A. Craig (Second Vice President), Nashville, Tenn.; Charles W. Scarritt, Kansas City, Mo.; Mrs. Nat G. Rollins, Abilene, Tex.; Mrs. H. P. Murrey, Nashville, Tenn.; E. E. Murrey (Treasurer), Nashville, Tenn.; Francis Harmon, New York City.

1939.—Miss Sallie Lou MacKinnon (Secretary), Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. J. H. McCoy, Montevallo, Ala.; Mrs. Ina Davis Fulton, Nashville, Tenn.; W. G. Cram, E. H. Rawlings, W. F. Quillian, Nashville, Tenn.

1940.—Mrs. J. N. McEachern, Atlanta, Ga.; Mrs. J. W. Perry (First Vice President), Chattanooga, Tenn.; Percy D. Maddin, Nashville, Tenn.; Forney Hutchinson, Tulsa, Okla.; Mrs. R. E. Rankin, Abilene, Tex.; Mrs. J. W. Lee, St. Louis, Mo.

1941.—Mrs. W. D. Taylor, Memphis, Tenn.; Mrs. R. L. Hobdy, Union Springs, Ala.; Miss Daisy Davies, Atlanta, Ga.; Mrs. D. B. Carré, New Orleans, La.; Bishop Arthur J. Moore, San Antonio, Tex.; G. Ray Jordan, Winston-Salem, N. C.

1942.—Mrs. J. W. Downs, Nashville, Tenn.; Bishop E. D. Mouzon (President), Charlotte, N. C.; Mrs. Henry S. Owen, Kansas City, Mo.; Mrs. Attila Cox, Louisville, Ky.; Mrs. Dempsey Weaver, Nashville, Tenn.; Bishop Paul B. Kern, Durham, N. C.

## Educational Council

The purposes and functions of the Educational Council, which includes workers in all phases of the Church's educational program, follow three directions: social, inspirational, and practical. They are social in that the Council calls together in the fellowship of service leaders from over the Church who are engaged in a common task; inspirational because of the special addresses which feature the program; and practical because of the opportunity which the meetings provide for group thinking on common problems, for critical program evaluations by field workers, for general exchange of ideas and experiences, for checking up on previously used approaches, and for evolving new procedures.

### OFFICERS

*College Section*.—W. P. Few, President, Duke University, Durham, N. C.; Leonard Riggleman, Vice President, Morris Harvey College, Charleston, W. Va.; Boyd M. McKeown, Secretary-Treasurer, Nashville, Tenn.

*Local Church Section*.—G. E. Clary, President, Macon, Ga.; Miss Fay McRae, Vice President, Little Rock, Ark.; M. Earl Cunningham, Secretary-Treasurer, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

## Preacher-Teachers in Colleges and Universities

*Andrew College, Cuthbert, Ga.*—S. C. Olliff (President), South Georgia.

*Asbury College, Wilmore, Ky.*—H. C. Morrison (President), Z. T. Johnson (Vice President), Kentucky.

*Athens College, Athens, Ala.*—E. R. Naylor, President, North Alabama; K. L. Rudolph, Louisville.

*Austin College, Sherman, Tex.*—G. B. Jackson, North Texas.

*Birmingham-Southern College, Birmingham, Ala.*—C. D. Matthews, M. L. Smith, North Alabama.

*Blackburn College, Carlinville, Ill.*—C. F. Nesbitt, Upper South Carolina.

*Candler College, Havana, Cuba.*—H. B. Bardwell (President), Cuba.

*Candler School of Theology, Atlanta, Ga.*—A. Sledd, Alabama; F. N. Parker, Louisiana; L. M. Thomas II, Holston; Arva C. Floyd, South Georgia.

*Centenary College, Shreveport, La.*—R. E. Smith, Louisiana.

*Central College, Fayette, Mo.*—R. H. Ruff (President), J. T. Hardman, F. A. Culmer, M. E. Gaddis, E. R. Walker, Missouri.

*Concord College, Athens, W. Va.*—A. B. Moore, Holston.

*Drew University, Madison, N. J.*—J. K. Benton, North Alabama.

*Duke University, Durham, N. C.*—James Cannon III, Virginia; G. T. Rowe, P. N. Garber, Western North Carolina; H. E. Spence, J. M. Ormond, H. E. Myers, F. S. Hickman, North Carolina; Mason Crum, South Carolina.

*Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.*—W. A. Smart, Virginia; H. H. Harris, W. T. Watkins, North Georgia; C. M. Woodward, South Georgia; R. C. Rhodes, Little Rock; A. Sledd, Alabama; B. M. Bowen, South Carolina; H. B. Trimble, Western North Carolina.

*Greensboro College, Greensboro, N. C.*—W. M. Curtis, R. A. Smith, Western North Carolina.

*Grenada College, Grenada, Miss.*—W. C. Newman, President, North Mississippi.

*Hendrix College, Conway, Ark.*—C. J. Greene, Vice President, Little Rock; N. R. Griswold, North Arkansas.

*Huntingdon College, Montgomery, Ala.*—W. D. Agnew (President), Alabama.

*Kentucky Wesleyan College, Winchester, Ky.*—R. V. Bennett (President), Virgil E. Long, Louisville; W. B. Strother, Kentucky.

*Lambuth College, Jackson, Tenn.*—J. R. Walker, A. M. Thomas, Memphis.

*Lander College, Greenwood, S. C.*—J. W. Speake (President), J. Paul Patton, Upper South Carolina.

*Lindsey-Wilson Junior College, Columbia, Ky.*—A. P. White (President), Louisville.

*Lon Morris College, Jacksonville, Tex.*—C. E. Peoples (President), R. E. Ledbetter, Texas.

*Louisburg College, Louisburg, N. C.*—A. D. Wilcox (President), North Carolina.

*Morris Harvey College, Charleston, W. Va.*—L. Riggelman (President), Glen W. Stewart, Western Virginia.

*McMurry College, Abilene, Tex.*—T. W. Brabham (President), B. W. Dodson, Northwest Texas; F. K. Suddath, New Mexico.

*Millsaps College, Jackson, Miss.*—H. M. Bullock, Mississippi.

*Missouri Bible College, Columbia, Mo.*—W. A. Hearn, Missouri.

*Oklahoma City University*—Fred A. Replogle (Dean), E. L. Lloyd, Oklahoma.

*Oklahoma University, Norman, Okla.*—G. H. Smith, Oklahoma.

*Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va.*—S. C. Hatcher (Vice President), Virginia.

*Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn.*—J. L. Cuninggim (President), North Carolina; J. M. Batten, Virginia; D. M. Maynard, Florida; A. E. Barnett, Alabama.

*Southern College, Lakeland, Fla.*—L. M. Spivey (President), G. F. Scott, Florida; T. P. Chalker, Alabama.

*Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Tex.*—C. C. Sealeman (President), W. D. Bradfield, North Texas; James Kilgore, Texas; J. S. Seneker, North Arkansas; John H. Hicks, C. Q. Smith (Vice President), Northwest Texas; E. B. Hawk (Dean), R. W. Goodloe, Central Texas; A. C. Zumbunnen (Dean of Men), W. C. Davis, Missouri; E. C. Webb, West Texas.

*Southwestern University, Georgetown, Tex.*—John W. Bergin (President), Central Texas; L. J. Waggoner, Texas; H. L. Gray, West Texas; C. T. Thrift, Jr., North Carolina.

*Stephen F. Austin College, Nacogdoches, Tex.*—Rubal Moore, Texas.

*Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.*—O. E. Brown, R. M. Hawkins, G. B. Winton, Tennessee; Umphrey Lee, North Texas.

*Weatherford College, Weatherford, Tex.*—J. V. G. Anderson, Northwest Texas.

*Wesleyan College, Macon, Ga.*—I. E. McKellar, G. E. Rosser, South Georgia.

*Westmoorland College, San Antonio, Tex.*—R. A. Taylor, T. F. Sessions, West Texas.

*Whitworth College, Brookhaven, Miss.*—G. F. Winfield (President), J. O. Leath (Vice President), Mississippi.

*Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C.*—A. M. Trawick, C. C. Norton, Upper South Carolina.

For educational statistics in detail, see Table IX at end of YEARBOOK section.

## OUR ASSEMBLIES

### Lake Junaluska Methodist Assembly

DURING the year 1936 in the Junaluska Campaign sufficient money was raised to liquidate the entire indebtedness on the Methodist Assembly, making it possible to turn the property over to our Church without debt of any kind. The property at present is held in trust for the Church by Bishops Edwin D. Mouzon and Paul B. Kern and Dr. W. A. Lambeth. This condition will probably obtain until the meeting of the General Conference in 1938. The Trustees have appointed James Atkins, Jr., of Lake Junaluska as the General Manager of the Assembly.

During the past four years many improvements have been made, one of which is in connection with the nine-hole golf course, which is in excellent condition. A recreational center for young people has been established, a new bath house erected, the roads improved, and the water system increased.

The Lake Junaluska Methodist Assembly is in the Blue Ridge Mountains of Western North Carolina, twenty-eight miles from Asheville and three miles from Waynesville. The altitude of the Assembly Grounds is 2,650 feet above sea level. Within a radius of fifty miles there are more than fifty peaks of five thousand or more feet above sea level. The Great Smoky Mountain National Park is not far from Lake Junaluska and a road leading into the western entrance passes near the Assembly Grounds.

The summer climate of Western North Carolina is one of its greatest attractions. The days are warm and pleasant, but there is rarely a night during the summer when it is not necessary to sleep under heavy blankets. The average temperature for July is 70 and for August 69.

The official season at Junaluska is from June 1 to September 15. The Assembly coöperates with Duke University, and the General Boards and Commissions of the Church, in holding summer schools, conferences, institutes, camps for boys and girls, and general meetings. Among the recreational advantages are golf, boating, fishing, horseback riding, mountain hiking, tennis,

etc. The lake covers two hundred and fifty acres of land and is stocked with bass, bream, and trout. Thirteen hotels and boarding houses provide entertainment at reasonable rates.

### Western Methodist Assembly

MOUNT SEQUOYAH is nestled in the heart of the Ozarks, and overlooks the city of Fayetteville, Ark., where the State University is located. With an elevation of 1,722 feet, health, scenic, recreational, educational, and worship advantages are featured during the summer season. These advantages are carried on by the Assembly over a property tract of 200 acres, with hilltops, beautiful springs, mineral water well, tourist camp, cottages, library, cafeteria, drug store, bookstore, dormitories, chapel, Epworth League building, woman's building, athletic field, and children's playground. All guests have access at reduced prices to our city's new golf course and swimming pool.

The Assembly is owned and controlled by sixteen trustees chosen from the coöperating Annual Conferences—all the Conferences in Arkansas, Missouri, Oklahoma, Texas, Louisiana, and New Mexico. The immediate management is in charge of a superintendent, who is elected annually. The officers are: Bishop Paul B. Kern, President; A. C. Millar, Vice President; H. U. Campbell, Secretary; George Vaughn, Treasurer; S. M. Yancey, Superintendent.

Mount Sequoyah is an ideal location for Chautauqua, musical, educational, recreational, and worship programs presented by the Assembly in coöperation with the General Boards and Commissions and Conference Boards of the Church. The program will open there in June and continue until September 1.

For any information regarding Mount Sequoyah, write S. M. Yancey, Fayetteville, Ark.

### Trustees for Western Methodist Assembly

#### ELECTED BY ANNUAL CONFERENCES

Central Texas: J. I. Patterson, Cisco, Tex.

Little Rock: John Hollis, Little Rock, Ark.



Louisiana: Guy Hicks, Ruston, La.  
 Missouri: W. L. Scarborough, Richmond, Mo.

North Arkansas: George Vaughn, Fayetteville, Ark.

North Texas: W. C. Martin, Dallas, Tex.

Northwest Texas: J. M. Willson, Floydada, Tex.

Oklahoma: C. W. McKeehen, Oklahoma City, Okla.

St. Louis: J. C. Montgomery, Jackson, Mo.

Southwest Missouri: H. U. Campbell, Nevada, Mo.

Texas: Monroe Vivion, Texarkana, Tex.

West Texas: J. Fisher Simpson, Nashville, Tenn.

Members at Large: Bishop Paul B. Kern, Durham, N. C.; A. C. Millar, Little Rock, Ark.; J. R. Cole, Jr., Tulsa, Okla.

### Methodist Headquarters

OUR cities should have centers where Methodists can come together for special meetings and for fellowship generally—not merely for those who live thereabouts, but for the accommodation of those who may stop for a day or two to see the points of interest. We now have headquarters in the cities named below:

Atlanta: Wesley Memorial Building.

Baltimore: 516 North Charles Street.

Birmingham: 516 North Twenty-Second Street.

Chicago (M. E. Church): 58 East Washington Street.

Dallas: Publishing House, 1308 Commerce Street.

Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. (M. E. Church): Book Concern Building.

Fayetteville (Ark): Mount Sequoyah.

Havana, Cuba: Virtudes 10.

Lake Junaluska: Assembly Grounds.

Little Rock: Eleventh and Scott Streets.

Los Angeles: Trinity Church.

Louisville: 1115 Fourth Avenue.

Memphis: 616-618 Empire Building.

Montgomery: 443 South Court Street.

Nashville: Publishing House, 810 Broadway; Mission Rooms, Doctors' Building.

New Orleans: 512 Camp Street.

New York (M. E. Church): 150 Fifth Avenue.

Philadelphia (M. E. Church): 1701 Arch Street.

Richmond: Publishing House, Fifth and Grace Streets.

St. Louis: Security Building.

Warsaw, Poland (Warszawa Polska): Mokotowska 12.

San Francisco: Glide Memorial Church.

### Sherwood Eddy Speaking

HERE are five excellent principles for the guidance of Christian living enunciated by Mr. Eddy. They are quite worth our study.

1. To live simply and sacrificially, avoiding waste and luxury—to share all with my fellowmen. To apply the Golden Rule in all my relationships.

2. To practice brotherhood toward all. To seek justice for every man without distinction of caste or color.

3. To make peace when there is strife; to seek to outlaw war, substituting a positive program of international justice and good will.

4. To overcome evil with good; to test the evils of the social order by the principle of love. To endeavor to replace them by the constructive building of the new social order, the Kingdom of God on earth.

5. To seek a new discovery of God, which will release within my life new springs of power such as men in the past have experienced when they rediscovered the religion of Jesus.

### Carmack's Pledge to the South

THE South is a land that has known sorrows; it is a land that has broken the ashen crust and moistened it with her tears; a land scarred and riven by the plowshare of war and billowed with the graves of her dead; but a land of legend, a land of song, a land of hallowed and heroic memories. To that land every drop of my blood, every fiber of my being, every pulsation of my heart is consecrated forever. I was born of her womb, I was nurtured at her breast, and when my last hour shall come, I pray God that I may be pillowed upon her bosom and rocked to sleep within her tender and encircling arms.

Love begets love. Even so with lesser things than love. Have a care.



**SUNDRY OFFICIALS, COMMISSIONS, ETC.****Secretary of the Last General Conference**

L. H. Estes..... Jackson, Tenn.

**General Secretaries**

*Board of Finance:* L. E. Todd, Security Building, St. Louis, Mo.

*Board of Christian Education:* W. F. Quillian, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

*Board of Missions:* W. G. Cram, Doctors' Building, Nashville, Tenn.

*Board of Church Extension:* T. D. Ellis, 1115 Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky.

*Board of Lay Activities:* G. L. Morelock, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

**General Treasurers**

*Administrative Fund:* Whitmore & Smith, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

*Assemblies:* Whitmore & Smith, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

*Board of Church Extension:* J. Adger Stewart, 1115 Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky.

*Board of Christian Education:* W. E. Hogan, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

*Board of Finance:* M. A. Nelson, Security Building, St. Louis, Mo.

*Board of Lay Activities:* Miss Mae Conatser, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

*Board of Missions:* General Work, J. F. Rawls; Woman's Work, Mrs. Ina Davis Fulton, Doctors' Building, Nashville, Tenn.

*Federal Council:* Whitmore & Smith, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

*Negro Work:* J. F. Rawls, Doctors' Building, Nashville, Tenn.

*Theological Schools:* W. E. Hogan, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

**GENERAL CONFERENCE COMMISSIONS****Commission on Interdenominational Relations and Church Union**

Authorized, empowered, and directed to represent our Church in all questions of fraternity with other Christian denominations, associations, or groups in the United States; and especially to cultivate the spirit of fraternity with the M. E. Church looking toward the ultimate union of these two great branches of Episcopal Methodism.

*Bishops:* Edwin D. Mouzon, Chairman, Charlotte, N. C.; John M. Moore, Vice Chairman, Dallas, Tex.; William N. Ainsworth, Macon, Ga.; Paul B. Kern, Durham, N. C.; Arthur J. Moore, San Antonio, Tex.

*Clerical:* J. L. Decell, Secretary, Jackson, Miss.; G. C. Emmons, Nashville, Tenn.; J. W. Moore, Newport News, Va.; W. W. Peele, Greensboro, N. C.; Paul W. Quillian, Houston, Tex.; T. D. Ellis, Louisville, Ky.; Ivan Lee Holt, St. Louis, Mo.; F. N. Parker, Emory University, Ga.; Clare Purcell, Gadsden, Ala.; Charles C. Selecman, Dallas, Tex.

*Lay:* John S. Candler, Atlanta, Ga.; P. D. Maddin, Nashville, Tenn.; Daniel C. Roper, Washington, D. C.; H. N. Snyder,

Spartanburg, S. C.; W. E. Brock, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Joseph W. Lewis, St. Louis, Mo.; J. H. Reynolds, Conway, Ark.; John T. Scott, Houston, Tex.; H. H. White, Alexandria, La.

**Commission on Budget**

Created by the General Conference in 1918. Secures information regarding the general interests of the Church and recommends to the General Conference, for its action and determination, the total amount to be apportioned for all the Connectional interests. Determines what percentage of the total sum apportioned, and of the receipts therefrom, shall be allotted to each of the interests included in the apportionments.

*Clerical:* H. B. Trimble, Chairman, Emory University, Ga.; W. F. Bryan, Vice Chairman, Galveston, Tex.; Sam T. Senter, Savannah, Ga.; John W. Pearson, Lynchburg, Va.; George S. Sexton, Shreveport, La.; Costen J. Harrell, Nashville, Tenn.

*Lay:* Charlton DuRant, Manning, S. C.; C. E. Hays, Little Rock, Ark.; Luther W. Wells, Richmond, Va.; E. R. Malone, Pensacola, Fla.; J. L. Harman, Bowling Green, Ky.; R. J. Smith, Springfield, Mo.; R. A. Gray, Tallahassee, Fla.

## Commission on Ritual and Order of Worship

Created by the 1934 General Conference to study our Ritual and Order of Worship and recommend such revision as it may deem necessary. The Commission was requested to report its findings to the Church press at least six months before the next General Conference.

*Bishops:* John M. Moore, Dallas, Tex.; Hoyt M. Dobbs, Shreveport, La.; Paul B. Kern, Durham, N. C.

*Clerical:* Nolan B. Harmon, Jr., Roanoke, Va.; W. C. Martin, Dallas, Tex.; Ed F. Cook, Macon, Ga.

*Lay:* W. K. Green, Durham, N. C.; Goodrich C. White, Emory University, Ga.; E. D. Jennings, Dallas, Tex.

## Commission on Statistical Blanks

Created by the General Conference in 1910. Provides for and revises the statistical blanks and blank forms required by the law and customs of our Church.

*Clerical:* R. G. Mood, Chairman, Electra, Tex.; J. Fisher Simpson, Nashville, Tenn.; John M. Jenkins, Trenton, Tenn.

*Lay:* Paul S. Haley, Secretary, Jasper, Ala.; Curtis B. Haley, Nashville, Tenn.

## Commission on Rural Work

Bishop A. Frank Smith, Chairman, Houston, Tex.

*Clerical:* G. C. Emmons, Secretary, Nashville, Tenn.; J. D. Hammons, Little Rock, Ark.; T. D. Ellis, Louisville, Ky.;

V. O. White, Carrollton, Mo.; W. G. Cram, Nashville, Tenn.

*Lay:* H. L. Lowman, Nacogdoches, Tex.; W. D. Hawkins, Meridian, Miss.; H. E. Newton, Muskogee, Okla.; Mrs. W. J. Piggott, Irvington, Ky.; Mrs. J. W. Downs, Nashville, Tenn.; Jerre A. Wells, Atlanta, Ga.

### COÖPTED

*Clerical:* H. M. King, San Antonio, Tex.; J. M. Ormond, Durham, N. C.; W. F. Quillian, Nashville, Tenn.; A. J. Walton, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

*Lay:* C. B. Waller Spartanburg, S. C.; G. L. Morelock, Nashville, Tenn.

## Commission on Courses of Study

Created in 1930 and directed to study the needs of our ministry in the field of training and to provide courses for candidates for license to preach, local preachers, candidates for admission on trial. It shall also provide a graded Conference course adapted to the needs of the several groups of traveling preachers named in the Discipline, as follows: (1) Those who are not graduates of schools of theology, and (2) those who are graduates of schools of theology.

*Bishops:* E. D. Mouzon, Charlotte, N. C.; John M. Moore, Dallas, Tex.; Hoyt M. Dobbs, Shreveport, La.; Paul B. Kern, Durham, N. C.

*Clerical:* F. N. Parker, Emory University, Ga.; C. M. Bishop, Long Beach, Calif.; W. W. Peele, Greensboro, N. C.; Costen J. Harrell, Nashville, Tenn.; W. M. Alexander, Nashville, Tenn.

# OTHER BODIES OF OUR CHURCH

## Judicial Council

All appellate power is vested in the Judicial Council, composed of nine members. The term of office is for eight years. No member of the Council shall be under forty years of age or eligible to membership in the General Conference nor to any connexional position, nor to membership on any General Conference Board or Commission during his term of office. The Council shall meet at the same time and place as the General Conference and continue in session until the adjournment of that body. It may meet at such other times and at such places as it may deem necessary. If there be any business demanding its attention, it shall meet at least once a year on the call of the President. Seven members constitute a quorum.

### CLERICAL

*Terms expire in 1942.*—J. W. Johnson, Atlanta, Ga.; W. G. Henry, Anniston, Ala.; A. J. Weeks, Dallas, Tex.

*Terms expire in 1938.*—A. C. Millar,

Vice President, Little Rock, Ark.; J. Stewart French, Secretary, Bristol, Va.

### LAY

*Terms expire in 1942:* M. E. Lawson, President, Liberty, Mo.; R. L. Flowers, Durham, N. C.

*Terms expire in 1938:* O. A. Park, Macon, Ga.; M. A. Childers, San Antonio, Tex.

### ALTERNATES

*Clerical:* J. B. Craven, Charlotte, N. C.; W. L. Duren, New Orleans, La.; J. W. Bergin, Georgetown, Tex.; W. V. Jarratt, Manchester, Tenn.; J. T. Leggett, Hattiesburg, Miss.

*Lay:* J. T. Ellison, Centerville, Ala.; Guy E. Snively, Birmingham, Ala.; L. W. Duval, Ocala, Fla.; Littell Rust, Nashville, Tenn.

## Committee on Location of Next General Conference

*Clerical:* Peter Stokes, Charleston, S. C.; C. Wesley Webdell, St. Louis, Mo.

*Lay:* E. C. Watson, Chairman, Clarksburg, W. Va.; Harry Denman, Secretary, Birmingham, Ala.; J. W. Pittman, Corpus Christi, Tex.

## Committee to Edit the Discipline

Bishop U. V. W. Darlington, Chairman, Huntington, W. Va.

*Clerical:* L. H. Estes, Jackson, Tenn.; W. P. King, Nashville, Tenn.; C. A. Bowen, Nashville, Tenn.; Alfred F. Smith, Nashville, Tenn.

*Lay:* B. A. Whitmore, Nashville, Tenn.; Curtis B. Haley, Secretary, Nashville, Tenn.

## Southern Methodist Press Association

A. J. Weeks, President, Dallas, Tex.  
W. L. Duren, Vice President, New Orleans, La.

A. W. Plyler, Secretary-Treasurer, Greensboro, N. C.

(All Southern Methodist editors are *ex-officio* members. See page 366.)

## Secular Press Bureau

Mrs. C. W. Turpin, Secretary, Doctors' Building, Nashville, Tenn.

J. F. Rawls, Treasurer, Nashville, Tenn.

Participating Church Boards are: Missions, Christian Education, Lay Activities, Church Extension, Finance, the Southern Assembly, Methodist Benevolent Association, and Whitmore & Smith, Publishing Agents.

## Executive Committee of Ecumenical Methodist Conference

### *Western Section*

Bishop F. D. Leete, Methodist Episcopal Church, President of Western Section.

A. J. Weeks, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Secretary of Western Section.

Bishop W. N. Ainsworth, Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

T. Albert Moore, United Church of Canada.

Edmund D. Soper, Methodist Episcopal Church.

J. C. Broomfield, Methodist Protestant Church.

Bishop G. C. Clement, African Methodist Episcopal Church.

### *Eastern Section*

F. Luke Wiseman, Wesleyan Methodist Church, President of Eastern Section.

H. B. Workman, Wesleyan Methodist Church, Secretary of Eastern Section.

Henry Smith and W. S. Welch, United Methodist Church.

Samuel Horton and E. Aldom French, Wesleyan Methodist Church.

J. T. Barkby, Primitive Methodist Church.

## Members of Ecumenical Methodist Council

*Bishops:* John M. Moore, Dallas, Tex.; W. N. Ainsworth, Macon, Ga.; Paul B. Kern, Durham, N. C.

*Clerical:* T. D. Ellis, Louisville, Ky.; W. F. Quillian, Nashville, Tenn.; Ivan Lee Holt, St. Louis, Mo.; Charles C. Selecman, Dallas, Texas; A. J. Weeks, Dallas, Tex.

*Lay:* Daniel C. Roper, Washington, D. C.; Martin E. Lawson, Liberty, Mo.; Mrs. J. W. Perry, Chattanooga, Tenn.

## Members of Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America

### BISHOPS—PRINCIPALS

John M. Moore, Dallas, Tex.; Hoyt M. Dobbs, Shreveport, La.; James Cannon, Jr., Washington, D. C.

### ALTERNATES

Paul B. Kern, Durham, N. C.; A. Frank Smith, Houston, Tex.; E. D. Mouzon, Charlotte, N. C.

### CHURCH AT LARGE—PRINCIPALS

*Clerical:* Ivan Lee Holt, St. Louis, Mo.; W. D. Agnew, Montgomery, Ala.; L. L. Felder, Fort Worth, Tex.; M. H. Norton, Tampa, Fla.; W. G. Cram, Nashville, Tenn.; F. N. Parker, Emory University, Ga.; J. H. Nicholson, Owensboro, Ky.; B. T. Waites, Birmingham, Ala.; O. E. Goddard, Batesville, Ark.; A. T. McIlwain, Greenwood, Miss.; C. A. Bickley, Big Spring, Tex.; W. L. Blackburn, Ardmore, Okla.; Alfred F. Smith, Nashville, Tenn.; J. E. Alexander, Clinton, Mo.; Glenn Flinn,

Dallas, Tex.; Walter Anthony, Waco, Tex.; G. T. Rowe, Durham, N. C.; B. P. Taylor, Huntington, W. Va.

*Lay:* D. C. Roper, Washington, D. C.; Mrs. W. H. Watkins, Jackson, Miss.; W. P. Few, Durham, N. C.; T. J. Lance, Young Harris, Ga.; Wallace Hughston, McKinney, Tex.; Nathan Newby, Los Angeles, Calif.; Warren Roberts, Macon, Ga.; J. F. Rawls, Nashville, Tenn.; O. R. Pettyjohn, Monroe, Va.

#### ALTERNATES

*Clerical:* C. C. Selecman, Dallas, Tex.; E. Clyde Smith, Tempe, Ariz.; R. F. Davis, Sonora, Tex.; E. J. Harper, Corvallis, Oreg.; S. H. C. Burgin, Dallas, Tex.; R. E. Dickenson, Clovis, N. Mex.; W. F. Quillian, Nashville, Tenn.

*Lay:* Mrs. J. C. Rawlings, Louisville, Ky.; J. M. Woods, Hannibal, Mo.; J. B. Horton, Columbia, S. C.; Miss Frances Montague, El Paso, Tex.; Miss Daisy Davies, Atlanta, Ga.; Mrs. J. W. Perry, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Mrs. Lee Britt, Suffolk, Va.; G. L. Morelock, Nashville, Tenn.

### Methodist Benevolent Association

E. P. Anderson, President.  
J. S. Chadwick, First Vice President.  
W. F. Quillian, Second Vice President.  
J. H. Shumaker, General Secretary.  
Curtis B. Haley, Treasurer.  
M. P. Woods, Field Secretary.  
Noah W. Cooper, Legal Adviser.  
Hazle Padgett, Medical Director.  
(Offices at 808 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.)

### Steamship and Railroad Transportation Bureau

Bishop U. V. W. Darlington, President, Huntington, W. Va.

Alfred F. Smith, Vice President, Nashville, Tenn.

W. M. Cassetty, Jr., Executive Secretary, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

*Ex-Officio Members.*—The General Secretaries of the General Boards, a bishop, and other representatives.

## CONFERENCE AND SUNDRY ROLLS

### Editors of Conference Journals

THE Journals of the Annual Conferences are, in the main, edited by the Conference Secretaries (for their names and addresses see page 8).

However, a few of the Journals are edited or sold by others; and as these editors render a distinct service to the Church, and also as much time may be saved in correspondence in connection with Journal matters, we give the names and addresses of these editors as follows:

Baltimore: H. W. Craver (for sale of minutes), Greenville, Va.

Central Texas: G. Alfred Brown, Rising Star, Tex.

Holston: J. W. Lantz (business manager), Cedar Springs, Va.

Indian Mission: W. U. Witt, Muskogee, Okla.

South Georgia: J. A. Smith, Macon, Ga.

Virginia: Samuel J. Battin, Salisbury, Md.

West Texas: Olin W. Nail, Lampasas, Tex.

### Annual Conference Statistical Secretaries

Alabama: George W. Kerlin, Tallahassee, Ala.

Arizona: R. Orman Roberts, Safford, Ariz.

Baltimore: J. Harry Smith, Vinton, Va.

Central Texas: J. T. Gardner, Abbott, Tex.

Florida: C. R. Mingledorff, Bushnell, Fla.

Holston: B. H. Greene, Jr., South Pittsburg, Tenn.

Illinois: J. W. Ditterline, Nashville, Ill.

Indian Mission: Josiah Davis, Okmulgee, Okla.

Kentucky: C. L. Cooper, Owingsville, Ky.

Little Rock: C. E. Whitten, Hot Springs, Ark.

Louisiana: R. W. Vaughan, Ruston, La.

Louisville: Harry A. Pullen, Lewisport, Ky.

Memphis: Ray Pafford, Whitehaven, Tenn.



Mississippi: John W. Moore, Pascagoula, Miss.  
 Missouri: W. B. Rigg, Hamburg, Iowa.  
 New Mexico: C. A. Clark, Hobbs, N. Mex.  
 North Alabama: S. A. Balch, Dora, Ala.  
 North Arkansas: S. B. Wilford, Fort Smith, Ark.  
 North Carolina: Rufus Bradley, Battleboro, N. C.  
 North Georgia: C. S. Forester, Ben Hill, Ga.  
 North Mississippi: W. I. Henley, Minter City, Miss.  
 North Texas: B. F. Browning, Me-gargel, Tex.  
 Northwest: J. F. Reagan, Deer Lodge, Mont.  
 Northwest Texas: John W. Price, Moran, Tex.  
 Oklahoma: V. W. Russell, Mountain View, Okla.  
 Pacific: H. W. Jamieson, San Francisco, Calif.  
 St. Louis: J. H. Jones, New Haven, Mo.  
 South Carolina: W. A. Beckham, Wal-terboro, S. C.  
 South Georgia: K. H. MacGregor, Baxley, Ga.  
 Southwest Missouri: E. J. Christian, Lees Summit, Mo.  
 Tennessee: O. H. Lane, White Bluff, Tenn.  
 Texas: J. N. McCain, Hallsville, Tex.  
 Texas Mexican: Mrs. F. S. Onderdonk, San Antonio, Tex.  
 Upper South Carolina: J. T. Frazier, Saluda, S. C.  
 Virginia: S. J. Battin, Salisbury, Md.  
 West Texas: O. C. Crow, Raymondville, Tex.  
 Western Mexican Conference: Luis Marichalar.  
 Western North Carolina: N. C. Northrop, Salisbury, N. C.  
 Western Virginia: W. S. Overstreet, Rhodell, W. Va.

### Conference Treasurers

(Names of ministers are in *Italic*. Others are laymen.)

*Alabama*.—W. H. Venters, Box 1266, Montgomery, Ala.  
*Arizona*.—B. F. McGough, Phoenix.  
*Baltimore*.—J. T. Houck, Harrisonburg, Va.

*Belgian*.—W. G. Thonger, Brussels.  
*Central Texas*.—Leake Ayers, Gatesville, Tex.  
*China*.—Tsu Wei-zu, 10 Young Allen Court, Shanghai, China.  
*Florida*.—H. L. Phifer, Gainesville.  
*Holston*.—Dominion National Bank, Bristol, Va.  
*Illinois*.—W. T. Mathis, Salem, Ill.  
*Indian Mission*.—Mrs. Sam Miller, Okmulgee, Okla.  
*Kentucky*.—W. V. Cropper, Lexington, Ky.  
*Little Rock*.—C. E. Hayes, Box 118, Little Rock, Ark.  
*Louisiana*.—Paul M. Brown, Continental American Bank, Shreveport, La.  
*Louisville*.—S. A. Arnold, Elizabethtown, Ky.  
*Memphis*.—H. J. Wright, Mayfield, Ky.  
*Mississippi*.—F. Y. Whitfield, Meridian, Miss.  
*Missouri*.—J. E. Baker, Moberly, Mo.  
*New Mexico*.—A. A. McCleskey, Fabens, Tex.  
*North Alabama*.—P. S. Haley, Jasper, Ala.  
*North Arkansas*.—Guy Murphy, Conway, Ark.  
*North Carolina*.—C. A. Dillon, Raleigh.  
*North Georgia*.—Mrs. Addison Maupin, 1043 Washita Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.  
*North Mississippi*.—J. H. Johnson, Clarksdale, Miss.  
*North Texas*.—M. B. Sherwood, Sulphur Springs, Tex.  
*Northwest*.—E. Purvance, Coquille, Oreg.  
*Northwest Texas*.—J. E. Eldridge, Floydada, Tex.  
*Oklahoma*.—M. F. Sullivan, Quinton.  
*Pacific*.—John W. Cotton, 322 Ellis Street, San Francisco.  
*St. Louis*.—R. E. Foard, Salem, Mo.  
*South Carolina*.—J. H. Noland, College Place, S. C.  
*South Georgia*.—W. M. Blitch, Cairo.  
*Southwest Missouri*.—H. U. Campbell, Nevada, Mo.  
*Tennessee*.—Curtis B. Haley, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.  
*Texas*.—W. A. Pounds, Jr., Box 221, Tyler, Tex.  
*Texas Mexican*.—Mrs. F. S. Onderdonk, Box 105, San Antonio, Tex.  
*Upper South Carolina*.—W. C. Holroyd, Greenwood, S. C.

*Virginia*.—R. H. Davis, 1444 East Main Street, Richmond, Va.  
*West Texas*.—C. C. Wade, San Marcos.  
*Western Mexican*.—N. B. Stump, Box 11, El Paso, Tex.  
*Western North Carolina*.—E. O. Cole, Pineville, N. C.  
*Western Virginia*.—C. L. Harshbarger, Milton, W. Va.

## Our Chaplains

### ARMY

J. F. Chalker (Alabama).  
 Capt. John T. DeBardeleben (Alabama), Panama Canal Zone.  
 Capt. Claud S. Harkey (Texas), Brooks Field, Tex.  
 Capt. Thomas A. Harkins (Oklahoma), Fort Crook, Nebr.  
 Capt. Willis T. Howard (North Alabama), Mitchell Field, N. Y.  
 W. A. McKee (North Alabama), Fort Barrancas, Fla.  
 Capt. George F. Rixey (Missouri), Presidio of San Francisco, Calif.  
 Capt. Emerson E. Swanson (West Texas), Presidio, Monterey, Calif.  
 R. L. Osborn (Holston), Sevierville, Tenn.  
 Capt. Albert F. Vaughn (Louisiana), Barksdale Field, Shreveport, La.  
 W. I. Wolverton (Oklahoma), Chicago, Ill.  
 Capt. Samuel O. Wright (Virginia), retired.

### NAVY

Lieut. J. H. Brooks (North Mississippi), Schlater, Miss.  
 Lieut. E. W. Davis (Virginia), Navy Department, Washington, D. C.  
 Commander H. S. Dyer (Pacific), Chaplain's Office, U. S. Marine Corps, San Diego, Calif.  
 Capt. W. E. Edmondson, retired (Pacific), Beverly Hills, Calif.  
 Lieut. Commander H. G. Gatlin (Southwest Missouri), Navy Yard, Mare Island, Calif.  
 Commander Bart D. Stephens (Virginia), Navy Department, Washington, D. C.  
 Commander W. N. Thomas (Mississippi), Annapolis, Md.  
 Lieut. R. W. Truitt (Pacific), U. S. S. Idaho, Los Angeles, Calif.

### MISCELLANEOUS

*Baltimore*.—W. S. Thomas, Staunton Military Academy.

*Louisiana*.—E. M. Mouser, State Penitentiary; H. N. Brown, Veteran Hospital; A. T. Law, Charity Hospital.  
*Mississippi*.—W. M. Williams, Sanitarium; A. B. Barry, State Penitentiary.  
*Missouri*.—Joseph C. Sides, Civilian Conservation Corps, U. S. Army.  
*North Alabama*.—W. J. McCarty, County Convicts.  
*North Carolina*.—R. M. Price, Civilian Conservation Corps.  
*North Georgia*.—V. L. Bray, U. S. Prison; W. G. Davis and C. A. Hope, Civilian Conservation Corps.  
*Pacific*.—Carl Crowson, Civilian Conservation Corps.  
*South Carolina*.—C. W. Lovin and L. C. Sanders, Civilian Conservation Corps.  
*Texas*.—C. E. Garrett, State Penitentiary; C. L. Hodges, Civilian Conservation Corps.  
*Western North Carolina*.—L. W. Colson, Oteen Hospital.

## Canon Sinker Speaking

There are people who come to the church and insult God by throwing a coin into the plate which they would never dare to offer as the price of a program in the theater or give as a tip to a cabman. I am filled with indignation sometimes when people give me cheques for a guinea and say it is their "mite," when they could easily give 100 pounds or 1,000. I would be ashamed to leave 190,000 pounds, as somebody did recently. After providing for his family, a man should give himself the joy of helping worthy causes in his lifetime, and church people should give according to their means—not their meanness. If the clergy are "always begging," it is the fault of the laity. Some men give in the collection an amount that does not pay for their share of the electric light used when they are worshiping in church. Nobody has a religion worth anything unless it touches his pocket.

## Easter Sunday for Twenty Years

1937, March 28.	1947, April 6.
1938, April 17.	1948, March 28.
1939, April 9.	1949, April 17.
1940, March 24.	1950, April 9.
1941, April 13.	1951, March 25.
1942, April 5.	1952, April 13.
1943, April 25.	1953, April 5.
1944, April 9.	1954, April 18.
1945, April 1.	1955, April 10.
1946, April 21.	1956, April 1.

## HIGH LIGHTS IN THE ANNUAL CONFERENCES

FROM the statistical tables and from other sources we have gleaned the items that appear below and present them for the information they contain:

Baltimore and Oklahoma each lost ten preachers by death.

Florida Conference paid more for Superannuate Endowment; tied Oklahoma for the number of churches damaged. It also reports the largest per capita payment for all purposes.

Holston Conference enjoys the distinction of having the largest number of congregations.

Kentucky and North Carolina tied for first place in number of preachers admitted on trial.

Mississippi Conference has the largest indebtedness on its orphanage.

New Mexico reached a high record in preachers transferred in and out.

North Alabama Conference has the largest number of superannuate homes with the highest valuation. It has more charges and more districts.

North Carolina tied Kentucky for the largest number of preachers admitted on trial.

North Georgia Conference received the largest amount from Golden Cross Enrollment; reports the largest number of local preachers; licensed more young preachers.

Northwest Texas Conference paid more for Assemblies.

Oklahoma Conference tied Baltimore in the number of preachers lost by death; the largest number of parsonages damaged; reports the largest number of Wesley Brotherhoods and members; tied Florida for the largest number of churches damaged; lost more parsonages by fire and tornado.

Pacific Conference is proud to have the largest number enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship.

St. Louis Conference possesses Barnes Hospital, which has the largest number of beds, more patients, spent more money, has the largest endowment, and its property is valued higher than any hospital in the connection.

Texas Conference reports the largest number of preachers located at Conference; baptized more infants; paid the largest amount to its presiding elders;

reports the largest increase in membership.

Texas Mexican Conference is the only Conference that reports full payment on its apportionment for General Work; of all the *Conferences*, it reported the smallest per capita payment for all Church purposes.

Virginia Conference has the largest number of Woman's Missionary Societies and members, and reported the largest amount sent to Conference Treasurer and collected for local work. The Conference reports the largest number of supernumeraries and also of Church members; baptized more adults; paid more in salaries to the preachers in charge, also for Conference claimants. It has two orphanages; carries more insurance; pays more for Church Extension and Lay Activities; has more organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education, more Church school officers and teachers, also more churches having vacation schools and week-day meetings with children. The Conference contributed the largest amount for all purposes and places the highest valuation on its churches; paid more for insurance premiums.

Western North Carolina Conference has much to be proud of: The most valuable orphanage, with the largest payroll and the largest number of officers and teachers, also children enrolled; largest number of preachers admitted into full connection; more superannuates and effective traveling preachers; ordained more preachers; more Church schools and scholars; paid more for General Work (the amount assumed by the Quarterly Conferences). It raised more for Christian Education and Missions. It reports the largest number of houses of worship, also the heaviest indebtedness thereon. It reports also the highest valuation on its parsonages, with the heaviest indebtedness. The Annual Conference and the Quarterly Conferences assumed more for the general work of the Church. *Best of all, it reported the largest number of members received on profession of faith.*

Western Virginia Conference suffered the heaviest loss to churches and parsonages by fire, and collected the largest amount of insurance on buildings destroyed.

Askings for General Work

THE Commission on Budget has tabulated the amount of askings from the several Annual Conferences according to the method provided in the new chapter on Financial Plan in the 1934 *Doctrines and Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South*, and we present the tabulation below, showing the total annual askings of each of the Annual Conferences.

Conference	Amount of Askings
Alabama	\$ 63,020
Arizona	4,774
Baltimore	70,008
Belgian	404
Central Texas	68,726
China	5,096
Cuba	3,092
Czechoslovak	1,048
Florida	57,210
Holston	78,778
Illinois	5,238
Kentucky	31,878
Little Rock	45,214
Louisiana	50,358
Louisville	48,424
Memphis	63,890
Mississippi	52,646
Missouri	36,944
New Mexico	19,224
North Alabama	89,996
North Arkansas	51,532
North Carolina	86,182
North Georgia	98,724
North Mississippi	50,394
North Texas	65,094
Northwest	3,764
Northwest Texas	53,708
Oklahoma	69,698
Pacific	18,268
St. Louis	35,956
South Carolina	46,034
South Georgia	75,626
Southwest Missouri	33,208
Tennessee	61,666
Texas	81,440
Texas Mexican	2,448
Upper South Carolina	54,732
Virginia	117,228
West Texas	51,194
Western Mexican	1,088
Western North Carolina	110,974
Western Virginia	35,074
	\$2,000,000

Method of Distribution

THE attention of our Conference Treasurers is called to the following table showing the method of distributing the money intended for the general work of the Church. The distribution should be made monthly, not annually or quarterly, according to the following ratios, and remittance made to the proper authority:

DISTRIBUTION OF COLLECTIONS FOR GENERAL WORK, 1934-1938

OBJECT	Ratio of Percentage
Administrative Fund:	
(1) Bishops' Fund	11.50
(2) Committees	
(3) Commissions	
(4) General Conference Expense	
(5) Judicial Council	
(6) Trustees	
(7) Miscellaneous	
Remit to Whitmore & Smith, Treasurers, Nashville, Tenn.	
American Bible Society	1.15
Remit to Whitmore & Smith, Treasurers, Nashville, Tenn.	
Assemblies:	
(1) Lake Junaluska	.75
(2) Mount Sequoyah	
Remit to Whitmore & Smith, Treasurers, Nashville, Tenn.	
Board of Church Extension	7.20
Remit to Board of Church Extension, Louisville, Ky.	
Board of Christian Education, including part of Temperance and Social Service	16.60
Remit to Board of Christian Education, Nashville, Tenn.	
Federal Council of Churches	.35
Remit to Whitmore & Smith, Treasurers, Nashville, Tenn.	
Board of Finance	4.50
Remit to Board of Finance, St. Louis, Mo.	
Board of Lay Activities, including part of Temperance and Social Service	2.25
Remit to Board of Lay Activities, Nashville, Tenn.	
Board of Missions, including Hospitals	45.00
Remit to Board of Missions, Nashville, Tenn.	
Negro Work	3.70
Remit to Board of Missions, Nashville, Tenn.	
Theological Schools:	
(1) Emory University	7.00
(2) Southern Methodist University	
Remit to Board of Christian Education, Nashville, Tenn.	
	100.00



## MEMBERSHIP STATISTICS BY EPISCOPAL DISTRICTS

(These figures include local preachers and lay members only)

	1936	1935	Increase	Decrease	Received on Profession of Faith
<b>FIRST: Bishop Mouzon</b>					
Baltimore .....	91,209	90,369	840	...	3,147
Virginia .....	164,862	162,890	1,972	...	4,214
Western Virginia .....	46,471	45,009	1,462	...	1,843
	302,542	298,268	4,274	...	9,204
Net increase .....			4,274	...	
<b>SECOND: Bishop J. M. Moore</b>					
Little Rock .....	69,645	68,930	715	...	2,173
Missouri .....	47,960	47,466	494	...	988
North Arkansas .....	74,987	74,765	222	...	3,772
St. Louis .....	44,347	44,086	261	...	1,552
Southwest Missouri .....	40,573	41,030	...	457	1,157
	277,512	276,277	1,692	457	9,642
Net increase .....			1,235	...	
<b>THIRD: Bishop Darlington</b>					
Illinois .....	7,395	7,299	96	...	283
Kentucky .....	38,799	38,606	193	...	1,103
Louisville .....	68,602	69,510	...	908	2,230
Memphis .....	94,622	93,985	637	...	2,939
Tennessee .....	94,398	93,268	1,130	...	2,390
	303,816	302,668	2,056	908	8,995
Net increase .....			1,148	...	
<b>FOURTH: Bishop Ainsworth</b>					
Cuba .....	5,782	5,788	...	6	120
Holston .....	115,306	114,160	1,146	...	4,678
North Georgia .....	153,156	151,495	1,661	...	4,521
South Georgia .....	114,068	112,671	1,397	...	3,983
	388,312	384,114	4,204	6	13,302
Net increase .....			4,198	...	
<b>FIFTH: Bishop Cannon</b>					
Arizona .....	5,257	5,031	226	...	239
California Oriental Mission .....	606	654	...	48	4
Northwest .....	3,781	3,730	51	...	71
Pacific .....	20,256	19,964	292	...	682
Western Mexican .....	2,186	2,151	35	...	190
	32,086	31,530	604	48	1,186
Net increase .....			556	...	
<b>SIXTH: Bishop Hay</b>					
Alabama .....	94,562	93,084	1,478	...	2,520
Florida .....	64,821	62,225	2,596	...	3,154
Latin Mission .....	503	484	19	...	57
North Alabama .....	139,478	137,385	2,093	...	4,578
	299,364	293,178	6,186	...	10,309
Net increase .....			6,186	...	
<b>SEVENTH: Bishop Dobbs</b>					
Louisiana .....	66,061	64,857	1,204	...	2,255
Mississippi .....	78,967	77,079	1,888	...	2,311
North Mississippi .....	72,999	71,925	1,074	...	1,786
	218,027	213,861	4,166	...	6,352
Net increase .....			4,166	...	
<b>EIGHTH: Bishop Boaz</b>					
Central Texas .....	94,986	93,392	1,594	...	3,322
New Mexico .....	20,983	20,618	365	...	838
Northwest Texas .....	70,506	69,598	908	...	2,763
Texas Mexican .....	4,073	4,115	...	42	352
West Texas .....	57,768	55,716	2,052	...	1,919
	248,316	243,439	4,919	42	9,194
Net increase .....			4,877	...	
<b>NINTH: Bishop A. J. Moore</b>					
Belgian .....	1,004	1,004	...	...	94
China .....	13,649	12,991	658	...	903
Congo Mission (1935) .....	862	862	...	...	...
Czechoslovak (1935) .....	2,523	2,523	...	...	...
Polish Mission .....	1,036	814	222	...	156
	19,074	18,194	880	...	1,153
Net increase .....			880	...	

					Received on
					Profession
					of Faith
TENTH: Bishop Kern	1936	1935	Increase	Decrease	
North Carolina .....	126,699	124,893	1,806	....	4,129
South Carolina .....	69,071	69,517	....	446	1,940
Upper South Carolina .....	82,320	82,991	....	671	2,605
Western North Carolina .....	158,219	156,287	1,932	....	5,910
	<u>436,809</u>	<u>433,688</u>	<u>3,738</u>	<u>1,117</u>	<u>14,584</u>
Net increase .....			2,621	....	.....
ELEVENTH: Bishop Smith					
Indian Mission .....	3,059	2,986	73	....	160
North Texas .....	89,322	88,967	355	....	2,184
Oklahoma .....	85,509	83,307	2,202	....	3,216
Texas .....	108,825	104,859	3,966	....	4,336
	<u>286,715</u>	<u>280,119</u>	<u>6,596</u>	<u>....</u>	<u>9,896</u>
Net increase .....			6,596	....	.....
Total present membership, including local and traveling preachers .....					2,812,073
Total gain, including preachers .....					86,709
Total received on profession of faith .....					93,817

## OUR TRANSFERS

"Now the Lord said, Get thee out of thy country, unto a land that I will show thee"

Name	Transferred to	Transferred from	Name	Transferred to	Transferred from
Abercrombie, M. C.	Oklahoma	New Mexico	Dupree, A. M.	N. W. Texas	New Mexico
Adkins, G. D.	Central Texas	Oklahoma	Dupree, H. L.	Arizona	Baptist Church
Allen, E. M.	N. Mississippi	Mississippi	Dye, T. M., Jr.	N. Mississippi	North Georgia
Anderson, Eustace	Pacific	Arizona	Emmerich, E. B.	Louisiana	Mississippi
Annis, O. B.	Arizona	N. W. Texas	Eppe, C. M.	N. W. Texas	West Texas
Armstrong, W. W.	Oklahoma	Texas	Ervin, G. C.	S. W. Missouri	Missouri
Barcus, E. R., Jr.	Oklahoma	Texas	Evans, J. L.	Little Rock	Central Texas
Bearden, R. E. L., Jr.	North Arkansas	Little Rock	Evitts, J. T.	St. Louis	Illinois
Bell, A. C., Jr.	North Texas	West Texas	Fikes, H. M.	North Arkansas	St. Louis
Bennett, J. V.	Mississippi	N. Mississippi	Fisher, W. E.	N. W. Texas	Central Texas
Blackard, E. H.	W. N. Carolina	Baltimore	Flinn, Glenn	North Texas	Texas
Blevins, J. R.	New Mexico	Central Texas	Footo, Gaston	Little Rock	Oklahoma
Bowden, W. M.	New Mexico	North Texas	Ford, C. A.	Pacific	Arizona
Boyles, E. L.	St. Louis	North Arkansas	Freeman, A. H.	Oklahoma	N. W. Texas
Bradsher, I. C.	Missouri	St. Louis	French, J. S.	Holston	Florida
Brandon, H. F.	North Texas	Assembly of God	Fuller, J. E.	West Texas	New Mexico
Brown, LeRoy	N. W. Texas	New Mexico	Fuller, J. M.	Texas	Northwest Texas
Brown, R. T.	Kentucky	Western Virginia	Galatas, C. B.	Missouri	S. W. Missouri
Brown, W. E.	North Texas	Central Texas	Garrierson, W. E.	Texas	Oklahoma
Bryan, J. E.	Oklahoma	New Mexico	Gieck, J. G.	North Arkansas	Little Rock
Buhrman, A. R.	Florida	North Georgia	Gilmore, A. L.	Louisiana	Mississippi
Bullock, H. M.	Mississippi	Florida	Gleaton, B. C.	Northwest	Pacific
Butcher, W. O.	West Texas	Oklahoma	Glenn, J. C.	S. W. Missouri	Little Rock
Cagle, L. T.	Missouri	Baptist Church	Goldbold, Albea	Little Rock	North Arkansas
Calhoun, E. C.	W. N. Carolina	Florida	Goodrich, R. E.	West Texas	Texas
Cantrell, R. C.	Arizona	Pacific	Griffin, C. W.	St. Louis	Missouri
Caraway, P. M.	New Mexico	Mississippi	Guice, John A.	Missouri	North Carolina
Chapman, F. R.	Missouri	S. W. Missouri	Hand, H. C.	North Texas	N. W. Texas
Chappell, C. G.	Oklahoma	North Alabama	Hansford, W. H.	Missouri	St. Louis
Chappell, P. E.	Oklahoma	Central Texas	Hardin, C. P.	Holston	Arizona
Childress, W. C.	Central Texas	N. W. Texas	Harris, C. P.	Florida	South Georgia
Clapp, Edgar B.	Missouri	North Georgia	Hartsfield, Gaston	West Texas	Central Texas
Clark, W. J.	Little Rock	North Arkansas	Hester, G. T.	New Mexico	West Texas
Cline, John	North Carolina	W. N. Carolina	Holt, D. D.	Virginia	W. N. Carolina
Cochran, C. B.	North Georgia	Kentucky	Householder, D. H.	Pacific	Arizona
Cole, C. H.	Central Texas	New Mexico	Hunter, E. A.	Central Texas	West Texas
Combs, G. R.	W. N. Carolina	North Carolina	Ingram, W. L.	New Mexico	Oklahoma
Comer, C. P.	Central Texas	New Mexico	Johnson, E. H.	West Texas	New Mexico
Cook, A. R.	Arizona	Pacific	Johnson, Wade	Upper S. C.	W. N. Carolina
Cook, P. E.	Upper S. C.	South Carolina	Johnson, Wade	North Carolina	Upper S. C.
Cowen, L. L.	Memphis	Louisiana	Jones, C. P.	Central Texas	New Mexico
Cox, J. O.	North Texas	N. W. Texas	Jones, J. M.	Mississippi	N. W. Texas
Cox, J. O.	Central Texas	North Texas	Kazee, D. B.	Illinois	St. Louis
Cox, Theo.	West Texas	New Mexico	Kidd, C. R.	Texas	Oklahoma
Cribb, R. T.	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Lambert, S. D.	New Mexico	Arizona
Crockett, S. H.	New Mexico	West Texas	Lee, L. W.	Virginia	W. N. Carolina
Crow, John	Western Virginia	North Texas	Leveridge, M. S.	N. W. Texas	New Mexico
Crowe, C. M.	Louisiana	Central Texas	Lewis, E. S.	N. Mississippi	Mississippi
Curry, Earl T.	Kentucky	Louisville	Linebaugh, N. L.	Central Texas	New Mexico
Dailey, M. C.	Cuba	Holston	Mack, J. E.	West Texas	Arizona
Davis, J. V.	Central Texas	West Texas	Magee, J. P.	West Texas	North Texas
Davis, R. F.	West Texas	New Mexico	Marlin, H. D.	New Mexico	Central Texas
Dickerson, J. L.	South Georgia	North Georgia	McCormick, J. M.	North Texas	North Arkansas
Dittlerline, G. R.	New Mexico	North Arkansas	McCree, D. L.	N. W. Texas	New Mexico
Doak, D. W.	Oklahoma	North Texas	McDonald, O. D.	Central Texas	N. W. Texas

Name	Transferred to	Transferred from
McDonough, J. I.	Tennessee	Little Rock
McGee, T. C.	St. Louis	Baptist Church
McLain, G. W.	N. W. Texas	Arizona
McPherson, N. C., Jr.	North Georgia	North Texas
Miller, F. M.	Missouri	S. W. Missouri
Miller, W. H.	Arizona	New Mexico
Minter, K. C.	West Texas	N. W. Texas
Mitchell, C. F., Jr.	S. W. Missouri	Oklahoma
Morrison, D. T.	Missouri	St. Louis
Morrow, J. D.	Louisville	Baptist Church
Mundy, W. B.	Florida	Baltimore
Myerly, H. S.	Western Virginia	Baltimore
Narro, Miguel	Western Mexican	Texas Mexican
Nelms, M. O.	Florida	Tennessee
Nickerson, J. L.	Missouri	S. W. Missouri
Norcross, C. A.	New Mexico	N. W. Texas
Parmer, Quay	Central Texas	North Alabama
Payne, H. T.	St. Louis	Missouri
Pearson, J. W.	Virginia	Western Virginia
Percival, R. G.	New Mexico	Central Texas
Poage, F. R.	New Mexico	Missouri
Pope, Kenneth	S. W. Missouri	Central Texas
Potter, E. W.	North Arkansas	S. W. Missouri
Potter, W. S.	North Carolina	Missouri
Quillian, P. W.	Texas	Oklahoma
Rayburn, Carl B.	Louisville	Kentucky
Rea, Adrian	Oklahoma	New Mexico
Reed, E. A.	N. W. Texas	Oklahoma
Rees, E. J.	Baltimore	North Carolina
Reeves, E. J.	N. W. Texas	New Mexico
Replogle, F. A.	Oklahoma	Brethren Church
Rorie, T. O., Jr.	Missouri	West Texas
Rudolph, K. L.	North Alabama	Louisville
Russell, W. L.	North Arkansas	North Texas
Rustin, J. W.	Baltimore	Virginia
Sanders, C. J.	Virginia	Upper S. C.
Schluter, G. A.	New Mexico	Central Texas

Name	Transferred to	Transferred from
Scoggins, H. G.	Central Texas	New Mexico
Shackelford, L. E.	Oklahoma	North Texas
Shadwick, G. A.	Missouri	St. Louis
Shearer, G. W.	New Mexico	Central Texas
Skinner, W. T.	St. Louis	Presbyterian Ch
Sloan, E. J.	New Mexico	Arizona
Smith, W. Angie	North Alabama	Baltimore
Spinks, Thurman	Louisiana	Pacific
Standifer, L. C.	North Texas	New Mexico
Standifer, L. C.	Texas	North Texas
Steel, M. T.	North Texas	Little Rock
Stillwell, C. L.	Virginia	Missouri
Stout, N. U.	New Mexico	N. W. Texas
Stradley, B. M.	New Mexico	N. W. Texas
Stroud, J. E.	Tennessee	China
Swindall, E. P.	N. W. Texas	Central Texas
Tally, C. T.	Texas	Little Rock
Tetley, W. A.	Missouri	St. Louis
Tinkle, J. N.	N. W. Texas	Central Texas
Trotter, T. H.	S. W. Missouri	Missouri
Varner, Carroll	Mississippi	Memphis
Varner, H. B.	North Georgia	N. Mississippi
Venegas, Doroteo	Texas Mexican	Western Mexican
Waddill, A. W.	Central Texas	Little Rock
Walthall, W. V.	Oklahoma	Missouri
Ware, R. D.	North Carolina	W. N. Carolina
Watts, H. B.	Little Rock	West Texas
Webb, Attab.	Central Texas	N. W. Texas
Weldon, W. O.	W. N. Carolina	Upper S. C.
Whaling, H. M., Jr.	Texas	North Texas
Wheeler, H. L.	New Mexico	N. W. Texas
Whitaker, J. O.	West Texas	Pacific
White, E. E.	N. W. Texas	Little Rock
Whitside, W. T.	N. W. Texas	North Texas
Wilcoxon, W. J.	S. W. Missouri	Missouri
Workman, M. T.	St. Louis	Missouri
Yoak, R. J.	Western Virginia	Kentucky

## DEATH ROLL FOR THE CONFERENCE YEAR 1936

Name	Conference	Page
Agee, Harvey Keeling	North Texas	160
Albright, Thomas Dickerson	Alabama	9
Anderson, W. L.	Oklahoma	177
Arial, James Warren	South Carolina	196
Askew, John Seals	North Georgia	143
Ballarby, Thomas H.	Illinois	61
Balthis, Joseph Hendrickson	Baltimore	20
Barnett, Robert Howren	Florida	45
Barr, Daniel Clay	Louisiana	81
Barret, Anderson Lee	Baltimore	19
Barton, Henry Miller	New Mexico	113
Bayley, Alonzo Vespucius	Missouri	107
Beard, Caughey A.	Holston	54
Billy, Julius	Indian Mission (No memoir)	93
Blackwell, Richard Yeadon	Memphis	63
Bolton, B. R.	Texas	223
Bone, Joseph Marvin	Missouri	107
Bosman, John Thomas	Virginia	242
Bostwick, Hiram Wallace	Southwest Missouri	210
Bowlin, William Alvin	North Mississippi	152
Bransford, Erasmus Kays	Memphis	92
Broom, Robert Houston	North Carolina	134
Bush, Robert Napoleon	Kentucky	67
Callahan, William J.	South Georgia	201
Campbell, Richard Buckner	Louisville	86
Carlisle, Robert Gideon A.	North Mississippi	152
Carlson, Sven Robert E.	Florida	46
Cason, John R.	Florida	46
Chappell, Edwin Barfield	Tennessee	216
Cherry, Jeremiah T.	Louisville	87
Christian, Thomas Martin	South Georgia	202
Christian, William Asbury	Virginia	242
Cleaves, James Hamilton	Southwest Missouri	209
Cleckley, Marsden Asbury	Upper South Carolina	234
Coe, Henry Slicer	Baltimore	21
Coppedge, William Allen	North Texas	159
Cottrell, Thomas Blunt	Mississippi	101

Name	Conference	Page
Crook, Griffith L. R.	Southwest Missouri	210
Crowe, Charles Redford	Louisville	86
Crowson, David Harrison	North Mississippi	153
Daniel, James Walter	South Carolina	196
Davis, B. C.	Western Virginia	269
Davis, Henry Woodhouse	Virginia	242
Davis, Martin Rufus Tucker	North Texas	160
Dismukes, David Benjamin	Alabama	10
Dobbs, George Cicero	North Alabama	117
Donahoe, Stephen Alexander	Virginia	241
Draper, Henry Edgar	West Texas	251
Dyer, Elisha	North Arkansas	127
Edwards, John Davis	Oklahoma	177
Ellis, Hugh H.	North Alabama	117
Ellis, Paul W.	Florida	46
Elison, Henry Samuel	Alabama	9
Emory, Silas Wright	Missouri	107
Evans, B. A.	Central Texas (No memoir)	31
Fogleman, William Isaiah	Holston	54
Foot, Ulysses Grant	Kentucky	68
Futrell, Duncan Aja	North Carolina	134
Gardner, Thomas Christian	South Georgia	202
Gilleland, William A.	Central Texas	32
Givan, Smith	St. Louis	191
Govette, Harold	Pacific	186
Green, Oliver Lewis	Tennessee	216
Grimes, John Barnett	Baltimore	19
Hall, A. G.	Texas	224
Hall, J. T.	Oklahoma	177
Harcourt, Aubrey Willard	Missouri	107
Hardesty, William Russell	Baltimore	21
Hardin, Paul Douglas	Mississippi	100
Harper, Joseph Gerald	Tennessee	216
Harrell, Forrest Francis	Little Rock	74
Harris, New	Oklahoma	176
Harris, Samuel Augustus	North Georgia	143
Harrison, Hatley Norton	Louisiana	80

Name	Conference	Page	Name	Conference	Page
Havens, Robert Neal	Holston	54	Pittman, Robert Elijah	North Carolina	134
Heizer, Robert Samuel	Northwest Texas	169	Platt, Robert Baxter, Jr.	Holston	54
Hernandez, Hermenegildo C.	W. Mexican (No memoir)	257	Price, David Vance	Western North Carolina	260
Holladay, S. S.	Louisiana	81	Proffitt, David Riley	Western North Carolina	260
Holmes, Louis A.	North Alabama	118	Rainey, Samuel Walter	Little Rock	74
Hooks, James Carroll	Baltimore	20	Riddle, Levi E.	Northwest Texas	169
Hopkins, Edward H.	Virginia	241	Rogers, John D.	Oklahoma	178
Hotchkiss, DeWitt H.	Texas	223	Russell, John Lawson	Texas	224
Hudson, Marcellus H.	Northwest Texas	169	Sassard, Achille	South Carolina	197
Huggett, William Sherlock	New Mexico	113	Saucier, Randolph Soule	Mississippi	101
Johnston, Hugh Strother	Holston	54	Shapland, Arthur Garfield	Southwest Missouri	210
Jones, Benjamin Franklin	Mississippi	99	Shay, Orlando	Oklahoma	177
Jones, Levi S.	Pacific	186	Shearman, Cornelius A.	Missouri	108
Jones, William Granville	New Mexico	113	Sides, Robert Wyatt	North Alabama	119
Kelley, William David	Southwest Missouri	211	Simpson, L. B.	Florida	46
Kendall, Thomas Rogers	North Georgia	143	Simpson, Thomas McNider	Virginia	240
King, Granville Booker	Virginia	241	Smith, Leland Leroy	North Carolina	136
Koch, Joseph Frederick	West Texas	251	Smith, William Clifton	Baltimore	19
Langlois, Henry Phillip	South Georgia	202	Smith, William F.	South Georgia	203
Lee, John Walter	Louisiana	80	Snarr, Jacob Andrew	Missouri	108
Lewelling, Robert H.	Oklahoma	176	Spence, James Allen	Memphis	93
Little, Fred	North Arkansas	128	Stevens, William	Baltimore	18
Lough, Robert Johnson	North Carolina	135	Stewart, Lannie Wright	Southwest Missouri	211
Martin, Whiteford Smith	Upper South Carolina	234	Tabor, John Boring	Western North Carolina	260
Martinez, Andres	Indian Mission	63	Taylor, Ellie Preston, Sr.	Upper South Carolina	235
McAnnally, George H.	Oklahoma	178	Taylor, R. Frank	North Carolina	135
McClain, Robert M.	Western Virginia	270	Taylor, Seymour	Western North Carolina	261
McCombs, John B.	Oklahoma	178	Thompson, Henry W.	Indian Mission (No memoir)	63
McCullough, W. S. P.	Central Texas	31	Tillet, Wilbur Fisk	Tennessee	217
McDaniel, Charles B.	North Georgia	144	Turner, Larkin W.	Louisville	86
McDaniel, Robert Warden	Memphis	92	Tyson, John Forrest	Central Texas	31
McDonald, William Marvin	North Alabama	118	Vance, Carol Stoner	Texas	225
McGraw, John Ashby	Upper South Carolina	234	Vinson, John L.	Western Virginia	270
McKown, Luther Alexander	North Mississippi	153	Walton, Fletcher	North Georgia	142
Miles, David Franklin	South Georgia	202	Waters, Basil Worthington	Baltimore	20
Minnis, Jacob Benjamin	North Texas	159	Watkins, James Henry	Holston	53
Moreland, R. B.	Oklahoma	178	Watts, Henry Thomas	Western Virginia	269
Morris, Isaac Taylor	West Texas	251	Weeks, Wiley F.	Texas	224
Myerly, Harry Lee	Baltimore	18	Wesley, Robert McClung	South Georgia	203
Neate, Henry	Pacific	187	White, Martin Luther	Mississippi	100
Newbury, Guy Hank	Virginia	241	Wightman, Reginald Heber	Pacific	187
Noble, W. W.	Central Texas (No memoir)	31	Williams, Otho Floyd	Western Virginia	269
Noland, Thomas William	Tennessee	216	Willis, Jesse L.	Northwest Texas	168
Norton, Charles Augustus	North Georgia	143	Willis, Walter Herbert	Western North Carolina	261
Oakes, Thomas Lee	North Mississippi	153	Wilson, Reuben J.	North Alabama	119
Onderdonk, Frank Scovill	Texas Mexican	231	Wolfe, Joseph Emanuel	Holston	53
Orear, Claude	North Alabama	118	Wooten, John Council	North Carolina	135
Owen, Thomas O.	Little Rock	74	Wysor, Michael Jordan	Holston	53
Parker, Fitzgerald Sale	Louisiana	80	Young, William James	Virginia	242
Pettis, James Oscar	North Georgia	144			

## Denominational Preferences of Our Presidents

Methodist: Polk, Johnson, Grant, Hayes, McKinley.

Episcopalian: Washington, Madison, Monroe, W. H. Harrison, Tyler, Taylor, Pierce, Arthur, Franklin D. Roosevelt.

Presbyterian: Jackson, Buchanan, Cleveland, Benjamin Harrison, Wilson.

Dutch Reformed: Van Buren, Theodore Roosevelt.

Unitarian: John Adams, J. Q. Adams, Fillmore, Taft.

Baptist: Harding.

Congregationalist: Coolidge.

Disciples: Garfield.

Quaker: Hoover.

Thomas Jefferson and Lincoln did not claim membership in any Church.

## Seven Wonders of the World

### ANCIENT

THE Pyramids of Egypt and the Sphinx.

The Hanging Gardens of Babylon.

The Temple of Diana.

The Statue of Jupiter Olympus.

The Tomb of Mausolus.

The Pharos of Alexandria.

The Colossus of Rhodes.

### MEDIEVAL

The Great Wall of China.

Stonehenge, Salisbury Plain, England.

The Catacombs at Rome.

The Colosseum at Rome.

The Mosque of St. Sophia, at Constantinople.

The Leaning Tower of Pisa.

The Porcelain Tower of Nankin.



## CHARTER OF THE PUBLISHING HOUSE

ACTS 1855-6

CHAPTER 136

AN ACT to incorporate the Agents of the Publishing House of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in the City of Nashville.

SECTION 1. *Be It Enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Tennessee*, That Edward Stephenson and Francis A. Owen, and their successors in office, be, and they are hereby, made a body corporate and politic, under the name and style of the

BOOK AGENTS OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL  
CHURCH, SOUTH,

and by that name and style to have perpetual succession, for the manufacture and distribution of books, tracts, periodicals, &c., &c.; to make and use a common seal, and the same to alter at pleasure; in this name to sue and be sued, contract and be contracted with, hold personal and real estate, by purchase, deed, grant, gift, devise, or bequest, and the same to sell or dispose of, as they may deem best for the interests involved.

SECTION 2. *Be It Enacted*, That the corporation hereby created shall now, and at all times hereafter, be under the control of the said Methodist Episcopal Church, South, according to the laws and usages of the same as contained in their present, or any future edition of their Discipline.

NEIL S. BROWN,

*Speaker of the House of Representatives;*

EDWARD S. CHEATHAM,

*Speaker of the Senate.*

Passed February 26, 1856.

## STATISTICAL TABLES

## I. MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

CONFERENCES	TRAVELING PREACHERS								PRESENT NOS.				ORDINATIONS							
	Admitted on Trial	Admitted into Full Connection	Readmitted	Received by Transfer*	Discontinued	Located	Suspended, With- drawn, or Expelled	Transferred to Other Conferences	Died	Effective	Supernumerary	Superannuated	Total Traveling Preachers	Traveling Preachers			Local Preachers			Total Ordinations
														Deacons	Elders	Total	Deacons	Elders	Total	
Domestic																				
Alabama	5					1			3	178		26	204							
Arizona	2			5				7	25			3	28		1	1				1
Baltimore	3	5				1	1	2	10	215		50	265	5	8	13	1		1	14
California Oriental Mission																				
Central Texas	3	7	1	12		1		12	5	237	3	51	291	4	5	9	1		1	10
Florida	3	2		3	1	1	1	2	5	199	1	46	246	2	7	9		1	1	10
Holston	7	6		2				1	8	238	2	39	279	6	7	13				13
Illinois				1	1			1	1	28		3	31		2	2				2
Indian Mission																	4			4
Kentucky	12	7		2				3	2	149	1	27	177	6	4	10				10
Latin Mission																				
Little Rock	1	6		5		1		6	3	131	1	34	166	5	1	6	1		1	7
Louisiana	3	3	4				2	1	5	158		26	184	2	5	7				7
Louisville	4	2	2					1	4	153		36	189	1	3	4	1		1	5
Memphis	4	5		1			1	1	4	195		28	223	3	11	14	1	2	3	17
Mississippi	8	2		4				5	5	167	1	32	200	2		2	4		4	6
Missouri	1	3	13				1	10	6	137	1	33	171	3		3				3
New Mexico	5	1		22		1		19	3	88	1	6	95	1	5	6	1		1	7
North Alabama	8	6		2				1	7	293	2	55	350	4	2	6				6
North Arkansas	1	8		5	1		2	5	2	172	1	42	215	6	10	16	2		2	18
North Carolina	12	7	1	4	1	2		3	7	234	2	48	284	6	6	12	1	2	3	15
North Georgia	9	10		3				3	7	295		59	354	5	13	18				18
North Mississippi	3	2		3				2	5	170	1	30	201	2	4	6	1		1	7
North Texas	4	3	1	9			1	11	4	203		36	239	4	6	10				10
Northwest				1		1				21		12	33	1		1				1
Northwest Texas	2	4		5				8	4	211	1	48	260	4	5	9	1		1	10
Oklahoma	4	4		9	1	2	1	6	10	246	5	59	310	4	11	15		1	1	16
Pacific	3	3	1	2		1		4	4	80		25	105	3		3	1		1	4
St. Louis	3	1		4	1			4	1	110	1	27	138	1	1	2				2
South Carolina	4	8						1	3	145		21	166	6	7	13				13
South Georgia	7	2					1	1	7	234	1	42	277	1	4	5	2		2	7
Southwest Missouri	3	2		5				3	6	108	1	30	139	2	5	7	1		1	8
Tennessee	2	1	1	2				1	5	186		37	223	1	4	5				5
Texas	9	8	1	7		3	1	5	6	257		59	316	8	5	13	3		3	16
Texas Mexican	3						1	1	1	26		2	28		2	2				2
Upper South Carolina	3	5		2				3	4	174	2	30	206	5	4	9				9
Virginia	5	11		3	1	1		1	9	300	8	62	370	11	17					17
West Texas	2	1	1	9				7	3	187	1	53	241	1	4	5	1		1	6
Western Mexican	1							1	1	25	1	2	28		2	2				2
Western North Carolina	9	15		4	1		1	5	5	319	1	70	390	11	15	26				26
Western Virginia						1		1	5	111		17	128		2	2				2
Bishops										11		3	14							
Total	160	150	7	157	9	18	14	148	170	6,416	39	1,309	7,764	126	177	303	27	6	33	336
Foreign																				
Belgian										14			14		1	1				1
China	1						2	1		72	4	8	84							
Congo Mission																				
Cuba	1	1			1					24		1	25							
Czechoslovak (1935)										18			18							
Polish Mission																	3		3	3
Total	2	1			1		2	1		128		9	141		1	1	3		3	4
Grand total	162	151	7	157	10	18	16	149	170	6,544	43	1,318	7,905	126	178	304	30	6	36	340
Total last year	144	167	6	154	9	30	21	142	158	6,594	43	1,296	7,933	142	178	320	42	5	47	367
Increase	18		1	3	1			7	12			22								
Decrease		16				12	5			50			28	16		16	12		11	27

\*Including those from other Churches.

## II. MEMBERS, BAPTISMS, SOCIETIES, CHARGES, ETC.

CONFERENCES	Traveling Preachers	Local Preachers	Members Including Local Preachers	Total Preachers and Members	Increase	Decrease	Received on Profession of Faith	Licensed to Preach	Districts	Charges	Societies	Infants Baptized	Others Baptized
<i>Domestic</i>													
Alabama	204	114	94,562	94,766	1,479		2,520	15	8	178	666	451	1,683
Arizona	28	7	5,257	5,285	226		239		2	30	33	66	144
Baltimore	265	120	91,209	91,474	830		3,147	15	7	212	633	1,038	1,680
California Oriental Mission		12	606	606		48	4		2	10	11	6	4
Central Texas	291	154	94,986	95,277	1,597		3,322	11	10	224	491	559	2,029
Florida	246	114	64,821	65,067	2,591		3,154	12	8	202	378	893	1,470
Holston	279	197	115,306	115,585	1,146		4,678	18	9	258	883	618	3,225
Illinois	31	30	7,395	7,426	94		283	1	2	32	84	54	185
Indian Mission		103	3,059	3,059	73		160	10	3	30	80	108	31
Kentucky	177	126	38,799	38,976	202		1,103	21	5	140	294	160	887
Latin Mission		1	503	503	19		57		1	5	5	44	22
Little Rock	166	86	69,645	69,811	712		2,173	16	7	145	430	405	1,525
Louisiana	184	82	66,061	66,245	1,202		2,255	11	7	151	372	850	1,181
Louisville	189	123	68,602	68,791		907	2,280	8	7	169	510	315	1,567
Memphis	223	138	94,622	94,845	636		2,939	13	8	190	561	511	2,112
Mississippi	200	102	78,967	79,167	1,890		2,311	15	6	157	520	542	1,503
Missouri	171	51	47,980	48,131	491		988	4	6	130	333	232	755
New Mexico	95	44	20,983	21,073	368		838	4	4	85	133	233	496
North Alabama	250	212	139,478	139,828	2,095		4,578	18	11	298	797	505	3,212
North Arkansas	315	130	74,987	75,202	217		3,772	12	8	200	549	523	1,777
North Carolina	284	52	126,699	126,983	1,810		4,129	11	7	223	713	459	2,900
North Georgia	354	240	153,156	153,510	1,665		4,521	40	10	286	803	666	3,141
North Mississippi	201	69	72,999	73,200	1,074		1,786	8	6	165	561	304	1,395
North Texas	239	160	89,322	89,561	354		2,184	6	8	191	416	428	1,336
Northwest	33	20	3,781	3,814	51		71		2	32	37	33	63
Northwest Texas	260	151	70,506	70,766	901		2,763	16	9	217	428	474	1,908
Oklahoma	310	146	85,509	85,819	2,195		3,216	14	10	262	403	747	2,103
Pacific	105	66	20,256	20,361	286		682	9	3	74	81	252	276
St. Louis	138	54	44,347	44,485	261		1,552	10	5	126	272	534	896
South Carolina	166	38	69,071	69,237		446	1,940	3	6	135	402	765	818
South Georgia	277	115	114,068	114,345	1,396		3,983	12	8	211	739	646	2,712
Southwest Missouri	139	57	40,573	40,712		458	1,157	7	5	125	260	234	796
Tennessee	223	100	94,398	94,621	1,129		2,390	9	8	192	636	341	1,836
Texas	316	158	108,825	109,141	3,969		4,336	22	10	260	528	1,160	3,500
Texas Mexican	28	23	4,073	4,101		41	352	3	2	33	57	266	211
Upper South Carolina	206	58	82,320	82,526		672	2,605	6	6	157	400	793	1,202
Virginia	370	116	164,862	165,232	1,968		4,214	14	10	292	813	1,001	4,063
West Texas	241	85	57,768	58,009	2,055		1,919	9	8	174	292	520	1,153
Western Mexican	28	11	2,186	2,214	36		190	1	2	24	45	113	92
Western North Carolina	390	152	158,219	158,609	1,933		5,910	16	10	296	861	1,086	3,386
Western Virginia	128	104	46,471	46,599	1,458		1,843	16	5	133	448	338	1,113
Bishops	14			14									
Total	7,764	3,921	2,787,217	2,794,981	38,409	2,572	92,544	436	261	6,454	16,958	19,273	60,388
<i>Foreign</i>													
Belgian	14	3	1,004	1,018			94	2	2	13	20	27	2
China	84	92	13,649	13,733	656		903	4	6	60	73	362	841
Congo Mission (1931)			862	862									
Cuba	25	23	5,782	5,807		6	120		3	27	46	282	97
Czechoslovak (1935)	18	8	2,523	2,541					2	20	31		
Polish Mission		12	1,036	1,036	222		156		1	13	15	7	11
Total	141	138	24,856	24,997	878	6	1,273	6	14	133	185	678	951
Grand total	7,905	4,059	2,812,073	2,819,978	39,287	2,578	93,817	442	275	6,587	17,143	19,951	61,339
Total last year	7,933	4,096	2,775,336	2,783,269	36,413	5,115	103,919	530	276	6,554	17,483	21,361	64,852
Increase			36,737	36,709	2,874					33			
Decrease	28	37				2,537	10,102	88	1		340	1,410	3,513

# Is Your Sunday School Properly Supplied Throughout?

## This Chart May Help You

AGE AND DEPARTMENT	GROUP AND UNIFORM LESSONS For Small and Average Size Schools	CLOSELY GRADED COURSES For Larger Schools	WEEKLY STORY PAPERS For All Schools
3 YEARS NURSERY	<b>NURSERY COURSE</b> Four-page leaflet for parent and child Pictures Teacher's Book <b>THE CHRISTIAN HOME</b> for parents <b>THE ELEMENTARY TEACHER</b> for teachers	<b>NURSERY COURSE</b> Four-page leaflet for parent and child Pictures Teacher's Book <b>THE ELEMENTARY TEACHER</b> for teachers <b>THE CHRISTIAN HOME</b> for parents	
4, 5 YEARS BEGINNERS	<b>STORIES FOR THE LITTLE CHILD</b> for the pupil—Group <b>THE BEGINNER CLASS</b> for the teacher <b>THE ELEMENTARY TEACHER</b> for the teacher <b>THE CHRISTIAN HOME</b> for parents	<b>BEGINNER COURSE in Eight Parts</b> <b>BEGINNER STORIES</b> for pupils <b>BEGINNER TEACHER'S TEXTBOOK</b> <b>BEGINNER PICTURES</b> for teachers <b>THE ELEMENTARY TEACHER</b> for teachers <b>THE CHRISTIAN HOME</b> for parents	
6, 7, 8 YEARS PRIMARY	<b>OUR LITTLE PEOPLE</b> lesson leaflet for pupils—Group <b>OLIVET PICTURE CARDS</b> for pupils—Group <b>BIBLE LESSON PICTURE ROLL</b> for teachers <b>THE ELEMENTARY TEACHER</b> for teachers <b>THE CHRISTIAN HOME</b> for parents	<b>COURSES I, II, III—4 parts each</b> <b>PRIMARY STORIES</b> for pupils <b>PRIMARY TEACHER'S TEXTBOOK</b> <b>PRIMARY PICTURES</b> for teachers <b>THE ELEMENTARY TEACHER</b> for teachers <b>THE CHRISTIAN HOME</b> for parents	<b>BOYS AND GIRLS</b>  story paper for pupils, and teachers also
9, 10, 11 YEARS JUNIORS	<b>JUNIOR LESSONS</b> for pupils—Group <b>THE ELEMENTARY TEACHER</b> for teachers <b>THE CHRISTIAN HOME</b> for parents	<b>COURSES IV, V, VI—4 parts each</b> <b>PUPIL'S BOOK</b> <b>TEACHER'S TEXTBOOK</b> <b>PICTURES FOR TEACHERS</b> <b>THE ELEMENTARY TEACHER</b> for teachers <b>THE CHRISTIAN HOME</b> for parents	<b>BOYS AND GIRLS</b>  story paper for pupils, and teachers also
12, 13, 14 YEARS INTERMEDIATES	<b>EPWORTH LEAGUE MEETING</b> for intermediates <b>INTERMEDIATE QUARTERLY</b> for pupils—Group <b>THE CHURCH SCHOOL MAGAZINE</b> for teachers <b>THE CHRISTIAN HOME</b> for parents	<b>COURSES VII, VIII, IX—4 parts each</b> <b>PUPIL'S BOOK</b> <b>TEACHER'S TEXTBOOK</b> <b>OUTLINE MAPS</b> for Course VII, Part 4, only <b>THE CHURCH SCHOOL MAGAZINE</b> for teachers <b>THE CHRISTIAN HOME</b> for parents	<b>CARGO</b>  story paper for pupils, and teachers also
15-23 YEARS (inclusive) SENIOR-YOUNG PEOPLE	<b>THE EPWORTH HIGHROAD</b> for pupils—Group <b>SENIOR QUARTERLY</b> for pupils—Uniform <b>LESSON LEAFLETS</b> for visitors—Uniform <b>THE CHURCH SCHOOL MAGAZINE</b> for teachers—Group and Uniform <b>THE CHRISTIAN HOME</b> for parents and home members	<b>COURSES X, XI, XII—4 parts each</b> <b>PUPIL'S BOOK</b> <b>TEACHER'S TEXTBOOK</b>  <b>THE CHURCH SCHOOL MAGAZINE</b> for teachers	<b>CARGO</b>  story paper for pupils, and teachers also
24 YEARS AND OVER ADULTS	<b>ADULT STUDENT</b> for pupils—Uniform <b>SENIOR QUARTERLY</b> for pupils—Uniform <b>LESSON LEAFLETS</b> for visitors—Uniform <b>THE CHRISTIAN HOME</b> for parents and home members <b>THE CHURCH SCHOOL MAGAZINE</b> for teachers <b>ELECTIVE COURSES</b>		
HOME MEMBERS	<b>THE CHRISTIAN HOME</b>		
PARENTS	<b>THE CHRISTIAN HOME</b>		
OFFICERS	<b>CHURCH SCHOOL MAGAZINE</b> <b>ELEMENTARY TEACHER</b> <b>THE CHRISTIAN HOME</b>	Write for our Literature Catalog—It's FREE  <b>METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE</b> <i>Whitmore &amp; Smith &amp; Sons</i> NASHVILLE, TENN. • DALLAS, TEX. • RICHMOND, VA. <small>Please Order From Nearest House</small>	



## III. CHURCH SCHOOLS AND WOMAN'S WORK

CONFERENCES	No. of Churches Having Organized Local Church Boards	No. of Church Schools	No. of Church School Officers and Teachers	CHURCH SCHOOL SCHOLARS ENROLLED			Total Enrollment, Including Officers and Teachers	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacation Schools	WOMAN'S WORK				
				Children's Division	Young People's Division	Adult Division				Societies	Members	Collected for Local Work	Sent to Conference Treasurer	
Domestic														
Alabama	230	513	5,035	14,517	13,003	15,051	47,606	53	42	251	7,097	\$ 26,341	\$ 26,731	
Arizona	1	30	439	1,645	1,082	1,083	4,217	6	12	26	905	6,279	2,352	
Baltimore	404	567	7,213	23,576	19,106	23,746	77,052	32	164	293	9,530	44,622	37,986	
California Oriental Mission		9	63				437			1				
Central Texas	295	438	5,964	16,297	15,634	21,521	59,416	36	53	239	7,598	38,205	23,569	
Florida	235	356	5,412	17,095	13,112	15,378	52,060	40	101	257	11,149	44,944	36,565	
Holston	617	823	8,605	36,186	30,257	31,480	106,528	105	221	319	12,307	64,969	35,409	
Illinois	43	77	696	1,963	1,796	2,070	6,525	4	6	28	532	2,784	730	
Indian Mission	1	66	446	586	393	937	2,524	1		34	562	1,547		
Kentucky	185	255	2,582	8,347	7,226	9,295	27,664	23	53	192	5,015	17,526	14,899	
Latin Mission	5	5	57	252	140	125	564	4	4	2	60		66	
Little Rock	280	388	4,472	13,785	13,188	13,617	45,062	36	74	189	7,211	35,331	17,237	
Louisiana	223	320	3,836	12,012	9,402	10,140	36,558	52	73	221	7,228	41,007	25,225	
Louisville	165	442	3,878	10,510	9,874	13,397	42,691	34	37	220	5,960	22,203	19,356	
Memphis	461	529	5,765	15,654	16,392	22,011	59,822	35	40	304	10,473	59,044	32,051	
Mississippi	309	324	4,102	10,567	9,967	11,347	38,527	52	66	225	6,432	31,967	17,222	
Missouri	102	279	3,110	6,826	6,458	9,537	28,545	17	45	176	4,502	20,494	7,911	
New Mexico	58	105	1,521	5,741	3,666	4,424	15,411	6	36	95	2,903	21,094	7,760	
North Alabama	360	708	8,065	23,077	21,694	25,091	80,444	77	110	393	12,469	57,153	32,384	
North Arkansas	264	476	5,379	17,037	15,623	15,649	54,292	149	76	253	8,180	41,900	16,675	
North Carolina	503	674	7,466	23,185	21,852	24,912	82,742	50	163	409	13,378	58,768	38,707	
North Georgia	524	720	8,658	26,721	25,855	30,227	95,547	86	129	459	18,627	66,598	50,016	
North Mississippi	268	451	4,087	12,215	10,528	12,095	38,925	47	58	214	6,213	30,805	20,104	
North Texas	285	378	5,348	16,201	15,133	21,881	58,563	29	56	208	7,584	48,928	29,625	
Northwest	20	32	321	971	675	722	2,842	4	4	33	604	2,604	1,133	
Northwest Texas	200	330	4,780	14,263	11,344	16,932	47,681	34	71	243	7,221	35,522	18,240	
Oklahoma	273	368	5,427	17,457	15,205	17,378	56,254	38	80	299	11,064	64,845	23,804	
Pacific	53	77	1,280	4,872	3,262	3,380	12,877	15	24	68	2,698	21,619	10,970	
St. Louis	126	242	3,188	10,786	8,951	9,740	32,665	27	30	147	4,607	34,960	13,903	
South Carolina	270	358	4,140	12,555	11,897	12,736	42,645	37	69	236	6,287	14,412	24,610	
South Georgia	339	577	6,281	18,977	17,060	19,722	62,292	81	101	338	11,999	49,815	45,253	
Southwest Missouri	169	247	2,852	7,778	6,268	9,551	28,119	24	42	174	4,958	25,004	8,671	
Tennessee	271	596	6,130	14,745	13,619	16,643	60,389	32	50	264	7,982	34,248	22,346	
Texas	264	490	6,469	20,644	17,495	21,808	66,716	60	69	300	10,640	70,600	27,500	
Texas Mexican		57	415		723		4,025		8	22	476	1,575		
Upper South Carolina	292	369	5,151	17,593	16,335	19,521	58,383	52	158	275	8,390	27,363	24,210	
Virginia	643	780	11,259	34,917	30,947	43,641	120,818	155	245	553	19,356	85,683	54,446	
West Texas	177	262	4,334	12,172	10,354	12,413	40,720	35	80	209	6,987	35,904	22,061	
Western Mexican		44	223				2,532			27	405		657	
Western North Carolina	510	834	10,133	42,637	34,831	42,328	129,929	93	193	479	17,919	40,519	47,949	
Western Virginia	254	411	3,985	15,093	12,324	12,866	44,956	58	53	147	4,269	32,851	12,184	
Total	9,679	15,007	178,517	559,455	491,671	594,395	1,875,565	1,719	2,897	8,818	291,777	\$1,360,690	\$849,860	
Foreign														
Belgian	4	18	31	344	250		625	7		10	204			
China	47	127	627	3,955	5,186	2,358	12,126	21	18	126	5,335	\$ 307	\$ 717	
Congo Mission														
Cuba	53	418	1,812	1,140	671		4,041			28	723	1,608		
Czechoslovak (1935)	30	85					1,126			20	237			
Polish Mission	12	24					380			8	211			
Total	51	240	1,185	6,111	7,576	3,029	18,298	28	18	192	6,710	\$ 1,915	\$ 717	
Grand total	9,730	15,247	179,702	565,566	499,247	597,424	1,893,863	1,747	2,915	9,010	298,487	\$1,362,605	\$850,577	
Total last year	9,300	15,528	182,715	559,222	495,404	594,584	1,927,581	1,790	2,583	9,167	291,912	\$1,180,879	780,724	
Increase	430			6,344	3,843	2,840			332		6,575	\$ 181,726	\$ 69,853	
Decrease		281	3,013				33,718	43		157				

# REFERENCE WORKS

## AN INDISPENSABLE LIBRARY

For Every Christian Home, Christian Worker, Minister, Evangelist, Sunday School Teacher, and Bible Student

SPECIAL PRICE, \$5.45 (POSTPAID)  
OR SOLD SEPARATELY AT \$2.00 EACH

### Peloubet's Bible Dictionary

This Dictionary is the latest and best single-volume Bible Dictionary published. In the simplest language it gives a full exposition of all topics mentioned in the Bible—every place, nation, tribe, person, and historical event; every custom and rite, every instrument and implement; every animal, plant, flower, mineral, metal, etc. It brings to the great body of teachers and intelligent Christian households a work fully abreast of the latest modern scholarship. It has no room for detailed speculations and debatable theories, but devotes itself to the facts of the Bible itself, illuminated from every possible source that can aid the ordinary reader to know and love and understand the word of God for his knowledge, education, and daily life. Over 800 pages, 500 illustrations, 14 maps in colors. Formerly \$2.50, Now \$2.00.

### International Bible Commentary

Makes Clear the Meaning of Every Verse.—It is with a desire to help in the understanding of the Scriptures that this Commentary—the work of four years—has been prepared. Reference can be made verse for verse of every portion of the Old Testament and of the New Testament. It will be found a valuable aid in the interpretation and understanding of the Bible by the minister, the Sunday school teacher, the student, and the general reader. 575 pages. 32 full-page illustrations. Maps of Bible Lands in color. Formerly \$2.50, Now \$2.00.

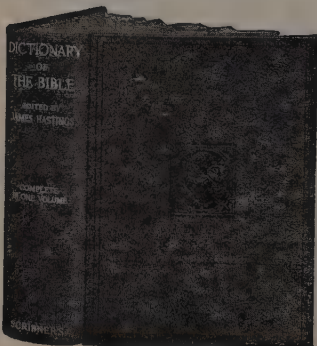
### Cruden's Complete Concordance

Since the publication of Cruden's Great Concordance in 1737, it has been recognized throughout the English-speaking world as the standard work of its class. The present revision is based on the original work of Cruden, but has been greatly improved. References to the text of the Revised Version, which of course Cruden could not make, have been included, with reference to the Authorized or King James Version. The proper names have been inserted in the same alphabetical arrangement with the main body of the work, making reference to them simpler and easier. The definitions and encyclopedic articles written by Cruden have been revised in accordance with modern scholarship. Formerly \$2.50, Now \$2.00.

### Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible

Edited by James Hastings  
One-Volume Edition

The most valuable contribution in one volume to the understanding of the Bible. Not an abridgment of Hastings' five-volume work. All the articles are new, authoritative and untechnical. The layman's best Bible dictionary.



### The Abingdon Bible Commentary

This is the latest of the one-volume commentaries on the Bible. A single volume of comments covering every book of the Bible must be either uncomfortably bulky or excessively condensed in its treatment. This one strikes a happy medium. Running to 1,452 pages, it becomes a rather thick and heavy book, but not too large for comfortable handling. More than sixty schools of the United States and Great Britain have contributed to this work. The commentary is popular in its nature, but takes advantage of the very latest advances in archaeological and historical investigations. It contains a number of important special chapters—essays, they might be called—in addition to the expositions of the several books of Scripture. Cloth, \$5.00.

Over 1,000 pages. Bound in cloth, \$7.00; Special India Paper Edition, \$8.00.

**METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE**  
Whitmore & Smith, Agents  
NASHVILLE, TENN. • DALLAS, TEX. • RICHMOND, VA.  
Please Order From Nearest House

## IV. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS

CONFERENCES	American Bible Society	Assemblies	Christian Education	Church Extension	Federal Council	Board of Finance	General Administrative Fund	Lay Activities	Missions	Negro Work	Theological Schools
<i>Domestic</i>											
Alabama	\$ 292	\$ 190	\$ 13,114	\$ 2,380	\$ 89	\$ 6,567	\$ 2,915	\$ 813	\$ 15,481	\$ 938	\$ 1,775
Arizona	31	20	444	193	9	120	308	60	1,204	99	187
Baltimore	587	383	18,675	6,225	179	2,296	5,868	1,407	35,717	1,888	3,571
California Oriental Mission											
Central Texas	397	258	19,821	3,774	121	15,644	3,971	1,126	27,281	1,277	2,417
Florida	463	302	14,565	5,739	141	1,812	4,629	1,617	28,766	1,489	2,818
Holston	527	344	7,609	3,300	160	2,063	5,271	1,031	20,626	1,696	3,209
Illinois	18	12	278	298	5	72	180	100	1,154	59	112
Indian Mission									249		
Kentucky	217	142	11,580	2,451	66	6,199	2,174	696	12,867	700	1,323
Latin Mission	2										
Little Rock	295	192	11,768	3,112	90	1,155	2,950	1,013	15,622	949	1,796
Louisiana	239	156	19,702	2,472	73	936	2,392	468	13,650	770	1,456
Louisville	349	228	14,344	5,166	106	10,586	3,490	1,184	22,039	1,123	2,124
Memphis	453	295	6,538	2,836	138	1,772	4,529	886	17,123	1,457	2,757
Mississippi	277	180	11,327	3,330	84	1,082	2,765	942	16,557	890	1,683
Missouri	147	96	3,064	1,078	45	4,512	1,473	413	7,546	474	897
New Mexico	111	1,003	2,752	1,309	33	436	1,115	334	9,496	358	679
North Alabama	474	309	26,026	5,398	144	1,855	4,739	1,644	25,545	1,524	2,884
North Arkansas	346	226	14,343	3,529	105	10,700	3,462	969	19,211	1,114	2,107
North Carolina	540	352	20,150	7,079	164	2,115	5,405	1,373	34,298	1,739	3,290
North Georgia	633	413	19,170	4,332	193	2,479	6,334	1,679	40,203	2,038	3,856
North Mississippi	300	149	10,430	4,551	70	896	2,290	633	13,899	737	1,394
North Texas	381	248	17,669	4,445	116	1,491	3,810	939	24,716	1,226	2,319
Northwest	11	7	204	153	3	42	109	21	691	35	66
Northwest Texas	340	1,325	18,040	4,248	104	9,254	3,404	1,321	21,583	1,095	2,072
Oklahoma	281	183	11,165	3,141	86	1,100	2,811	880	16,644	904	1,711
Pacific	142	92	2,047	888	43	555	1,418	277	5,549	456	863
St. Louis	227	148	9,610	2,879	69	890	2,274	606	12,685	732	1,384
South Carolina	323	211	17,718	3,827	98	1,265	3,232	960	19,122	1,040	1,967
South Georgia	515	336	7,436	3,226	157	2,016	5,152	1,008	20,160	1,658	3,136
Southwest Missouri	151	98	3,032	1,137	46	3,881	1,510	486	4,235	486	919
Tennessee	361	235	14,276	5,749	110	1,412	3,609	1,054	22,493	1,161	2,196
Texas	627	409	26,092	6,518	191	17,606	5,077	1,508	37,627	2,106	3,815
Texas Mexican	28	18	406	176	9	110	282	55	1,102	91	171
Upper South Carolina	413	269	26,382	5,474	126	9,495	4,132	1,071	28,249	1,329	2,515
Virginia	862	562	35,205	12,956	262	3,375	8,625	2,100	47,487	2,775	5,250
West Texas	342	223	4,942	2,143	104	1,339	3,424	669	13,399	1,101	2,084
Western Mexican	10	7	146		3			20	396	21	62
Western North Carolina	888	579	41,860	11,409	270	3,475	8,881	1,737	57,527	2,858	5,406
Western Virginia	209	136	8,508	2,726	64	819	2,003	675	11,907	673	1,274
Total	\$12,809	\$10,336	\$490,438	\$139,647	\$3,876	\$131,422	\$126,013	\$33,773	\$724,006	\$41,066	\$77,545
<i>Foreign</i>											
Belgian				\$ 29		\$ 18	\$ 46				
China	\$ 13		\$ 33	126			143		\$ 1,250		
Congo Mission											
Cuba	28								180		
Czechoslovak											
Polish Mission											
Total	\$ 41		\$ 33	\$ 155		\$ 18	\$ 189		\$ 1,430		
Grand total	\$12,850	\$10,336	\$490,471	\$139,802	\$3,876	\$131,440	\$126,202	\$33,773	\$725,436	\$41,066	\$77,545
Total last year	12,579	9,817	504,182	134,314	3,816	118,551	125,992	33,191	740,343	39,165	74,099
Increase	\$ 271	\$ 519		\$ 5,488	\$ 60	\$ 12,889	\$ 210	\$ 582		\$ 1,901	\$ 3,446
Decrease			\$ 13,711						\$ 14,907		



# The Bible: An American Translation

## NEW POPULAR EDITION

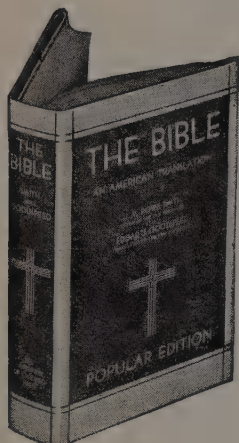
Smith and Goodspeed

By J. M. P. Smith

Editor and co-translator of the Old Testament and

Edgar J. Goodspeed

Translator of the New Testament



The complete Smith-Goodspeed Translation hitherto available only in \$3.50 and \$5.00 editions, printed from new plates, double-column page, approximately 1,500 pages, cloth-bound, gold-stamped.

Modern methods of scholarship and printing, applied to the Bible, renew the vigor with which its great messages meet the problems of contemporary living.

Four distinctions mark this new American Bible:

1. It is an American translation, free from foreign and antiquated phrases.
2. It is translated by both Greek and Hebrew scholars, in order to obtain the most accurate version possible.
3. It distinguishes between prose and poetry.
4. Designed for the general reader as well as the student, it is as simple as it is scholarly in translation.

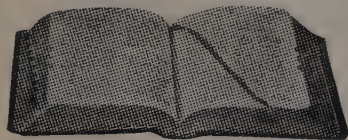
**Popular Edition, 1,500 pages, double-column page, \$2.00.**

**Regular Edition, 2,060 pages, cloth-bound, printed in large type on single-column page, \$3.50. Leather Bound, \$5.00.**

## Moffatt's Translation of the Holy Bible

By the Rev. Prof. James Moffatt, Litt.D.

The Incomparable Version for Gift, Study, and Devotion



Professor Moffatt's remarkable scholarship brings you nearer to the exact meaning of the original Scriptures in Greek and Hebrew by giving you a more exact meaning in modern English.

Published in Editions Designed to Accommodate Every Need

The Holy Bible—A New Translation

**No. 1. Cloth Board binding;** suited especially to the daily use of students and teacher in classroom and the minister in constant reference work. **\$3.50.**

**No. 2. Limp leather, gold-stamped, with thin paper and gilt edges;** attractive in format, this edition is designed for daily devotion or pulpit use. **\$5.00. Thumb Index, 50 cents extra.**

**METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE**

*Whitmore & Smith • AGENTS*

**NASHVILLE, TENN. ✓ DALLAS, TEX. ✓ RICHMOND, VA.**

Please Order From Nearest House



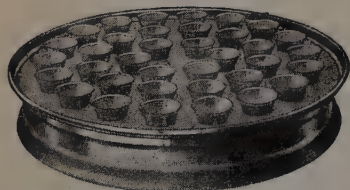
## V. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS AND MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

CONFERENCES	Paid Presiding Elders	Paid Preachers in Charge	Conference Claimants	Superannuate Endowment	From Golden Cross Enrollment	GENERAL WORK OF THE CHURCH			
						General Conference Apportionments	Assumed by Annual Conferences	Accepted by Quarterly Conferences	Amount Paid
<i>Domestic</i>									
Alabama.....	\$ 31,675	\$ 240,198	\$ 10,641	\$ 795	\$ 30	\$ 63,020	\$ 63,020	\$ 26,326	\$ 26,674
Arizona.....	3,435	23,372	1,207	29	93	4,774	2,825	2,746	2,676
Baltimore.....	26,380	335,532	27,635	159	162	70,008	60,000	50,780	51,025
California Oriental Mission.....		1,496							
Central Texas.....	38,091	284,414	14,076	797	1,034	68,726	49,000	39,260	34,376
Florida.....	34,674	294,463	19,874	5,302	1,137	57,210	57,210	43,950	40,999
Holston.....	40,069	336,054	11,329	488	209	78,778	76,804	45,767	45,936
Illinois.....	2,690	20,592	603	316	280	5,238	2,690	1,810	1,608
Indian Mission.....	907	2,588	80						
Kentucky.....	14,821	152,334	5,447	323	514	31,878	29,500	20,973	18,907
Latin Mission.....		394			8				
Little Rock.....	23,789	173,718	7,376	10	193	45,214	25,856	26,109	25,656
Louisiana.....	29,097	223,138	5,070	202	290	50,358	22,600	21,808	21,090
Louisville.....	20,972	188,511	13,194	916	1,051	48,424	38,200	31,701	30,344
Memphis.....	29,495	260,684	10,835	1,772	822	63,890	61,976	40,825	39,400
Mississippi.....	24,374	213,956	6,569	91	510	52,646	52,646	25,951	24,047
Missouri.....	16,159	139,055	3,936		277	36,944	36,944	15,575	12,811
New Mexico.....	16,393	103,419	2,205	47	9	19,224	15,000	9,602	9,700
North Alabama.....	46,535	362,022	8,993	69	355	89,996	89,996	41,175	41,208
North Arkansas.....	29,883	209,287	8,621	196	158	51,532	51,532	30,198	29,818
North Carolina.....	29,077	389,205	12,250	1,036	1,083	86,182	86,182	47,932	47,000
North Georgia.....	39,325	405,356	16,936	291	8,737	98,724	98,325	56,350	56,254
North Mississippi.....	23,277	204,994	5,929	625	285	50,394	50,394	21,860	20,333
North Texas.....	31,848	245,137	7,849	539	27	65,094	36,176	36,176	33,130
Northwest.....	1,392	12,385	333	72	47	3,764	1,440	1,213	750
Northwest Texas.....	36,646	260,155	7,921	91	18	53,708	42,966	38,862	29,597
Oklahoma.....	41,923	309,077	9,539	159	55	69,698	62,341	27,359	28,251
Pacific.....	10,592	93,691	6,750	722	341	18,268	18,268	12,693	12,331
St. Louis.....	18,577	163,222	8,270	80	1,198	35,956	33,954	20,580	19,775
South Carolina.....	22,015	197,889	7,214	970	57	46,084	46,034	28,021	28,389
South Georgia.....	30,179	312,850	2,016	30	2,117	75,626	75,626	45,483	45,221
Southwest Missouri.....	15,531	134,620	11,872	62	181	33,208	33,208	14,990	13,201
Tennessee.....	26,577	229,113	9,066	2,121	137	61,666	45,000	33,540	31,382
Texas.....	48,800	390,040	15,255	229	4,256	81,440	75,025	56,254	54,500
Texas Mexican.....	269	5,612	176			2,448	3,274	2,448	3,274
Upper South Carolina.....	27,267	224,592	7,878	1,274	552	54,732	54,732	35,552	36,022
Virginia.....	40,315	499,959	39,319	466	1,555	117,228	110,000	74,727	74,996
West Texas.....	32,854	255,497	9,380	220	66	51,194	40,955	33,290	29,776
Western Mexican.....		2,725	163			1,088	1,088	801	880
Western North Carolina.....	43,808	475,050	36,790	195	4,404	110,974	110,974	77,234	77,234
Western Virginia.....	16,329	164,195	7,342	451	120	35,074	35,074	18,381	19,653
Total.....	\$966,040	\$8,540,591	\$379,939	\$21,145	\$32,368	\$1,990,360	\$1,796,835	\$1,158,302	\$1,118,224
<i>Foreign</i>									
Belgian.....		\$ 356				\$ 404			
China.....		8,530	\$ 95	\$ 60		5,096			
Congo Mission.....									
Cuba.....		3,051			\$ 227	3,092			\$ 763
Czechoslovak.....						1,048			
Polish Mission.....		781							
Total.....		\$ 12,718	\$ 95	\$ 60	\$ 227	\$ 9,640			\$ 763
Grand total.....	\$966,040	\$8,553,309	\$380,034	\$21,205	\$32,595	\$2,000,000	\$1,796,835	\$1,158,302	\$1,118,987
Total last year.....	915,532	8,123,649	376,454	22,836	31,070	2,000,000	1,853,291	1,193,409	1,098,363
Increase.....	\$ 50,508	\$ 429,660	\$ 3,580		\$ 1,525				\$ 20,624
Decrease.....				\$ 1,631			\$ 56,456	\$ 35,107	

# COMMUNION WARE in Keeping with the Dignity of the Occasion

*It Is More Sanitary—More Convenient—And Increases Participation in the Lord's Supper*

## "Ideal" Non-Collecting Tray



Has all the distinctive "Thomas" qualities, including the interlocking feature. Well made throughout. Furnished in both aluminum (best finish) and quadruple silver plate.

"Ideal" Aluminum Tray with 36 plain glasses	\$ 6.50
Quadruple Silver	18.00
"Ideal" Aluminum Tray with 44 plain glasses	7.75
Quadruple Silver	19.25

Bright chromium plated non-collecting tray. Will not tarnish.

36 Glasses	\$12.50
44 Glasses	13.75

## "Special" Self-Collecting Cushioned Tray



Compact, noiseless, dust and insect proof. Interlocking. Does not rest on the glasses when stacked, and is self-collecting. Requires no handle or base. Can be stacked eight high. Used glasses are noiselessly collected in the outside row of cushioned holes. It dispenses with the need of a separate collecting tray. All Churches using these trays are enthusiastic in their praise. No Church using Thomas could be induced to change to any other style. Easily handled and attractive in appearance. Best Aluminum and Quadruple Silver Plate. Diameter of tray, 13½ inches.

Aluminum Tray, not beaded, with 36 plain shallow glasses	\$ 9.00
Quadruple Silver Tray, handsomely beaded, with 36 plain shallow glasses	21.25

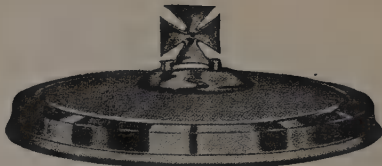
### Covers

Quadruple Silver Plate, beaded	13.25
Quadruple Silver Plate, beaded, grape design	17.75

Bright chromium plated "special self-collecting" tray.

36 Glasses	\$15.00
44 Glasses	16.25

## Cover with Maltese Cross



Made to fit non-collecting "Thomas" trays only. Furnished with knob instead of cross, if desired. A beautiful cover that lends distinction to the service.

When ordering state whether cross or knob is desired.

Aluminum	\$ 2.40
Quad-Silver plate	11.50
Polished wood	5.00

Bright chromium plated cover (with knob).

For Non-Collecting Tray	\$7.50
For Self-Collecting Tray	8.25

## Single Fillers



Single Filler No. 1  
Price .....\$3.00



Single Filler No. 2  
Nickel-plated ...\$ 6.00  
Quad-Silver .... 11.50



Single Filler No. 3  
Chrome-plated ...\$6.00  
Extra Bulbs, each .50

## METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE

*Whitmore & Smith • Agents*  
NASHVILLE, TENN. • DALLAS, TEX. • RICHMOND, VA.  
Please Order From Nearest House

## VI. CHURCH PROPERTY

CONFERENCES	Houses of Worship	Value		Indebtedness	District Parsonages		Value	Indebtedness	Parsonages Belonging to Charges		Value		Indebtedness
Domestic													
Alabama.....	637	\$ 4,123,183	\$	274,795	8	\$ 48,500	\$ 5,575	180	\$ 700,815	\$	22,048		
Arizona.....	28	573,430		23,735	2	11,000	5,200	23	73,950		7,400		
Baltimore.....	620	7,151,341		792,263	8	116,000	9,660	202	1,188,400		76,603		
California Oriental Mission.....	6	52,500		6,200				6	12,000		339		
Central Texas.....	462	5,947,310		961,355	9	58,000	2,700	232	685,500		40,609		
Florida.....	421	5,327,450		594,083	7	56,000	9,650	202	808,175		47,886		
Holston.....	762	7,410,040		987,922	10	117,500	21,380	206	954,820		88,913		
Illinois.....	87	282,550		16,943	3	9,000		34	48,600		775		
Indian Mission.....	71	84,113						13	5,810				
Kentucky.....	284	2,715,795		70,811	6	33,000	3,500	110	428,777		22,379		
Latin Mission.....	6	37,000						6	15,900				
Little Rock.....	410	3,071,755		384,196	7	39,000	650	137	383,400		31,329		
Louisiana.....	363	3,819,446		328,434	7	75,000	5,870	145	528,900		52,682		
Louisville.....	512	4,245,505		388,362	7	60,000	6,000	173	562,575		30,661		
Memphis.....	552	5,087,727		818,113	8	51,500	1,300	180	590,140		38,597		
Mississippi.....	483	3,218,102		254,531	6	50,000	6,850	157	520,850		32,176		
Missouri.....	313	3,172,590		328,419	6	33,500	6,935	136	405,300		12,187		
New Mexico.....	99	1,528,615		82,876	4	23,000	1,625	86	222,100		17,893		
North Alabama.....	748	7,725,638		791,169	11	84,000	5,700	279	1,049,325		45,209		
North Arkansas.....	467	3,465,350		285,610	8	45,500	5,109	204	253,100		23,940		
North Carolina.....	719	7,786,934		318,667	7	53,000	9,000	213	961,600		50,232		
North Georgia.....	806	6,987,086		370,684	9	73,500	7,666	250	888,600		48,502		
North Mississippi.....	544	3,374,761		248,382	7	42,000	825	175	555,850		24,109		
North Texas.....	414	6,212,350		72,660	9	59,000	3,750	186	587,000		27,767		
Northwest.....	41	342,150		5,498	2	7,500		33	69,150		510		
Northwest Texas.....	328	4,070,100		347,411	8	66,000	20,475	205	547,850		34,154		
Oklahoma.....	365	5,170,140		645,581	10	61,000	16,933	251	692,200		52,976		
Pacific.....	80	2,842,650		178,818	4	18,000	3,700	66	236,500		11,842		
St. Louis.....	263	3,952,925		362,982	5	38,000	1,150	117	355,650		23,556		
South Carolina.....	413	2,872,500		83,010	6	67,000	7,690	133	605,100		28,932		
South Georgia.....	731	5,266,540		284,960	8	48,000		230	691,250		8,188		
Southwest Missouri.....	257	2,800,700		296,060	5	28,000	6,400	113	315,850		25,983		
Tennessee.....	614	4,341,667		417,157	9	68,000		181	507,100		14,738		
Texas.....	530	7,440,800		780,440	10	106,500	10,850	270	900,200		80,240		
Texas Mexican.....	42	178,000		2,200				27	42,700				
Upper South Carolina.....	379	4,431,968		370,667	6	66,500		122	550,165		34,975		
Virginia.....	818	11,275,466		1,333,156	10	99,000	2,800	274	1,384,500		107,735		
West Texas.....	286	4,897,634		623,445	8	64,000		185	637,783		27,853		
Western Mexican.....	27	93,517			1	4,000		18	30,425				
Western North Carolina.....	871	11,247,529		1,539,228	10	127,000	28,200	271	1,475,007		131,892		
Western Virginia.....	394	3,498,815		233,676	6	52,500	9,350	118	486,339		37,908		
Total.....	16,253	\$168,123,682	\$	\$15,904,479	257	\$2,059,100	\$226,493	6,149	\$21,959,256	\$	\$1,363,718		
Foreign													
Belgian.....	15	\$ 154,500						10					
China.....	88	684,550	\$	100	3	\$ 5,350		59	\$ 69,950	\$	300		
Congo Mission.....													
Cuba.....	37	329,399		575				20	87,780				
Czechoslovak.....													
Polish Mission.....	6				1			5					
Total.....	146	\$ 1,168,449	\$	675	4	\$ 5,350		94	\$ 157,730	\$	300		
Grand total.....	16,399	\$169,292,131	\$	\$15,905,154	261	\$2,064,450	\$226,493	6,243	\$22,116,986	\$	\$1,364,018		
Total last year.....	16,408	171,926,805		18,404,507	266	2,088,096	232,784	6,226	22,294,923		1,633,679		
Increase.....								17					
Decrease.....	9	\$ 2,634,674	\$	\$ 2,499,353	5	\$ 23,646	\$ 6,291		\$ 177,937	\$	\$ 269,661		

# BIBLES for PREACHERS and TEACHERS

Large Type . . . Self-Pronouncing . . .  
With Concordance

Printed on Oxford India Paper

Contains center column references (50,000 of them), an Oxford Concordance, a Subject Index, a Dictionary of Scripture Proper Names, an indexed Atlas, and 12 beautifully tinted maps of Bible lands.

Specimen of Type

8 7 <sup>26</sup> Jě-hôl'-ă-chîn was eighte  
years old when he began to reig  
and he reigned in Jě-rû'-să-lēm thi

Size, 8½x5½ inches. Only 15-16 of an inch thick. Weighs but 24 ounces.

No. 0671X. Flexible Leather, overlapping cover, leather lined, silk sewed, round corners, red under gold edges. Price **\$7.50**

No. 0671X

## De Luxe Gift Bible

This superbly bound Bible is a gift which is sure to be appreciated. The pebbled grain Morocco leather cover is not only beautiful in appearance but of extreme flexibility and will give durable service.

Same type, size, and contents as Bible No. 0671X listed on this page.

No. 03681X. Morocco, Pebbled Grain, overlapping cover, leather lined to edge, silk sewed, round corners, red under gold edges **\$10.00**

No. 03681X

## Ideal Preacher's Bible

It is bound in the fine quality of genuine Levant Morocco, a leather that has a reputation for strength and beauty. An excellent Bible for ministers as well as others. Same type, size, and contents as Bible No. 0671X listed on this page.

No. 03686X. Levant Morocco, overlapping cover, calf lined to edge, silk sewed, round corners, red under gold edges, silk bookmark **\$15.00**

No. 03686X

METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE

Whitmore & Smith, Agents  
NASHVILLE, TENN. • DALLAS, TEX. • RICHMOND, VA.  
Please Order From Nearest House



# VII. LOSSES, INSURANCE, SUPERANNUATE HOMES, WESLEY BROTHERHOODS, ETC.

CONFERENCES	Churches Damaged	Parsonages Damaged	Amount of Damage	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Collected on Losses	Superannuate Homes	Value	Wesley Brotherhoods	Members	Enrolled in Fellowship of Stewardship	Grand Total Contributed for All Church Purposes
<i>Domestic</i>												
Alabama	6	5	\$ 7,224	\$ 1,591,750	\$ 9,026	\$ 478	6	\$ 10,900	1	136	33	\$ 661,607
Arizona				179,477	847				1	22	37	73,609
Baltimore	2	2	2,650	4,160,387	14,672	2,545	1	5,000	6	163	228	1,055,184
California Oriental Mission				13,300	46							7,180
Central Texas	9	7	3,610	4,857,983	21,940	2,530	18	57,000	6	313	157	898,382
Florida	26	9	29,595	1,697,050	12,051	6,202	15	58,500	20	756	689	1,148,934
Holston	7	3	37,015	2,815,609	14,078	15,138	2	12,500	12	517	969	1,057,527
Illinois	1		140	117,050	859	140			4	100	9	49,385
Indian Mission	1			6,475	174							12,458
Kentucky	2	5	206	1,290,028	7,436	299	1	3,000	7	282	108	412,954
Latin Mission	2			25,500					2	80		1,859
Little Rock	4	2	4,118	1,396,312	11,799	1,242			2	100	108	507,644
Louisiana	4		497	1,881,389	11,129	497			6	283	226	682,700
Louisville	9	2	452	1,932,375	10,644	402	1	2,500	3	58		561,149
Memphis	10	9	2,652	2,285,455	17,510	1,837	8	28,500	10	420	220	908,921
Mississippi	3	1	4,179	1,423,585	11,752	179			2	37	144	598,746
Missouri	9	1	1,640	1,559,966	7,639	1,229	2	4,000	4	107	8	347,765
New Mexico	4		975	641,715	3,458	160					64	270,775
North Alabama	5	4	3,115	2,780,987	16,470	981	59	243,220	7	144	117	1,028,538
North Arkansas	16	4	8,537	3,753,027	13,165	4,066	2	2,000	3	120	246	651,424
North Carolina	8	1	41,311	3,494,915	15,088	33,185	9		9	222		1,280,733
North Georgia	7	4	19,760	3,218,050	16,066	240	37	125,000	12	414	564	1,296,782
North Mississippi	5	3	98,986	1,421,575	10,659	58,471	2	2,500	1	15	60	567,795
North Texas	20	9	2,836	3,127,595	16,589	2,067	17	30,000	2	170	83	860,383
Northwest				113,450	632		1	1,500				30,515
Northwest Texas	8	4	1,028	2,391,632	11,377	528	2	4,000	5	178	232	728,207
Oklahoma	26	13	5,231	2,840,083	15,225	4,231	9	20,800	31	1,110	140	928,648
Pacific	2		2,020	1,236,422	2,873	770	5	13,185	14	680	117	299,063
St. Louis	7	2	1,289	2,213,675	10,574	650	2	1,400	1	20		486,744
South Carolina	1	1	539	1,144,750	7,857	539	2	5,000	5	201	41	536,325
South Georgia	11	5	5,919	2,232,820	12,977	16,333	5	16,333	8	383	98	906,015
Southwest Missouri	6	4	8,393	1,342,500	7,243	6,515	1	2,000	6	353	49	354,276
Tennessee	8	4	13,497	2,107,935	12,792	10,762	3	14,000	3	57	42	726,312
Texas	4	5	40,860	5,500,380	21,334	34,820	6	14,500	16	796	130	1,741,180
Texas Mexican				32,050	239							17,001
Upper South Carolina	7	2	27,602	1,932,700	11,626	21,857	3	13,000	3	146	68	746,073
Virginia	10	1	10,460	6,396,041	25,016	6,030	4	16,000	7	197	278	1,780,061
West Texas	6	3	11,723	2,589,752	12,438	5,683	2	5,000	7	269	155	784,772
Western Mexican				5,000	46				4	54	28	9,704
Western North Carolina	6	2	9,505	4,183,650	19,516	2,155	1		11	207	867	1,601,222
Western Virginia	3	1	156,178	892,051	5,837	100,000			6	155	44	483,971
Total	265	118	\$563,642	\$82,826,446	\$420,704	\$342,761	217	\$711,338	247	9,265	7,359	\$27,102,533
<i>Foreign</i>												
Belgian				\$ 135,000	\$ 595							\$ 8,005
China	1	1	\$ 180						3	70	989	24,317
Congo Mission												
Cuba	3		1,300									13,554
Czechoslovak (1935)												7,018
Polish Mission									2	47		2,390
Total	4	1	\$ 1,480	\$ 135,000	\$ 595				5	117	989	\$ 55,284
Grand total	269	119	\$565,122	\$82,961,446	\$421,299	\$342,761	217	\$711,338	252	9,382	8,348	\$27,157,817
Total last year	193	111	194,803	78,938,338	434,630	126,234	206	681,638	271	10,124	9,542	24,169,071
Increase	76	8	\$370,319	\$4,022,608		\$216,527	11	\$29,700				\$2,988,746
Decrease					\$ 13,331				19	742	1,194	

● Why Not Make Your  
Church Services  
Complete with the New

# METHODIST HYMNAL

What a glorious opportunity to instil a new spirit of devotion and consecration in your congregation by singing with enthusiasm The Hymns of the Ages found in the New Methodist Hymnal.

If you are wondering how to finance the cost of the Hymnals for your church, let us suggest several successful plans.

## PRICES

- PEW EDITIONS**—Cloth Binding, with Music, Round or Shaped Notes, per copy .....\$1.00  
Word Edition, per copy ..... .75  
(Transportation Extra)
- CHOIR EDITION**—Leatherode Binding, Round or Shaped Notes, per copy.....\$1.50  
(Transportation Extra)

## 10 MONTHS TO PAY

It is not necessary that any cash be sent with order. First payment is due thirty days from date of invoice, when ten per cent of total amount of invoice is sent in, and a like amount each month until the account is paid in full. In other words, one has ten months in which to pay for the books (in ten equal payments), and the first payment is not due until thirty days after books are shipped.

## Gift or Personal Editions of the Methodist Hymnal

The editions illustrated on this page are bound in a fine Morocco leather, printed on special Bible paper, and are the most attractive that can be made. The Music Edition is 5½x8x3-16 inches, beautifully bound in genuine Morocco leather. Round notes only. The Word Edition is 4¼x6¼ inches in size, bound in genuine Morocco leather.

## PRICES

(With Music)

- No. 801. French Morocco, Music.....\$3.00  
No. 811. Persian Morocco, Semi-Flexible Cover, Music ..... 5.00  
No. 812. Persian Morocco, Flexible Cover, Music ..... 6.00  
No. 812R. Red Persian Morocco, Music..... 6.00  
No. 922. Specially Selected Morocco, Overlapping Edges, Music ..... 7.00

(Words Only)

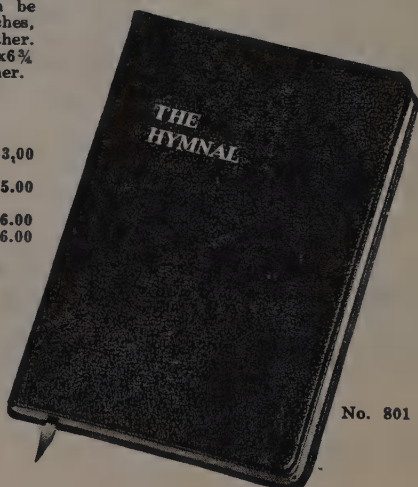
- No. 701. French Morocco, Words only. \$2.50  
No. 711. Persian Morocco, Words only. 4.00  
No. 712. Persian Morocco, Words only. 5.00  
No. 712R. Red Persian Morocco, Words only ..... 5.00

(Postage paid on all Gift Editions)

**METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE**  
*Whitmore & Smith • Acers*  
NASHVILLE, TENN. • DALLAS, TEX. • RICHMOND, VA.  
Please Order From Nearest House



Pew  
Edition



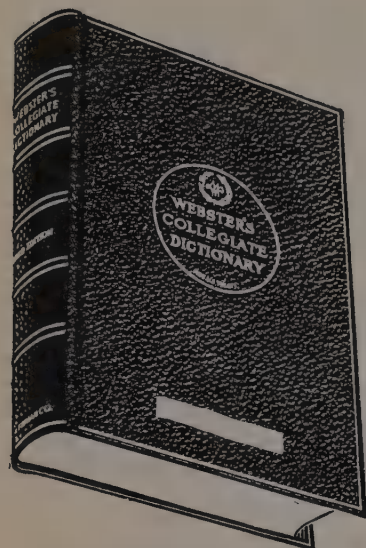
No. 801

## VIII. ORPHANAGES AND HOSPITALS

CONFERENCES	Orphanages	Officers and Teachers	Children in Orphanages	Money Expended	Value of Property	Indebtedness	Hospitals	Officers and Nurses	Beds	Patients	Money Expended	Value of Property	Endowment
<i>Domestic</i>													
Alabama	1	12	144	\$ 33,030	\$ 135,197	\$ 4,900							
Arizona													
Baltimore													
California Oriental Mission													
Central Texas	1	40	400	74,113	1,052,121	47,962	1	46	120	3,476	\$ 157,011	\$ 900,000	
Florida	1	14	143	30,259	265,000								
Holston	1	16	160	38,327	317,687	8,900							
Illinois													
Indian Mission													
Kentucky	1	9	113	16,331	131,945		1	210	275	5,919	221,190	1,000,000	
Latin Mission													
Little Rock	1	4	40	9,832	100,000								
Louisiana	1	15	210	34,052	165,000								
Louisville													
Memphis							1	115	200	6,333	259,558	851,500	
Mississippi	1	15	165	20,236	375,000	75,926	1	30	75	1,433	56,155	280,000	\$ 100,000
Missouri													
New Mexico													
North Alabama													
North Arkansas	1	4	33	9,354	100,000								
North Carolina	1	29	296	72,122	786,000	5,000							
North Georgia	1	17	112	31,219	100,000		1	146	200	4,601	255,442	1,750,000	60,000
North Mississippi													
North Texas							1	84	125	3,423	181,249	617,296	12,000
Northwest													
Northwest Texas													
Oklahoma	1	11	85	26,542	85,000								
Pacific													
St. Louis	1	13	60	27,489	106,000		1	137	500	8,134	618,936	1,942,798	1,191,751
South Carolina													
South Georgia	1	11	130	35,650	200,000		1	51	78	2,767	75,107	439,067	5,900
Southwest Missouri													
Tennessee													
Texas							1	90	110	3,500	133,231	303,957	
Texas Mexican													
Upper South Carolina	1	35	323	68,000	500,000	9,000							
Virginia	2	7	185	76,790	375,000	38,000							
West Texas													
Western Mexican													
Western North Carolina	1	48	559	116,425	1,500,000		1	14	34	1,294	40,309	145,000	
Western Virginia													
Total	18	300	3,158	\$719,771	\$6,293,950	\$189,688	10	923	1,717	40,880	\$1,998,188	\$8,229,618	\$1,369,651
<i>Foreign</i>													
Belgian	1	4	41	\$ 4,500	\$ 18,000		1	10	25	412		\$ 40,000	
China	2	7	156				3	218	350	60,130			
Congo Mission													
Cuba													
Czechoslovak													
Polish Mission													
Total	3	11	197	\$ 4,500	\$ 18,000		4	228	375	60,542		\$ 40,000	
Grand total	21	311	3,355	\$724,271	\$6,311,950	\$189,688	14	1,151	2,092	101,422	\$1,998,188	\$8,269,618	\$1,369,651
Total last year	21	279	3,195	\$667,507	\$6,435,622	\$208,688	14	928	1,681	94,163	\$1,757,043	\$8,679,645	\$1,369,651
Increase		32	160	\$ 56,764				223	411	7,259	\$ 241,145		
Decrease					\$ 123,672	\$ 19,000						\$ 410,027	

# Dictionaries for the Home---Office ...Study and School...

## INDISPENSABLE HELPS



### Webster's Collegiate Dictionary

New Fifth Edition

This new handy dictionary, FIFTH EDITION, is based on and abridged from the recently published Webster's New International Dictionary, Second Edition.

Contains 110,000 entries, including:

A larger, up-to-the-minute Vocabulary.

A Pronouncing Gazetteer.

A Pronouncing Biographical Dictionary.

Guide to Pronunciation.

Explanatory Notes.

Rules for Spelling.

Derivations or Etymologies treated with recognized

Merriam-Webster accuracy.

Synonyms and Antonyms.

Vocabulary of Rhymes.

Supplemental Divisions on Rules for Spelling, Capitalization, etc.

1,300 Pages, 1,300 Illustrations.

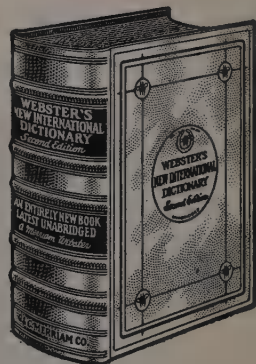
Thin-Paper Style. Size, 6x8 $\frac{3}{4}$ x1 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches. Weight, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  pounds. Printed on Bible paper. Very attractively bound.

Special Merriam cloth, dark blue, sprinkled edges, indexed .....	\$3.50
Fabrikoid, red, gold edges, indexed .....	5.00
Full leather, levant grain, black, gold edges, indexed .....	7.00

### Webster's New International Dictionary Second Edition

The past quarter-century has witnessed an amazing evolution in man's practical and cultural knowledge. The foundation book of education, Webster's New International Dictionary, had to be remade to comprehend this vast change. No mere revision was adequate. A new creation was necessary—a new book that could serve the present generation as Merriam-Websters have served succeeding generations for more than a century. The stupendous task of making a NEW Merriam-Webster has been completed.

600,000 Entries—the greatest amount of information ever put into one volume. 122,000 words that are in no other dictionary. Definitions are authentic but easy to understand. Thousands of encyclopedic articles. 12,000 terms illustrated. 35,000 geographical subjects. 13,000 biographical entries. Synonyms and Antonyms. 3,350 pages. 200 valuable tables.



REGULAR STYLE. Size, 12 $\frac{3}{8}$ x9 $\frac{3}{4}$ x5 inches.

Weight, 17 $\frac{1}{2}$  lbs.

Buff Buckram, marbled edges, indexed \$20.00

Sheep, marbled edges, indexed .....

INDIA-PAPER STYLE. Size, 12 $\frac{3}{8}$ x9 $\frac{3}{4}$ x3 inches. Weight, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  lbs.

Thickness and weight reduced one-half.

Tan Buckram, gilt top, indexed .....

Full Leather, Seal Grain, gilt top, indexed .....

METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE

Whitmore & Smith • Agents

NASHVILLE, TENN. • DALLAS, TEX. • RICHMOND, VA.

Please Order From Nearest House

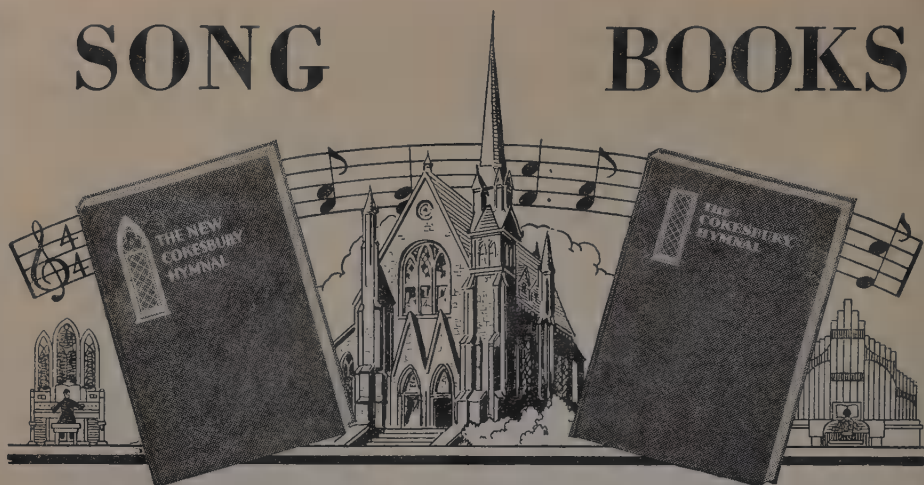


## IX. EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

INSTITUTION	PRESIDENT	Teachers Last Session	Enrollment Last Session	Value of Property	Endowment	Total Debt	Surplus or Deficit Last Year
<i>Universities</i>							
Duke University, Durham, N. C.	W. P. Few	362	5,619	\$26,472,840	\$30,880,031		
Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.	H. W. Cox	284	1,775	5,600,078	4,603,403		\$ 5,513
Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Tex.	C. C. Selecman	139	3,264	3,720,587	2,225,600	\$ 400,000	
<i>Colleges</i>							
Athens College, Athens, Ala. (1935)	E. R. Naylor	14	417	399,500	100,000	40,000	4,084 S
Birmingham-Southern College, Birmingham, Ala.	Guy E. Snavelly	59	1,790	1,905,000	750,000		
Centenary College, Shreveport, La.	Pierce Cline	39	613	617,047	659,848	161,647	4,786 S
Central College, Fayette, Mo.	R. H. Ruff	39	619	1,625,514	1,320,164	426,061	
Columbia College, Columbia, S. C.	J. C. Guilds	23	401	492,816	269,515	137,012	
Emory and Henry College, Emory, Va.	J. N. Hillman	24	390	896,655	256,920	211,449	
Florida Southern College, Lakeland, Fla.	L. M. Spivey	38	830	700,000	530,000		
Greensboro College, Greensboro, N. C.	L. L. Gobbel	38	344	567,934	394,623	10,900	
Hendrix College, Conway, Ark.	J. H. Reynolds	30	325	800,000	800,000		2,500 S
Huntingdon College, Montgomery, Ala.	W. D. Agnew	36	469	914,091	365,784	150,000	
Kentucky Wesleyan College, Winchester, Ky.	R. V. Bennett	20	303	476,118	67,210	128,088	
LaGrange College, LaGrange, Ga.	W. E. Thompson	15	143	360,000	156,000	5,500	4,404 S
Lambuth College, Jackson, Tenn.	R. E. Womack	13	234	300,000	9,105	146,290	
Lander College, Greenwood, S. C.	J. W. Speake	33	493	316,112	174,201	115,785	
McMurry College, Abilene, Tex.	T. W. Brabham	26	759	453,710	51,165		
Millsaps College, Jackson, Miss.	D. M. Key	24	438	872,228	800,441	50,040	13,584 S
Morris Harvey College, Charleston, W. Va.	L. Riggelman	27	604	228,161	133,000	247,187	
Oklahoma City University, Oklahoma City, Okla.	A. G. Williamson	65	1,644	1,125,000	145,000	300,000	
Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va.	R. E. Blackwell	16	285	564,179	1,063,246	21,000	
Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Va.	Theodore Jack	61	621	1,691,422	1,203,630		
Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn. (1935)	J. L. Cunningham	12	168	937,926	120,000	48,000	907 D
Southwestern University, Georgetown, Tex.	W. M. Bergin	28	607	1,128,736	467,798	415,300	
Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth, Tex.	Law Sone	27	450	568,858	147,500	103,800	
University of San Antonio, San Antonio, Tex.	W. W. Jackson	24	302	450,000		55,000	
Wesleyan College, Macon, Ga.	D. R. Anderson	41	411	2,439,966	596,237	1,191,263	
Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C.	H. N. Snyder	27	616	742,075	634,615	72,250	
<i>Junior Colleges</i>							
Andrew College, Cuthbert, Ga.	S. C. Olliff	12	112	230,000	50,000	5,310	
Blackstone College for Girls, Blackstone, Va.	G. P. Glick	18	140	486,022	10,000	162,093	
Brevard College, Brevard, N. C.	E. J. Coltrane	26	544	211,350	50,000		
Emory Junior College, Valdosta, Ga.	W. B. Stubbs	7	58	275,000	200,000		
Emory Junior College, Oxford, Ga. (1935)	G. A. Roach	11	101	310,000			
Grenada College, Grenada, Miss.	W. C. Newman	14	129	349,000	34,000	144,399	
Hiwassee College, Madisonville, Tenn.	J. M. Colston	10	180	246,582	68,957	26,080	
Lindsey-Wilson Junior College, Columbia, Ky.	A. P. White	11	151	124,319	3,751	18,061	
Lon Morris College, Jacksonville, Tex. (1935)	C. E. Peebles	13	382	274,855	126,704	50,335	4,374 S
Louisburg College, Louisburg, N. C.	A. D. Wilcox	23	273	376,950	58,785	191,549	7,596 S
Martin College, Pulaski, Tenn. (1935)	Sinclair Daniel	13	160	175,000	30,000	2,800	
Reinhardt College, Waleska, Ga.	W. M. Bratton	9	148	180,000	10,000		
Sue Bennett College, London, Ky. (1935)	K. C. East	13	315	325,500			4,000 S
Textile Industrial Institute, Spartanburg, S. C. (1935)	R. B. Burgess	9	256	206,750	17,400	6,500	911 S
Weatherford College, Weatherford, Tex.	G. C. Boswell	14	218	118,549	64,310	2,692	
Wesley College, Greenville, Tex.	J. F. Blackburn	14	405	195,000		40,776	145
Whitworth College, Brookhaven, Miss.	G. F. Winfield	18	205	247,200	37,456	14,000	4,000 S
Young Harris College, Young Harris, Ga.	T. J. Lance	17	510	212,740	100,00		4,759
<i>Academies</i>							
Cumberland Mountain School, Crossville, Tenn. (1935)	Hollis Edens	10	102	160,000	63,000	11,000	
Ferrum Training School, Ferrum, Va.	J. A. Chapman	13	171	300,000	35,000	19,000	
Holding Institute, Laredo, Tex. (1935)	Miss C. Blessing	19	167	282,000			
Randolph-Macon Academy, Front Royal, Va.	John C. Boggs	11	159	389,442		210,068	
Valley Springs Training School, Valley Springs, Ark.	M. J. Russell	5	104	30,000		3,000	
Vashti School, Thomasville, Ga. (1935)	Miss Daisy Ritter	10	97	204,803		1,200	

# SONG

# BOOKS



These Songbooks will enrich the Spiritual Quality of the Church Service. Thousands of worshipers throughout the land are using them in their Church, Sunday School, Mid-week and Evangelistic Services.

## THE COKEBURY HYMNAL

The Wonder Hymnal of America. Over two million copies sold. Three hundred of the best and most popular selections covering every subject of Divine worship. Here are the finest songs that our mothers and fathers used to sing—songs that come from the deepest recesses of the heart. Churches using the Cokesbury Hymnal quickly experience a religious awakening, a revival of wholehearted, fervent congregational singing. True worship becomes a reality in its highest sense. In addition to the songs it contains adequate responsive readings and other worship helps. Bound in Roxite cloth, which is fade-proof, rub-proof, roach and vermin resistant, and washable. It is also sold in manila paper cover. It may be had in either round or shaped notes. Send for returnable sample copy.

Prices: Cloth, \$40 a hundred; single copies, 50 cents each, postpaid. Manila paper cover, \$25 a hundred; single copies, 30 cents each, postpaid. Transportation extra on quantity orders. Orchestrated edition available.

## THE NEW COKEBURY HYMNAL

An ample supply of a thoroughly practical songbook is the first requisite to good singing. The New Cokesbury Hymnal is such a book because every song is "singable." The 292 hymns include a large number of the treasured old hymns of Christendom and many of the more recent songs of proved spiritual power. In addition there are many added special features, such as responsive readings, worship programs with suggested prayers and outlines for talks by the leader, also a special section of hymns for children. It may be had in either round or shaped notes. Send for returnable sample copy.

Prices: Roxite Cloth, \$40 a hundred; single copies, 50 cents each, postpaid. Manila paper cover, \$25 a hundred; single copies, 30 cents each, postpaid. Transportation extra on quantity orders. Orchestrated edition available.

## TRIUMPHANT SERVICE SONGS

A songbook for the people, composed of those simple, human, and comforting religious songs that all can sing and all can appreciate. Indorsed by Homer Rodeheaver, renowned song leader. Adapted for all departments of the church and Sunday school—Triumphant Service Songs is a real songbook triumph. In addition to the hymns, it contains Worship Programs, Scripture Readings, complete indexes. Every need of church work has been anticipated and provided for. 292 songs.

Prices: Cloth, 50 cents a copy, postpaid; \$40 a hundred (transportation extra). Paper, 30 cents a copy, postpaid; \$25 a hundred (transportation extra). Round or shaped notes. Send for returnable sample copy. Orchestrated edition available.

## SONGS OF FAITH

A Wonderful Songbook, Greatly in Demand

Contains more than 300 wholesome standard hymns and gospel songs with just the proper proportion of selected new songs. Beautifully bound. A special flexible glue is used to prolong the life of the book by preventing the usual cracking of sections.

Prices: Cloth, 60 cents a copy, postpaid; \$45 a hundred (transportation extra). Paper, 40 cents a copy, postpaid; \$30 a hundred (transportation extra). Round or shaped notes. Orchestrated edition available. Send for returnable sample copy.

## SPIRITUAL LIFE SONGS

SPIRITUAL LIFE SONGS was compiled to provide small churches, church schools, adult classes, mid-week services, and revival campaigns with a low-cost book containing the largest possible number of popular gospel hymns especially suited for their needs. Here are found 142 favorite hymns noted for their spiritual power. Just simple melodies of the old songs that come from the deepest recesses of the heart—tunes that people LOVE TO SING.

Prices: \$12.50 a hundred (transportation extra), 15 cents each for single copies (postpaid).

## METHOD PUBLISHING HOUSE

Whitmore & Smith • Agents  
NASHVILLE, TENN. • DALLAS, TEX. • RICHMOND, VA.  
Please Order From Nearest House

# GENERAL INDEX

## A

Additions on Profession of Faith, 403.  
Alabama Christian Advocate, 366.  
Alabama Conference, 9, 276.  
American Bible Society, 371, 407.  
Annual Conference Secretaries, 8.  
Annual Conference Statistical Secretaries, 392.  
Annual Statement of Publishing Agents, 370.  
Appointments Eight and Fifty Years Ago, 341.  
Apportionment for General Work, 396.  
Arizona Conference, 15, 277.  
Arizona Hospital Commission, 376.  
Arkansas Methodist, 367.  
Arrangements for General Conference, Committee on 337, 391.  
Asks for General Work, 396.  
Assemblies, 387, 407.  
Assessment for General Work, 396.  
Authors and Books, 352, 368.

## B

Babson Speaking, 340.  
Baltimore Conference, 18, 277.  
Baltimore Southern Methodist, 367.  
Baptisms, 403.  
Belgian Conference, 27, 279.  
Benevolences in Full, 349.  
Benevolent Contributions, 349, 407, 409.  
Birthdays, 347, 348.  
Bishops from the Beginning, 363.  
Bishops, Items About, 362.  
Bishops, Order of Election, 363.  
Bishops, Retirement of, 364.  
Bishops, Roll of, 362, 363.  
Bishops, Where They Are Buried, 363.  
Bishops' Widows, 364.  
BOARDS: Christian Education, 383.  
Church Extension, 380.  
Finance, 379.  
Lay Activities, 381.  
Missions, 372.  
Trustees, 380.  
Book Committee, 366.  
Book Editors, 366.  
Books and Authors, 352, 368.  
Books and Periodicals, 368.  
Branches of the Publishing House, 366.  
Brothers, 345.  
Budget, Commission on, 389.  
Bureau of Evangelism, 375.  
Business of Our Publishing House, 367.

## C

Calendar for 1937, 4.  
California Oriental Mission, 29, 279.  
Canon Sinker Speaking, 394.  
Carmack's Pledge to the South, 388.  
Census of Religious Bodies, 340.  
Centenarians, 356.  
Central Texas Conference, 30, 279.  
Chaplains, Directory of, 394.  
Charter of Publishing House, 401.  
China Conference, 38, 281.  
Christian Advocate, 366.  
Christian Education, Board of, 383; Executive Secretaries, 383; Literature, 383.  
Christian Education Publications, 383.  
Chronological Roll of Bishops, 363.  
Church Extension, Board of, 380.  
Church Membership, 403.  
Church Memoranda for 1937, 334.  
Church School Lessons, 360.  
Church School Literature, 383.  
Church School Statistics, 405.  
Churches Contributing Liberally to Benevolences, 349.

Clerical and Lay Kinsmen, 345.  
Cokesbury Books, 368.  
Colleges and Universities, 385, 417.  
COMMISSIONS: Budget, 389.  
Church Union, 389.  
Courses of Study, 390.  
Evangelism, 375.  
Interdenominational Relations, 389.  
Ritual and Order of Worship, 390.  
Rural Work, 390.  
Statistical Blanks, 390.  
Tucson Hospital, 376.  
Committee on Arrangements for General Conference, 337, 391.  
Committee to Edit the Discipline, 391.  
Committees, General, 391.  
Common Task, The (editorial), 335.  
Concerning This Volume, 361.  
Conference and Sundry Rolls, 392.  
Conference Claimants, 409.  
Conference Directors of Superannuate Endowment, 379.  
Conference Evangelists, 376.  
Conference Executive Secretaries, 383.  
Conference Extension Secretaries, 384.  
Conference Golden Cross Directors, 377.  
Conference Journals, Editors of, 392.  
Conference Lay Leaders, 381.  
Conference Missionary Secretaries, 372.  
Conference Organs, 366.  
Conference Secretaries, 8, 343.  
Conference Statisticians, 392.  
Conference Treasurers, 393.  
Conference Treasurers, Take Notice, 396.  
Conferences to Vote on Union in 1937, 338.  
Congo Mission, 42, 281.  
Connectional and Conference Periodicals, 366.  
Connectional Editors, 366.  
Connectional Publications, 366.  
Courses of Study, Commission on, 390.  
Cuba Conference, 43, 281.  
Czechoslovak Conference, 274, 281.

## D

Death Roll for the Conference Year 1936, 399.  
Degrees Conferred, 344.  
Denominational Preferences of Presidents, 400.  
Directory of Traveling Ministers, 276.  
Discipline, Committee to Edit, 391.  
Distribution of Collections for General Work, 396.  
Diversions, 350.

## E

Easter Sunday, 394.  
Ecumenical Conference, 391; Council, 391.  
Eddy, Sherwood, Speaking, 388.  
Editorial Department, 335.  
Editors, Connectional, 366.  
Editors of Annual Conference Journals, 392.  
Editors of Conference Organs, 366.  
Editors of Discipline, 391.  
Educational Council, 385.  
Educational Statistics, 417.  
Episcopacy, 362.  
Episcopal Districts, 364, 397.  
Epworth Leagues, 381.  
Evangelism, Bureau of, 375.  
Evangelistic Association, 375.  
Evangelists, Conference, 376.  
Evangelists, General, 375.  
Executive Committee of Ecumenical Conference, 391.  
Executive Secretaries of Conference Boards of Christian Education, 383.  
Extension Secretaries, 384.

## The New 1937 Cokesbury Good Books

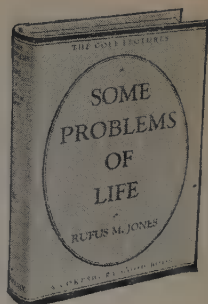
### Some Problems of Life

By RUFUS M. JONES

Dr. Jones' new book comprises a unique contribution to Christian literature concerning the worth of the soul, its amazing endurance, and its ability to overcome the complex problems of life. The chapters: *What Makes Life Good? What Is Meant by the Values of Life? The Essential Characteristics of a Person. Springs and Agencies of Life Formation. Is There an Area of Freedom in the Life of a Person? What Are the Limits to the Life of a Person? Who Is My Neighbor?* The problems involved are those which have to do with life's significance, not of its continuance; and of life's quality, not its quantity.

(THE COLE LECTURES—VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY.)

\$2.00



### The Old Testament

ITS MAKING AND MEANING

By H. WHEELER ROBINSON

This study represents biblical scholarship at its best. It leads discriminating readers to a better historical, literary, and religious appreciation of the Old Testament. It presents interestingly and authoritatively the nature of the books which form our Old Testament.

(Dr. Robinson, widely known author of books in this field, is Reader in Biblical Criticism, Oxford University.)

\$2.00

(VOL. I—LONDON THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY.)

### What Is the Faith?

By NATHANIEL MICKLEM

"A volume of steady and vital quality. Profound convictions are attractively stated."—Prof. James Moffatt.

This unique contribution to contemporary theology is persuasive and progressive. It affords to preachers many hours of profitable and interesting reading and study. It states admirably the position of the steadily increasing group of Protestant scholars who recognize that correlative with the Gospel; but who insist that there must be an intelligible restatement made of what the historic creeds of the Church attest.

\$2.00

### A Year with the Children

52 SUNDAY MORNING TALKS

By EDWARD M. NOYES

Brightness, sprightly thought, apt illustrations, and a keen awareness of the interests and spiritual needs of children characterize these talks. The interesting theme of each talk is suggested by some thought, experience, or object common to the everyday life of children. The religious thought is skillfully introduced, and the applications to the daily life of children are most appropriate.

\$1.25

### The Funeral Message

By EARL DANIELS

This is not a funeral manual. It is a stimulating homiletical analysis of the funeral message and a unique appraisal of the significance of the funeral message to the minister, to the bereaved family, and to saddened friends. Particularly well does the author treat the minister's opportunities for witnessing for Christ, the choosing of the appropriate subjects for different occasions, and ways for the minister to deal with difficult situations—suicide, murder, accident, etc.

(BUTLER SCHOOL OF RELIGION LECTURES.)

\$1.00

METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE

Whitmore & Smith • Agents

NASHVILLE, TENN. • DALLAS, TEX. • RICHMOND, VA.

Please Order From Nearest House



F

Facts About Our Bishops, 362.  
Fathers, Sons, and Brothers, 345.  
Favorite Hymns and Texts, 351.  
Favorite Secular Books, 352.  
Federal Council, 371, 391, 407.  
Fellowship of Stewardship, 413.  
Fifty Years Married, 354.  
Finance, Board of, 379.  
Florida Christian Advocate, 367.  
Florida Conference, 45, 282.  
Fourteenth YEARBOOK, 361.  
Future General Conferences, 365.

G

General Administrative Fund, 371, 407.  
General Board of Christian Education, 383.  
General Board of Lay Activities, 381.  
General Committees, 391.  
General Conference Commissions, 389.  
General Conference, Committee on Next, 337, 391.  
General Conference Secretary, 389.  
General Conference Sessions, 365.  
General Evangelists, 375.  
General Minutes, 5.  
General Minutes, Special Index to, 7.  
General Secretaries, 389.  
General Treasurers, 389.  
General Work, Apportionment for, 396, 409.  
Giving in the Church, Per Capita, 339.  
Golden Cross Directors, 377.  
Golden Weddings, 354.  
Growth of Our Church, 378.

H

Handbooks and Yearbooks, 369.  
Headquarters, Methodist, 411.  
Her Ladyship's Day Off at the Parsonage, 358.  
Heroes of Half a Century, 341.  
High Lights in the Annual Conferences, 395.  
Holidays, 346.  
Holston Conference, 52, 283.  
Honor Roll of Secretaries, 361.  
Hospital Enterprises, 376, 415.  
Houses of Worship, 411.  
Hymns and Texts, 351.

I

Illinois Conference, 61, 285.  
Index to General Minutes Section, 7.  
Indian Mission, 63, 286.  
Insurance Statistics, 413.  
Interdenominational Relations, 389.  
International Improved Uniform Lessons, 360.  
Items About Bishops, 362.

J

Japan Mission, 65, 66, 286.  
Journal Editors, 366.  
Judicial Council, 390.

K

Kane, Thomas, Speaking, 348.  
Kentucky Conference, 67, 286.  
Kentucky Methodist, 367.  
Kinsmen in the Ministry, 345.  
Korea Mission, 275.

L

Lake Junaluska, 387.  
Large Churches, 349.  
Latest Books, 368.  
Latin Mission, 73, 287.  
Lay Activities, Board of, 381.  
Lay Leaders, Conference, 381.  
Lay Members, 331, 378.

Legal Holidays, 346.

Library Books, 352, 368.

Literature Every Methodist Home Should Have, 382.

Little Rock Conference, 74, 287.

Local Preachers, 331, 403.

Location of Next General Conference, Committee on, 337, 391.

Long-Service Pastors, 342.

Louisiana Conference, 79, 288.

Louisville Conference, 86, 290.

M

Managers of Branch Houses, 366.

Members, Baptisms, Etc., 403.

Membership Statistics by Episcopal Districts, 397.

Memoirs, Index to, 399.

Memphis Conference, 92, 291.

Method of Distribution of General Work Funds, 396.

Methodist Benevolent Association, 392.

Methodist Birthdays, 347, 348.

Methodist Headquarters, 388.

Methodist News, 367.

Milady's Day Off at the Parsonage, 358.

Ministerial Relations, 402.

Ministerial Support, 409.

Missionaries, 375.

Missionary Interests, 372.

Missionary Secretaries, 372.

Missions, Board of, 372.

Mississippi Conference, 99, 293.

Missouri Conference, 106, 294.

Mount Sequoyah, 387.

N

New Mexico Conference, 112, 295.

New Orleans Christian Advocate, 368.

Next General Conference, 336, 391.

Nonagenarians, 356.

North Alabama Conference, 117, 296.

North Arkansas Conference, 127, 298.

North Carolina Christian Advocate, 368.

North Carolina Conference, 133, 300.

North Georgia Conference, 142, 302.

North Mississippi Conference, 152, 304.

North Texas Conference, 159, 306.

Northwest Conference, 166, 307.

Northwest Texas Conference, 168, 308.

O

Occupations: Pre-Episcopal, 363; Pre-Ministerial, 359.

Octogenarians, 356.

Oklahoma Conference, 175, 309.

One Hundred Twenty-Five Largest Churches, 349.

Ordinations, 402.

Organization of Publishing House, 366.

Orphanages, 376, 377.

Other Bodies of Our Church, 390.

Our Assemblies, 387, 407.

Our Latest Books and Their Authors, 368.

Our Largest Churches, 349.

Our Orphanages, 376, 377, 415.

Our Periodicals and Books, 368, 383.

Our Transfers, 398.

P

Pacific Conference, 186, 312.

Pastimes, 350.

Per Capita Giving in Our Church, 339.

Periodicals and Books, 368.

Personnel of General Conference Committee, 337.

Pleasures and Pastimes, 350.

Polish Mission, 190, 313.

Preacher-Teachers, 385.

Preachers and Members for the Quadrennium, 331.

Preachers in Charge, Support of, 409.

Pre-Episcopal Occupations of Our Bishops, 363.

## Books Useful to Any Preacher!

**UMPHREY LEE**

### John Wesley and Modern Religion

THIS IS ONE OF THE really "must" books for every Methodist preacher and leader. Bishop McConnell terms it "the most illuminating treatment of Wesley I have ever seen." And Bishop John M. Moore declares that it "will unquestionably be an authority in all future study of John Wesley."

*John Wesley and Modern Religion* is throughout an intensely interesting study of the religion and theology of John Wesley and his relation to the dominant currents in present-day religion and contemporary thought.

A RELIGIOUS BOOK CLUB SELECTION.

\$2.50

**CHARLES REYNOLDS BROWN**

### The Master's Influence

PAISED BY REVIEWERS AND READERS alike, this is one of the most interesting, immediately helpful books written by Dean Brown. "It excites our wonder and admiration. He elaborates the plain, fundamental teachings of our Lord into modern application of life. A fine religious book for anyone."—THE CHURCHMAN. "Characterized by Dean Brown's usual clarity of exposition and effective illustration, he emphasizes the moral and spiritual application of the Master's teaching to the life of today."—THE ADVANCE.

THE FONDREN LECTURES, SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY.

\$2.00

**LYNN HAROLD HOUGH**

### The Great Evangel

At one place or another, Dr. Hough puts his finger upon the acute problems of the Christian ministry in the world today and suggests their solutions in interesting, effective, compelling chapters. *The Evangel Which Masters the Conscience*, *The Evangel Which Convinces the Mind*, *The Evangel Which Wins the Heart*, and *The Evangel Which Speaks to the Whole Life* are some of the chapters. "In starting out to review this book, I soon found *The Great Evangel* reviewing me."—DR. FREDERICK SHANNON.

SAM P. JONES LECTURES, EMORY UNIVERSITY.

\$1.50

**COKESBURY REPRINT LIBRARY . . . . Many Helpful Titles at \$1.00 Each!**

*By Clovis G. Chappell:*

SERMONS FROM THE PARABLES . . . .

SERMONS FROM THE PSALMS . . . .

THE SERMON ON THE MOUNT . . . .

*By Clarence E. Macartney:*

SERMONS FROM LIFE . . . . THE WAY

OF A MAN WITH A MAID . . . .

*By William H. Leach:*

SERMON HEARTS . . . . SERMON

HEARTS FROM THE GOSPELS . . . .

*By Bishop Paul Kern:*

THE MIRACLE OF THE GALILEAN . . . .

*By Fourteen Outstanding Preachers:*

GREAT SERMONS ON EVANGELISM . . . .

**METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE**

*Whitmore & Smith • AGENTS*

NASHVILLE, TENN. ✓ DALLAS, TEX. ✓ RICHMOND, VA.

Please Order From Nearest House

Pre-Ministerial Occupations, 359.  
 Presiding Elders, 338, 361.  
 Presiding Elders, Support of, 409.  
 Presiding Eldership, 338.  
 Profession of Faith, Additions on, 397, 403.  
 Professors in Colleges and Universities, 385.  
 Publishing Agents, 366, 370, 371.  
 Publishing Agents: Annual Statement, 370; Report as Treasurers, 371.  
 Publishing House, 366; Branch Houses, 366.  
 Publishing House Charter, 401.  
 Publishing House Organization, 366.  
 Publishing Interests, 366.

## Q

Quarterlies, 383.

## R

Railroad and Steamship Transportation Bureau, 392.  
 Received on Profession, 403.  
 Recreations, 350.  
 Relatives in the Ministry, 345.  
 Religious Census of 1936, 340.  
 Retirement of Bishops, 364.  
 Richmond Christian Advocate, 368.  
 Ritual and Order of Worship, Commission on, 390.  
 Roger Babson Speaking, 340.  
 Rural Work, Commission on, 390.

## S

Sabbath Observance, 382.  
 Sabbatical Leave, 353.  
 St. Louis Conference, 191, 313.  
 Salaries of Bishops, 364.  
 Scarritt College, 385.  
 Schools, 385.  
 SECRETARIES: Annual Conference, 8, 361.  
     General, 389.  
     General Conference, 389.  
 Secretary of Last General Conference, 389.  
 Secular Press Bureau, 391.  
 Sessions of General Conference, 365.  
 Seven Wonders of the World, 400.  
 Sherwood Eddy Speaking, 388.  
 South Carolina Conference, 196, 314.  
 South Georgia Conference, 201, 315.  
 Southern Assembly, 387.  
 Southern Christian Advocate, 368.  
 Southern Methodist Birthdays, 347, 348.  
 Southern Methodist Hospital and Sanatorium Commission, 376.  
 Southern Methodist Press Association, 391.  
 Southern Methodist University, 385.  
 Southwest Missouri Conference, 209, 317.  
 Southwestern Advocate, 368.  
 Spiritual Birthdays, 348.  
 Statistical Blanks, Commission on, 390.  
 Statisticians, 392.  
 STATISTICS: Benevolent Contributions, 407, 409.  
     Church Membership, 403.  
     Church Property, 411.  
     Church Schools, 405.  
     Education, 417.  
     Episcopacy, 371.  
     General Work, 409.  
     Hospitals and Orphanages, 415.  
     Losses and Insurance, 413.

STATISTICS: Members, Baptisms, Societies, Charges, 403.

Ministerial Relations, 402.  
 Ministerial Support, 409.  
 Superannuate Homes, 413.  
 Woman's Work, 405.  
 Status of the Presiding Eldership, 338.  
 Steamship and Railroad Transportation Bureau, 392.  
 Sunday School Lessons, 360.  
 Sunday School Literature, 383.  
 Sunday School Officers and Teachers, 331.  
 Sunday Schools, 331.  
 Superannuate Endowment Directors, 379.  
 Superannuate Homes, 413.  
 Superannuation of Bishops, 364.  
 Support of the Ministry, 409.

## T

Teachers in Colleges and Universities, 385.  
 Tennessee Conference, 215, 318.  
 Texas Conference, 223, 319.  
 Texas Mexican Conference, 231, 321.  
 Texts and Hymns, 351.  
 The 1936 Religious Census, 340.  
 Things That Cannot Be Done, 353.  
 Thomas Kane Speaking, 348.  
 Transfers, 393.  
 Transportation Bureau, 392.  
 Traveling Preachers, 331, 403.  
 Treasurers, 370, 389, 393.  
 Trustees, Board of, 380.  
 Trustees for Mount Sequoyah, 387.  
 Trustees of Scarritt College, 385.  
 Trustees of Southern Methodist University, 385.  
 Tucson Hospital, 376.

## U

Unification to Be Voted on, 338.  
 Uniform Lessons, 360.  
 Universities and Colleges, 385, 417.  
 Upper South Carolina Conference, 234, 322.

## V

Veteran Secretaries, 343.  
 Virginia Conference, 240, 323.  
 Vote on Unification, 338.

## W

Wedding Anniversaries, 354, 371.  
 Wesley Brotherhood, 413.  
 Wesleyan Christian Advocate, 368.  
 West Texas Conference, 250, 325.  
 Western Methodist Assembly, 387.  
 Western Mexican Conference, 257, 327.  
 Western North Carolina Conference, 259, 327.  
 Western Virginia Conference, 269, 330.  
 When Our Bishops Retire, 364.  
 Who's Who in Official Methodism, 362.  
 Widows of Bishops, 364.  
 Woman's Missionary Council, 373.  
 Woman's Work, 373, 405.  
 World Outlook, 366.

## Y

Yearbook Section, 333.  
 Yearbook, the (Editorial), 361.  
 Yearbooks and Handbooks, 369.

**THEOLOGY LIBRARY  
 CLAREMONT, CALIF.**

442282

## The New 1937 Cokesbury Good Books

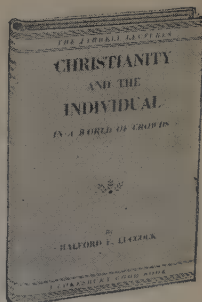
### Christianity and the Individual in a World of Crowds

By HALFORD E. LUCCOCK

One of the most readable of all of Dr. Luccock's books, its pages are alive to momentous happenings in our world today and their meaning to and influence upon Christian ideals and purposes. The chapters: *The Individual in a World of Crowds. God and the Individual. Today's Tensions in Personal Life. Salvation—Quest and Finding. Preaching to Personal Needs.* An interesting, stimulating, helpful book from cover to cover.

(THE JARRELL LECTURES—EMORY UNIVERSITY.)

\$1.50



### He Is Able

By W. E. Sangster

Marked by radiant faith and vital Christian experience, the pages of this book literally furnish a guidebook to Christian living. Dr. Sangster answers affirmatively and winsomely the oft-put questions: *Is He able? May ALL come? Does He still heal the broken-hearted—comfort the bereaved? Does He deal with every phase of human need?—the difficulties of the body, the mind, the soul?*

(Dr. Sangster has just succeeded Dr. Leslie Weatherhead as pastor of the noted Brunswick Methodist Church, Leeds, England.)

\$1.50

### The Bible Guide Book

By MARY ENTWISTLE

This new book contains factual, interesting, and sometimes little-known but important data on the land and the everyday life of the people of the Bible. *THE BIBLE GUIDE BOOK* is a handy reference volume (a lifetime investment!) for preachers and teachers who wish the atmosphere of reality and authenticity to mark their work with young people and children. The author's style is clear, simple, direct, and interesting.

THIRTY-NINE ILLUSTRATIONS.

\$2.50

### We Pray Thee, Lord

STUDIES IN POSITIVE, CREATIVE PRAYER

By ROY WALLACE THOMAS

How lift one's needy soul to our waiting God for the touch of His renewing power? How attain in one's prayer life in some measure the effective prayer practice of Jesus?

To the above questions, and to many others, just as vital and important, this book interestingly, instructively, and helpfully supplies the answers. A book for ministers and inquiring Christians. Dr. Thomas writes out of his own fruitful exploration of the prayer life that permits God to work through us to convert the individual and society.

\$1.25

### Kill or Cure?

By MURIEL LESTER

This book adds richly to the ever-increasing literature devoted to the cause of peace, and the building of a "world wherein barriers of class, race, nation, and religion will be non-existent."

*KILL OR CURE?* first paints the utter futility of war; and then shows how to inculcate in human hearts the attitudes calculated to supplant suspicion, fear, and aggression with kindness, confidence, and charity—the ways of peace and international co-operation.

\$1.00

METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE  
Whitmore & Smith • Agents  
NASHVILLE, TENN. • DALLAS, TEX. • RICHMOND, VA.  
Please Order From Nearest House

D-6733  
5-61  
CC







Ref.  
BX  
8391  
A55  
1936/37

THEOLOGY LIBRARY  
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY AT CLAREMONT  
CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA

442282

**FOR REFERENCE**

---

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE ROOM

